

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference







# JOURNAL

THE SPIRIT IS  
MOVING



of the  
North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
2000

# UNITED METHODIST BUILDING STAFF DIRECTORY

All Offices ..... 1-800-849-4433 or (919) 832-9560 or FAX (919) 834-7989

## BISHOP'S OFFICE

Marion M. Edwards (Bishop, Raleigh Area) EMAIL: [bishopmme@nccumc.org](mailto:bishopmme@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 242  
 Sandy Smith (Admin.Asst. to the Bishop) EMAIL: [smsmith@nccumc.org](mailto:smsmith@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 242  
 B. J. Lewis (Admin. Assistant) EMAIL: [bjlewis@nccumc.org](mailto:bjlewis@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 296  
 Bishop's Office FAX ..... (919) 832-4721

## MINISTERIAL RELATIONS OFFICE

F. Belton Joyner, Jr. (Asst. to the Bishop) EMAIL: [fbjir@nccumc.org](mailto:fbjir@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 246  
 Robbie Barrett (Sr. Admin. Asst for Pensions.) EMAIL: [rwbarrett@nccumc.org](mailto:rwbarrett@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 245  
 Lynn Morris (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [ljmorris@nccumc.org](mailto:ljmorris@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 244

## CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES STAFF

Hope Morgan Ward (Exec. Dir., Connectional Ministries) EMAIL: [hward@nccumc.org](mailto:hward@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 249  
 (Conference Connectional Table, Disaster Response, Higher Education Ministries, Nominations/Leadership Development, Christian Unity, Worship)

Linda Harris (Admin. Asst./Off. Mgr.) EMAIL: [leeharris@nccumc.org](mailto:leeharris@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 247  
 (Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries, Lay Speaker Training)

Linda Smith (Print Shop Dir.) EMAIL: [umcprintshop@nccumc.org](mailto:umcprintshop@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 238

Laura Bailey (Media Ctr. Dir., Archives & History) EMAIL: [llbailey@nccumc.org](mailto:llbailey@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 264

Jimmy F. Cummings (Director) EMAIL: [jfloyd@nccumc.org](mailto:jfloyd@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 255  
 (Missions & Outreach, Multicultural Ministries (African American/Hispanic/Native American Ministries, Korean Ministries), Inclusiveness Ministry Grants, Church & Society)

Becky Hayes (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [beckyh@nccumc.org](mailto:beckyh@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 256

Carol D. Hayes (Director) EMAIL: [carolhayes@nccumc.org](mailto:carolhayes@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 257  
 (Discipleship, Evangelism, Stewardship, Laity, Christian Education)

Linda Bourey (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [lcbourey@nccumc.org](mailto:lcbourey@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 252

Sue Ellen Nicholson (Director) EMAIL: [senicholson@nccumc.org](mailto:senicholson@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 253  
 (Hand in Hand Church/School Partnerships, Children's Ministry Team, Conference Youth Events, Youth Service Fund)

Linda Bourey (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [lcbourey@nccumc.org](mailto:lcbourey@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 252  
 (Discipleship, Children & Youth Ministry)

Wilburn L. (Bill) Norton, Jr. (Director) EMAIL: [bnorton@nccumc.org](mailto:bnorton@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 263  
 (Internal & External Communications, Media Relations/News Releases, Webpage Administrator, Local Church Computer Consultation, Electronic Reporting)

Home Phone: 919-851-6005

LeeAnne Thornton (Connections, Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [lbthornton@nccumc.org](mailto:lbthornton@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 258

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S OFFICE

J. Allen Norris, Jr. (Conf. Treas./Bus. Mgr) EMAIL: [janorris@nccumc.org](mailto:janorris@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 229

Sharon E. Strother (Controller) EMAIL: [sestrother@nccumc.org](mailto:sestrother@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 230

Robbie Barrett (Senior Admin. Asst.- Pensions) EMAIL: [rwbarrett@nccumc.org](mailto:rwbarrett@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 245

Caroline Buckland (Group Admin./Off. Mgr) EMAIL: [caroline@nccumc.org](mailto:caroline@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 228  
 (Group Ins. Admin.; Duke Endowment Disbursements, Eq. Compensation; Emerging Church; Golden Cross Disbursements; Ministers' Transition Fund; Property Mgmt.)

Chris Bredbenner (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [chrisyb@nccumc.org](mailto:chrisyb@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 234  
 (Accounts Payable; Financial Reports)

Christine Dodson (Asst. Controller) EMAIL: [christine@nccumc.org](mailto:christine@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 235  
 (Apportionments; Financial Reports)

Diana Hunter (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [drhunter@nccumc.org](mailto:drhunter@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 232  
 (Labels; Loans Receivable; Remittances; Tables I & II Data)

Alison Smith (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [awsmith@nccumc.org](mailto:awsmith@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 233  
 (Board of Trustee Matters; CFA; Moving Expenses; Payroll)

Sharon Saige (Receptionist) EMAIL: [ssaige@nccumc.org](mailto:ssaige@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 0

## CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

James L. Bryan (Conference Secretary) EMAIL: [jlbyran@nccumc.org](mailto:jlbyran@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 223

Shannon Medlin (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [smedlin@nccumc.org](mailto:smedlin@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 222

## CAMPING OFFICE

Wray Stephens (Dir.) EMAIL: [wstephens@nccumc.org](mailto:wstephens@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 268

Eva Mathers (Admin. Asst./Accounting) EMAIL: [eemathers@nccumc.org](mailto:eemathers@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 259

## CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICE

Stephen C. Compton (Exec. Dir.) EMAIL: [scompton@nccumc.org](mailto:scompton@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 268  
 (Church Planning/Research; Clergy/Staff Leader Dev.; Cong. Dev.; New Church Dev.; \$10 Club)

Nancy Koontz (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [nkoontz@nccumc.org](mailto:nkoontz@nccumc.org) ... Ext. 254

## UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. OFFICE

I. Lynn James (Exec. Dir.) EMAIL: [ijames@nccumc.org](mailto:ijames@nccumc.org) .. 919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718

Gina Schwenn (Controller) EMAIL: [vlschwenn@nccumc.org](mailto:vlschwenn@nccumc.org) 919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718

Kim Smith (Admin. Asst.) EMAIL: [kmsmith@nccumc.org](mailto:kmsmith@nccumc.org) 919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718

FAX: (919) 836-0092

169120

Div. Sch.  
287.6  
N873  
2000

**JOURNAL  
of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church  
Southeastern Jurisdiction  
2000**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939

Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939

Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The  
Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967

being

The Thirty-second Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred  
Seventy-fifth Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United  
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 7 - 10, 2000

Marion M. Edwards, Presiding Bishop

James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: James L. Bryan

Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Shannon C. Medlin, Editorial Assistant

Printed by: Chamblee Graphics, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$10.00

## **Our 2000 North Carolina Annual Conference Emphasis**

### **THE SPIRIT IS MOVING**

**The Holy Spirit is moving in the North Carolina Annual Conference!**

**In the past year, we have been challenged in unexpected ways as wind and flood water devastated our annual conference. The damage was unprecedented. Hearts were broken, and lives were shattered. The Spirit, however, moved across the damp darkness, bringing forth miraculous fruit: love, kindness, generosity, gentleness.**

**We have worked together, offering comfort and help. We have rejoiced as gifts and volunteers came from across the country, refreshing our sense of the United Methodist connection. We have experienced the presence and movement of the Holy Spirit.**

**We await the Holy Spirit as we gather together in one place for Annual Conference. We will break bread together and pray. We will learn, discern, and make decisions together. We will set apart persons for particular ministries. We will worship and celebrate, seeking the unity that the Holy Spirit gives.**

**We anticipate the Holy Spirit with us, ever-fresh. At the end of this Annual Conference Session, may we depart with glad and generous hearts to celebrate Pentecost and fullness of God's gifts in every local United Methodist Church.**



**MARION M. EDWARDS**  
Resident Bishop



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY



### **2000 - 2001 Conference Extended Cabinet**

Seated, l. to r. - Glenda N. Johnson, David O. Malloy, Jack L. Hunter, Paul L. Leeland, Ecwood C. Lancaster; Standing, l. to r. - J. Allen Norris, Jr., Hope Morgan Ward, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., J. Edward Morrison, John S. Paschal, Kermit L. Braswell, Bishop Marion M. Edwards, H. Sidney Huggins III, Charles, M. Smith, Samuel Wynn, and Rodney G. Hamm



### **2000 Elders**

First row, l. to r. -Dr. Peter A. Storey;Jennifer Berensten Williams;David William Girod;Brenda Crawford Walton;Regina Henderson;Bishop Jorge Figueroa;Shana Deanetia Harrison;Gilliam Perry Wise;Bettye Donne Poole;Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.;Edgardo Antonio Colon-Emeric;Michael Edward Rocheleau;Second row, l. to r - William Marvin Budzinski;Neal Eddins Wingfield;Carl Hammett King; Jonathan David Jeffries; Norman Richard Fitzgerald;Bishop Marion M. Edwards;Allison Brady Hocutt;Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.;Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr.;Theodore Ralph Miller.





### **2000 Deacons in Probationary Membership**

First row, l. to r., -Dr. Peter A. Storey, Laurie Pierce Tingley, Robert Cox Tilley, Lily Ker Chou, Robert Dan Rose, Jan Nicholson Hill, Roscoe William Thompson, Thomas Denny, Jr., Second row, l. to. r.-William Douglas Lain, Jr., Herbert Lowry, Jr., Holt Alexander Clarke, Bishop Marion Edwards, William Abbott Olsen, Richard Thorne Mathews, William Henry Allen, IV.



### **2000 Deacon in Associate Membership**

L-R: James Edward Tosto, Bishop Marion Edwards, Bishop Jorge Figueroa, Dr. Peter A. Storey





### 2000 Local Pastors

Row 1, l. to r. - Sue Harvey Owens, Bettie Sue Barnes Harris, Teddy Lamont Hemminger, Elizabeth Stroud Campbell, Joyce Christine Day, Bishop Marion Edwards, Kelly Lyn Logue, Valerie Simmons Ballance, Susan Linn Harthon, David Walter Bundy, Row 2, l. to r. - Dr. Peter Storey, Toni Lee Wood, Diane Brinkley Catlett, Wallace Morris, James Russell, Willis, Marc Herman Werner, Matthew McClung, William Lee Taylor, Edward Raymond Drew, Row 3, l. to r. - Benjamin Woods Rooker, Douglas Marshall Locklear, Robert Elwood Hill, James Craig Langston



### 2000 Retirees

Back row, l. to r. -Graham Royall, Carson Wiggins, James Hicks, Jr., Richard Sharp, Wilbur Jackson, Milton Mann, George Smith, Daniel Powers, Sr.; Front row: Virginia Royall, Moine Wiggins, Ruby Hicks, Esta Sharp, Carolyn Jackson, Gaye Mann, Mary Smith, Bunny Powers; Not pictured: Rex & Carolyn Brooks, Julie & Ted Forringer, David & Virginia Steinmetz, Leo Thompson, Jim & Marjorie Warren

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Section I: Conference Officers and Related Ministries

A. Certificate of Ordination .....	10
B. Conference Officers .....	13
C. Conference Cabinet and Connectional Ministries Staff .....	14
D. Conference Related Ministries .....	15

### Section II: Conference Organization

A. 2000 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel .....	19
B. Quadrennially Elected Ministries	
Conference Boards & Agencies .....	20
a. Communications Circle .....	20
b. Episcopal Circle .....	20
c. Mission Development Circle .....	20
d. Resource Ministries Circle .....	21
e. Spiritual Formation & Leadership Development Circle .....	22
C. Annual and Term Elections	
2000 - 2001 District Officers and Committees .....	24
D. Alphabetical Rolls	
1. Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory .....	27
2. Widows of Deceased Clergy .....	95
3. Lay Members - 2000 Annual Conference .....	98

### Section III: Conference Proceedings

A. 2000 Annual Conference Program .....	113
B. Rules of Order and Procedure .....	117
C. Journal of Proceedings - Daily Minutes .....	121
D. Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions) .....	135
2000 - 2001 Appointment List .....	160
E. Reports of the Annual Conference	
1. LEGISLATION	
2001 Advance Specials .....	177
Nominations .....	181
Conference Staff Relations, Committee on .....	183
Conference Structure, Task Force on .....	184
Diaconal Ministry/Deacons, Division of Board of Ordained Ministry	186
Disability, Joint Committee on .....	187
Equitable Compensation, Commission on .....	188
Finance and Administration, Conference Council on .....	192
Insurance, Committee on .....	209
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, Committee on .....	212
Ordained Ministry, Board of .....	214
Nominations for Administrative Review Committee .....	215
Conference Relations, Committee on .....	215
Continuing Education, Committee on .....	216
Enlistment, Committee on .....	217
Ministerial Education Fund, Committee on .....	218
NC Pastors' School & Duke Divinity School Convocation ..	219
Pastoral Care, Committee on .....	219
Psychological Testing & Background Checks, Committee on	220
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on .....	221
Sexual Ethics Support Team .....	222
Pensions, Board of .....	233
Peru Covenant, Task Force on .....	246
Trustees, Conference Board of .....	237
2000 Trustees Report on the United Methodist Building .....	237
2. RESOLUTIONS .....	238
3. REPORTS	
Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, Task Force on .....	240
Compensation of Clergy in Appointments in Extension Ministries	240
Conference Council on Ministries, Reports of .....	241

Archives and History, Commission on	242
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	243
Church and Society, Commission on	243
Communications, Commission on	244
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries, Commission on	244
Disaster Recovery Ministries	245
Disaster Response, Committee on	246
Education, Commission on	247
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	247
Evangelism, Commission on	248
Health and Human Services Ministries, Commission on	249
Asbury Homes, Inc.	249
Golden Cross	250
The Methodist Home for Children & Family Services	250
The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	252
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on	253
Campus Ministry, State Commission on	254
Candler School of Theology	255
The Divinity School of Duke University	256
Laity, Commission on	256
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.	257
Missions and Outreach, Commission on	257
Native American Ministry, Committee on	258
Religion and Race, Commission on	259
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	259
Stewardship, Commission on	259
Worship, Commission on	260
Congregational Development, Commission on	261
District Superintendents, Report of	261
The Duke Endowment	267
Episcopacy, Committee on	268
Lay People of the Year	269
Older Adult Ministries, Task Force on	269
Outdoor, Camping and Retreat Ministries	270
Partners in Caring, North Carolina Conference	271
Run/Walk, Committee on	272
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council	272
Statistician, Report of (Tables I and II)	274
State of the Church Address	276
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	280
United Methodist Men	282
United Methodist Women	282
United Methodist Youth	283

#### **Section IV: Historical Records**

A. Deceased This Year	287
B. Memoirs	289
C. Roll of Dead	314
D. Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	324

#### **Section V: Pastoral and Diaconal Rolls**

A. Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Full Connection	327
B. Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Associate Members	353
C. Alphabetical Roll and Records - Diaconal Ministers	355
D. Chronological Roll and Records - (PM, FL, LP)	356

#### **Section VI: Statistical Records**

A. Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report
B. Local Church Statistics

#### **Index to the Conference *Journal***

---

## Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 9, 2000 did ordain Elders as follows:

William Marvin Budzinski  
 Edgardo Antonio Colon-Emeric  
 Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.  
 Norman Richard Fitzgerald  
 David William Girod  
 Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.  
 Shana Deanetia Harrison  
 Regina Henderson  
 Allison Brady Hocutt

Jonathan David Jeffries  
 Carl Hamett King  
 Theodore Ralph Miller  
 Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr.  
 Bettye Donne Poole  
 Michael Edward Rocheleau  
 Brenda Crawford Walton  
 Jennifer C. Berentsen Williams  
 Neal Eddins Wingfield

Gilliam Perry Wise

Marion M. Edwards  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

## Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 7, 2000 did ordain Deacons in Probationary Membership as follows:

William Henry Allen IV  
 Liby Ker Chou  
 Holt Alexander Clarke  
 Thomas Denny, Jr.  
 Jan Nicholson Hill  
 William Douglas Lain, Jr.

Herbert Lowry, Jr.  
 Richard Thorne Mathews  
 William Abbott Olsen  
 Robert Dan Rose  
 Roscoe William Thompson  
 Robert Cox Tilley

Laurie Pierce Tingley

Marion M. Edwards  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

## Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 7, 2000 did commission as a Probationary Member in Preparation for the Order of Elder as follows:

Robert Wayne Brewer  
 Adam Fenton Seate  
 Bryan Scott Huffman

Edgar Raymund Argao DeJesus  
 Bryan Rawls Shaw  
 Thomas Anthony Simpson

Julie Hilton Steele

Marion M. Edwards  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

## Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 9, 2000 did ordain Deacon in Associate Membership as follows:

James Edward Tosto

Marion M. Edwards  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

## Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 7, 2000 did commission as a Probationary Member in Preparation for the Order of Deacon as follows:

Mary Lowrey Peacock,

Marion M. Edwards  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

# **Conference Officers and Related Ministries**

## **SECTION I**

**SEC  
I**



**CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

Marion M. Edwards. . . . . Resident Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 203, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Email: [bishopmme@nccumc.org](mailto:bishopmme@nccumc.org)  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)832-4721

F. Belton Joyner, Jr. . . . . Assistant to the Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Email: [fbjir@nccumc.org](mailto:fbjir@nccumc.org)  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)832-4721

James L. Bryan . . . . . Secretary  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 108, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Email: [jlbryan@nccumc.org](mailto:jlbryan@nccumc.org)  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989

Assistant Secretaries: Stephen N. Little,  
 Martin Armstrong, Ray Brooks, Wanda Casteel, Dennis Draper, Doris Fox,  
 Elizabeth Hood, Todd Krueger,  
 James Malloy, Duane Partin

George D. Speake. . . . . Statistician  
 141 Meekins St.  
 Manteo, NC 27954  
 Telephone: (252)473-2088 Email: [GSpeake@nccumc.org](mailto:GSpeake@nccumc.org)

J. Allen Norris, Jr. . . . . Treasurer-Business Manager  
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Email: [janorris@nccumc.org](mailto:janorris@nccumc.org)  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989

Sharon E. Strother . . . . . Controller  
 Email: [sestrother@nccumc.org](mailto:sestrother@nccumc.org)

Jeanne Rouse. . . . . Lay Leader  
 Post Office Box 52547  
 Durham, NC 27717-2547  
 Telephone: (919)489-4834

Emily Innes . . . . . President, United Methodist Women  
 1331 Granville St.  
 Burlington, NC 27215-2153  
 Telephone: (336)227-3993

Bruce Keyser . . . . . President, United Methodist Men  
 4068 Seven Lakes North  
 West End, NC 27376  
 Telephone: (910)673-3662

Tim Moser . . . . . President, United Methodist Youth  
 4150 Mt. Hermon Rock Creek Rd.  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 Telephone: (336)376-5229

Wilson Hayman . . . . . Chancellor  
 P O Box 10096  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 Telephone: (919)783-6400



EXTENDED CONFERENCE CABINET

Resident Bishop ..... Marion M. Edwards

Officers

Dean .....Kermit L. Braswell  
Secretary .....Charles M. Smith  
Treasurer .....Samuel Wynn

District Superintendents

Burlington: Rodney G. Hamm,3143 Brycewood Pl.,Burlington 27215 (336)584-7959  
EMAIL: rhamm@nccumc.org FAX (336)585-0260  
Durham: Glenda N. Johnson,522 S.Duke St.,Durham 27701. . . . (919)682-6439  
EMAIL: gjohnson@nccumc.org FAX (919)956-9172  
Elizabeth City:Ecwood C. Lancaster, POBox 1662,EC, 27906 . . . . . (252)335-2415  
EMAIL: elancaster@nccumc.org FAX (252)335-5127  
Fayetteville: David O. Malloy,1911 Raeford Rd.,Fayetteville 28305 . . (910)485-2734  
EMAIL: dmalloy@nccumc.org FAX (910)485-2778  
Goldsboro: Paul L. Leeland, POBox 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533 . . (919)734-5324  
EMAIL: pleeland@nccumc.org FAX (919)734-2677  
Greenville: H.Sidney Huggins III,313 Clifton St.,A-2,Greenville 27858.(252)756-3918  
EMAIL: shuggins@nccumc.org FAX (252)756-5991  
New Bern: Samuel Wynn, 1329 S Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28562. (252)637-4600  
EMAIL: swynn@nccumc.org FAX (252)637-9404  
Raleigh: Kermit L.Braswell,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605 . . . . . (919)834-5100  
EMAIL: kbraswell@nccumc.org FAX (919)834-7989  
Rockingham: J.Edward Morrison,POBox 1588,Laurinburg 28353 . . . (910)276-6641  
EMAIL: emorrison@nccumc.org FAX (910)276-6641  
Rocky Mount: Charles M. Smith,3621 Sheffield Dr.,Rocky Mt.27803. . . (252)443-5540  
EMAIL: cmsmith@nccumc.org FAX (252)443-5540  
Sanford: Jack L.Hunter, 1511 Columbine Rd.,Sanford 27330 . . . (919)775-7041  
EMAIL: jhunter@nccumc.org FAX (919)774-6558  
Wilmington: John S. Paschal,2201 Lynnwood Dr,Wilmington28403 . (910)762-0400  
EMAIL: jpaschal@nccumc.org FAX (910)763-8043

Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations:

F.Belton Joyner,Jr.,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605 . . . (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
EMAIL: fbjnr@nccumc.org FAX (919)832-4721

Executive Director, Connectional Ministries:

Hope Morgan Ward,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605 . . . (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
EMAIL: hmward@nccumc.org FAX (919)834-7989

Conference Treasurer-Business Manager:

J.Allen Norris,Jr.,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605 . . . . . (919)832/9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
EMAIL: janorris@nccumc.org or Home Phone: (919)-787-2616; FAX (919)834-7989

CONSULTANT TO THE CABINET

Director, Office of Congregational Development:

Stephen C.Compton,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605 . . (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
Email: scompton@nccumc.org FAX (919)834-7989

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES STAFF

Hope Morgan Ward. ....Executive Director  
EMAIL: hmward@nccumc.org  
Sue Ellen Nicholson ..... Director of Children & Youth Ministries  
EMAIL: senicholson@nccumc.org  
Carol D. Hayes ..... Director of Discipleship  
EMAIL: carolhayes@nccumc.org  
Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. .... Director of Communications  
EMAIL: bnorton@nccumc.org  
Jimmy F. Cummings. .... Director of Missions & Multicultural Ministries  
EMAIL: jfloyd@nccumc.org

The United Methodist Building/1307 Glenwood Ave./POBox 10955/Raleigh,NC 27605  
TELEPHONE: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989



## CONFERENCE RELATED MINISTRIES CAMPS

**Wray Stephens**, Camping Dir., PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919) 832-9560 or (800) 849-4433 or FAX (919) 834-7989, EMAIL: wstephens@nccumc.org

**Chestnut Ridge**: Bill Howington, Mgr/Dir, 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Rd., Efland, NC 27243, Telephone: (919) 304-3900 or FAX (919) 563-3559, Email: ccr@visionet.org

**Don Lee**: John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, 315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510, Telephone: (252) 249-1106 or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX (252) 249-0497, Email: john@donleecenter.org

**Kerr Lake**: P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (May through October), Telephone: (252) 438-3487, Email: cklumc@vance.net

**Rockfish**: Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371, Telephone: (910) 425-3529 or FAX (910) 425-8665, Email: camprock@foto.infi.net

### COLLEGES

**Duke University**: Nannerl O. Keohane, President, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, Telephone: (919) 684-2424 or FAX (919) 684-3050

**Louisburg College**: Rosemary Gillett-Karam, President, 501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: (919) 496-2521 or FAX (919) 496-7141

**Methodist College**: M. Elton Hendricks, President, 5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: (910) 630-7005 or 1-800-488-7110 or FAX (910) 630-7683

**North Carolina Wesleyan College**: Charles Glassick, Int., President, 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd., Rocky Mt, NC 27804, Telephone: (252) 985-5100 or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX (252) 977-3701

### COLLEGE RELATED MINISTRIES

**NC Conference College Chaplains:**

**Louisburg College**: Sidney E. Stafford, 410 W. Noble St., Louisburg, NC 27549, (Study) (919) 496-2521, (Home) (919) 496-4779

**Methodist College**: Carl H. King, 5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 28311 (Study) (910) 483-3860, (Home) (910) 630-7157

**NC Wesleyan College**: TBA

**United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina:**

**A & T State University**: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27401, (Study) (336) 273-5691, (Home) (336) 288-7636, FAX (336) 334-7817, Email: wesfound@inetport.com

**Appalachian State University**: Gary Richardson, 461 Howard St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) (828) 264-9606, (Home) (828) 963-7832, Email: barnie@appstate.campus.mci.net

**Duke University**: Jennifer Copeland PO Box 90974, Duke Chapel, Durham, NC 27708-0974, (Study) (919) 684-6735, Email:

**East Carolina University**: Scott Wilkinson, P O Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835, (Study) (252) 758-2030, (Home) (252) 752-9320, FAX (252) 830-9527, Email: wilkinsons@mail.ecu.edu

**NC Central University**: Rev. Michael Page., P O Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) (919) 560-6380, (Home) (919) 560-5263

**NC State University**: Kirk Oldham, 2503 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) (919) 833-1861, (Home) (919) 387-9444, FAX (919) 833-1860, Email: raleigh-wesley@nccumc.org

**UNC - Asheville**: Amy Rio-Anderson, 223-A Hillside St., Asheville, NC 28801, (Home) (828) 254-5818, Email: andrio@ioa.com

**UNC - Chapel Hill**: Jan Rivero, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27516, (Study) (919) 942-2152, (Home) (919) 942-3612, Email: rivero@email.unc.edu

**UNC - Charlotte**: Steve Chaney, 9201 University City Blvd., Charlotte, NC 28223, Telephone: (Study) (704) 547-4068, (Home) (704) 334-9608, FAX (704) 547-2616, Email: laseller@email.unc.edu

**UNC - Greensboro**: Ron Moss, ACM Center at UNCG, Box 26170, Greensboro, NC 27402-6170, (Study) (336) 334-5119, (Home) (336) 856-1440, FAX (336) 334-3499, Email: rtmoss@fagan.uncg.edu

**UNC - Pembroke**: Robert Ray, 727 Brookfield Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) (910) 521-8197, (Home) (910) 942-3612, Email: wesley@uncp.campus.mol.net

**UNC - Wilmington**: Nancy Cooper, 601 S. College Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403-3297, (Study) (910) 799-8497, (Home) (910) 796-6638, Email: coopern@uncwil.edu

**Western Carolina University**: Rich Irwin, P O Box 2345, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) (828) 293-9214, (Home) (828) 631-1495, FAX (828) 293-9214, Email: wfoundation@wcu.campuswixi.net

**Winston-Salem Ministry**: Tim Auman, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) (336) 759-5019, (Home) (336) 883-1886, FAX (336) 758-4462, Email: aumantl@wfu.edu; **Salem College**: Laura Elliott, Winston-Salem, NC (Home) (336) 722-9400; **Winston Salem State University**: Director, P O Box 19381, WSSU, Winston-Salem, NC 27110 (Study) (336) 750-3275, (Home) (336) 744-1614; **Central Piedmont Community College**: Linda H. Jones, 5400 Saddlewood La., Charlotte, NC 28227 (Study) (704) 330-6745, (Home) (704) 545-3597, FAX (704) 545-0921, Email: 71750.3420@compuserve.com

## CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

**Congregational Development:** Stephen C. Compton, Director, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989

## INSTITUTIONS AND MINISTRIES

**The Asbury Homes, Inc.:** Lisa Hayes, Exec. Dir., 1008 Pireway Rd. Tabor City, NC 28463, Telephone: (910)617-5095

**Golden Cross:** Richard C. Vaughan, Director, P O Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376-0662, Telephone: (910)875-2111

**Methodist Home for Children:** Michael W. Safley, President, P O Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)833-2834 or FAX (919)755-1833

**Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:** Christopher Cryder, Corp. Ex. Dir., 505 S. Duke St., Suite 400, Durham, NC 27701-3153, Telephone: (919)956-7016 or FAX (919) 489-7342

**Croasdale Village:** Howard DeWitt, Ex. Dir., 2600 Croasdale Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705, Telephone (919)384-2000 or FAX (919)384-2480

**Cypress Glen Retirement Community:** Laurie Stallings, Ex. Dir., 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 1-800-669-2835 or FAX (252)830-0411

**Quail Haven Village:** Myron Dice, Ex. Dir., 200 Blake Blvd., Pinehurst, NC 28374, Telephone: (910)295-2294 or FAX (910)295-2379

**Wesley Pines:** David Lewis, Ex. Dir., 1000 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: ((910)738-9691 or FAX (910)738-8905

**Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton:** Roger Parry, Ex. Dir., 1000 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-9691 or FAX (910) 738-8905

## MISSIONS

**Church & Community Worker (Home Missionary):** Steve Taylor, Executive Director, Robeson Co. Church & Community Center, 210 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-5204

**Church & Community Worker (GBGM Missionary):** Shirley Townsend Jones, Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry, P O Box 397, Bennettsville, SC 29512, Telephone: (803)479-4895

**Conference Missionary Secretary:** Jimmy Cummings, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560

## OTHER RELATED MISSIONS

**Peru Covenant Task Force:** Para R. Drake, Chairperson, 3060A, Durham, NC ,27705 Telephone: (919)784-3086

**Prison MATCH of NC, Inc.:** Vicky Copelton, Director, P O Box 14469, Raleigh, NC 27620-4469, Telephone: (919)828-4767 or FAX to "Attention MATCH" (919)733-8031

**Project AGAPE, Armenia:** Sylvia Clapp, 260 Clapp Farm Rd., Greensboro, NC 27405, Telephone: (336)697-1388

**Walnut Terrace Child Development Center:** Connie E. Watson, Director, 111 W. Lee St., Raleigh, NC 27601, Telephone: (919)832-1597; Linda Harris, Brd. of Directors Chairperson, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 1-800-849-4433 or (919)832-9560

## STEWARDSHIP SERVICES

**Board of Missions, Inc. (Church Loans):** David L. Harvin, President, 2438 Kornegay Pl., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, Telephone: (919)932-4441, EMail: dharvin@aol.com; Bruce E. Stanley, Executive Secretary, (Contact: Becky Hayes) P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989; EMail: beckyh@nccumc.org

**Commission on Stewardship (Consulting Services):** W. L. (Bill) Norton, CCOM Staff Representative, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)8334-7989, EMail: bnorton@nccumc.org

**Duke Endowment (Church Grants):** W. Joseph Mann, Director, Rural Church Division, P O Box 51307, Durham, NC 27717-1307, Telephone: (919)489-3359 or FAX (919) 489-3350; EMail: jmann@tde.org

**The United Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Lloyd M. Whaley, President, P O Box 51099, Durham, NC 27717, Telephone: (919)489-8044; I. Lynn James, Executive Director, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718 or FAX (919)834-7989; EMail: ijames@nccumc.org

**Conference Organization**

**SECTION II**





## 2000 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

### Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	Marion M. Edwards
Chairpersons, Local Committee on Entertainment	Tryon Lancaster, Carrie Parrish
Conference Lay Leader	Jeanne Rouse
Conference Secretary	James L. Bryan
District Superintendent, Host District	Ecwood (Eckie) C. Lancaster
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Hope Morgan Ward
President, UMM	Bruce Keyser
President, UMW	Jeanne Rouse
President, UMYF	Tim Moser
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Tim Baker
Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Director for Communications/Stewardship	Wilburn L. (Bill) Norton, Jr.
Chairperson, Board of Worship	Samuel (Skip) A. Williams, Jr.
Conference Theme/Schedule Coordinator	Richard T. Clayton
Conference Treasurer	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
At Large	LaNella Smith
Lay Leader, Host District	Gloria McAuley

**Head Ushers** ..... Jerry W. Cribb and Clyde A. Denny

**Memoirs, Committee on** ..... The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

**Minutes, Committee on** Gayla G. Estes, Chairperson; Eldrick R. Davis, Roderic L. Mullen

**Registration of Delegates, Committee on** Ray T. Gooch, Chairperson; Hazel Collier

**Resolutions & Reference, Committee on** ..... Alan P. Swartz, Chairperson;  
Clerical: Steven A. Hickie, Milford Oxendine, Jr.; Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Robby Lowry,  
Kathryn Self

### TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller	Jerry W. Cribb
Chief Lay Teller	Anna Gail Workman

District	Clerical	Lay
Burlington	Ross Carter	Phil Isaacs
Durham	Reggie Ponder, Jr.	Walter Newton
Elizabeth City	Alan C. Gibson	Winston King
Fayetteville	Hope A. Vickers	Jerline Miller
Goldsboro	Madison Hankle	Holt Teague
Greenville	Edith Jenkins	Nancie Allen
New Bern	Robert W. Brewerr	Jill Smith
Raleigh	James Wilson	Alan Woodlief
Rockingham	Donald Warren	James A. Oxendine
Rocky Mount	Caswell Shaw	Fred Hight
Sanford	David Beck	Joe Cavalluzzi
Wilmington	Tal Madison	Margaret Hicks

## CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### STRUCTURE REVIEW TEAM

2000-Sillar Smith; 2000-Robert Frazier; 2000-Thomas G. Holtsclaw; 2000-Robby Lowry; 2000-Lawrence E. Johnson; 2000-Kim Lamb; 2000-George Johnson

### CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL TABLE

Bishop Marion M. Edwards; 2000-Jeanne Rouse; 2000-Rick Hebert; 2000-Mabel Cummings; 2000-William D. Sabiston III; 2000-Eldrick R. Davis; 2000-Julia Webb-Bowden; 2000-Luis Felipe Reinoso; 2000-Merritt Jones; 2000-R. Carl Frazier; 2000-Lib Campbell; 2000-George Speake; 2000-W. Arthur Warren; 2000-Paul T. Stallsworth; 2000-Cashar Evans; 2000-Gary Wayne Locklear; 2000-Emily Innes; 2000-Bernice Johnson; 2000-Mike Gast; 2000-W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.; 2000-Won Seok Namkoong; 2000-Claire Clyburn; 2000-Charlene Pierce Guider; 2000-Jerry A. Jackson; 2000-Thomas E. Loftis; 2000-D. Ray Warren; 2000-Bruce Keyser; 2000-Phil Isaacs; Jack L. Hunter; Paul L. Leeland; Executive Director of Connectional Ministries

### COMMUNICATIONS CIRCLE

1996-Lib Campbell; 1996-Larry McGill; 1996-Lynwood Boyette; 1996-Charles C. Smith; 1998-Sherry James; 1999-Para Drake; 1995-Thomas Hollis; 1996-Ambrose Dudley; 1996-George D. Speake; 2000-Anne Faust; 2000-C. Frank Grill; 2000-W. Arthur Warren; 2000-William Allen; 2000-Margee Herring; 2000-Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.; Kevin Rippin; Jerome Smith

### ARCHIVES & HISTORY

1996-Donald Hayman; 1996-Mildred Swain; 1994-James Caviness, Jr.; 1994-Martha Garrick; 1999-Joseph W. Forbes; 2000-Maurice Voland; Conf. Historian, Conf. Sec., Chair Historical Soc.

### PUBLICATIONS

1994-Jeanne Rouse; 1995-Peggy Allen; 1996-Thomas Hollis; 1996-Anna Gail Workman; 1998-Ambrose Dudley; 1998-Lynwood Boyette; 2000-Carolyn Sims; 2000-Gloria McKenzie; 2000-Yvonne Dial; George Speake; Kevin Rippin; Cabinet Rep.-Glenda Johnson

### EPISCOPAL CIRCLE

Randall E. Innes; Paul T. Stallsworth; Donnie L. Jones; LaNella Smith; Penny Dollar Farmer; Julie H. Steele; Leonard E. Fairley; Randall Grey Maynard; Jerry Lowry; Annie Fairley; Sillar Smith; David A. Banks; Cashar Evans; Elgardo A. Colon-Emeric; Lily Ker Chou

### CHRISTIAN AND INTERFAITH UNITY

1995-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; 1996-Kathryn Rives Johnson; 1998-Jerry Schronce; 1999-Randall E. Innes; 1999-Donnie L. Jones; 1999-James Edward Malloy, Jr.; 2000-Ray Pearce; 2000-William Alton Boykin; 2000-Paul T. Stallsworth; 2000-Paul Chitnis; 2000-Lewis McIntyre; 2000-David A. Banks; 2000-Brenda Wills

### CONFERENCE RULES

Conf. Secretary-Jerry Bryan; 1995-Marion Hamilton; 1996-Cecil Harrison; 1996-Gwen C. Henderson; 1996-J. Alexander Maultsby III; 1996-Gloria McKenzie; 2000-Charles L. Pollock

### CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

1993-Leonard E. Fairley; 1993-Herman Collier; 1997-Randy Grey Maynard; 1998-Julie H. Steele; 1998-Susan Harsh-Cafferty; 2000-Joe Connelly; 2000-Mary Holloway; 2000-Reagan May; 2000-Jeffrey Lee Severt; 2000-Samuel Wynn; 2000-Camille O. Yorkey; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Wm Allen Bingham; 2000-Johnny H. Branch; 2000-Sandra Hinson; 2000-Robert H. Ray; Cabinet Rep.-Ecwood Lancaster

### EPISCOPACY

1993-Susan Clayton Lindblade; 1994-Rebecca Balentine; 1994-Judson Rouse; 1994-Jesse Brunson; 1994-William H. Gattis; 1994-Edward F. Hill II; 1996-Mildred DuPugh; 1996-Augusta Haynes; 1996-Roy Harris; 1996-Burton King; 1996-George Johnson; 1996-Glenda Sotherly; 1996-Harbert Moore; 2000-Kong Suk Namkoong; 2000-Laura Hayes; Cashar Evans; Kermit L. Braswell; Lay Leader-Jeanne Rouse

### MONITORING & ACCOUNTABILITY

2000-Judy Westman; 2000-Carol McDougald; 2000-Jerry Lowry; 2000-William E. Cummings; 2000-Joy Reed MacVane; 2000-Jesse Brunson

### NC COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

1996-Brian Perry; 1996-Rufus Stark II; 1996-William Jeffries; 1996-Jerry Wilson; 1999-William Bill Bingham; 2000-Penny Dollar Farmer; 2000-Reginald W. Ponder Sr.; 2000-Amy Henderson; 2000-LaNella Smith; Resident Bishop; Exec. Dir. of Connectional Ministries; Four members of CUIC

### MISSION DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE

Wade Hunt; David Donovan; David L. Harvin; Danny G. Allen; Samuel W. Loy; Won Seok Namkoong; George Megill; Michael Leburg; Eldrick R. Davis; Carolyn Cummings Worix; Julia Anne Dees; Ronnie Lee Rivenbark; Gary Wayne Locklear; Rosanna Panizo; Shane Mario Benjamin; Shirley Townsend Jones; Julia Webb-Bowden; H. S. Kim; Helen Little; Jill Smith; Bruce Keyser; Emily Innes; Michael Wayne Safley



**CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

1995-Victor Gallipi; 1995-William Bill Bingham; 1997-Frank Hall Daniels; 1998-William Cottingham; 1999-George Mewborn III; 2000-Carrie Jones; 2000-Teresa E. Lawrence; 2000-Sandy Schaller; 2000-Polly Taylor

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE & MERCY MINISTRIES**

1994-Leslie C. Womack; 1996-Neil E. Smith; 1996-Cladius Eason; 1997-Jimmy Stallings; 1999-David Donovan-1999-Ronald F. Estes; 1999-Johnail Fairley; 1999-Harold Hunt; 2000-Hector Millan; Mary Jac Lineberger- MATCH; Linda Harris- NC Adv. BD. & DBOM; Pat Ford-DBOM; James Waggoner (Consultant)

**DISASTER RESPONSE**

BU: 2000-Rick A. Moser; DU: 1999-Stephen B. Hall; EC: 1995-James R. Huskins; FA: 1999-J. W. Bissett; GO: 1995-Ronnie Lee Rivenbark; GR: 1997-Harold Harbin, Jr.; NB: 1997-James Stanley Brown; RA: 1999-Lee Huffman; RO: 2000-Angelo McKinley Troy; RM: 2000-Dwayne Alston; SA: 1997-William Mitchell; WI: 2000-William Haddock, Jr.; 1993-Roger David Paxton; 1993-Bud Budzinski; 1997-Daniel T. Earnhardt; 1999-Al Everett

**EVANGELISM**

1993-Suvas Chitnis; 1994-Eli Tom; 1996-Danny G. Allen; 1996-M. Eugene Tyson; 1997-Vann Floyd; 1998-Shirley Ward; 1998-Marty Cauley; 1999-Julia Anne Dees; 1999-William C. Spencer; 1999-W. Joseph Stallings; 2000-J. Victor Culberson; 2000-Lawrence C. Higgins; 2000-David J. Goehring; 2000-Josephine Sutton; 2000-Richard Vann Spivey; 2000-David Jack Beck

**HISPANIC MINISTRIES TEAM**

2000-Alice Kunka; 2000-Rosanna Panizo; 2000-Jose Luis Zamora; 2000-Sandi Sannino; 2000-Gerald Kevin Baker; 2000-Maggie Crandall; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Edgardo A. Colon-Emeric; 2000-Eric Torres

**MISSIONS**

BU: 1998-Roderic Mullen; DU: 1999-Julia Webb-Bowden; EC: 1997-Jackie Wenberg; FA: 2000-Amy Henderson; GO: 2000-Earl G. Dulaney; GR: 1999-Haywood A. Smith; NB: 2000-Jill Smith; RA: 1996-Helen Little; RO: 1998-Robert Flynn; RM: 1999-John Michael Check; SA: 1996-Michael Elliott; WI: 2000-James C. Lee; 1993-David L. Harvin; 1994-Lee King; 1996-Wade Hunt; 1996-Michael Leburg; 1996-Douglas Chavis; 1998-Samuel W. Loy; 2000-Shirley Varn; 2000-Ed Chavis; Brenda Brown, BGQM; Conf. Missionary Sec.; Dir. Rural Church Div. Duke Endowment; Dir. Robeson County Church/Community Ctr.; Cor. of UMW Ed. & Interpretation; Former Missionary George Megill; Dir. VIM - Virgil Huffman

**MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES**

2000-Lily Ker Chou; 2000-James Edward Malloy, Jr.; 2000-Gary Wayne Locklear; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Milford Oxendine Jr.; 2000-LaNella Smith; 2000-J. Edward Morrison; 2000-Samuel Wynn; 2000-David O. Malloy; 2000-Eldrick R. Davis; 2000-Rosanna Panizo; 2000-R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.; 2000-Laura G. Early; 2000-Toni Wood; 2000-Gerald Kevin Baker; 2000-Ruth Harper Stevens; 2000-Bruce E. Stanley; 2000-Robert L. Mangum; 2000-Shane Mario Benjamin

**NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES TEAM**

1993-Milford Oxendine, Jr.; 1995-Gary Wayne Locklear; 1997-Robert L. Mangum; 1999-Betty Patrick; 1999-Sidney Gene Hadden; 1999-Darlene Jacobs; 1999-Carol Lyttle; 1999-Pam Lineberger; 1999-Ray Brooks; 2000-Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.; 2000-Louisa Locklear; 2000-Shirley Townsend Jones; 2000-Sylvia Huggins

**STRENGTHENING BLACK CHURCH TEAM**

2000-LaNella Smith; 2000-Terry Michael Williams; 2000-Brenda Jones; 2000-Benjamin McCallum, Jr.; 2000-Lawrence E. Johnson; 2000-Jeanne B. Allen; 2000-Marshall M. Locklear; 2000-Shane Mario Benjamin; 2000-Robert A. Fairley; 2000-Pamela Blake; 2000-Jesse Brunson; 2000-Albert Shuler

**RESOURCE MINISTRIES CIRCLE**

William W. Sherman, Jr.; R. Carl Frazier; Robert E. Bergland; Clara Safrid Wade; William C. Simpson; Rodney G. Hamm; Charles Crutchfield; Merritt Jones; Sandra J. (Rose) Conner; Charles L. Pollock; Larry Robinson; H. Gray Southern; Doris Bluit; Deborah Wilkins

**BD. OF INSTITUTIONS, INC., NC CONF.**

Term to expire in 2001: 1993-Wilson Hayman; 1993-Lawrence Johnson; 1997-Henry Ferrell; 2000-Marshall Old; Term to expire in 2002: 1993-Jim Coile; 1998-Betty Rose; 2000-Bob O'Keef; 2000-Thomas Newman; 2000-Braxton Gillian; Term to expire in 2003: 1993-Tom Stark; 1999-Jane Gray; 1999-Thomas Norris; 1999-George Jones; 2000-Ruth Woods; Term to expire in 2004: 1998-Woody Harrison; 2000-Jack Page; 2000-Mark Jones; 2000-Charles K. Morrison

**CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS**

1993-D. Douglas Jessee; 1998-Albert Shuler; 2000-Gloria McAuley; 2000-Merritt Jones; 2000-Bill McMillan; 2000-William E. Braswell; 2000-Beth Frazier; Two District Superintendents: Paul L. Leeland, J. Edward Morrison; Resident Bishop; Lay Leader; Pres. CFA; Exec. Dir. Of Connectional Ministries; Conf. Treasurer; Dir. Ministerial Relations; Conf.

Secretary;Dir. United Methodist Foundation

### **DISABILITY**

Two named by Pensions;Two named by Ordained Min.;Four at-large;1996-Charles L. Pollock, At- Large;1996-Mary Susan Fulghum;1999-Mike Parker;2000-Larry Robinson

### **EQUITABLE COMPENSATION**

BU:1998-Carl Belcher;DU:1999-Everett J. France;EC:1996-Steven N. Formo;FA:2000-Jon Hunt(membership less than 200);GO:1999-R. Martin Armstrong, III;GR:1998-David Harrington;NB-1996-Karl Kendrick;RA:1996-Theodore V. Carter Sr.;RO:1997-Etha M. Harris;RM:1994-Charles Johnson;SA:2000-Johnny L. Wright (membership less than 200);WI:1996-Thomas Bostic;1993-Wilson Edward Barber;1993-Robert E. Bergland;1996-Benjamin McCallum, Jr.

### **FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION**

1993-Sylvia Harris;1993-Sandra J. Conner;1993-Lawrence E. Johnson;1994-Betty Wooten;1995-Laura Little;1995-George Hearn;1996-Bruce Taylor;1996-R. Carl Frazier;1996-Coy Clayton;1997-George W. Johnson;1998-Alfred Jones;1998-Dennis Goodwin;1998-Luis Felipe Reinoso;1998-Richard Stone;1999-Rudy Ashton;1999-William M. Presnell;2000-Ferrell Blount;2000-Ben Rouse;2000-Bert Matthews;2000-Johnny Caddy;2000-Robby Lowry;Cabinet Rep. Jack Hunter

### **PENSIONS**

*Chairperson:* ..... TBE

*Vice-Chair* ..... TBE

*Secretary* ..... TBE

*Treasurer:*J. Allen Norris, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh, 27605 ..... (919) 832-9560

Assitstant to the Bishop:F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

1999-Deborah Bethea, 2000-Terry Bryant, 1994-Charles Crutchfield, 1996-Simeon Cummings, 1996-Samuel Dixon, 2000-Dennis Draper, 1994-Tommy Evans, 1998-Jerry Lowry, 1999-Lou McCutcheon, 1993-James Oxendine, 1998-Mack Parker, 1996-Louise Peterson, 1997-William Sherman, 1996-Carolyn Smith, 1993-Clara Safrit Wade, 1996-Faustina Walker, 1996-David Ward, 1994-Charles Wentz

### **TRUSTEES**

Class of 2000:1995-Patricia Wiles;1996-Jack Reed;1996-Luther Douglas

Class of 2001:1995-Wil Jackson;1996-William C. Simpson;2000-Walter E. McLeod

Class of 2002:1998-Lillian Bridgers;1998-Luke Wheeler;2000-Harold Jacobs

Class of 2003:1993-Beth Yancey;1996-Frank Thigpen;1999-Rodney G. Hamm

### **SPIRITUAL FORMATION & LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE**

Bernice Johnson;Rick Hebert;David Brownlee;Regina Henderson;Walter W. Gaskins Jr.;Thomas Walden;Elaine Lilliston;Rob Huckaby;Gayle Carlton Felton;Jonathan E. Strother;Scott Wilkinson;Charles M. Cook;Wayne Marion Hicks;Kong Suk Namkung;LuAnne Charlton;Mabel Cummings;Becki McLamb;Gwen Henderson;James Edward Malloy, Jr.;Ebern Earl Allen;A. Ray Broadwell;Vevely Malloy;Conf. Lay Leader-Jeanne Rouse;Conf. UMYF President-Tim Moser;Conf. UMYF Vice President-Joey Roberts

### **ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Lisa Brown Cole; H. Gray Southern;Charles K. Morrison;Alternate: R. Bruce Pate; Leonard Fairley

### **APPEALS, COMMITTEE ON**

1996-Gwen Henderson;1996-Jim Ward;1996-Aggie Deese;2000-Carol Hood;2000-Johnny L. Wright

### **CHILDREN MINISTRY TEAM**

2000-Kong Suk Namkung;2000-Wayne Marion Hicks;2000-Judith O. Jolly;2000-Lindsay Joines;2000-Margaret Anne Biddle;2000-Cynthia D. Powell;2000-Sandra Honeycutt;2000-Susan Pennock;2000-Florence Nicholsona;2000-Effie McGillaá;2000-Laura G. Early

### **CLERGY LIVING**

CLASS OF 2000:Clergyperson (Rural Charge),William Holliday;Layperson (Urban Charge), Susan Southern;Clergyperson-Audrey C. Holmes;Layperson-Lee Wallace;Layperson (Rural Charge)-Lillie McCoy;Clergyperson (Urban Charge)-Susan Pate Greenwood;Clergyperson-Donald Warren;Layperson-Brenda Jones;Director of Ministerial Relations;Clergy Partners Representative;Commission on Equitable Compensation Rep.

### **CONTINUING EDUCATION**

BU:1997-Guy V. Soule, Jr.;DU:2000-Jennifer Williams;EC:1998-Jerry Cribb;FA:1999-Thomas Willard Newman;GO:2000-Paul T. Stallsworth;GR:2000-Dennis P. Levin;NB:2000-Pamela Blake;RA:1995-D. Douglas Jessee;RO:2000-Donald Warren;RM:1996-C. Arthur Wall;SA:2000-Richard Farmer;WI:1999-D. Ray Warren;1994-Bill James Locklear;1996-James Edward Malloy, Jr.

### **DISCIPLESHIP TEAM**

1993-Dennis Peay;1993-Dennis R. Sheppard;1994-Elaine Lilliston;1994-J. Conrad Glass, Jr.;1994-Douglas B. Currin;1995-Rachel Gonia;1996-Margaret Ann Biddle;1996-Toni Wood;1997-Neil A. Terry;1997-Emma Lee Locklear;1998-Bobby Smith;1999-Robert D.



O/Ækeef;1996-Lynn T. Wall;Jan Irvin

### **HIGHER EDUCATION MINISTRIES**

1996-Jonathan A. Minnick (SCOCM);1998-Carl Hamett King (SCOCM);1998-Roberta Brown (SCOCM);1998-Regina Henderson (SCOCM);1998-Wendy Woodlief (SCOCM);1999-Harold Wallace (SCOCM);1999-Bernice Johnson (SCOCM);2000-Denny C. Wise;2000-George Ronald Patton;2000-Bonnie Block;2000-Annette Wright;2000-William H. Gattis;2000-Irene Brownlee;2000-Judy Bohannon;Scott Wilkinson, Campus Min.;Six (6) college presidents: Bennett, Greensboro, High Point, Louisburg, Methodist, Wesleyan;Dean, Duke Divinity School

### **INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

1993-William A. Boykin;1996-Jo-Ann Oulton;1996-Gary E. Allred;1996-E. Ray Brooks;1996-Kimberly Pollock;2000-Leonard E. Fairley;2000-Reginald W. Ponder, Sr.;*Alternates*:1993-Albert F. Fisher;1996-Norma Walters;1996-Carolyn Smith;1996-David Spaulding;1999-James C. Lee;*Alternate lay observer*:1998-Charles Mercer, Jr.;*Lay Observers*:1998-Julie Southwick;1998-Henry Ferrell

### **INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON DIACONAL MINISTRY**

Principals:Susan Parker;Anna Gail Workman;Margaret Anne Biddle;*Alternate*:Betty Ann Buckley;Janet G. Thornton Irvine

### **ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE**

(Equitable Compensation)-F. Belton Joyner, Jr., (Min. Rel.);Allen Norris, (Conf. Treasurer); Carl Frazier, (Chair, CFA);Sillar Smith;June Johnson;Johnnie L. Wright;Andrea Woodhouse;Peggy Spenser

### **LAITY**

12 District Lay Leaders;Conference UMW President;Conference UMM President;Conference UMY President

### **NOMINATIONS**

2000-,LaNella Smith, Annie Fairley, Belton Joyner, Jeanne Rouse, Milford Oxendine, Roberta Brown, Won Seok Namkoong, Laura Little, Charlene Pierce Guider, Luis Felipe Reinoso, Gary Wayne Locklear, Beth Frazier, James E. Malloy, Jr., The 12 District Superintendents, Dir. of Connectional Ministries, Conference Lay Leader, Conference Treasurer, Conference UMM President, Conference UMW President, Conference UMY President

### **ORDAINED MINISTRY**

*Chairperson*:Roger Elliott, 228 W.Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603 . . . (919)832-7535  
*V-Chair*-Albert Shuler,1220 Airport Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6600 . . (919)942-2825  
*Secretary*:Beth Hood,PO Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129 . . (919)776-8072  
*Assistant to the Bishop*:F.Belton Joyner,Jr.,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605 800-849-433

1993-L. Merritt Jones, Larry Robinson, Milton Mann;1994;Richard O. Greenway, D. Anthony Argo, Walter W. Haskins, Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., Peggy O. Witt;1995-Patricia Hicks, Roger V. Elliott, Sam d. McMillan, III, Jonathan Strother, Ray T. Gooch;1996-Susan Allred, Phillip Beaman, Cynthia D. Powell, Burton King, Harriett Wright, Paul Bennett, Richard Williams, Linda Logston, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Sallie Jones;1997-G. Paul Phillips, Beverly Small, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Robert L. Huckabey, Jr., Camile O. Yorkey, Maureen Regan, Milford Oxendine, Jr.;1998-Albert Shuler, Charles Moseley, Doris Fox, David C. Wade;1999-Charles Astrike, William J. Weissner, R. Branson Sheets, III, Elizabeth H. Hood;2000-Wallace H. Kirby, Clyde A. Denny, Dennis R. Shepherd, Eldrick Davis, Susan Clayton Lindblade, E. Powell Osteen, Jr., W. Joseph Mann, William W. Snotherly, Jr., Beth Frazier, Trish Archer;Milton Gilbert, Cabinet Representatives:Rodney G. Hamm, Samuel Wynn

### **Division of Elders and Local Pastors**

*Chair*:Tom Holtsclaw,510 S.Washington St., Greenville, 27858-2301 . . (252)752-3101  
*Vice-Chairperson*: . . . . . TBE  
*Secretary*: . . . . . TBE

### **Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers**

*Chairperson*:Richard Williams,140 E Market St., Smithfield 27577-3916 (919)934-2333  
*Vice-Chairperson*: . . . . . TBE  
*Secretary*: . . . . . TBE

### **Order of Elders**

*Chairperson*:Milton Gilbert,4801 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh NC 27609 . . . (919)787-0544

### **Order of Deacons**

*Chair*:Robert Huckaby, 6612 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27613-3644 . . (919)847-2818

### **STEWARDSHIP**

1993-Rick Hebert ;1994-W. Christopher Aydtlett, Jr.;1996-Charles McKenzie;1996-Louis McIver;1997-Audrey C. Holmes;1999-Holt A. Clark;1999-James Mentzer;1999-Jimmy Ray Tatum;1999-Walter L. Graves;1999-Larry D. Crane;1999-Gary E. Allred

### **WORSHIP**

1994-Samuel A. Williams, Jr.;1998-Mark W. Frazier;1998-Larry Patrick;1998-Dennis

Adams; 1999-Lisa Brown Cole; 1999-James T. Weaver, Jr.; 1999-Lisa Creech Bledsoe; 1999-Leonard F. Doucette; 2000-Robert Wayne Brewer; 2000-Carolyn Miller; 2000-Johnnie L. Wright; Tim Baker Pres. FUMWMOA

### **YOUTH MINISTRY, COUNCIL ON**

Chairperson: Ken Hall, Jr., 610 Denim Dr., Erwin, 28339-2228 . . . . . (910)897-5968  
 President: Tim Moser, 4150 Mt. Hermon Rk Cr Rd., Graham, 27253 . . . (336)376-3119  
 Vice President: Joey Roberts, 415 Mercer St., Oak Island, 28465 . . . . . (910)278-5229  
 Secretary: Megan White, 106 Parsons Ln., Cary, 27511 . . . . . (919)467-6142  
 Treasurer: Lamar Chaneyfield, PO Box 212, Lumber Bridge 28357 . . . (910)843-4253  
 Legislative Affairs: Rebecca Coley, 311 Whitehall Way, Cary, 27511 . . . (919)467-5389

Members at Large; McCotta Blackwell, Liz Fairley, Elizabeth Frazier, Whitney Gower, Abbie Joyner, Andrew Knopp, Allyson Purser; DESIGNATED OBSERVERS: Marissa Biondi, Faith Brooks, Laura Cribb, Alisha Zang; JUNIOR HIGH REPRESENTATIVES: Jordan Jeffreys, Jane Royall, Julia Royall, Taylor Shaw; DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: Tom Pritchard (BU), David and Andi Woodhouse (DU), David Moehring (EC), Jan Hill (FA), Cathy Green (GO), Dennis Lamm (GR), Jeff Severt and Diane LeBlanc (NB), Kelly Varner (RO), Hunter Preston (RM), Annette Wright (SA), Tamy Munns-Crecelius (WI); CCYM: Audrey Cecil and Meredith Hunter (BU), Kathryn Williford (DU), Andy Martin (EC), Grant Williams and Amy Byrd (FA), Jamie Lane and Bennett Narron (GO), Melissa Stainback and Courtney Jones (GR), Erin Brinson (NB), Angela Miller and Sarah Fenske (RA), Matt Seals (RO), Terri Vinson (RM), Whitney Scott and Ashley Wright (SA), Kelley Wheat and Zack Shytle (WI)

## **DISTRICT OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES**

### **BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Wes Scarlett

*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Pam Andrews, Rachel Edwards, David Hadley, Michael Hobbs, Chair, Jimmy Linens, Sandy Scarlett, Michael Sykes, Frances Rudder, Virgil Stadler, Al Trotter

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Rodney Hamm; Ebern Allen, Susan Allred, Chair, JoAnn Barbour, Carl Belcher, Bill Gattis, Samuel Holton, Alvin Horne, Randy Innes, Amy Lynn Kelly, Ellen Kepley, Rachel Moser, Paul Phillips, Cynthia Powell, Jack Ruth, Herman Ward

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Rodney Hamm; 97-2000: Jamie Davis, Norm Fitzgerald; 1998-2001: Sandra Henson, Rachel Vogler; 1999-2002: Ross Carter, Phil Isaacs, Duke Lackey, Charlie Trautman, Ann Ward

*Board of Trustees:*

Judy Barnes, Brenda Fitzgerald, Rich Greenway, Bill Hawks, Randy Innes, David Lewis, Vice-chair, Delos O'Daniel, Gay Trotter, Herman Ward, Chair

### **DURHAM DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Gloria McAuley

*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Glenda Johnson, Mark Galloway, Bess Hunnings, Robinette Husketh, Burton King, Chair, Wallace Kirby, Sybil Leggett, Ben Rouse, Faye Watkins, Harriet Wright, UMYF President

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Glenda Johnson; Nancy Best, Lisa Cole, Chair, Edith Gleaves, Bess Hunnings, Delores Langley, Robert O'Keef, Robert Redmond, Julia Webb-Bowden; Lay Observers: Robinette Husketh, Burton King, Dorothy Phelps Jones

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Glenda Johnson; Shane Benjamin, Johnny Branch, Chair, Felix Markham IV, Robert Redmond, Bill Self, Roy Swaringen, James Ward, David Woodhouse

*Board of Trustees:*

1999-2000: Delores Langley, Gary Miller, Chair, Dorothy Phelps Jones; 2000-01: David Dobbs, Burton King, Shirley Varn; 2001-2001: Jack Benfield, Chris Hill

### **ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Winston King

*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Marie Armstrong, Faye S. Berry, Roger Crane, Jerry W. Cribb, Clyde Denny, Cashar Evans, Chair, Marvinna Mann, Patrick H. Morgan, Jr., Beverly Small, Ken Wolfskill

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Eckie C. Lancaster; Jerry Cribb, Clyde Denny, Charles E. McKenzie, Chair, Milford Oxendine, Jr., Beverly Small, George D. Speake, Camille O. Yorkey

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Eckie C. Lancaster; Marcus Felton, Steven N. Formo, Alan C. Gibson, Haywood L. Gillikin, Gaston Small, Herscal Williams

*Board of Trustees:*

Eckie C. Lancaster; 2000-01: Cashar Evans, M. Braxton Gillam III, Chairperson, Beverly Small; 2001-02: Jerry Downum, Alan C. Gibson, Ray Meiggs; 2002-03: Haywood W. Gillikin, Maurice K. Berry, Jr., William Morgan, Jr.

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Roberta Brown*Committee on District Superintendency:*

1999-2000: Danny Allen, Chair, Douglas Bryant, Ben Warrick; 2000-01: Kenneth Hall, Jr., Earl Warren, Diana Wittman; 2001-02: Marijane Hailey, Gwen Henderson, George Williford; Ex-officio: Roberta Brown, District Lay Ldr., Andrew Bullard, UMYF President

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

1999-2000: Frank Daniels, Eilene Lewis, Donald Shields; 2000-01: Carl Frazier, Jr., Chair, Dennis Sheppard, Secretary, Hope Vickers; 2001-02: Raz Autry, Roberta Brown, James Owen; Member of Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: Tony Argo

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

1999-2000: Michael Davis, Joe Mac Hatcher, Steve Shaw; 2000-01: Mack Dewar, Gwendolyn Edwards, Benjamin Sharpe; 2001-02: Elizabeth Hall, Betty Patrick, Bobby Tyson, Jr.

*Board of Trustees:*

1999-2000: Joe Mac Hatcher, Joseph Walker, Jr., Chair, J. D. (Luke) Wheeler; 2000-01: Dot Brower, Jennie Lou Exum, Eddie McDonald, Vice-chair; 2001-02: Vance Neal, Delman Williamson

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Karl Grant*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Robert Bandy, David Francis, Karl Grant, Carl Gurley, Danny Hood, Jerry Keen, chairperson, Myrtle Ann Lumpkin, Won Namkoong, Joyce Odorn, John Roberts, Alma Strickland, Sue Teachey

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Paul L. Leeland; Bill Altman, Charles Moseley, Joyce Odorn, Roger Paxton, Paul Stallworth, Richard Williams, Joseph Yow; Lay Observers: Paul Bennett, Faye Harrell

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Paul L. Leeland; Bob Cousins, McGee Creech, Bill Franklin, Virgil Huffman, T. R. Miller, Jerry Mitchell, Preston Smith, Pearl West, Neal Wingfield, William Winslow

*Board of Trustees:*

Paul L. Leeland; 1999-2000: Tony Camaioni, John McNeil, Jimmy Royal; 2000-01: Mike Bell, Colon Davis, Diane Pelt; 2001-02: Lillian Bridgers, R. A. Oliver, Ellis Henry Townsend, District Treasurer

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Barbara Matthews*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Two Laywomen: Frances Daniels, Lala Williamson; Two Laymen: William Rasberry, Leroy Whitfield; Two Clergy: Gayla Estes, Milton Mann; Two Young Adults: Jeff Boswell, Charles Jenkins; Two Persons Selected by DS: Francis Daniel, John Hood, Jr.

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Sid Huggins III; Gayla Estes, Mary Lib Faser, Ed Gunter, Barbara Hebert, Dennis Levin, Linda Logston, Milton Mann, Becky Seymour, Eugene Tyson

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Sid Huggins III; 1999-2000: William Blount, Martha Ferrell, Randall Maynard; 2000-01: Mitchell Jones, Dennis Levin, Herschel Williams; 2001-02: Warren Cash, Thomas Holtsclaw, Leroy Whitfield

*Board of Trustees:*

Sid Huggins III; 1999-2000: James W. Carter, Laura Little, David Spier; 2000-01: Seroba A. Aiken, John I. Morgan, Mitchell Jones; 2001-02: Richard Cannon, S. P. Hunt, Linda Jones

**NEW BERN DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Betty Shields*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Lay Leader: Betty Shields; Ray Broadwell, G. Lee Carroll, Jr., Pat Daugherty, Grier Garrick, Danielle LeBlanc, E. Powell Osteen, Jr., Charlene Pierce-Guider, Jill Smith, William J. Smith, Jr.

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Samuel Wynn; Clergy: Ray Broadwell, Ralph Brown, Carol W. Goehring, Chair, Homer Morris, Powell Osteen, Jr., Charlene Pierce Guider; Lay: Pat Daugherty, Kathleen Hagerty, Karl Kendrick, Susan F. Kirkpatrick, Noel Proudfoot

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Samuel Wynn; Penny Dollar Farmer, Jan Durner, David Goehring, Eric Lindblade, Powell Osteen, Jr., Joseph C. Parker, Robert Stephens, Georgia Wertman

*Board of Trustees:*

1999-2000: Sue Mack Ridgeway, Bevin Wall; 2000-01: Walter Graves, Robert Hagerty, Susan Lindblade; 2001-02: Rudy Ashton, Gary Barker, Doug Gilchrist, Anne Waller

**RALEIGH DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Don Curtis*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Lay Leader: Don Curtis; Two Laywomen: Doris Davis, Alice Snow; Two Laymen: John Balentine, George Ashburn; Two Clergy: Douglas Jessee, Barbara Price Mann; Two At-large: Karen H. Whitaker, District UMY President; Appointed by DS: William G. Sharpe IV, Wanda Rozier; Ex-officio: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Kermit L. Braswell; Member of Conf. Bd. of Ordained Min.: Roger V. Elliott; Clergy: Gary E. Allred, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Walter E. McLeod, James E. Sutton, Karen H. Whitaker; Diaconal Minister: Sue Ellen Nicholson; Laity: Henry Jarrett, Sue Tripp, James B. Wilson

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Kermit L. Braswell; 1999-2000: Ed Bomar, Cassandra Dunn, Henry N. Lovelace; 2000-01: Stephen C. Compton, Becky Roberts, J. C. Taylor, Jr.; 2001-02: Marshall R. Old, Pat Wiles, Ed Wilson

*Board of Trustees:*

Kermit L. Braswell; 1999-2000: Ellendale Burke, Dave Jackson, Jerry T. Smith; 2000-01: Sandra (Rose) Conner, George G. Hearn, Ricky Hines; 2001-02: Charles Haynes, Karen Mann, Richard Stone

**ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Lee Wallace*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Charles Buie, Olivia Dowdy, Doris Fox, Clementine Graham, Audrey Holmes, Panthia Locklear, Chair, Terry Mercer, James Oxendine, Lee Wallace, Lauren Wells, Herman Winberry

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Ed Morrison; William Cummings, Mable Cummings, Mary Harvin, Wilbur Jackson, Chair, Bill James Locklear, Larry Robinson, Dena White, Leslie Wornack, Joseph Wilburn

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Ed Morrison; 1999-2000: Robert Fairley, Jesse Lamm, Chair, J. R. McVickers.; 2000-01: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Stan Gallagher-Smith; 2001-02: Cecil Hodges, Fred Morris, Bessie Page

*Board of Trustees:*

1999-2000: Mary Baldwin, Pat Dawkins, Justin Oliver; 2000-01: Henry McLeod, Chair, Charles Smith, James Underwood; 2001-02: Chris Boutselis, David Burns, Robert Hutchinson

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Fred M. Hight III*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Frank Eagles, Robert Frazier, Donald Glisson, Fred Hight III, George Jones, Taylor Oakes, Eleanor O'Keef, Bill Sabiston, Langill Watson

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Charles M. Smith; Zella Carpenter, Steven Edwards, Bill Presnell, James Reavis, Joyce Reynolds, Caswell Shaw, Arthur Wall; Lay Observers: Mayo Fairchild, Beth Frazier

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Charles M. Smith; Clergy: John Check, Branson Sheets, John Wenberg; Lay: C.C. Davis, Tom Morris, Dan Vaughn

*Board of Trustees:*

1999-2000: Ed Davenport, Charles Flowers, Charles Ward; 2000-01: Ruby Braswell; 2001-02: Walt Linville, Sis Thompson

**SANFORD DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Raymond Sproles, Jr.*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Donna Atkins, Terry Bryant, Louise Davis, Chair, Glenda Clendenin, Stella Farrow, Rowland Horne, Ruth Lucier, Travis Owen

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

Jack Hunter; Terry Bryant, Charles M. Cook, Ray T. Gooch, Judy Jolly, Tom Loftis, Chair, Benjamin Melvin, Travis Owen, Jack Page, Richard Tysinger, Johnnie Wright

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

Jack L. Hunter; Clergy: Ronald Dietrich, Terry Huffines, William Mitchell, Jr.; Lay: Donna Atkins, John D. Dixon, Jr., J. R. Holt, Robert Pulver

*Board of Trustees:*

1999: Earl Connelly, Chair, Larry Upchurch; 2000: Doug Byrd, George Palmer; 2001: Brenda Brown, Glenda Clendenin; 2002: Frank Thigpen

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Denton Arledge*Committee on District Superintendency:*

Michael Elliott, Patricia Everett, Ron Gooding, Mickey King, Teresa Lee, Chair, Jeanne Ray, Timothy Russell, Marjorie Stuckey, Ray Warren

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:*

John S. Paschal; Patricia Archer, Michael Elliott, James Lee, Tal Madison, James Malloy, P. D. Midgett III, Timothy Russell, William Spencer, David Wade, Chair, Lynn T. Wall; Lay Observers: Ron Gooding, Linda Taylor

*Board of Church Location and Building:*

John S. Paschal; Clergy: Robert J. Bauman, Margaret B. Hockett, C. B. Owens, L. M. Peele, Jr.; Lay: Thomas Ballard, Arvel Heafner, E. D. "Joe" Johnson, Larry Sneed

*Board of Trustees:*

1999-2000: Helen Ratliff, Timothy Russell, Betty Wooten; 2000-01: Doug Boone, Linda Nunalee, Matt C. Saunders; 2001-02: Paul Campbell, Nancy Marks, Richard Zigler



# THE 2000 - 2001 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

\*Indicates Preferred Mailing Address

**Edwards, Marion M.** [Marion] (Linda) E-Mail: bishopmme@nccumc.org  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area FAX: (919) 832-4721  
 \*P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 (O) (919) 832-9560  
 3116 Eton Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608 (H) (919) 782-0520

**Minnick, Carlton P., Jr., [C. P.]** (Mary Ann)  
 Retired Bishop  
 \*5101 Coronado Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 (H) (919) 787-4066

**Adams, Dennis Marion** [Dennis] (Lee) {FE} Email: dadams@starfishnet.com  
 (GR) St. James - Associate - 06131 FAX: (252) 752-9539  
 \*2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915 (O) (252) 752-6154  
 102 Dellwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-5405 (H) (252) 355-7480

**Aills, Lovell R.** [Lovell] (Barbara) {RM}  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \*#8 Piney Point, Whispering Pines, NC 28327 (H) (910) 949-3632

**Aitken, P. Wesley** [Wesley] (Ruth) {RM}  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \*2909 Harriman Dr, Durham, NC 27705-5423 (H) (919) 489-5491

**Alexander, Frank L.** [Frank] (Millie) {RM}  
 (EC) Albemarle - 03020  
 \*2946 Ambrose Rd, Creswell, NC 27928 (H) (252) 797-7503

**Alexander, Gayle T.** [Gayle] (Kathryn) {RM} Email: G.T.Alexan@aol.com  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \*1018 Edith St, Burlington, NC 27215-3479 (H) (336) 226-6390

**Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.]** (Sue) {RM} Email: JCA112533@aol.com  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \*PO Box 257, Webster, NC 28788-0257 (H) (828) 586-5220

**Allen, Danny G.** [Danny] (June) {FE} Email: allend@intrstar.net  
 (FA) Camp Ground - 04121 FAX: (910) 867-8068  
 \*4625 Campground Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28314-1403 (O) (910) 867-9436  
 5505 Nix Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28314-1416 (H) (910) 864-2760

**Allen, Ebern Earl** [Ebern] (Kay) {FE} Email: ekallen@netpath.net  
 (BU) Phillips Chapel - 01381  
 2557 Brucewood Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9004 (O) (336) 578-5180  
 \*2557 Brucewood Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9004 (H) (336) 578-2143

**Allen, Frank Bruce** [Bruce] (Susan) {FE} Email: fallen@nccumc.org  
 (GR) Grifton-Webb Chapel - 06140  
 PO Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530-0416 (O) (252) 524-5422  
 \*PO Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530-0416 (H) (252) 524-5382

**Allen, Jeanne B.** [Jeanne] (Jack) {PM} Email: revjba@mindspring.com  
 (RA) Cokesbury-Jenkins Mem. - 08340 FAX: (919) 231-8589  
 3315 Poole Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-4306 (O) (919) 833-4306  
 \*3004 Little John Rd, Raleigh, NC 27620-4234 (H) (919) 231-8589

**Allen, IV, William Henry** [William] (Stuart) {PM} Email: WHAIV@juno.com  
 (RA) Apex - Associate - 08011 FAX: (919) 362-8851  
 \*100 S Hughes St, Apex, NC 27502-1910 (O) (919) 362-7807  
 203 Lighthouse Way, Cary, NC 27511 (H) (919) 319-1603

**Allen, Willie F.** [Willie] (Alice Faye) {FL}  
 (WI) Hallsboro - 12141  
 \*PO Box 28, Hallsboro, NC 28442 (H) (910) 646-3338

**Allred, Gary E.** [Gary] (Lou Ann) {FE} Email: umcsunrise@aol.com  
 (RA) Sunrise - 08641 FAX: (919) 557-6486  
 \*PO Box 295, Holly Springs, NC 27540-0295 (O) (919) 557-6486  
 1704 Balfour Downs Cir, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-7738 (H) (919) 567-1925

- Allred, Susan Lutz** [Susan] {Herb} {FE}  
 (BU) Aldersgate - 01121  
 \*632 Laurel Hill Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-4214 ..... (O) (919) 968-6231  
 1306 LeClair St, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-3033 ..... (H) (919) 942-5177
- Almond, Bill R.** [Bill] {OF}  
 (GO) Zion - 05441  
 \*1727 Zion Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365-9051 ..... (H) (919) 658-6191
- Alston, Dwayne D.** [Dwayne] (La'Quita) {OE} Email: dwaynealston@yahoo.com  
 (RM) Clark Street Ministries - 11451  
 737 Clark St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801 ..... (O) (252) 972-3120  
 \*212 Eagles Mere Trail, Rocky Mount, NC 27804 ..... (H) (252) 212-9894
- Altman, Jr., William Howard** [Bill] (Ruth) {PM} Email: baltman777@ipass.net  
 (GO) Johnston Circuit - 05230  
 1940 Boyette Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 \*1940 Boyette Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524 ..... (H) (919) 963-2979
- Anderson, Austin** [Austin] (Margaret) {IS}  
 (RM) Hollister - 10121  
 \*1347 Golf Course Rd, Littleton, NC 27850-9419 ..... (H) (252) 586-3472
- Andrews, Chester J.** [Chester] {RM}  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \*2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy C-123, Durham, NC 27705 ..... (H) (919) 384-3807
- Andrews, Jr., John C.** [John] (Nancy) {RM}  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \*PO Box 552, Magnolia, NC 28453-0552 ..... (H) (910) 289-4499
- Archer, Patricia H.** [Trish] (Noah) {FD} Email: narcher@pol.net  
 (WI) Trinity - Deacon - 12431 ..... FAX: (910) 762-9578  
 1403 Market St, Wilmington, NC 28401-4908 ..... (O) (910) 762-3316  
 \*384 Semmes Dr., Wilmington, NC 28412 ..... (H) (910) 452-1654
- Argo, D. Anthony** [Tony] (Karen) {FD}  
 (FA) FA:Haymount - Deacon - 04191 ..... FAX: (910) 484-9805  
 \*1700 Fort Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800 ..... (O) (910) 484-0181  
 610 Greenland Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28305-4528 ..... (H) (910) 485-7419
- Arlidge, Alice** [Alice] (Denton) {LM}  
 (WI) Diaconal Minister - Leave of Absence  
 206 Braxlo Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409 ..... (H) (910) 791-2416
- Armistead, Roger Addison** [Roger] (Diane) {FE} Email: ramin@shama.org  
 (RO) Bethesda - 09031 ..... (O) (910) 628-7858  
 \*8414 S. Creek Rd., Orrum, NC 28369 ..... (H) (910) 628-5384
- Armstrong, Edward P.** [Ed] (Sarah) {RM} Email: e.arms@coastalnet.com  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \*2418 Turtle Bay Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7313 ..... (H) (252) 633-3465
- Armstrong, III, R. Martin** [Martin] (Eleanor) {FE} Email: marmstrong@nccumc.org  
 (GO) Fremont - 05101  
 106 N Sycamore St., Fremont, NC 27830 ..... (O) (919) 242-4797  
 \*PO Box 147, Fremont, NC 27830-0147 ..... (H) (919) 242-4062
- Arrington, Bob** [Bob] {IS}  
 (WI) Clarkton Charge - 12100 ..... (O) (910) 654-1100  
 \*502 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, NC 28472 ..... (H) (910) 640-2584
- Arthurs, Jeffrey D.** [Jeff] (Kayne) {FE} Email: arthurs@gloryroad.net  
 (BU) Salem (Alamance) - 01421  
 4924 Salem Church Rd, Haw River, NC 27258 ..... (O) (336) 376-6545  
 \*4471 Salem Church Rd, Haw River, NC 27258-9795 ..... (H) (336) 376-6545
- Askew, Michael P.** {IS}  
 (EC) Center Hill - 03421 ..... (O) (252) 339-4893  
 \*PO Box 143, Tyner, NC 27980 ..... (H) (252) 335-5911
- Auman, James A.** [Jim] (Josephine (Jo)) {RM}  
 (BU) Retired Minister ..... (O) (336) 697-0444  
 \*P O Box 592, McLeansville, NC 27301 ..... (H) (336) 697-1763

- Aycock, John D.** [John] (Fran) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 157, Rowland, NC 28383-0157. (H) (910) 422-3156
- Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher** [Chris] (Angie) {FE} Email: aydlett@nccumc.org  
(FA) St. Andrews - 04241 FAX: (910) 822-9720  
121 Lofton Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3426 (O) (910) 488-4648  
\*123 Lofton Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3426 (H) (910) 488-2247
- Bailey, James E.** [Jim] (Caren C.) {FE} Email: jebailey@ncol.net  
(DU) Salem (Person Co.) - 02451  
933 Salem Church Rd., Hurdle Mills, NC 27541 (O) (336) 599-6333  
\*453 Salem Church Rd., Hurdle Mills, NC 27541 (H) (336) 599-5012
- Bailey, James H.** [Jim] (Helen) {RM} Email: dr.jimbailey@nccumc.org  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*8115 Masonboro Sound Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-0000. (H) (910) 799-0614
- Baker, Gerald Kevin** [Kevin] (Denise) {FE} Email: kevbaker@juno.com  
(DU) Reconciliation - Assoc. - 02571  
(O) (919) 484-0600  
\*113 W. Murray Ave, Durham, NC 27704 (H) (919) 220-5238
- Baker, M. Randall** [Randall] (Freda) {RM} Email: mrfkb@icomnet.com  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*1300 Airlee Ave, Kinston, NC 28504-2042. (H) (252) 527-4814
- Baldridge, Robert L.** [Bob] (Janice) {RM} Email: robertlb@mindspring.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*P O Box 1119, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1119. (H) (828) 456-7587
- Baldwin, Sr., Richard C.** [Richard] (Kay) {LP}  
(GR) Holly Springs - 06171  
\*19621 US Highway 64, Williamston, NC 27892. (O) (252) 792-6105  
19591 US Highway 64, Williamston, NC 27892. (H) (252) 792-6105
- Balentine, Becky** [Becky] (John) {AL} Email: bbalevang@aol.com  
(RA) Calvary - 08041 FAX: (919) 832-4029  
(O) (919) 832-6435  
\*9817 Oakley Rd, Zebulon, NC 27597-7978. (H) (919) 269-0812
- Ballance, Bernice Mae** [Bernice] {LM}  
(FA) Retired Deaconess  
\*PO Box 247, Lillington, NC 27546-0247. (H) (910) 893-5534
- Ballance, Valerie** [Valerie] {LP} Email: vballance@gotricounty.com  
(GR) Hyde Co. Coop. Parish - Assoc. - 06250  
Rt. 1, 6785 NC 94, Fairfield, NC 27826. (O) (252) 926-0104  
\*7100 NC 45 North, Belhaven, NC 28810. (H) (252) 943-6106
- Bame, Robert L.** [Bob] (Helen) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister - (Minister of Visitation, St. Paul UMC)  
(O) (919) 734-2965  
\*PO Box 569, Pikeville, NC 27863-0569. (H) (919) 242-5631
- Bandy, Robert** [Robert] (Connie) {LP} Email: rcbandy@earthlink.net  
(GO) Friendship-Unity - 05110 FAX: (919) 751-0334  
\*402 Green Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534. (H) (919) 778-6119
- Banks, David A.** [David] (Jerri M.) {FE} Email: dabanks@mail.clis.com  
(NB) Broad Cr. 07081/St Peters - 07251 FAX: (252) 726-1509  
111 Hodges St, Morehead City, NC 28557-2528. (O) (252) 726-2175  
\*4905 Holly Ln, Morehead City, NC 28557-2685. (H) (252) 726-0491
- Barbee, William Lee** [Bill] (Myrtie) {ROF}  
(GR) Maury-Mt. Herman - 06260 FAX: (252) 747-2686  
PO Box 100, Maury, NC 28554. (O) (252) 747-5019  
\*PO Box 100, Maury, NC 28554. (H) (252) 747-5019
- Barber, Morris L.** [Morris] (Leoma) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*156 Will Rd., Eagle Springs, NC 27242. (H) (910) 948-2283
- Barber, Wilson Edward** [Eddie] (Jane) {FE}  
(RA) Disability Leave  
\*PO Box 4931, Emerald Isle, NC 28594-4931. (H) (252) 354-5635

- Barbour, Berry O.** [Berry] (Dixie) {RM} Email: b.barbour@worldnet.htt.net  
(FA) Harnett-Cokesbury - 04071  
6678 River Rd, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 (O) (919) 552-1059  
\*7224 Cleveland School Rd, Garner, NC 27529 (H) (919) 772-4239
- Barfield, W. Clark** [Clark] {FE}  
(GR) Pink Hill-Beulaville - 06270  
\*PO Box 25, Pink Hill, NC 28572-0025 (H) (252) 568-3271
- Barnett, H. David** [David] (Julia) {SP} Email: dbarnett@nccumc.org  
(RM) Warren - 10500  
\*Rt. 2, Box 430, Henderson, NC 27536 (O) (252) 492-0771
- Barrett, Troy J.** [Troy] (Robbie) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*104 Twin Oaks Pl, Cary, NC 27511-5566 (H) (919) 467-4488
- Barrick, Gregory L.** [Greg] (Theresa) {IS} Email: barrickt@hotmail.com  
(EC) Perkins - 03281  
\*P O Box 62, Gatesville, NC 27938 (O) (252) 357-0611
- Barrineau, H. Phillip** [Phillip] {FE}  
(RO) EXTMIN - Counselor, Berwick Med. Center  
12761 Blues Farm Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 (H) (910) 277-7558
- Bartley, Lori M.** [Lori] (David) {FL}  
(EC) Sharon - 03321  
P O Box 182, Poplar Branch, NC 27965 (O) (252) 453-2806  
\*P O Box 12, Aydtlett, NC 27916 (H) (252) 453-3616
- Bass, Jr., Everette F.** [Chip] (Nancy) {LP}  
(RO) Asbury - 09221  
\*3645 Kale Dr, Lumberton, NC 28358-7706 (H) (910) 618-0122
- Bass, Sr., Walton N.** [Walt] (Emma Deane) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2021 Walnut St, Durham, NC 27705-3279 (H) (919) 286-3545
- Bates, Sally Glenn** [Sally] {FE} Email: sgbates@mindspring.com  
(RA) Hayes Barton - Associate - 08371 FAX: (919) 832-4029  
\*PO Box 6088, Raleigh, NC 27628-6088 (O) (919) 832-6435  
1832 Crossroads Arbor Way #202, Raleigh, NC 27606 (H) (919) 859-4657
- Bauman, Robert J.** [Bob] (Kelley) {FE} Email: bbauman@mail.wilmington.net  
(WI) Grace - 12381 FAX: (910) 763-4108  
\*401 Grace St., Wilmington, NC 28401-4024 (O) (910) 763-5197  
402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403 (H) (910) 762-6409
- Beane, Kenneth E.** [Ken] (Margaret) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*532 Rock Canyon Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3275 (H) (910) 867-5412
- Beck, David Jack** [David] (Charline) {PM} Email: pagemem\_biscoe@carolina.net  
(SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel - 11030  
203 Church St., Biscoe, NC 27209-0088 (O) (910) 428-1008  
\*P O Box 88, Biscoe, NC 27209-0088 (H) (910) 428-4862
- Bedsworth, Ellis J.** [Ellis] (Betty) {RM}  
(NB) Marshallberg-Smyrna - 07210  
\*PO Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0066  
PO Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0066 (H) (252) 729-2261
- Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W.** [Gil] (Barbara) {FE} Email: gbeesonjr@aol.com  
(FA) EXTMIN - Dir., Fayetteville Fam. Life Ctr. FAX: (910) 484-5781  
114 Highland Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5306 (O) (910) 484-0176  
\*6001 Poland Ct, Fayetteville, NC 28314-0952 (H) (910) 868-9263
- Belcher, Carl Dean** [Carl] (Terry Dale) {FE} Email: scamper@visionet.org  
(BU) New Sharon - 01371  
\*1601 New Sharon Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8800 (O) (919) 732-5144  
(H) (919) 732-4243
- Belec, J. Peter** [Peter] (Margaret) (Pat) {FE}  
(RO) Red Springs-Trinity - 09401  
PO Box 48, Red Springs, NC 27377-0048 (O) (910) 843-4011  
\*400 E 3rd Ave., Red Springs, NC 28377-1435 (H) (910) 843-4019



- Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody) {FE}** Email: humchrch@bellsouth.net  
(WI) Hampstead - 12151  
\*15395 Hwy 17, Hampstead, NC 28443 (O) (910) 270-4648  
821 Soundview Dr, Hampstead, NC 28443-2111 (H) (910) 270-3464
- Bender, Mary Ellen [Mary Ellen] {LP}** Email: mebend@mindspring.com  
(GR) Robersonville - 06291  
2nd & Broad Sts, Robersonville, NC 27871 (O) (252) 795-4230  
\*P O Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871 (H) (252) 795-4230
- Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane) {FE}** Email: jmbenfield@earthlink.com  
(DU) Disability Leave  
\*2609 Dunhaven Dr., Garner, NC 27529 (H) (919) 772-9436
- Benjamin, Shane Mario [Shane] (Cheri) {FE}** Email: shaneben@juno.com  
(DU) Asbury Temple-Good Shepherd - 02110 FAX: (919) 471-7050  
3324 Wake Forest Hwy., Durham, NC 27703 (O) (919) 596-8516  
\*5102 Partridge St, Durham, NC 27704 (H) (919) 471-7050
- Benson, Ann Giles [Ann Giles] (Donald) {FE}** Email: PastorAnn@aol.com  
(FA) Mamers - 04370  
\*PO Drawer 545, Mamers, NC 27552-7943 (H) (910) 893-5264
- Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.) {FE}** Email: cbenson@mcs.k12.nc.us  
(RA) Leave of Absence  
\*195 Warrior Woods Rd., Carthage, NC 28327 (H) (910) 246-0191
- Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara) {RM}** Email: JohnBergland@aol.com  
(FA) Retired Minister  
4590 Fayland Dr., Roseboro, NC 28382-9701 (O) (910) 531-3485  
\*4590 Fayland Dr., Roseboro, NC 28382-9701 (H) (910) 531-3485
- Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen) {FE}** Email: reberg@mindspring.com  
(RA) Apex - 08011 FAX: (919) 362-8851  
\*100 S. Hughes St, Apex, NC 27502-1910 (O) (919) 362-7807  
204 Olive St, Apex, NC 27502 (H) (919) 362-9241
- Bethea, Charles Anthony [Charles] (Tondalaire) {IS}** Email: tfmb123@aol.com  
(RO) Fairmont:Pleasant Grove - 09561 FAX: (910) 844-9229  
(O) (910) 844-5007  
\*1491 Bethea Rd, Maxton, NC 28364 (H) (910) 844-9229
- Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne] {LM}** Email: mbiddle@mhfc.com  
(RA) Diaconal Minister - Child Care Cons.,MHC FAX: (919) 821-5218  
\*PO Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605-0917 (O) (919) 828-0345  
5852 Branchwood Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609 (H) (919) 878-5428
- Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca) {RM}** Email: rbideaux@primeline.com  
(BU) Retired Minister FAX: (828) 452-3982  
\*699 Golf Course Rd, Waynesville, NC 28786-2630 (H) (828) 452-5455
- Billups, Douglas W. [Doug] (Cat) {LP}** Email: dbillups@hrsnet.net  
(RM) Bethlehem-York - 10230  
2369 N. Halifax Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 (O) (252) 445-5111  
\*2369 North Halifax Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 (H) (252) 937-4187
- Bingham, Wm Allen [Allen] (Cindy) {FE}** Email: wabingham@nccumc.org  
(RM) Nashville - 10201 FAX: (252) 459-7828  
\*P O Box 86, Nashville, NC 27856-0086 (O) (252) 459-7178  
303 S 1st St, Nashville, NC 27856 (H) (252) 459-7328
- Bissett, Jay W. [Jay] (Monica) {FL}**  
(FA) Goshen-Keener - 04300  
\*11867 Hobbton Hwy, Newton Grove, NC 28366 (H) (910) 594-0992
- Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine) {RM}**  
(GR) Tabernacle - 06251  
\*PO Box 937, Bailey, NC 27807-0937 (H) (252) 235-5824
- Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] {RM}**  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*203 S Church St, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7515 (H) (910) 594-0431
- Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel) {RM}** Email: brandyb@dellnet.com  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*7017 Windham Pkwy, Prospect, KY 40059 (H) (502) 228-6075

- Blackburn, Jr., H. Dean [Dean] {PM}** Email: blackbrn@email.unc.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Coord. of Substance Abuse Services. . . . . FAX: (919) 966-3461  
CB 7470, UNC-CH, Chapel Hill, NC 27599. . . . . (O) (919) 966-2040  
\*P O Box 935, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. . . . . (H) (919) 928-9008
- Blackwelder, R. Shawn [Shawn] (Cheryl) {LP}** Email: ShawnBlackwelder@yahoo.com  
(BU) Eno-Palmer's Grv. - 01210 . . . . . FAX: (919) 732-4499  
1211 Palmer's Grove Church Rd., Hillsborough, NC 27278-8419 (O) (919) 732-4499  
\*1211 Palmer's Grove Church Rd., Hillsborough, NC 27278-8419 (H) (919) 732-4694
- Blake, Pamela [Pamela] {FL}**  
(NB) Pine Valley - 07191  
910 Pine Valley Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28546-7922. . . . . (O) (910) 353-4611  
\*106 W. Cameron Ct, Jacksonville, NC 28546 . . . . . (H) (910) 219-0886
- Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] {FE}** Email: carletonduke@juno.com  
(DU) Banks-Grove Hill - 02040 . . . . . FAX: (919) 528-2423  
\*2632 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525 . . . . . (H) (919) 528-2423
- Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian) {RM}** Email: franklinb12@email.msn.com  
(FA) Cotton - 04081 . . . . . FAX: (910) 486-6944  
\*3075 Emerywood Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28301. . . . . (H) (910) 486-8756
- Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Anabela) {FE}** Email: rcblanch@mindspring.com  
(BU) Bethel - 01021  
6364 Snow Camp Rd, Snow Camp, NC . . . . . (O) (336) 376-9798  
\*6040 Snow Camp Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9158. . . . . (H) (336) 376-6237
- Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May) {RM}**  
(RA) Fuquay-Varina:First  
PO Box 126, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 . . . . . (O) (919) 567-8384  
\*400 Knollsvie Drive, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 . . . . . (H) (919) 552-1770
- Blanton, Randall Marshall [Randy] (Gina) {SP}**  
(SA) Bynum - 11061  
\*P O Box 6, Bynum, NC 27228 . . . . . (O) (919) 542-4715
- Bledsoe, Lisa Creech [Lisa Creech] (Lance) {FE}** Email: twosons@mindspring.com  
(BU) Evergreen - 01221  
11098 US 15501 S., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6009. . . . . (O) (919) 968-0198  
\*75 Chatham Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 . . . . . (H) (919) 942-2199
- Blue, Henry Lee [Henry] (Bessie) {LP}**  
(RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter - 09100 . . . . . FAX: (910) 875-7256  
119 W Elwood Ave, Raeford, NC 28376-2801 . . . . . (O) (910) 875-2121  
\*5102 Laurinburg Rd, Raeford, NC 28376-7277 . . . . . (H) (910) 875-4675
- Blue, John Robert [John] (Linda) {RM}**  
(DU) Retired Minister  
 . . . . . (O) (352) 372-8523  
\*4315 NW 60th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32606 . . . . . (H) (352) 376-3856
- Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth) {FE}** Email: glendeleight@mindspring.com  
(DU) Glendale Heights - 02191  
908 Leon St, Durham, NC 27704-4130 . . . . . (O) (919) 220-6138  
\*4410 David St, Durham, NC 27704-1437. . . . . (H) (919) 477-5270
- Bone, Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary) {RM}** Email: jvbone@pocketmail.com  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*1443 Sedwick Rd, Durham, NC 27713 . . . . . (H) (888) 757-7701
- Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) {RM}**  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy A337, Durham, NC 27705 . . . . . (H) (919) 384-3702
- Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) {RM}**  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*806 Faircloth St, Raleigh, NC 27607-4014. . . . . (H) (919) 834-0814
- Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia Webb-Bowden) {FE}** Email: rlbowden@aol.com  
(DU) Resurrection - 02261  
\*4705 Old Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707. . . . . (O) (919) 489-6552  
8 Brower Circle, Durham, NC 27705. . . . . (H) (919) 403-9534
- Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) {RM}**  
(RM) Seaboard - Associate - 10330  
\*PO Box 23, Milwaukee, NC 27854-0023 . . . . . (H) (252) 585-1306

- Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) {AM}**  
 (RM) Milwaukee - 10160  
 \*PO Box 177, Milwaukee, NC 27854-0177 ..... (H) (252) 585-1010
- Boyette, Lynwood C. [Lynwood] (Louise) {FE}** Email: lcboyette@juno.com  
 (GO) Kenansville Parish - 05240  
 PO Box 67, Kenansville, NC 28349. .... (O) (910) 298-2385  
 \*402 Franklin St., Kenansville, NC 28349 ..... (H) (910) 296-0416
- Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Teresa) {FE}** Email: bboykin@nccumc.org  
 (NB) Jacksonville: Celebration - 07511  
 109 Lionel Ave., Jacksonville, NC 28540. .... (O) (910) 455-3030  
 \*109 Lionel Ave., Jacksonville, NC 28540. .... (H) (910) 455-5941
- Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) {FE}**  
 (EC) Kitty Hawk - 03181  
 \*P O Box 900, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949 ..... (O) (252) 261-2062  
 142 Goosefeather Lane, Southern Shores, NC ..... (H) (252) 261-9754
- Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan) {FE}** Email: umcjh@gte.net  
 (DU) Aldersgate - 02091 ..... FAX: (919) 477-9037  
 \*1320 Umstead Road, Durham, NC 27712-2072 ..... (O) (919) 477-0509  
 1818 Grande Oaks Rd, Durham, NC 27712-2046. .... (H) (919) 477-0068
- Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice) {FE}** Email: kbraswell@nccumc.org  
 (RA) Raleigh District Super. .... FAX: (919) 834-7989  
 \*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955. .... (O) (919) 834-5100  
 6201 Godfrey Dr, Raleigh, NC 27612-6717. .... (H) (919) 787-4660
- Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia) {FE}** Email: Bill@Highlandumc.org  
 (RA) Highland - 08381 ..... FAX: (919) 787-4251  
 \*1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143 ..... (O) (919) 787-4240  
 3021 Sylvania Dr., Raleigh, NC 27607-3029. .... (H) (919) 787-4810
- Brewer, Robert Wayne [Robert] {PM}** Email: rbrew@newbernnc.com  
 (NB) Beech Grove-Rhems - 07050  
 \*1035 Washington Post Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9297. .... (H) (252) 638-2248
- Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa) {FE}** Email: broadwell@coastalnet.com  
 (NB) Swansboro - 07431 ..... FAX: (910) 325-0717  
 \*665 W. Corbett Ave., Swansboro, NC 28584-0847 ..... (O) (910) 326-4822  
 613 Russell St, Swansboro, NC 28584-8488 ..... (H) (910) 326-4373
- Brooks, E. Ray [Ray] (Sue) {FE}** Email: hillside@pinehurst.net  
 (SA) Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel - 11300  
 \*1535 N. Moore Rd, Robbins, NC 27325. .... (O) (910) 464-3501  
 1595 N. Moore Rd, Robbins, NC 27325 ..... (H) (910) 464-3644
- Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn) {RM}**  
 (BU) West Orange - 01480  
 ..... (O) (919) 642-3578  
 \*1080 River Forest Rd, Rt 1, Pittsboro, NC 27312 ..... (H) (919) 942-3578
- Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa) {FE}** Email: brostan@coastalnet.com  
 (NB) Oriental - 07331 ..... FAX: (252) 249-0411  
 \*PO Box 70, Oriental, NC 28571-0070 ..... (O) (252) 249-0213  
 6106 Raccoon Run, Oriental, NC 28571. .... (H) (252) 249-0229
- Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha) {RM}**  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \*216 Scotia Hall, 2200 Elm Avenue, Laurinburg, NC 28352. .... (H) (910) 276-1871
- Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol) {FE}** Email: lcmps@pinehurst.net  
 (SA) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., Penick Mem. Home, So. Pines. ... FAX: (910) 692-4327  
 \*PO Box 2001, Southern Pines, NC 28388-2001 ..... (O) (910) 692-0300  
 667 Shady Grove Rd, Carthage, NC 28327-6919. .... (H) (910) 949-2148
- Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie) {FE}** Email: faith@cconnect.net  
 (NB) Faith - 07291 ..... FAX: (252) 636-2517  
 \*4143 MLK Jr. Blvd., New Bern, NC 28562. .... (O) (252) 633-6826  
 ..... (H) (252) 637-5478
- Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly) {RM}** Email: bevmb@mindspring.com  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*1809 Lynn Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-6822. .... (H) (919) 676-8597

- Brown, III, Vernon W.** [Vernon] (Mary Anne) {FE}  
(NB) Verona - 07451  
\*664 Westwood Ct, Swansboro, NC 28584-8677 ..... (H) (910) 326-5405
- Brown, Wesley Freeland** [Wes] (Jane) {FE} Email: wbrown@duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Assoc. Dean, External Relations, Duke Div. Sch. FAX: (919) 660-3405  
\*PO Box 90966, Duke University, Durham, NC 27708-0966. . . . (O) (919) 660-3456  
25 Falling Water Dr, Durham, NC 27713-7729 ..... (H) (919) 490-1339
- Browning, Paul C.** [Paul] (Winnie) {RM} Email: browning@alpha.wvup.wvnet.edu  
(NB) Retired Minister  
727 Downalong Dr., Ravenswood, WV 26164. . . . . (O) (304) 273-2635  
\*727 Downalong Dr., Ravenswood, WV 26164. . . . . (H) (304) 273-3635
- Brownlee, David E.** [David] (Irene) {FE} Email: brownlee@interpath.com  
(RA) Fuquay Varina - 08151 ..... FAX: (919) 557-1567  
\*100 S Judd Pkwy SE, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-1940. . . . . (O) (919) 552-4331  
806 E Academy St, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-2352 ..... (H) (919) 552-2700
- Brunson, Jesse** [Jesse] (Doris) {FE} Email: drjbrunson@netscape.net  
(FA) John Wesley - 04201 ..... FAX: (910) 483-2727  
616 Cumberland St., Fayetteville, NC 28301. . . . . (O) (910) 483-5052  
\*3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-3042 ..... (H) (910) 822-2984
- Bryan, James L.** [Jerry] (Margaret) {RM} Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org  
(BU) Retired Minister  
P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (O) (336) 376-6317  
\*741 Kennette Dr., Graham, NC 27253. . . . . (H) (336) 376-1123
- Bryant, Charles V.** [Charles] (Wanda) {RM} Email: cbryant@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*327 Wiggins Point Rd, Oriental, NC 28571-9251. . . . . (H) (252) 249-1669
- Bryant, Juanita** [Juanita] {DM}  
(BU) Diaconal Minister - S.Co.Dir., Christians Reaching Out to Society, Inc.  
234 NE 5th Terr., Delray Beach, FL 33444. . . . . (H) (561) 279-2116
- Bryant, Terry A.** [Terry] (Linda) {FE} Email: bryants@wave-net.net  
(SA) Jonesboro - 11331  
\*PO Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27331-2576 ..... (O) (919) 775-7023  
625 Spottswood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-3430 ..... (H) (919) 775-2616
- Buckingham, Kenneth R.** [Ken] (Linda) {PM} Email: krbuck@prodigy.net  
(WI) Riegelwood: Wesley - 12301  
PO Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456-0116. . . . . (O) (910) 655-4793  
\*114 Green Rd, Riegelwood, NC 28456 ..... (H) (910) 655-3348
- Buckley, Betty Ann** [Betty Ann] {LM} Email: alphajb@juno.com  
(RM) Diaconal Minister - Alpha Ministries ..... FAX: (919) 783-8747  
621 Macon Place, Raleigh, NC 27609  
621 Macon Place, Raleigh, NC 27609. . . . . (H) (919) 783-8714
- Budzinski, William Marvin** [Bud] (Lori) {FE} Email: friartuc@gloryroad.net  
(DU) Plank Chapel - 02611  
..... (O) (252) 492-1919  
\*1785 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544 ..... (H) (252) 438-6080
- Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy** [Janet] (Bill) {FE} Email: peedeemc@etinternet.net  
(RO) Pee Dee - 09451  
201 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379. . . . . (O) (910) 895-2148  
\*201 Northam Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-2943 ..... (H) (910) 895-4516
- Bundy, David Walter** [Dave] (Lynn) {LP} Email: dbundy@inteliport.com  
(EC) Anderson - 03031 ..... FAX: (252) 482-3229  
\*805 W. Queen St., Edenton, NC 27932. . . . . (H) (252) 482-8774
- Bundy, Robert F.** [Bob] (Inez) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*118 Pinesage Dr, West End, NC 27376-9775 ..... (H) (910) 295-9276
- Bunn, Paul G.** [Paul] (Dot) {RM} Email: pgb13@etinternet.net  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*301 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345-2427 ..... (H) (910) 582-0794
- Burns, Jr., Donald E.** [Don] (Sandra S.) {LP}  
(SA) Sandhills Circuit - 11350  
..... (O) (910) 673-3756  
\*P O Box 221, Jackson Springs, NC 27281. . . . . (H) (910) 673-1991



- Burns, William A.** [William] (Monica) {SP}  
(BU) Lea's Chapel - 01541 ..... (O) (336) 597-4257  
\*4940 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8928 ..... (H) (336) 597-5796
- Burnside, Jr., Hobart W.** [Hobie] (Mary Jane) {FE}  
(RA) Bunn-Hill King - 08030 ..... (O) (919) 496-2437  
\*PO Box 142, Bunn, NC 27508-0142 ..... (H) (919) 496-5655
- Bushell, John R.** [John] {ROE}  
(SA) Ether - 11141 ..... (O) (910) 428-4007  
\*P.O. Box 156, Ether, NC 27247 ..... (H) (910) 428-2272
- Butner, III, Rufus Ernest** [Rufus] (Lucia) {FE} Email: www.gbqm.org/westover/  
(RA) Westover - 08521 ..... FAX: (919) 851-4433  
300 Powell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-1317 ..... (O) (919) 851-4431  
\*1212 Deboy St, Raleigh, NC 27606-1718 ..... (H) (919) 851-4545
- Butson, John D.** [John] (Shari) {FE} Email: jdbutson@yahoo.com  
(RM) Conway - 10031 ..... (H) (252) 585-1984  
\*P O Box 326, Conway, NC 27820-0326 ..... (H) (252) 585-1984
- Byers, II, Leonard C.** [Len] (Denise) {FE} Email: lbyers@carolinas.org  
(BU) EXTMIN - Dir., Pastoral Care, Cleveland Reg. Med. Ctr. . . . . FAX: (704) 487-3037  
201 Grover St., Shelby, NC 28150 ..... (O) (704) 487-3855  
\*804 Churchill Dr, Shelby, NC 28150-6006 ..... (H) (704) 484-1620
- Byram, Roberta G.** [Roberta] (Tim) {LP} Email: Roberta.Byram@Interepassociates.com  
(RA) Holland's - Associate - 08191 ..... FAX: (919) 510-8893  
5114 Bur Oak Cir., Raleigh, NC 27612 ..... (O) (919) 783-9875  
\*10008 Wynqate Ridge Dr, Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (H) (919) 783-9875
- Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt** [A.D.] (Rose) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister ..... (H) (919) 658-4463  
\*PO Box 427, Calypso, NC 28325-0427 ..... (H) (919) 658-4463
- Byrd, Douglas L.** [Douglas] (Carolyn) {RM} Email: dlbyrd@mindspring.com  
(RA) Retired Minister ..... (H) (919) 851-1595  
\*4909 Deer Garden Ct, Raleigh, NC 27606-4336 ..... (H) (919) 851-1595
- Byrd, Nathan H.** [Nathan] (Jackie) {RM} Email: byrdbannerek.skybest.com  
(BU) Retired Minister ..... (H) (828) 898-6687  
\*PO Box 1868, Banner Elk, NC 28604-1868 ..... (H) (828) 898-6687
- Cameron, Angus McKay** [Angus] (Kay) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister ..... (H) (919) 742-2567  
\*459 Romine Pike Rd, Siler City, NC 27344-6697 ..... (H) (919) 742-2567
- Cameron, Hugh H.** [Hugh] (Maryella) {FE} Email: fumc@intrstar.net  
(FA) Clinton:First - 04031 ..... FAX: (910) 592-8836  
Box 800, Clinton, NC 28329-0800 ..... (O) (910) 592-2035  
\*407 Pineview Rd, Clinton, NC 28328-2126 ..... (H) (910) 592-2710
- Campbell, Curtis W.** [Curtis] (Lori) {FE} Email: oceanplay@mcworld.com  
(WI) Wesleyan Chapel - 12321 ..... (O) (910) 686-4041  
\*10255 US Highway 17N, Wilmington, NC 28411 ..... (H) (910) 686-5024  
204 Gun Raven Ln, Wilmington, NC 28411 ..... (H) (910) 686-5024
- Campbell, Dennis M.** [Dennis] (Leesa) {FE} Email: dennis\_campbell@woodberry.org  
(DU) EXTMIN - Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, VA. . . . . FAX: (540) 672-9254  
\*Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, VA 22989 ..... (O) (540) 672-6000  
The Residence, Woodberry For. Sch., Woodberry Forest, VA 22989 (H) (540) 672-2045
- Campbell, Elizabeth** [Lib] (Tom) {FL} Email: libcam@vnet.net  
(RA) St. Francis - Assoc. - 08081 ..... FAX: (919) 781-1841  
2965 Kildaire Farm Rd., Cary, NC 27511 ..... (O) (919) 362-1666  
\*800 Lakestone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (H) (919) 781-3728
- Capps, Clingman C.** [Cling] (Pat) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister ..... (O) (919) 384-2293  
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, #E-130-A Pavilion, Durham, 27705 ..... (O) (919) 384-2293  
\*2101 Richardson Dr, Reidsville, NC 27320-5910 ..... (H) (336) 349-2617

- Carden, Billy M.** [Billy] (Peggy) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*133 Tanglewood Shores Rd., Semora, NC 27343. (H) (336) 599-8716
- Carlson, Cathy** [Cathy] {AF} Email: communimedia@juno.com  
(DU) Affiliate Mbr (LA) FAX: (919) 956-7797  
1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC 27701 (O) (919) 688-0859  
1025 W Markham Ave, Durham, NC 27701-1528. (H) (919) 688-0859
- Carpenter, Jr., Robert L.** [Bob] (Judy) {FE} Email: carpenter@starfishnet.com  
(NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level - 07090  
\*POBox 599, 2943 Cedar Is.Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520-0599. (H) (252) 225-1141
- Carpenter, Zella Sparks** [Zella] (Ray Douglas) {FE}  
(RM) 337.1 - Appointed in WNCC  
\*1800 Fairgrove Church Rd., Conover, NC 28613. (O) (828) 465-0909
- Carson, W. Eric** [Eric] (Melissa) {RM} Email: wericandmelissa@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*3208 Craven Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-6916. (H) (919) 782-7289
- Carter, III, G. Rosser** [Ross] (Sarah) {PM} Email: rcarter@nccumc.org  
(BU) Faith - 01061  
\*1732 W Davis St, Burlington, NC 27215-1902. (O) (336) 226-2991  
1803 Harriet Dr, Burlington, NC 27215-3440. (H) (336) 227-0846
- Carter, Sr., Theodore V.** [Ted] (Bertha) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 14047, Raleigh, NC 27620-4047. (O) (919) 834-4483  
4415 Viewmont Dr., Raleigh, NC 27610 (H) (919) 834-4483
- Cash, Warren S.** [Warren] (Rose) {AM} Email: zionumc@ncol.net  
(RM) Zion - 10521  
PO Box 548, Norlina, NC 27563-0548. (O) (252) 456-3566  
\*PO Box 548, Norlina, NC 27563 (H) (252) 456-3435
- Casteel, Joseph W.** [Joe] (Wanda) {FE} Email: jcast@chatham.net  
(SA) Siler City: First - 11381 FAX: (919) 663-5640  
\*PO Box 212, Siler City, NC 27344-0212 (O) (919) 742-2722  
522 W. Glendale St, Siler City, NC 27344-3860 (H) (919) 742-3707
- Catlett, Dianne** [Dianne] (Roy) {LP} Email: r-n-dcat@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Stokes - 06340  
\*105 Dudley Place, Washington, NC 27889 (H) (252) 975-2671
- Cauley, Marty Jeffrey** [Marty] (Julie) {PM} Email: pastormjc@aol.com  
(FA) Trinity - 04161  
\*6974 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304. (O) (910) 864-0632  
2221 Dockvale Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306. (H) (910) 867-2529
- Caviness, Jr., James W.** [James] (Jackie) {AM}  
(FA) Union - 04491  
1075 Kramer Rd., Lillington, NC 27546-9640 (O) (910) 893-3847  
\*1075 Kramer Rd., Lillington, NC 27546-9640. (H) (910) 893-3789
- Cecil, J. Harley** [Harley] (Jo Ann) {AF} Email: jhcecil@aol.com  
(DU) Affiliate Mbr (WNC)  
602 18th St., Butner, NC 27509 (H) (919) 575-4058
- Chaffin, J. Claude** [Claude] (Lucille) {RM} Email: k4cwz@pinehurst.net  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*6980 NC Hwy. 705 South, Robbins, NC 27325-7614. (H) (910) 948-2483
- Chandler, Daniel Ross** [Daniel] {FE}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 953, Evanston, IL 60204-0953 (H) (847) 492-1918
- Chandler, George P.** [Pat] (Tona) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*2455 Myrtle Beach Hwy, Sumter, SC 29153-8939. (H) (803) 495-3805
- Chandler, Larry Michael** [Larry] (Beverly) {SP} Email: revlarry@nconline.com  
(RO) Pleasant Grove - 09371  
\*2527 Union School Rd., Rowland, NC 28383. (H) (910) 521-0832
- Cheasty-Miller, Patrice** [Patrice] (Gary) {FE} Email: clergywmm@aol.com  
(DU) DU:St. Paul - 02271 FAX: (919) 471-5065  
\*2700 N. Roxboro Rd., Durham, NC 27704-4352 (O) (919) 220-5238  
513 Hardscrabble Dr, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9767. (H) (919) 471-5055



- Check, John Michael** [John] (Sheryl) {FE} Email: jmcheck1@msn.com  
(RM) St. Paul - 10301 FAX: (252) 443-0468  
\*PO Box 7187, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0187 (O) (252) 443-3468  
225 Mayfair Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 (H) (252) 451-9350
- Cheezem, Clyde B.** [Clyde] (Sherry) {RM}  
(NB) Salter Path - 07391  
P O Box 70, Salter Path, NC 28575-0070 (O) (252) 247-3253  
\*911 Lake n' Shore Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557-6316 (H) (252) 726-2682
- Cherry, Corbin L.** [Corbin] (Beverley) {FE}  
(EC) EXTMIN - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr. (O) (415) 221-4810  
\*245 Morningsun Ave, Mill Valley, CA 94941-3503 (H) (415) 388-8221
- Cheyney, Stephen R.** [Steve] (Bridgett) {FE} Email: unccministry@aol.com  
(WI) EXTMIN - Campus Minister, UNC-Charlotte FAX: (704) 549-1202  
\*Religious Affairs, UNC Charlotte, Charlotte, NC 28223-0001 (O) (704) 547-4068  
P O Box 690508, Charlotte, NC 28227-7009 (H) (704) 579-0700
- Chou, Lily Ker** [Lily] (Leland LiChung Chou) {PM} Email: lchou@inteliport.com  
(EC) Union-Bebegun - 03370 FAX: (252) 335-4196  
2117 Nixonton Rd, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7147 (O) (252) 330-4078  
\*1301 Park Dr, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 (H) (252) 335-4196
- Chrismon, Sr., Harold M.** [Pete] (Jackie) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
6678 River Rd, FuquayVarina, NC 27526 (O) (919) 552-1059  
\*1410 Laura Duncan Rd, Apex, NC 27502-1538 (H) (919) 362-1430
- Christian, Robert S.** [Robert] (Kathryn) {FE} Email: robertc@methodist.edu  
(FA) EXTMIN - Prof., Methodist College FAX: (910) 630-7679  
\*Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28311 (O) (910) 630-7071  
319 Kenwood Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1325 (H) (910) 488-8944
- Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.** [Kathy] (Van) {FE} Email: j.v.dickens@worldnet.att.net  
(NB) EXTMIN - Leave of Absence  
\*838 Hays Circle, Honolulu, HI 96818 (H) (808) 833-7074
- Clarke, Holt A.** [Holt] {PM} Email: hclarke@beachlink.com  
(EC) Hatteras - 03150 FAX: (252) 986-1180  
PO Box 310, Hatteras, NC 27943 (O) (252) 986-2149  
\*PO Box 800, Hatteras, NC 27943-0310 (H) (252) 986-2254
- Clarke, W. Thomas** [Tom] (Alexanne) {FE}  
(EC) Disability Leave  
\*P O Box 754, Wanchese, NC 27981 (H) (252) 473-6229
- Clayton, Richard T.** [Rick] (Joy) {FE} Email: ricclay@vnet.net  
(RA) Cary:St.Francis - 08081 FAX: (919) 362-1691  
\*2965 Kildaire Farm Rd., Cary, NC 27511 (O) (919) 362-1666  
109 Piperwood Dr, Cary, NC 27511 (H) (919) 363-1787
- Clayton, William Mark** [Mark] (Kim) {SP}  
(RM) Jerusalem - 10471  
\*P O Box 355, Norlina, NC 27563 (H) (252) 456-2231
- Clements, William E.** [Bill] {FE} Email: wclements1@juno.com  
(EC) Gatesville - 03140 FAX: (252) 357-0354  
\*P O Box 43, Gatesville, NC 27938-0043 (H) (252) 357-0354
- Cliff, David S.** [David] (Libby) {FE} Email: duckumc@interpath.com  
(EC) Duck - 03091 FAX: (252) 261-0828  
\*PO Box 8010, Duck, NC 27949-8010 (O) (252) 261-1525  
163 Bayberry Trl, Southern Shores, NC 27949-3112 (H) (252) 261-3813
- Cline, John M.** [John] (Alice) {RM} Email: ascjmcx@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2713 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3032 (H) (919) 787-2030
- Clyburn, M. Claire** [Claire] (Bob Tekely) {FE} Email: mcc@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial - 06321 FAX: (252) 747-3360  
PO Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580-0445 (O) (252) 747-3360  
\*109 W Greene St., Snow Hill, NC 28580-1431 (H) (252) 747-3723

- Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene** [Gene] {FE} Email: genecobb@aol.com  
 (RA) Louisburg - 08241 FAX: (919) 496-0406  
 P O Box 667, Louisburg, NC 27549 (O) (919) 496-3736  
 \*406 N. Main St, Louisburg, NC 27549 (H) (919) 496-3479
- Coffman, Laurie Hays** [Laurie] (Stan) {FE} Email: revlhc@juno.com  
 (DU) Calvary - 02141 FAX: (919) 688-7138  
 \*304 E Trinity Ave, Durham, NC 27701-1947 (O) (919) 688-7138  
 906 Leon St, Durham, NC 27704-4130 (H) (919) 220-6055
- Coile, James H.** [Jim] (Sara) {RM} Email: jamescoile@prodigy.net  
 (NB) Bridgeton - 07071  
 510 B St, Bridgeton, NC 28519 (O) (252) 637-7737  
 \*3308 Huntmaster Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-6624 (H) (252) 633-5816
- Cole, Lisa Brown** [Lisa] (Billy) {FE} Email: LBCole1@aol.com  
 (DU) Duke Mem. - Associate - 02161 FAX: (919) 682-3349  
 \*504 W Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102 (O) (919) 683-3467  
 8 Pedestal Rock La., Durham, NC 27712 (H) (919) 620-9254
- Collier, Jr., M. Bailey** [M.B.] (Norma Walters) {FE} Email: mbmooseangel@hotmail.com  
 (DU) Duke's Chapel - 02171  
 \*807 Old Oxford Rd, Durham, NC 27704-2213 (O) (919) 220-1056  
 7272 Hurdle Mills Rd., Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9424 (H) (336) 364-2317
- Collins, Gayla Estes** [Gayla] (Burnie) {FE} Email: gayla@nccumc.org  
 (DU) Oxford - 02441  
 \*PO Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565-0757 (O) (919) 693-4091  
 415 Hancock St, Oxford, NC 27565-3814 (H) (919) 693-3237
- Collins, Sidney Alton** [Sid] (Kathryn) {AM} Email: lrootin@carolina.net  
 (RO) West Rockingham - 09481  
 217 W. US Hwy. 74, Rockingham, NC 28379 (O) (910) 895-9986  
 \*138 Gibson Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379-6970 (H) (910) 895-3135
- Collins, Thomas A.** [Tom] (Anne) {RM} Email: T.Collins@Integrityonline33.com  
 (RA) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 384-2701  
 \*5 Aldersgate Ct, Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 384-2017
- Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.** [Edgardo] (Cathleen) {FE} Email: eac3@acpub.duke.edu  
 (DU) Cristo Vive - 02581 FAX: (919) 682-3349  
 504 W. Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102 (O) (919) 682-3759  
 \*4121 Trevor Cir., Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 471-9181
- Compton, Stephen Charles** [Steve] (Lala) {FE} Email: scompton@nccumc.org  
 (RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Congregational Development FAX: (919) 834-7989  
 \*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 (O) (919) 832-9560  
 4517 Laurel Hills Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-5422 (H) (919) 781-9354
- Connelly, Joey Darnell** [Joe] (Beverly) {OE} Email: jdconnelly@yahoo.com  
 (RA) RA:Celebration  
 PO Box 40968, Raleigh, NC 27629 (O) (919) 861-4305  
 \*3328 Forest Mill Circle, Raleigh, NC 27616 (H) (919) 395-5345
- Conner, Sandra J.** [Rose] {FE} Email: revrose@aol.com  
 (RA) Mt. Zion - 08271 FAX: (919) 772-0577  
 (O) (919) 772-8415  
 \*15772 NC 50 W, Garner, NC 27529 (H) (919) 772-0720
- Cook, Charles M.** [Chuck] (Glenda) {FE} Email: charlesmcook@hotmail.com  
 (DU) Henderson:First - 02351  
 \*114 Church St., Henderson, NC 27536-4227 (O) (252) 438-8791  
 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson, NC 27536-3848 (H) (252) 438-4162
- Cook, Irving E.** [Irving] (Evelyn) {RM}  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \*PO Box 542, Newport, NC 28570-0542 (H) (252) 223-6025
- Cope, Roger D.** [Roger] (Joy) {FE} Email: cn2626@abaco.coastalnet.com  
 (GR) Vanceboro - 06361  
 PO Box 569, Vanceboro, NC 28586-0569 (O) (252) 244-1088  
 \*PO Box 86, Vanceboro, NC 28586-0086 (H) (252) 244-0695
- Coppock, Michael** {SP}  
 (GO) Pine Level-Sanders - 05310 (O) (919) 989-8283  
 \*4484 Brogden Rd, Smithfield, NC 27577-9295 (H) (919) 934-7613

- Cottingham, John G.** [John] (Anita) {FE} Email: cottinghamj@hqasc.army.mil  
(SA) EXTMIN - Chaplain, U S Army ..... FAX: (520) 533-0468  
Com.Chap., USASC,ATTN:ASCH(#31), Ft.Huachuca, AZ 85613-5000 ..... (O) (520) 538-6317  
\*107B Henry Cir, Fort Huachuca, AZ 85613-5000 ..... (H) (520) 439-5801
- Cottingham, III, William T.** [Bill] (Jana) {FE} Email: trinity@southport.net  
(WI) Southport: Trinity - 12291 ..... FAX: (910) 457-6653  
\*209 E Nash St, Southport, NC 28461-3935 ..... (O) (910) 457-6633  
201 River Dr, Southport, NC 28461-4107 ..... (H) (910) 457-6341
- Covington, Jr., J. Quinton** [Quinton] (Karen) {FE} Email: qcovingt@bellsouth.net  
(RO) Central - 09171 ..... FAX: (910) 276-8881  
\*PO Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0806 ..... (O) (910) 276-8881  
11280 Lytch Dr, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (H) (910) 276-9191
- Cox, Patricia Tripp** [Patricia] {FL} Email: patriciaac@tri-countynet.net  
(GR) Belhaven:Trinity - 06040  
477 E Main St., Belhaven, NC 27810  
\*477 E Main St, Belhaven, NC 27810 ..... (H) (252) 943-2684
- Cox, Richard Lewis** [Rich] {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Dean for Residential Life,Duke Univ. .... FAX: (919) 684-8217  
PO Box 90600, Durham, NC 27708-0600 ..... (O) (919) 684-3254  
\*2523 Sevier St, Durham, NC 27705-5818 ..... (H) (919) 493-2305
- Crabtree, John William** [John] (Gayle) {SP} Email: revcrab@juno.com  
(DU) Marrow's Chapel - 02381  
\*P O Box 296, Bullock, NC 27507 ..... (H) (919) 603-1605
- Craig, Robert B.** [Bob] (Glenda) {FL} Email: blaircraig@aol.com  
(NB) Disability Leave ..... FAX: (757) 886-1524  
\*164 Cherokee Drive, Newport News, VA 23602 ..... (H) (757) 886-1524
- Crandall, Margaret** [Maggie] {LP}  
(BU) BU:Grace - 01081 ..... (O) (336) 226-0785  
\*1899 Wilkins St., Burlington, NC 27217 ..... (H) (336) 227-3153
- Crane, Larry D.** [Larry] (Katie) {FE}  
(GO) Pine Forest - 05161 ..... FAX: (919) 735-3448  
867 NC Hwy 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530 ..... (O) (919) 735-5161  
\*720 NC 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530 ..... (H) (919) 736-1910
- Crank, Sr., Stewart Allen** [Stew] (Marty) {FE} Email: thecranks@person.net  
(DU) Helena - 02331 ..... (O) (336) 364-9255  
\*216 HelenaMoriah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583 ..... (H) (336) 364-2199
- Creech, C. McGee** [McGee] (Leatrice) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*695 La Grange Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-8579 ..... (H) (919) 778-2272
- Crew, Jr., John Rogers** [John] (Blanche) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*311 Lakewood Cir, Greer, SC 29651-7511 ..... (H) (803) 877-1472
- Cribb, Dalma G.** [Dalma] (Arron) {LP}  
(WI) Peace - 12501  
\*4442 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville, NC 28472  
7447 Joe Brown Hwy S, Chadbourne, NC 28431 ..... (H) (910) 653-5743
- Cribb, Jerry W.** [Jerry] (Michele M.) {FE} Email: jcribb@ahoskienc.com  
(EC) Ahoskie - 03011  
\*P O Box 665, Ahoskie, NC 27910-0665 ..... (O) (252) 332-2203  
102 Pembroke Ave S., Ahoskie, NC 27910-2942 ..... (H) (252) 332-3738
- Crotwell, Helen G.** [Helen] {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*608 Antioch Rd, Cordele, GA 31015-9735 ..... (H) (912) 273-6084
- Crouch, Robert H.** [Bob] (Peggie) {LP} Email: bcrouch@pinehurst.net  
(SA) Roseland - 11541 ..... FAX: (910) 673-0615  
6516 Seven Lakes Village, West End, NC 27376 ..... (O) (910) 673-0611  
\*#7 Stonestrow, West End, NC 27376 ..... (H) (910) 673-2821
- Crow, William A** [Bill] (Loise) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*325 Midland Rd, Southern Pnes, NC 28387-3315 ..... (H) (910) 692-2182

**Crowder, William R.** [Bill] (Edith) {RM}

(BU) Retired Minister

\*1121 Eagle Rd, Greensboro, NC 27407-4055. (H) (336) 854-8817

**Crowe, John Marshall** [John] (Donna) {FE}

Email: drcrowe1@cs.com

(RM) Spring Hope - 10360

FAX: (252) 478-6662

\*PO Box 770, Spring Hope, NC 27882-0770. (O) (252) 478-3140

110 McLean St, Spring Hope, NC 27882. (H) (252) 478-3435

**Crum, John H.** [Jack] (Kay) {RM}

(RA) Retired Minister

FAX: (252) 586-3435

\*1799 Golf Course Rd, Littleton, NC 27850-9389. (O) (252) 586-3435

Way's End on Lake Gaston, Littleton, NC 27850. (H) (252) 586-3435

**Crutchfield, Gilbert W.** [Gilbert] {RM}

(RA) Retired Minister

\*2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy C-224, Durham, NC 27705-3843. (H) (919) 384-3755

**Culberson, J. Victor** [Vic] (Gigi) {PM}

(EC) Moyock - 03221

\*P O Box 267, Moyock, NC 27958-0267. (H) (252) 435-6211

**Cummings-Worlax, Carolyn** [Carolyn] (Frank) {FE}

(RO) Trinity-Zion - 09470

FAX: (910) 521-5582

123 Zion Church Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379. (O) (910) 997-2944

\*123 Zion Church Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379. (H) (910) 895-3297

**Cummings, Jimmy F.** [Jimmy] (Dee) {AM}

Email: jfloyd@nccumc.org

(RO) EXTMIN - Dir. of Missions & Multicultural Ministries

FAX: (919) 834-7989

\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955. (O) (919) 832-9560

428 Northbrook Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5618. (H) (919) 783-7464

**Cummings, S. Dufrene** [Dufrene] {OF}

(NB) Midway-Bethlehem - 07260

\*P O Box 48, Stella, NC 28582. (H) (252) 393-2698

**Cummings, Simeon F.** [Simeon] (Maude) {RM}

(RO) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372-0725. (H) (910) 521-8164

**Cummings, William Edward** [Bill] (Edna) {FE}

(RO) Mt. Olive Parish - 09250

\*PO Box 3411, Lumberton, NC 28359-3411. (O) (910) 738-7600

1804 E Elizabethtown Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358-3130. (H) (910) 738-5667

**Currin, Douglas Brian** [Douglas] (Connie) {FE}

(WI) New Church - Wilmington

\*4208 Brinkman Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405. (H) (910) 392-3425

**Cyr, Ronald Dale** [Ron] {FE}

Email: roncyrr@juno.com

(GR) EXTMIN - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston. FAX: (252) 559-5274

2415 W Vernon Ave, Kinston, NC 28504-3337. (O) (252) 559-5100

\*902 Cameron Dr, Kinston, NC 28501. (H) (252) 523-8709

**Danek, Thomas A.** [Tom] (Frankie) {RM}

Email: t.a.d@mindspring.com

(SA) Retired Minister

\*981 Old Graham Rd., Pittsboro, NC 27312. (H) (919) 542-3686

**Daniel, David E.** [David] (Ivor (Dee Dee)) {RM}

Email: ded@midland.cc.tx.us

(RA) Retired Minister - Pres., Midland College

FAX: (915) 685-4522

Pres., Midland College, Midland, TX 79705. (O) (915) 685-4520

\*5612 Heartland, Midland, TX 79707. (H) (915) 498-5171

**Daniel, M. Francis** [Francis] (Gail) {FE}

Email: qsumc@mail.icomnet.com

(GR) Queen Street - 06201

FAX: (252) 527-9343

\*P O Box 508, Kinston, NC 28502-0508. (O) (252) 527-2119

1206 Woodberry Rd, Kinston, NC 28501-2643. (H) (252) 523-2441

**Daniels, Franklin D.** [Frank] (Marjorie) {FE}

(FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel - 04500

3741 Fayetteville Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334-1693. (O) (910) 567-5470

\*PO Box 157, Falcon, NC 28342. (H) (910) 980-1541

**Daniels, James Harold** [J. H.] (Frances) {OF}

(EC) Tyrrell - 03360

(O) (252) 796-1664

\*PO Box 168, Columbia, NC 27925-0168. (H) (252) 796-4441



- Davenport, C. Eugene** [Gene] (Patricia) {IS}  
(EC) Grace - 03451  
\*Rt. 6, Box 126, Hertford, NC 27944-9507 ..... (H) (252) 264-2527
- Davenport, Kenneth Leroy** [Ken] (Rosie) {SP}  
(GR) Jamesville - 06190  
\*P O Box 99, Jamesville, NC 27846-0099 ..... (O) (252) 792-3830  
338 The Ln, Wanchese, NC 27981-9559 ..... (H) (252) 473-5557
- Davenport, Laura S.** [Laura] {LM} Email: lauraann\_davenport@yahoo.com  
(RM) Retired Diaconal Min.  
\*109 Whitehead Ave NE, Wilson, NC 27893-3713 ..... (H) (252) 243-3653
- Davidson, Barney L.** [Barney] (Donna) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*519 S Harrison Ave, Cary, NC 27511-3250 ..... (H) (919) 481-1022
- Davis, Donnie G.** [Donnie] (Barbara) {AM}  
(RO) Disability Leave  
\*239 Bowers Ln, Ellerbe, NC 28338-9305 ..... (H) (910) 652-2707
- Davis, Eldrick R.** [Eldrick] (Rematha L.) {FE} Email: edavis9133@aol.com  
(FA) Harry Hosier - 04171  
\*6201 Milford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-2639 ..... (O) (910) 864-6019  
690 Marble Ct, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1924 ..... (H) (910) 822-4607
- Davis, G. Derik** [Derik] {LP} Email: drev@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Chocowinity - 06071  
PO Box 640, Chocowinity, NC 27817 ..... (O) (252) 946-3101  
\*923 Isabella Avenue, Washington, NC 27889 ..... (H) (252) 940-4510
- Davis, Gerry G.** [Gerry] (Carolyn) {FE} Email: gerrydavis@nccumc.org  
(RA) Ebenezer - 08111  
5012 Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh, NC 27610  
\*5012 Rock Quarry Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-5314 ..... (H) (919) 779-0515
- Davis, H. Charles** [Charles] (Anne) {RM} Email: hcdavis007@aol.com  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*3417 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 ..... (H) (252) 937-6099
- Davis, Herman Fred** [Fred] (Polly) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 955, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0955 ..... (H) (910) 862-8460
- Davis, Jefferson W.** [Jeff] (Jean) {RL}  
(SA) Retired Local Pastor  
\*PO Box 192, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0192 ..... (H) (919) 776-3047
- Davis, Michael A.** [Mike] (Karen) {FE} Email: gumc@foto.infi.net  
(FA) Gardners - 04151  
..... (O) (910) 488-6651  
\*4555 Rosehill Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2015 ..... (H) (910) 488-2350
- Dawkins, Donald Martin** [Don] (Pat) {LP}  
(RO) Tabernacle - 09551 ..... FAX: (910) 895-5009  
PO Box 757, Rockingham, NC 28380-0757 ..... (O) (910) 895-6331  
\*125 Slate Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-7041 ..... (H) (910) 895-3359
- Dawson, R. Richard** [Richard] (Debra) {FE} Email: rrdumc@mindspring.com  
(BU) Cedar Cliff - 01251  
..... (O) (336) 376-6321  
\*4683 Cedar Cliff Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9100 ..... (H) (336) 376-3829
- Day, Joyce Christine** [Joyce] {SP} Email: dayjo@gloryroad.net  
(DU) Tabernacle - 02551  
\*P O Box 100, Townsville, NC 27584  
12260 NC Hwy 39 N, Townsville, NC 27584 ..... (H) (252) 492-7643
- Dean, Robert Floyd** [Bobby] (Marjorie) {OF}  
(GO) Eureka - 05071  
..... (O) (919) 242-2229  
\*PO Box 3240, Eureka, NC 27830 ..... (H) (919) 242-4218
- Dees, Julia Anne** [Julia] {FL} Email: jdees@nccumc.org  
(BU) Cedar Grove - 01111  
\*P O Box 56, Cedar Grove, NC 27231 ..... (O) (919) 732-1406  
5111 Efland-Cedar Grove Rd., Cedar Grove, NC 27231 ..... (H) (919) 732-8405

- Dehart, Jr., Murry L.** [Murry] (Rose Marie) {RM} Email: rosemurr@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*5108 Hunter Hill Rd, Raleigh, NC 27604-5948. (H) (919) 878-4486
- DeJesus, Edgar Raymund A.** [Edgar] {PM} Email: erd5@juno.com  
(BU) Saxapahaw - 01431 FAX: (336) 376-3672  
\*5624 Church Rd, Saxapahaw, NC 27340 (O) (336) 376-3630  
P O Box 268, Saxapahaw, NC 27340 (H) (336) 376-7292
- Denny, Clyde A.** [Clyde] (Leigh) {FE} Email: cdenny1@simflex.com  
(EC) EC:First - 03121 FAX: (252) 335-1535  
\*PO Box 401, Elizabeth City, NC 27907 (O) (252) 335-1771  
707 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-4625 (H) (252) 335-7292
- Denny, Thomas** [Tom] (Susan) {PM} Email: sendme4@juno.com  
(RO) Laurel Hill - 09161 FAX: (910) 462-2221  
9481 Cameron St., Laurel Hill, NC 28351 (O) (910) 462-3187  
\*POBx 217, 9521 Cameron St., Laurel Hill, NC 28351 (H) (919) 462-2221
- Dickens, Jan J.** [Jan] (Joan) {FE} Email: jjdickens@erols.com  
(EC) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Air Force  
1st FW/HC, Langley AFB, (O) (757) 764-3344  
\*5112 Keswick Ct, Suffolk, VA 23435 (H) (757) 638-3465
- Dickens, III, John Van** [Van] (Kathy) {FE} Email: j.v.dickens@worldnet.att.net  
(NB) EXTMIN - Coast Guard Chaplain, USN  
\*838 Hayes Circle, Honolulu, HI 96818 (H) (808) 833-7074
- Dietrich, Ronald E.** [Ron] (Cathie) {FE} Email: weumc@utinet.net  
(SA) West End - 11461  
\*PO Box 276, West End, NC 27376-0276 (O) (910) 673-1371  
824 Seven Lakes N., West End, NC 27376 (H) (910) 673-4623
- Dill, Grace Morton** [Grace] {SP} Email: gmdill@ivillage.com  
(DU) Stem-Bullocks - 02530  
\*P O Box 10, Stem, NC 27581-0010 (H) (919) 528-1080
- Dixon, Jr., Samuel W.** [Sam] (Cindy) {FE} Email: samdixon@yahoo.com  
(RM) EXTMIN - Asst.Gen.Secretary, UMCOR. FAX: (202) 544-4118  
UMCOR, 100 Maryland Ave NE, Suite 410, Washington, DC 20002 (O) (202) 548-2777  
\*632 Cedar St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 (H) (252) 537-4690
- Dodson, Jerry S.** [Jerry] (Wanda) {FE} Email: revjdodson@nccumc.org  
(BU) Mebane: New Church  
\*2508 Quaker Creek Dr., Mebane, NC 27302 (H) (919) 563-9451
- Dodson, Lewis H.** [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
2953 Hwy 89 E. (O) (336) 591-5162  
\*2953 NC Hwy. 89 East, Walnut Cove, NC 27052-9427 (H) (336) 591-4978
- Dollar-Farmer, Penny** [Penny] (John) {FE} Email: penny\$@donleecenter.org  
(NB) Alliance-Arapahoe - 07010 FAX: (252) 249-0497  
315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510 (O) (252) 670-7766  
\*315 Camp Don Lee Rd, Arapahoe, NC 28510-9688 (H) (252) 249-0697
- Dorsey, Dora Russell** [Dora] (Mose) {PM} Email: drussd@aol.com  
(DU) Lakewood - 02211  
2317 Chapel Hill Rd, Durham, NC 27707 (O) (919) 489-6273  
\*2211 Elmwood Ave, Durham, NC 27707 (H) (919) 489-4335
- Doucette, Leonard F.** [Leonard] (Coleen) {FE} Email: leonard@inteliport.com  
(EC) Hertford - 03161 FAX: (252) 426-3308  
200 Dobbs Street, Hertford, NC 27944 (O) (252) 426-5467  
\*207 West Market St., Hertford, NC 27944-1152 (H) (252) 426-5236
- Drake, Para Rodenhizer** [Para] {FE} Email: prd@acpub.duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Res.Chaplain, Duke Med.Ctr.  
Rex Healthcare, 4420 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh, NC 27607. (O) (919) 784-3371  
\*3060A Colony Rd., Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 784-3086
- Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis** [Dennis] (Cathy) {FE}  
(EC) Plymouth - 03311  
\*PO Box 734, Plymouth, NC 27962-0734 (O) (252) 793-2549  
101 Virginia Pine Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962-9530 (H) (252) 793-2482



- Drew, Edward Raymond** [Ed] {LP} Email: erdrew@juno.com  
(WI) Bolt.-Shil.12030/St.John-Smith - 12410  
3260 Green Swamp Rd. N., Bolton, NC 28423 ..... (O) (910) 612-0058  
\*3330-9 S. College Rd., Wilmington, NC 28412 ..... (H) (910) 392-9266
- Drum, Barry P.** [Barry] (Karen) {FE}  
(RA) Family Leave  
\*PO Box 41045, Raleigh, NC 27629-1045 ..... (H) (919) 872-2847
- Drye, Judith Bolen** [Judy] (Phil) {FE} Email: heyjude@cybernet2k.com  
(SA) St. Luke - Associate - 11341 ..... FAX: (919) 774-3022  
\*2916 Wicker St. Ext., Sanford, NC 27330 ..... (O) (919) 776-2012  
2501 Castleton Dr., Sanford, NC 27330 ..... (H) (919) 776-6272
- Duffell, Marty Eugene** [Marty] (Vickie) {FE} Email: duffell@pinehurst.net  
(SA) Aberdeen: Page Memorial - 11011  
PO Box 695, Aberdeen, NC 28315-0695 ..... (O) (910) 944-1093  
\*608 Wilder Ave, Aberdeen, NC 28315-1931 ..... (H) (910) 944-1595
- Dulaney, Earl G.** [Earl] (Judy) {FE} Email: earl@ac.net  
(GO) GO:St. Luke - 05191 ..... FAX: (919) 734-7474  
\*1608 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, NC 27530-6136 ..... (O) (919) 734-7714  
1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, NC 27530-6135 ..... (H) (919) 734-5019
- Duncan-Wood, Peggy** [Peggy] (Max) {SP} Email: the2revs@carolina.net  
(SA) Sardis-Parsons Grove - 11370  
5227 Pekin Rd., Candor, NC 27229 ..... (O) (910) 439-5065  
\*5227 Pekin Rd, Candor, NC 27229 ..... (H) (910) 439-5065
- Dunham, Paul Ralph** [Paul] (Holly) {FE} Email: pdunham@nccumc.org  
(GO) Pikeville:St.Joseph - 05491  
\*PO Box 43, Pikeville, NC 27863-0043  
202 Church St., Pikeville, NC 27863 ..... (H) (919) 236-4371
- Dunn, Clyde H.** [Clyde] (Betty) {RM} Email: clydehdunn@cs.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*412 Oak Hollow Ct, Raleigh, NC 27613-3232 ..... (H) (919) 571-8884
- Durner, James M.** [Jim] (Jan) {AM} Email: jimanjan@ncnets.net  
(NB) Straits-North River - 07420  
\*283 Pinners Point Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7832 ..... (H) (252) 728-1714
- Dutton, Jr., John H.** [John] (Patty) {FE} Email: rumc@inteliport.com  
(EC) Riverside - 03131  
\*P O Box 1693, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 ..... (O) (252) 335-4549  
1103 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-6129 ..... (H) (252) 338-6262
- Eakin, Charles F.** [Charles] (Frances) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*6516 Park Springs Rd., Pelham, NC 27311 ..... (H) (336) 388-1045
- Early, Laura G.** [Laura] (William S.) {FE} Email: blearly@coastalnet.com  
(EC) All God's Children - 03431  
P O Box 69, Aulander, NC 27805 ..... (O) (252) 345-1077  
\*1116 Hexlena Rd, Aulander, NC 27805-9424 ..... (H) (252) 345-1841
- Earnhardt, Daniel T.** [Dan] (Pat) {FE} Email: DEarnha501@aol.com  
(BU) Carrboro - 01101 ..... FAX: (919) 942-4818  
\*200 Hillsborough St, Carrboro, NC 27510 ..... (O) (919) 942-1223  
102 Dove St, Carrboro, NC 27510-1141 ..... (H) (919) 968-6981
- Earnhardt, Edwin L.** [Ed] {RM} Email: reved@inteliport.com  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*420 Surfside Dr, Edenton, NC 27932-9287 ..... (H) (252) 482-7197
- Eason, W. Everette** [Everette] (Helen) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*408 Rhynewood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-8980 ..... (H) (919) 775-3417
- Edens, Jr., Allen C.** [Allen] (Frances M.) {RM}  
(FA) Spring Lake - 04461  
\*1715 Bixley Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3717 ..... (H) (910) 822-3730
- Edge, G. Lloyd** [Lloyd] (Eleanor) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 676, Pinetops, NC 27864-0676 ..... (H) (252) 827-1874

- Edgerton, Martha Wofford [Martha] (Glenn) {FE}** Email: edgertongm@aol.com  
(WI) Shallotte Circuit - 12250 FAX: (910) 575-2659  
(O) (910) 575-2659  
\*211 Azalea Circle, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-4203 (H) (910) 575-2659
- Edwards, Jr., Harvey Lee [Lee] (Tanya) {SP}** Email: revlee@dellnet.com  
(SA) Chatham-Cedar Grove - 11110  
\*103 Woodberry Forest, Pittsboro, NC 27312 (H) (919) 542-3006
- Edwards, Paul [Paul] (Stephanie) {SP}** Email: stephe@chatham.k12.nc.us  
(SA) Silk Hope - 11390 (O) (919) 742-2005  
(H) (919) 742-5222
- \*760 Silk Hope-Gum Springs Rd., Siler City, NC 27344 (H) (919) 742-5222
- Edwards, Steven Michael [Steve] {FE}** Email: sme Zack@gloryroad.net  
(RM) Warrenton: Wesley Mem. - 10511  
\*P O Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27589 (O) (252) 257-2129  
210 N. Main St., Warrenton, NC 27589-1824 (H) (252) 257-2612
- Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie) {RM}**  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*1811 Broadway Dr, Graham, NC 27253-4320 (H) (336) 227-7527
- Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay) {RM}**  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*5029 Knaresborough Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-3404 (H) (919) 782-6832
- Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne) {FE}** Email: revmike@carolina.net  
(SA) Troy: Trinity - 11441  
\*PO Box 502, Troy, NC 27371 (O) (910) 576-4186  
234 N. Russell St., Troy, NC 27371 (H) (910) 572-2300
- Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie) {FE}** Email: relliott@esumc.org  
(RA) Edenton Street - 08351 FAX: (919) 829-5780  
\*228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714 (O) (919) 832-7535  
1543 Iredell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-2304 (H) (919) 832-0684
- Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances) {RM}** Email: jsepperson@gridusa.net  
(RM) Retired Minister (O) (704) 460-8697  
(H) (704) 854-3356
- \*712 Home Trail, Gastonia, NC 28052 (H) (704) 854-3356
- Epps, Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat)) {RM}**  
(EC) Chowan: Bethany - 03051  
\*310 White Oak Dr, Edenton, NC 27932-9081 (H) (252) 482-8557
- Estes, Ronald F. [Ron] (Brenda) {FL}** Email: bathumc@tri-countynet.net  
(GR) Bath - 06030 FAX: (252) 923-0838  
\*PO Box 281, Bath, NC 27808 (O) (252) 923-2841  
300 Craven St., Bath, NC 27808 (H) (252) 923-0003
- Ethridge, Faye [Faye] (Buddy) {FL}** Email: fethridge@aol.com  
(RM) Gaston - 10080  
PO Box 267, Gaston, NC 27832 (O) (252) 537-0749  
\*P O Box 267, Gaston, NC 27832 (H) (252) 537-3638
- Eubanks, J. Michael [Michael] (Sue) {OF}** Email: meubanks@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Williston-Stacy - 07460  
\*P O Box 117, Williston, NC 28589-0079 (H) (252) 729-3661
- Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara) {RM}**  
(RM) Hart-Speight - 06470  
\*PO Box 66, Sims, NC 27880-0066 (H) (252) 206-5782
- Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth) {FE}**  
(WI) Elizabethtown: Trinity - 12271 FAX: (910) 862-5351  
\*PO Box 336, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0336 (O) (910) 862-3706  
2106 Second Ave., Elizabethtown, NC 28337-9541 (H) (910) 862-3654
- Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat) {FE}** Email: glenneverett@msn.com  
(BU) Swepsonville - 01451  
\*PO Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359-0036 (O) (336) 578-3661  
1306 US 54, Swepsonville, NC 27359 (H) (336) 578-8776
- Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie) {RM}** Email: tomfaggart@aol.com  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*7542 Paul Linker Place, Harrisburg, NC 28075 (H) (704) 454-5144

- Faggart, W. Bryan** [Bryan] (Judy) {OF} Email: wbfaggart@aol.com  
(RA) Avent Ferry - 08321  
\*2700 Avent Ferry Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-3103. (O) (919) 833-9394  
716 Merrie Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-2702. (H) (919) 233-8945
- Fairley, Leonard E.** [Leonard] (Priscilla R.) {FE} Email: fairley@bellsouth.net  
(RA) Soapstone - 08491  
12837 Norwood Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613. (O) (919) 846-2212  
\*5405 Islehurst Ct., Raleigh, NC 27613. (H) (919) 676-6498
- Fairley, Robert A.** [Robert] (Annie) {AM} Email: rf4737@earthlink.net  
(RO) Maxton Circuit - 09280  
\*PO Box 628, Maxton, NC 28364-0628. (O) (910) 844-5877  
PO Box 185, Maxton, NC 28364-0185. (H) (910) 844-5487
- Farmer, John A.** [John] (Penny Dollar) {FE} Email: john@donleecenter.org  
(NB) EXTMIN - Director, Don Lee Center FAX: (252) 249-0497  
315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510. (O) (800) 535-5475  
\*315 Camp Don Lee Rd, Arapahoe, NC 28510-9688. (H) (252) 249-0697
- Farmer, Richard L.** [Richard] (Judy) {PM} Email: rfarmer@wavenet.net  
(SA) Center - 11101  
4141 S. Plank Rd., Sanford, NC 27330. (O) (919) 775-5748  
\*4147 S. Plank Rd., Sanford, NC 27330. (H) (919) 775-5300
- Felton, Gayle Carlton** [Gayle] {FE} Email: GayleFelton@prodigy.net  
(DU) EXTMIN - Consultant/Writer, Gen.Brd.Discipleship FAX: (919) 403-6287  
\*4315 Peachway Dr, Durham, NC 27705-7301. (H) (919) 489-3242
- Ferguson, Horace T.** [Horace] (Brenda) {LP} Email: htferg@yahoo.com  
(RA) Holly Springs - 08201  
POBox 68, 108 Avent Ferry Rd., Holly Springs, NC 27840. (O) (919) 557-3467  
\*705 Merwin Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606. (H) (919) 854-4910
- Ferrell, Gene Berger** [Gene] (Mary Jane) {ROE} Email: FerrellM@aol.com  
(BU) St. Luke's - 01411 FAX: (336) 586-9178  
1508 Zwingli Ct., Burlington, NC 27215. (O) (336) 586-9251  
\*1508 Zwingli Ct, Burlington, NC 27215. (H) (336) 586-9251
- Field, William R.** [Randy] (Sherry) {SP} Email: randy\_field@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Pamlico-Reelsboro - 07340  
51 Holland Dr., New Bern, NC 28560. (O) (252) 745-3266  
\*613 Alexis Dr, New Bern, NC 28562. (H) (252) 636-0496
- Fisher, Albert Fleet** [Al] (Becky) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
238 Oxford Rd, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745. (O) (704) 452-1088  
\*2813 Montgomery St, Durham, NC 27705-5635. (H) (919) 493-2324
- Fitzgerald, Beverly Ann** [Bev] (Carroll) {LP} Email: fitz@wblnk.net  
(WI) Fifth Avenue - Assoc. - 12371  
258 Dock Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472. (H) (910) 642-5462
- Fitzgerald, Carroll L.** [Carroll] (Beverly) {RL} Email: fitz@wblnk.net  
(WI) Old Dock - 12190  
\*258 Dock Rd, Whiteville, NC 28472-7887. (H) (910) 642-5462
- Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen** [Owen] (Mary Owens) {RM} Email: moando@hotmail.com  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 834-3756  
44 Stuart Circle, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745. (O) (828) 452-4149  
\*1612 Jarvis St, Raleigh, NC 27608-2213. (H) (919) 834-3814
- Fitzgerald, Norman Richard** [Norm] (Brenda) {FE} Email: nfitz@juno.com  
(BU) Chap.Hill:Amity - 01131  
\*825 N Estes Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2403. (O) (919) 967-7546  
503 Tinkerbell Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2336. (H) (919) 942-7188
- Fleck, Thomas S.** [Tom] (Shirley) {LP}  
(RM) Seaboard - 10334 FAX: (252) 589-1449  
PO Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876-0277. (O) (252) 589-9461  
\*PO Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876. (H) (252) 589-9461
- Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang** [Ralph] (Ruth) {RM} Email: ruthsfleming@hargray.com  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*36 Stoney Creek Dr, Bluffton, SC 29910-6803. (H) (843) 757-4296

- Fletcher, Robert Lee [Bobby] (Babs) {SP}** Email: rfletcher@pinehurst.net  
(SA) Fair Promise-High Falls - 11150  
\*567 River Rd., Robbins, NC 27325-8310. (H) (910) 464-3217
- Floyd, Jettie Vann [Vann] (Gerald) {LP}**  
(RO) Lumberton Circuit - 09270  
4868 Howell Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-7581 (O) (910) 738-5914  
\*4868 Howell Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-7581. (H) (910) 738-5914
- Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine) {FE}** Email: r.flynn@nccumc.org  
(RO) Rockingham:First - 09431 FAX: (910) 895-4028  
\*P O Box 637, Rockingham, NC 28380-0637 (O) (910) 895-4027  
512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379-3145 (H) (910) 997-3479
- Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] {FE}** Email: janfogle@aol.com  
(RA) EXTMIN - Staff, Triangle Pastoral Couns.  
\*121 Calibre Chase Dr., #302, Raleigh, NC 27609-7762 (H) (919) 755-9432
- Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Louise) {RAM}** Email: dforbes@icomnet.com  
(GO) Retired Associate Mbr. FAX: (252) 522-5427  
\*2811 Tomlyn Dr., Kinston, NC 28504-9612 (H) (252) 522-0277
- Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat) {FE}**  
(SA) Smyrna - 11401  
203 Smyrna Church Rd., Robbins, NC 27325-7457 (O) (910) 464-3188  
\*203 Smyrna Church Rd., Robbins, NC 27325-7457 (H) (910) 464-3542
- Formo, Steven N. [Steve] (Dawn Boyette) {FE}** Email: revsf@inteliport.com  
(EC) Woodland - 03401  
\*189 Woodland Church Rd, Hertford, NC 27944. (H) (252) 264-3679
- Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne [Donna] (Scott) {FE}** Email: revdlf@aol.com  
(FA) Haymount - Associate - 04191 FAX: (910) 484-9805  
1700 Ft. Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303. (O) (910) 484-0181  
\*728 Larkspur Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311. (H) (910) 488-8789
- Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.) {RM}**  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*1779 Cedar Rock Mtn.Rd, Asheboro, NC 27203. (H) (336) 381-4270
- Fox, Doris T. [Doris] (Steve Jr.) {FE}**  
(RO) Galilee-Beaver Dam - 09190  
900 McGirts Bridge Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352-3214 (O) (910) 276-0811  
\*PO Box 1866, Laurinburg, NC 28353-1866 (H) (910) 276-9719
- France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan) {FE}** Email: efrance@nccumc.org  
(DU) Creedmoor - 02081 FAX: (919) 528-0090  
PO Box 368, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0368 (O) (919) 528-3987  
\*1695 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522. (H) (919) 528-8821
- France, Susan [Susan] (Everett) {LP}** Email: sfrance@nccumc.org  
(DU) Creedmoor - Assoc. - 02081  
\*1695 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0368 (O) (919) 528-3987  
1695 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522 (H) (919) 528-8821
- Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah) {FE}** Email: k.mike.franklin@usa.net  
(NB) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Navy  
\*USNUK PEP, PSC 801, Box 59, FPO, AE 09498-4059  
12 Caspar John Close, Fareham, Hampshire, UK
- Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (MaryEllen) {FE}** Email: robcarjr@aol.com  
(FA) Hay Street - 04181 FAX: (910) 483-6290  
\*P O Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302. (O) (910) 483-2343  
306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28303-5257 (H) (910) 485-3043
- Frese, Michael David [Mike] (Patty) {FE}** Email: mfrese@attglobal.net  
(RA) Millbrook - Assoc. - 08421 FAX: (919) 876-9373  
\*1712 E Millbrook Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-4910 (O) (919) 876-0865  
9216 Sayornis Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-8114 (H) (919) 847-1534
- Frizzelle, Willie H. [Willie] (Rachel) {AM}**  
(GR) Williamston:First - 06421  
\*114 E Church St, Williamston, NC 27892-2410 (O) (252) 792-3360  
106 E Church St, Williamston, NC 27892-2410 (H) (252) 792-2802
- Frye, Lacy V. [Buck] (Marjorie) {LP}**  
(SA) Carbondon - 11081  
1303 S. US 220 Alt. Hwy, Biscoe, NC 27209-9622. (H) (910) 428-2432



- Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] {RAM}**  
(GR)  
\*P O Box 313, Farmville, NC 27828-1543 ..... (H) (252) 753-2705
- Furr, Lenier Everitte [Lennie] (Deborah) {LP}**  
(WI) Jordan's Chapel - 12161  
\*4305 Stag Park Rd, Burgaw, NC 28425-3203 ..... (H) (910) 259-3368
- Gaither, A. Craig [Craig] {OF}** Email: revcraig@aol.com  
(RA) Cary:First - Min.of Ed/Youth - 08051  
\*117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301 ..... (O) (919) 467-1861  
151 Clancy Cir, Cary, NC 27511-5577 ..... (H) (919) 469-2984
- Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Ann) {FE}** Email: agales1@aol.com  
(RO) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Army, ..... FAX: (210) 226-1126  
Past.Care,3851 Roger Brooke Dr., Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234. (O) (210) 916-1105  
\*P O Box 340529, Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234. .... (H) (210) 226-1117
- Galipi, Victor L. [Vic] (Sharon) {FE}** Email: galipi@intrstar.net  
(WI) Dublin - 12110  
\*294 Third St, Dublin, NC 28332 ..... (H) (910) 862-2421
- Gallagher-Smith, Kellie [Kellie] (Stan) {LP}** Email: ksgalsm@simflex.com  
(RM) Lucama - 10150  
\*165 W. Hornes Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27896 ..... (H) (252) 243-3658
- Gallagher-Smith, Stanley [Stan] (Kellie) {PMFL}**  
(RM) Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley - 10130  
145 W. Hornes Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27896 ..... (O) (252) 237-4616  
\*165 W. Hornes Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27896 ..... (H) (252) 243-3658
- Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] {RM}**  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkway A-147, Durham, NC 27705. .... (H) (919) 383-2567
- Gardner, Ronald E. [Ron] (Nancy) {FE}** Email: ronalgardner@coastalnet.com  
(BU) Fairview - 01231  
3128 Oceola Rd., Elon College, NC 27244-9741 ..... (O) (336) 584-5411  
\*3146 Oceola Rd., Elon College, NC 27244-9741. .... (H) (336) 584-8213
- Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie) {RM}**  
(SA) Doub's Chapel - 11521  
PO Box 522, West End, NC 27376 ..... (O) (910) 947-1538  
\*PO Box 306, Robbins, NC 27325-0306 ..... (H) (910) 948-2360
- Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy) {RM}** Email: wilkinso@tba.com.br  
(RA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (61) 380-3183  
\*QE 30,Conj.Q.Casa 31, 71.065170 Guara 2,Brasilia, DF Brazil, .. (H) (61) 567-8602
- Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] {LM}** Email: gob@ipass.net  
(RA) Retired Diaconal Min.  
\*3724 Carnegie Ln, Raleigh, NC 27612-4373 ..... (H) (919) 787-2374
- Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Libby) {FE}** Email: lumc@esn.net  
(GO) La Grange - 05261  
\*213 S Caswell St, La Grange, NC 28551-1709 ..... (O) (252) 566-3148  
206 Lake Pines Dr, La Grange, NC 28551-1709. .... (H) (252) 566-3862
- Gast, Michael Francis [Mike] {FE}** Email: mgast@coastalnet.com  
(EC) Murfreesboro - 03230  
\*PO Box 392, Murfreesboro, NC 27855-0392 ..... (O) (252) 398-4556  
304 S. 4th St, Murfreesboro, NC 27855-2002 ..... (H) (252) 398-4551
- Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill) {LM}** Email: bgatigat@mindspring.com  
(BU) Retired Diaconal Min.  
\*585 Gilmore Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-4909 ..... (H) (919) 942-4051
- Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene) {FE}** Email: bgatigat@mindspring.com  
(BU) University - 01151 ..... FAX: (919) 929-7203  
\*PO Box 728, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-0728 ..... (O) (919) 929-7191  
585 Gilmore Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-4909 ..... (H) (919) 942-4051
- Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden) {FE}** Email: HaymountUMC@CAROLINA.NET  
(FA) Haymount - 04191 ..... FAX: (910) 484-9805  
\*1700 Ft Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800 ..... (O) (910) 484-0181  
1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5217 ..... (H) (910) 486-0838

- Gibson, Alan C.** [Alan] (Pamela) {FE}  
(EC) New Hope - 03241  
\*Rt. 3, Box 338, Hertford, NC 27944-9589 ..... (H) (252) 264-2430
- Gibson, Robert Stansill** [Bob] {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (704) 532-7026  
\*3420 Shamrock Dr # 404, Charlotte, NC 28215-3298 ..... (H) (704) 532-7215
- Gilbert, Milton H.** [Milton] (Lucretia) {FE} Email: lkghmhg@bellsouth.net  
(RA) St. Mark's - 08481 ..... FAX: (919) 787-7548  
\*4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205 ..... (O) (919) 787-0544  
4806 Terry St., Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (H) (919) 571-7177
- Gilbert, Paula E.** [Paula] (Stanley Hauerwas) {AF} Email: pgilbert@mail.duke.edu  
(DU) Affiliate Mbr (AL-W,FL) ..... FAX: (919) 681-8235  
\*Duke OCE+SS, Box 90700, Durham, NC 27708-0700 ..... (O) (919) 684-5383  
107 Longwood Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (H) (919) 493-3401
- Gilliam, Pamela Jan** [Pam] {PM} Email: pgilliam@inet4u.com  
(DU) Gillburg-Spr.Valley - 02620 ..... FAX: (252) 433-9372  
..... (O) (252) 492-8155  
\*4939 NC Hwy 39 S, Henderson, NC 27536-7530 ..... (H) (252) 492-3671
- Gillikin, Haywood W.** [Haywood] (Jenny) {FE} Email: haywoodgillikin@yahoo.com  
(EC) Mount Hermon - 03201  
693 Methodist Church Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909 ..... (O) (252) 264-3791  
\*805 Okisko Rd, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7209 ..... (H) (252) 264-2156
- Girod, David W.** [David] (Alice) {FE} Email: dwgirod@nccumc.org  
(DU) Pleasant Green - 02251  
3005 Pleasant Green Rd, Durham, NC 27705-7134 ..... (O) (919) 383-2339  
\*5532 Jomali Dr, Durham, NC 27705-8392 ..... (H) (919) 383-1397
- Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad** [Conrad] (Gaynelle) {RM} Email: conrad\_glass@ncsu.edu  
(RA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (919) 515-4039  
Bx7801, 310 Poe Hall, NCSU, Raleigh, NC 27695-7801 ..... (O) (919) 515-6241  
\*3208 Huntleigh Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-3310 ..... (H) (919) 876-4758
- Gleaves, Edith Lee** [Edie] {FE} Email: EGleaves@gbgm-umc.org  
(RO) EXTMIN - Deputy Sec.,GBGM  
\*GBGM, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115 ..... (O) (212) 870-3600
- Glennon, Dennis J.** [Denny] (Sue) {FL} Email: dglennon@etinternet.net  
(RO) Ellerbe-Mt.Pleasant - 09070  
\*PO Box 340, Ellerbe, NC 28338-0340 ..... (H) (910) 652-2571
- Glover, R. Keith** [Keith] (Fran) {RM} Email: rkgllover@cs.com  
(RA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (919) 876-5894  
8501 Honeycutt Rd, Raleigh, NC 27615 ..... (O) (919) 847-1536  
\*5317 Cypress Ln, Raleigh, NC 27609-4109 ..... (H) (919) 876-5894
- Godfrey, Carmen B.** [Randi] (Fred) {OD}  
(WI) Seaside - Associate - 12241 ..... FAX: (910) 575-0469  
\*1300 Seaside Rd SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6143 ..... (O) (910) 579-5753  
417 Bayberry Lane, Sunset Beach, NC 28468 ..... (H) (910) 579-2958
- Godwin, Sherwood A.** [Sherwood] (Peg) {FE} Email: n4eup@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Disability Leave ..... FAX: (252) 524-0875  
\*4909 Pineville St, Grifton, NC 28530 ..... (H) (252) 524-0874
- Goehring, Carol W.** [Carol] (David) {FE} Email: centenaryumc@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Centenary - Copastor - 07281 ..... FAX: (252) 637-5602  
PO Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28563-1388 ..... (O) (252) 637-4181  
\*1602 Tryon Rd, New Bern, NC 28560-4643 ..... (H) (252) 638-4395
- Goehring, David J.** [David] (Carol W.) {FE} Email: centenaryumc@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Centenary - Copastor - 07281 ..... FAX: (252) 637-5602  
PO Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28563-1388 ..... (O) (252) 637-4181  
\*1602 Tryon Rd, New Bern, NC 28560-4643 ..... (H) (252) 638-4395
- Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene** [Gene] (Teresa) {FE}  
(WI) Family Leave  
\*Apartado 279, San Pedro Montes de Oca, San Jose, Costa Rica, . . . (H) (225) 03-79
- Gonia, Rachel Radeline** [Rachel] (Ronald) {FE} Email: radeagonia@aol.com  
(BU) EXTMIN - Program Coord., Society of St. Andrew ..... FAX: (919) 688-8830  
\*P O Box 25081, Durham, NC 27702-5081 ..... (O) (919) 683-3011  
244 Hayes Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-5633 ..... (H) (919) 942-5244



- Gonia, Ronald E.** [Ronald] (Rachel) {FE} Email: uumc.ron@mindspring.com  
(BU) University - Associate - 01151 ..... FAX: (919) 929-7203  
\*150 E Franklin St, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-0728 ..... (O) (919) 929-7191  
244 Hayes Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-5633 ..... (H) (919) 942-5244
- Gooch, Ray Thomas** [Ray] {FE}  
(SA) Pittsboro Circuit - 11290  
624 Sanford Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312-9421 ..... (O) (919) 542-3033  
\*PO Box 785, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0785 ..... (H) (919) 542-3033
- Goodwin, Dennis M.** [Dennis] (Peggy) {FE} Email: dgoodwin@nccumc.org  
(NB) Jacksonville: Trinity - 07201 ..... FAX: (910) 455-7498  
P.O. Box 700, Jacksonville, NC 28541-0700 ..... (O) (910) 455-4814  
\*115 Fawn Tr., Jacksonville, NC 28540-4595 ..... (H) (910) 347-1547
- Gore, Michael W.** [Michael] (Pamela) {AF} Email: mwgore@teleline.es  
(NB) Affiliate Mbr (S.IN)  
PSC 819 Box 12, FPO, AE 09645-1900
- Graves, Stacey Zane** [Stacey] (Renee) {FE} Email: kumc1@bellsouth.net  
(RA) Knightdale - 08221  
\*P O Box 83, Knightdale, NC 27545-0083 ..... (O) (919) 266-2373  
423 3rd Ave, Knightdale, NC 27545-9448 ..... (H) (919) 266-2110
- Graves, Walter L.** [Walter] (Peggy C.) {FE} Email: digger@cconnect.net  
(NB) Trinity - 07321 ..... FAX: (252) 637-7416  
\*811 Simmons St, New Bern, NC 28560-5300 ..... (O) (252) 637-2660  
2315 Elizabeth Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-4321 ..... (H) (252) 637-5259
- Green, Harold William** [William] {FE}  
(RA) Cary: First - Associate - 08051 ..... FAX: (919) 467-1861  
\*117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301 ..... (O) (919) 467-1861  
106 Colchis Court, Cary, NC 27513 ..... (H) (919) 460-7115
- Greene, John Thomas** [John] {RM} Email: judge-greene@msn.com  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*c/o Harold Greene, PO Box 6129, Raleigh, NC 27628 ..... (O) (919) 834-6502  
2600 Croasdaile Pkwy, Durham, NC 27705 ..... (H) (919) 384-2338
- Greener, Thomas M.** [Tom] (Karen) {FE} Email: tgreener@wilmington.net  
(NB) Topsail Beach: Faith Harbor - 07521  
\*PO Box 2713, Surf City, NC 28445 ..... (O) (910) 328-5571  
PO Box 2713, Surf City, NC 28445 ..... (H) (910) 328-5571
- Greenway, Richard O.** [Rich] (Mary L.) {FE} Email: rogreen@netpath.net  
(BU) Union Grove - 01461 ..... FAX: (919) 929-4597  
\*6407 Union Grove Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8310 ..... (H) (919) 929-4597
- Greenwood, Susan Pate** [Susan] (Doug) {FE} Email: pastorsusan@mindspring.com  
(DU) Trinity - 02281 ..... FAX: (919) 688-0974  
\*215 N Church St, Durham, NC 27701-3327 ..... (O) (919) 683-1386  
1108 W Knox St, Durham, NC 27701-1527 ..... (H) (919) 682-0800
- Grill, C. Franklin** [Frank] (Helge) {RM} Email: engrill@pinehurst.net  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*330 Azalea Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-2702 ..... (H) (910) 695-8826
- Grissom, David R.** [David] (Sue) {FE} Email: dgrissom@mhcoxford.org  
(DU) EXTMIN - Admin., Masonic Home for Children, Oxford. FAX: (919) 693-2479  
\*600 College St, Oxford, NC 27565-2717 ..... (O) (919) 693-5111  
500 College St, Oxford, NC 27565-2715 ..... (H) (919) 690-0542
- Grove, Carol Hays** [Carol] (Ed) {IS} Email: chgrove@3rddoor.com  
(RM) Macon - 10480 ..... FAX: (252) 257-5846  
PO Box 10, Macon, NC 27551-0010 ..... (O) (252) 257-4744  
\*P O Box 10, Macon, NC 27551-0010 ..... (H) (252) 257-4744
- Guider, Charlene Pierce** [Charlene] (Douglas) {FE} Email: lighthouse@gibraltar.net  
(NB) Richlands - 07371 ..... FAX: (252) 633-2705  
..... (O) (910) 324-5464  
\*PO Box 308, Richlands, NC 28574-0308 ..... (H) (910) 324-3665
- Gum, Donald F.** [Don] (Vicki) {FE} Email: gumdon@armc.com  
(BU) EXTMIN - Dir., Pastoral Care, Alamance Reg. Med. Ctr. ... FAX: (336) 538-7436  
\*PO Box 202, Burlington, NC 27216-0202 ..... (O) (336) 538-7475  
314 Westridge Drive, Burlington, NC 27215 ..... (H) (336) 586-0733

- Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly) {FE}** Email: DrEMGunter@aol.com  
(GR) Tarboro:St.James - 06461 FAX: (252) 823-5573  
211 E St James St, Tarboro, NC 27886-5119 (O) (252) 823-3783  
\*210 Brandon Ave, Tarboro, NC 27886-2010 (H) (252) 823-2795
- Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Kim) {AM}**  
(GO) Bethel (Wayne Co.) - 05031  
\*295 LaGrange Rd, LaGrange, NC 28551 (H) (919) 778-3502
- Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June) {RM}** Email: chackett13\_99@msn.com  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*103 Foxwood Pl, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9258 (H) (919) 734-7449
- Hadden, Sidney Gene [Gene] (Lee) {PM}** Email: gene@hadden.com  
(WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo - 12120  
P O Box 492, Fair Bluff, NC 28439 (O) (910) 649-7749  
\*P O Box 492, Fair Bluff, NC 28439 (H) (910) 649-7349
- Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean) {FE}** Email: revbillh@aol.com  
(WI) Wrightsboro - 12451 FAX: (910) 762-2549  
\*3300 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington, NC 28405 (O) (910) 762-2583  
141 Long Ridge Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405-8853 (H) (910) 799-4600
- Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] {FE}** Email: milh@aol.com  
(RM) EXTMIN - Dir,Chaplaincy Serv,Croasdaile Village/MRH. FAX: (919) 384-2480  
\*2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705 (O) (919) 384-2468  
106 Mallard Ct., 18A, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (H) (919) 489-6963
- Hagerty, Robert Allen [Bob] (Kathleen) {PM}**  
(SA) Broadway-Morris Chapel - 11050  
\*PO Box 87, Broadway, NC 27505 (O) (910) 258-3721  
PO Box 218, Broadway, NC 27505 (H) (910) 258-6653
- Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane) {FE}** Email: mhale@mhfc.com  
(FA) EXTMIN - Methodist Home for Children FAX: (910) 423-8494  
PO Box 65175, Fayetteville, NC 28306-4361 (O) (910) 426-5228  
\*4948 Lattimore St, Hope Mills, NC 28348-2448 (H) (910) 425-3790
- Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa) {FE}** Email: shall59753@aol.com  
(DU) Rougemont - 02510 (O) (919) 417-0834  
\*8009 Bunny Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572-7077 (H) (919) 245-0015
- Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.) {FE}**  
(GO) Whitley-Elizabeth - 05430 FAX: (919) 989-8506  
300 Wilson Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577 (O) (919) 989-8506  
\*210 Park Ave, Smithfield, NC 27577-3031 (H) (919) 934-8834
- Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat) {FE}** Email: kennhall@nccumc.org  
(DU) Asbury - 02101 FAX: (508) 519-7694  
806 Clarendon St, Durham, NC 27705-4208 (O) (919) 286-0711  
\*2011 West Club Blvd, Durham, NC 27705-3209 (H) (919) 286-1975
- Hall, Jr., William Kenneth [Kenneth] (Kari) {FE}** Email: athanasius@kingsport.com  
(FA) Erwin-Parker's Grove - 04110 FAX: (910) 897-8894  
600 Denim Dr, Erwin, NC 28339-2228 (O) (910) 897-8894  
\*610 Denim Dr, Erwin, NC 28339-2228 (H) (910) 897-5968
- Ham, William Craig [Craig] (Marla) {FL}** Email: qsunc@mail.icomnet.com  
(GR) Queen St. - Associate - 06201 FAX: (252) 527-9343  
\*PO Box 508, Kinston, NC 28502-0508 (O) (252) 527-2119  
4266 Hamard Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572-9630 (H) (252) 568-4791
- Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty) {RM}**  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 889, Biscoe, NC 27209-0889 (H) (910) 428-2225
- Hamilton, Riley T. [Riley] (Betty) {RL}** Email: revhamilton@mindspring.com  
(RA) Retired Local Pastor  
\*202 Kelly Green Ct, Rolesville, NC 27571-9441 (H) (919) 562-2437
- Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis) {FE}** Email: rhamm@nccumc.org  
(BU) Burlington District Super. - 01000 FAX: (336) 585-0260  
3143 Brycewood Place, Burlington, NC 27215-4687 (O) (336) 584-7959  
\*3143 Brycewood Place, Burlington, NC 27215-4687 (H) (336) 584-7959

**Hammond, Robert Michael [Rob] (Denise) {FE}** Email: pinebluffumc@mindspring.com  
(SA) Pinebluff - 11260

..... (O) (910) 281-3468  
\*P O Box 65, Pinebluff, NC 28373-0065 ..... (H) (910) 281-3797

**Han, Kwang Youn [Chris] (SeungBun) {OF}** Email: chris@aol.com  
(RA) Raleigh Korean - 08461 ..... FAX: (919) 676-6072  
1712 E. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (O) (919) 876-0865  
\*8805 Cottingham Way, Raleigh, NC 27615 ..... (H) (919) 676-6072

**Hancock, C. Glenn [Glenn] (Lynne) {AM}**  
(SA) Troy Circuit - 11430  
1182 NC 109, Troy, NC ..... (O) (910) 572-1661  
\*1182 NC 109, Troy, NC 27371-9712 ..... (H) (910) 572-1661

**Hancock, Johanna Hudgin [Jo] (Al) {PM}** Email: jhancock@nccumc.org  
(RM) Northampton - 10210  
PO Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845-0767 ..... (O) (252) 534-4281  
\*P O Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845-0767 ..... (H) (252) 534-4281

**Hankal, Madison N. [Madison] {FE}** Email: mnhankal@aol.com  
(RM) Edgecombe Parish - 10050  
\*PO Box 13, Pinetops, NC 27864-0013 ..... (O) (252) 827-4176  
PO Box 450, Pinetops, NC 27864-0450 ..... (H) (252) 827-4176

**Harbin, Jr., Harold H. [Hal] (Libby) {FE}** Email: hharbin@nccumc.org  
(GR) Hyde County Coop. Parish - 06250 - Director  
\*PO Box 40, Fairfield, NC 27826 ..... (O) (252) 926-0104  
3820 Windy Trail, New Bern, NC 28560 ..... (H) (252) 634-2236

**Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty) {RM}** Email: ohardt@triad.rr.com  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*2503 McKinney St., Burlington, NC 27217 ..... (H) (336) 570-0629

**Hardy, Robert Eugene [Bob] (Peg) {IS}**  
(GO) Lebanon-Yelverton - 05510 ..... FAX: (252) 566-9322  
P. O. Box 96, LaGrange, NC 28551 ..... (O) (252) 566-4019  
\*3567 Brothers Road, LaGrange, NC 28551 ..... (H) (252) 566-4019

**Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea) {RL}**  
(RO) Retired Local Pastor  
\*1684 Willis Road, Meadows of Dan, VA 24120-3989  
**Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy) {RM}**  
(GO) Retired Minister

\*4300 Hwy 13 South, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9461 ..... (H) (252) 747-2090  
**Harrington, William David [David] (Gail) {FE}** Email: jarvis@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Jarvis Mem. - Assoc. - 06121 ..... FAX: (252) 752-9377  
\*510 S Washington St, Greenville, NC 27858-2301 ..... (O) (252) 752-3101  
3003 Sherwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6007 ..... (H) (252) 756-3406

**Harris, Bettie Sue [Sue] (John) {LP}** Email: 5avenue@bellsouth.net  
(WI) Burgaw-Watha - Assoc. - 12050  
\*2303 Princess Pl. Dr, Wilmington, NC 28405 ..... (H) (910) 763-3114

**Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma) {RM}** Email: dlharris13@juno.com  
(GR) Wesley Memorial - 06411  
\*1408 Bridgeton Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9315 ..... (H) (252) 985-1226

**Harris, Henry Paul [Paul] (Sue) {LP}**  
(NB) Merrimon - 07471  
143 Air Base Rd., Atlantic, NC 28511 ..... (O) (252) 225-2751  
143 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511-9731 ..... (H) (252) 225-2751

**Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda) {FE}** Email: jharris@ac.net  
(SA) Mt. Gilead - 11240 ..... FAX: (910) 439-4344  
\*PO Box 176, Mount Gilead, NC 27306-0176 ..... (O) (910) 439-6475  
PO Box 702, Mount Gilead, NC 27306-0702 ..... (H) (910) 439-6445

**Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Bob] (Donna) {RM}**  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*7 Lonsdale Rd, Farmingdale, ME 04344 ..... (H) (207) 622-7220

**Harrison, Shana Deanetia [Shana] {FE}** Email: shana@chilesat.net  
(WI) 416.6 - Missionary to Chile  
\*Exequiel Fernandez 1624, Depto.71B, Nunoa, Santiago Chile, ..... (H) (562) 237-0930

**Harriss, David J. [David] (Maria) {FL}**

(FA) Newton Grove - 04390

(O) (910) 594-0604

\*135 W Grove St, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7522 (H) (910) 594-0969

**Harriss, Margaret C. [Margaret] {LP}**

(FA) South River - 04440

4645 Minnie Hall Rd, Autryville, NC 28318 (O) (910) 567-2615

\*4645 Minnie Hall Rd, Autryville, NC 28318 (H) (910) 567-5226

**Harry, James H. [Jim] {FE}**

Email: jimharry@juno.com

(RA) Trinity - 08501 FAX: (919) 832-1548

\*824 N Bloodworth St, Raleigh, NC 27604-1232 (O) (919) 832-1390

1301 Mordecai Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-1344 (H) (919) 833-7466

**Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. [Susan] (Dennis) {FE}** Email: harshcafferty@cybernet2k.com

(SA) Goldston - 11161

\*PO Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252-0085 (O) (919) 898-4523

PO Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252-0085 (H) (919) 898-4337

**Harthon, Susan Linn [Susan] {SP}**

Email: s.harthon@mindspring.com

(BU) Warren's Grove - 01531

\*1500 Wesleyan Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573 (H) (336) 597-5272

**Harvey, George C. [George] (Jeannie) {LP}**

Email: runseek@boto.infi.net

(FA) Community - 04531 FAX: (910) 323-5004

\*PO Box 1903, Fayetteville, NC 28302-1903 (O) (910) 323-3827

6614 Marquette St., Fayetteville, NC 28311 (H) (910) 488-8320

**Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue) {FE}**

Email: dharvin@aol.com

(BU) EXTMIN - Development Officer, Stop Hunger Now. FAX: (919) 839-8971

2501 Clark St., Ste 301, Raleigh, NC 27607-7213 (O) (919) 839-0689

\*2438 Kornegay Pl., Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (H) (919) 932-9640

**Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail) {FE}**

Email: longmemorial@person.net

(DU) Long Memorial - 02491 FAX: (336) 599-1194

\*P O Box 310, Roxboro, NC 27573-0310 (O) (336) 599-1193

508 Clayton Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573-0310 (H) (336) 599-2284

**Hatch, Mary Martha [Marti] {FE}**

Email: Marti.Hatch@BSUMC.com

(RA) 337.1 - Appointed in SC Conference. FAX: (864) 242-4478

\*PO Drawer 1988, Greenville, SC 29602-2008 (O) (864) 232-7341

108 Hancock Lane, Greer, SC 29650 (H) (864) 801-3294

**Hayes, Carol Dell [Carol] {FD}**

Email: carolhayes@nccumc.org

(DU) EXTMIN Deacon - Director of Discipleship. FAX: (919) 834-7989

\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 (O) (919) 832-9560

4100 Five Oaks Dr Apt 28, Durham, NC 27707-5252 (H) (919) 490-8675

**Hayes, James H. [Jim] (Barbara) {PM}**

Email: pumc@cconnect.net

(NB) Pollockville-Lee's Chap. - 07350

PO Box 236, Pollockville, NC 28573 (O) (252) 224-2311

\*P O Box 236, Pollockville, NC 28573 (H) (252) 224-6801

**Hayes, Laura E. [Laura] {PM}**

Email: lehayes1@excite.com

(WL) Wrightsville - Assoc. - 12461 FAX: (919) 256-4478

PO Box 748, Wrightsv. Bch., NC 28480-0748 (O) (910) 256-4471

\*3612 Wrightsville Ave, Wilmington, NC 28403 (H) (910) 313-2926

**Heath, Jr., Leland Monroe [Leland] (Joy) {LP}**

Email: lelandheath@earthlink.com

(GO) Kenansville Par. Assoc. - 05240 FAX: (919) 739-9124

PO Box 1297, Goldsboro, NC 27533 (O) (919) 739-9167

\*4342 Davis Hardy Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-9323 (H) (252) 569-7311

**Heinze, David [David] (Melissa) {LM}**

(WL) Diaconal Minister

1403 Market St, Wilmington, NC 28401 (O) (910) 762-3316

\*6929 Finian Dr., Wilmington, NC 28409 (H) (910) 790-1858

**Heitzenrater, Warren T. [Warren] {PM}**

Email: wheitz@intrstar.net

(BU) Efland - 01191

(O) (919) 732-7957

\*P O Box 121, Efland, NC 27243-0121 (H) (919) 732-8451



- Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn) {RM}** Email: jbelms@duplinnet.com  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \*P.O. Box 82, Magnolia, NC 28453-0082 (H) (910) 289-4354
- Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank) {FE}** Email: suzhelms@aol.com  
 (RA) Family Leave  
 \*628 High Drive, Carmel, IN 46033-2340 (H) (317) 566-9074
- Hemenway, James J. [Jim] (Susan) {SP}** Email: jim\_hemenway@hotmail.com  
 (BU) Lebanon-Carr - 01320  
 6101 Lebanon Rd, Mebane, NC 27302 (O) (919) 563-9883  
 \*6101 Lebanon Rd., Mebane, NC 27302 (H) (919) 563-9883
- Hemminger, II, Teddy Lamont [Lamont] (Alicia) {IS}**  
 (WI) Garland - 12130  
 47 E. 4th St, Garland, NC 28441 (O) (910) 529-3051  
 \*47 E. 4th St, Garland, NC 28441 (H) (910) 529-3051
- Henderson, Regina [Regina] {FE}** Email: uumc.regina@mindspring.com  
 (BU) CH:University - Assoc. - 01151 FAX: (919) 929-7203  
 \*PO Box 728, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (O) (919) 929-7191  
 4224 Standing Rock Way, Raleigh, NC 27604 (H) (919) 212-4462
- Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry) {FE}** Email: eltonh@methodist.edu  
 (FA) EXTMIN - President, Methodist College FAX: (910) 630-7683  
 \*5400 Ramsey St, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1420 (O) (910) 630-7005  
 234 Kinlaw Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1432 (H) (910) 488-0793
- Herrin, Charles L. [Chuck] (Kitty) {FE}** Email: chuckkitty@yahoo.com  
 (RA) Longview - 08411  
 \*2312 Milburnie Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-1748 (O) (919) 834-7554  
 137 N Lord Ashley Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-2436 (H) (919) 828-4772
- Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] {FE}** Email: charles.herring@amedd.army.mil  
 (RO) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Army. FAX: (210) 916-1169  
 \*Brooke Army Med.Ctr., Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234 (O) (210) 916-1105  
 13526 Mason Crest, San Antonio, TX 78247
- Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy) {FE}** Email: hickle@mindspring.com  
 (RA) Fairmont - 08361 FAX: (919) 832-4038  
 \*2501 Clark Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607-7213 (O) (919) 832-3316  
 117 Brooks Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607-7126 (H) (919) 832-2403
- Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby) {RAM}**  
 (GO) Retired Associate Minister  
 \*3730 Salem Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8071 (H) (919) 736-2311
- Hicks, Patricia V. [Trish] {FD}** Email: pvhicks@aol.com  
 (RA) Cary:First - Deacon - 08051 FAX: (919) 467-1861  
 \*117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301 (O) (919) 467-1861  
 207 Applecross Dr, Cary, NC 27511-5070 (H) (919) 467-2183
- Hicks, Phyllis K. [Phyllis] {FE}** Email: phyllishicks@pcci.org  
 (BU) EXTMIN - Dir., Pastoral Care & Couns.Inst.of DUCH  
 \*Suite 220, 3325 Durham Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham, 27707-2646 (O) (919) 489-6452  
 100 Markham Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2114 (H) (919) 968-7671
- Hicks, Rose C. [Rose] (Ray) {LP}** Email: rchicks@freewwwweb.com  
 (GO) Ebenezer - 05471  
 3859 W. US 70 Hwy, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (O) (919) 731-4201  
 \*563 Airport Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863 (H) (919) 735-7588
- Hicks, Wayne Marion [Wayne] (April) {FE}** Email: salemchurch@nc.freei.net  
 (GR) Salem - 06301 FAX: (252) 752-3192  
 \*P O Box 218, Simpson, NC 27879-0218 (O) (252) 752-1273  
 1011 Milbrook Dr, Greenville, NC 27858 (H) (252) 752-7405
- Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda) {FE}**  
 (SA) Robbins:Tabernacle - 11321  
 PO Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325-3087 (O) (910) 948-3087  
 \*PO Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325-0395 (H) (910) 948-2288
- Highsmith, Emmett James [E. J.] (Diane) {LP}** Email: ejhighsmith@hotmail.com  
 (WI) Westview - 12331 FAX: (910) 259-0150  
 500 S.Wright St., Burgaw Mid.Sch., Burgaw, NC 28425 (O) (910) 259-0149  
 \*4869 Highsmith Road, Rocky Point, NC 28457 (H) (910) 259-5278

- Hill, Jr., A. P. [A. P.] (LaRue) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*2009 Fairview Way, Greenville, NC 27858-5326 ..... (H) (252) 355-9109
- Hill, Edward Carlton [Eddie] (Nita) {FE}  
(FA) Kipling - 04331  
P O Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543 ..... (O) (919) 552-2124  
\*P O Box 186, Kipling, NC 27543-0186 ..... (H) (919) 567-1050
- Hill, II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle) {FE} Email: nedhill@attglobal.net  
(RA) Millbrook - 08421 ..... FAX: (919) 876-9373  
\*1712 E Millbrook Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-4910 ..... (O) (919) 876-0865  
1012 Cedarhurst Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5416 ..... (H) (919) 876-3910
- Hill, Jan N. [Jan] (Rick) {PM} Email: hayst@foto.infi.net  
(FA) Hay Street - Associate - 04181 ..... FAX: (910) 483-6290  
\*P O Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302 ..... (O) (910) 483-2343  
PO Box 215, Fayetteville, NC 28302 ..... (H) (910) 609-1808
- Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N. B.] (Charlotte) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*463 Albemarle Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1542 ..... (H) (910) 488-4179
- Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye) {FE} Email: hookertonumc@esn.net  
(GR) Hookerton - 06181 ..... (O) (252) 747-2100  
\*PO Box 10, Hookerton, NC 28538 ..... (H) (252) 747-5548
- Hill, Robert Elwood [Robert] {FL}  
(WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen - 12090  
\*300 E 3rd Ave, Chadbourn, NC 28431 ..... (H) (910) 654-3563
- Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda) {FE}  
(EC) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Forsyth Medical Center. .... FAX: (336) 718-9247  
\*3333 Silas Creek Pky, Winston Salem, NC 27103-3013 ..... (O) (336) 718-2005  
4408 Robinhood Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27106-4236 ..... (H) (336) 922-4297
- Hines, James R. [Jim] (Jean) {FL}  
(DU) Union Chapel - 02641 ..... (O) (252) 438-6978  
\*6479 Raleigh Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544 ..... (H) (252) 431-0413
- Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan) {FE} Email: hmhinnant@aol.com  
(GO) EXTMIN - Conference Evangelist. .... FAX: (919) 242-3391  
\*PO Box 11392, Goldsboro, NC 27532-1392 ..... (O) (919) 242-6132  
PO Box 751, Pikeville, NC 27863-0751 ..... (H) (919) 242-6132
- Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*804 Lucky St., Fayette, MO 65248-9803 ..... (H) (660) 248-2697
- Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary) {FE} Email: jhobbs@netpath.net  
(BU) Emmanuel - 01051  
2331 LaVista Dr., Burlington, NC 27215 ..... (O) (336) 227-1268  
\*243 W. Harden St., Burlington, NC 27215-7513 ..... (H) (336) 226-7533
- Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo) {RM} Email: mmu@ltnet.com  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 3355, Wilmington, NC 28406-0355 ..... (O) (910) 313-1441  
3118 Tottenham Ct., Wilmington, NC 28409 ..... (H) (910) 313-1365
- Hobbs, Michael B. [Michael] (Gaye) {FE} Email: mbhobbs@netpath.net  
(BU) Davis Street - 01041 ..... FAX: (336) 226-8405  
\*606 E Davis St, Burlington, NC 27215-5922 ..... (O) (336) 227-3784  
528 Tarleton Ave, Burlington, NC 27215-4910 ..... (H) (336) 226-6663
- Hockett, Margaret B. [Margaret] (Jerry) {LP}  
(WI) Epworth - 12361  
PO Box 3455, Wilmington, NC 28406-0455 ..... (O) (910) 762-1407  
\*111 Sassangue Rd, Castle Hayne, NC 28429-6227 ..... (H) (910) 675-2600
- Hocutt, Allison Brady [Al] (Paula) {FE} Email: mtleasant@ntnnet.net  
(SA) Mount Pleasant - 11481  
269 Manns Chapel Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312 ..... (O) (919) 929-8845  
\*920 Manns Chapel Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312 ..... (H) (919) 967-8578



- Hodge, Rudolph H.** [Rudy] {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*813 Mill Greens Ct., Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (H) (919) 845-9561
- Hodgin, Hubert Howard** [Hugo] (Sue) {RM} Email: husuhodgin@lexcomixc.net  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*110 Westover Dr., Lexington, NC 27292-2340 ..... (H) (336) 249-3109
- Holliday, William Ervin** [William] (Elizabeth M.) {FE} Email: weholliday@interpath.com  
(BU) Hebron - 01281  
\*2325 Mebane Oaks Rd., Mebane, NC 27302-8616 ..... (O) (919) 563-3375  
2275 Mebane Oaks Rd., Mebane, NC 27302-8615 ..... (H) (919) 563-6408
- Hollis, Thomas M.** [Tom] (Ann) {FE} Email: ascpastor@wpumc.org  
(RA) Wh.Plains - Mbrshp/Evan.Min. - 08091 ..... FAX: (919) 481-0213  
\*P O Box 158, Cary, NC 27512 ..... (O) (919) 467-4991  
101 Mainsail Dr., Cary, NC 27511-7202 ..... (H) (919) 380-0039
- Holmes, Audrey C.** [Audrey] {FE} Email: audreyholmes@earthlink.net  
(RO) Saint Pauls - 09521  
406 W Broad St., St. Pauls, NC 28384 ..... (O) (910) 865-4301  
\*519 N Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls, NC 28384-1238 ..... (H) (910) 865-4226
- Holmes, William C.** {OE}  
(EC) Ocracoke - 03271 ..... (O) (252) 928-6219  
\*PO Box 278, Ocracoke, NC 27960 ..... (H) (252) 928-4211
- Holtsclaw, Thomas G.** [Tom] (Jan) {FE} Email: jarvis@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Jarvis Memorial - 06121 ..... FAX: (252) 752-9377  
\*510 S Washington St., Greenville, NC 27858-2301 ..... (O) (252) 752-3101  
107 Williamsburg Dr., Greenville, NC 27858-6325 ..... (H) (252) 756-4645
- Hood, Elizabeth Hackney** [Beth] (Paul) {FE} Email: pandb@mag-net.net  
(SA) Lemon Springs - 11191  
PO Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129 ..... (O) (919) 776-9315  
\*P O Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129 ..... (H) (919) 776-8072
- Hood, Jean L.** [Jean] (Elizabeth) {RM}  
(GO) Jefferson - 05141  
1101 N Jefferson St., Goldsboro, NC 27534-2321 ..... (O) (919) 734-0144  
\*2747 US Highway 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8913 ..... (H) (919) 689-9850
- Hoogerland, Thomas D.** [Tom] (Wynell) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*202 Kuwicki Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863-8431 ..... (H) (919) 739-6566
- Horne, Alvin M.** [Al] (Susan) {FE} Email: H3SONS@aol.com  
(BU) Friendship - 01241  
4612 Friendship Patterson Mill Rd., Burlington, NC 27215-8682 ..... (O) (336) 227-0381  
\*4702 Friendship Patterson Mill Rd., Burlington, NC 27215-9619 ..... (H) (336) 227-7733
- Horne, Herbert Franklin** [Herb] (Hazel) {RL}  
(NB) Retired Local Pastor  
\*PO Box 728, Maysville, NC 28555-0728 ..... (H) (910) 346-6409
- Horton, Benjamin Edward** [Ben] {LP}  
(WI) WI:Wesley Mem.- Assoc. - 12441  
1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403 ..... (O) (910) 791-4092  
\*5101 Gate Post Lane, Wilmington, NC 28412 ..... (H) (910) 799-1146
- House, Thomas H.** [Brother Tom] (Madelyn) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*1000 Wesley Pines Rd #104, Lumberton, NC 28358-2148 ..... (H) (910) 738-3686
- Howell, Karen Caraway** [Karen] {LP}  
(WI) Scotts Hill:Wes.Chap.- Assoc. - 12321  
P O Box 10472, Wilmington, NC 28411 ..... (O) (910) 686-4041  
\*1795 Hwy 210 W, Hampstead, NC 28443 ..... (H) (910) 270-4624
- Hoyle, Jr., William S.** [Will] {PM} Email: willrev@coastalnet.com  
(WI) Carolina Beach:St.Paul - 12221 ..... FAX: (910) 458-8048  
PO Box 356, Carolina Beach, NC 28428-0356 ..... (O) (910) 458-5310  
\*313 Wilson Ave, Carolina Beach, NC 28428 ..... (H) (910) 458-8048

- Hubbard, Charles S.** [Charlie] (Mercer) {RM}  
 (SA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (919) 542-1409  
 \*PO Box 58, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0058 ..... (H) (919) 542-2060
- Huckaby, Jr., Robert L.** [Rob] (Susan Y.) {FD} ..... Email: rob.asbury@juno.com  
 (RA) Asbury - Deacon - 08311 ..... FAX: (919) 847-7532  
 \*6612 Creedmoor Rd, Raleigh, NC 27613-3644 ..... (O) (919) 847-2818  
 5232 Troutman Ln, Raleigh, NC 27613-1415 ..... (H) (919) 881-0990
- Hudson, Pamela Jo** [Pamela] {FE} ..... Email: dreamchaser4me@yahoo.com  
 (RM) EXTMIN - Chaplain, First Health Hospice, Inc. .... FAX: (910) 295-3720  
 5 Aviemore Dr, Pinehurst, NC 28370-1956 ..... (O) (910) 215-6014  
 \*980 N. May St. #1, Southern Pines, NC 28387 ..... (H) (910) 692-4119
- Huffines, Terry L.** [Terry] (Lisa) {FE} ..... Email: huff@utinet.net  
 (SA) Carthage - 11091  
 \*PO Box 70, Carthage, NC 28327-0070 ..... (O) (910) 947-2705  
 PO Box 70, Carthage, NC 28327-0070 ..... (H) (910) 947-2472
- Huffman, Bryan Scott** [Bryan] (Duffy) {PM} ..... Email: bryanhuffman@hotmail.com  
 (RM) Norlina - 10491  
 \*PO Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563-0356 ..... (O) (252) 456-2606  
 PO Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563-0356 ..... (H) (252) 456-3150
- Huffman, Virgil B.** [Butch] (Ann) {FE} ..... Email: butchhuffman@hotmail.com  
 (GO) EXTMIN - Dir., Volunteers in Missions ..... FAX: (919) 832-5702  
 PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (O) (919) 832-9560  
 \*226 George Wilton Drive, Clayton, NC 27520 ..... (H) (919) 938-1916
- Huggins, Ill, H. Sidney** [Sid] (Kay) {FE} ..... Email: shuggins@nccumc.org  
 (GR) Greenville District Super. .... FAX: (252) 321-8787  
 \*313 Clifton St, Suite A-2, Greenville, NC 27858 ..... (O) (252) 756-3918  
 101 Martinsborough Rd, Greenville, NC 27858-6204 ..... (H) (252) 353-7011
- Huggins, Johnnie S.** [Johnnie] (Ruby) {RAM}  
 (SA) Poplar Springs - 11310  
 \*3811 Cobb Street, Garner, NC 27529
- Humphreys, Chris Dwight** [Chris] {FL} ..... Email: chrish@nccumc.org  
 (RM) South Rosemary - 10271 ..... FAX: (252) 537-8405  
 213 W. Littleton Hwy., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 ..... (O) (252) 537-0730  
 \*1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-4267 ..... (H) (252) 537-1586
- Hunnings, Bess G.** [Bess] (Hank) {FE}  
 (DU) Epworth - Associate - 02181 ..... FAX: (919) 490-2952  
 3002 Hope Valley Rd, Durham, NC 27707-3832 ..... (O) (919) 489-6557  
 \*910 Sunstone Dr, Durham, NC 27712-1500 ..... (H) (919) 471-0531
- Hunnings, Henry M.** [Hank] (Bess) {RAM}  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \*910 Sunstone Dr, Durham, NC 27712-1500 ..... (H) (919) 471-0531
- Hunt, Harold** [Harold] (Carol) {LP} ..... Email: hhunt@intrstar.net  
 (RO) Branch Street - 09231 ..... FAX: (910) 671-3010  
 701 N. Elm St., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (O) (910) 671-3020  
 \*PO Box 1531, Pembroke, NC 28372-1531 ..... (H) (910) 521-3654
- Hunt, Henry** [Henry] {IS}  
 (RO) Hickory Grove - 09151  
 \*PO Box 2621, Pembroke, NC 28372  
 719 Brookfield Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (H) (910) 521-3447
- Hunter, J. Manly** [Jack] (Wilma) {RM}  
 (SA) Jones Chapel - 11180  
 1209 Jones Chapel Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-8247 ..... (O) (919) 774-4026  
 \*2212 Tanglewood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-8242 ..... (H) (919) 776-4913
- Hunter, Jack L.** [Jack] (Carolyn) {FE} ..... Email: jhunter@nccumc.org  
 (SA) Sanford District Super. .... FAX: (919) 774-6558  
 \*1511 Columbine Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-8276 ..... (H) (919) 775-7041
- Huskins, James R.** [Jim] (Linda) {FE} ..... Email: KE4FKP@datalinkc.com  
 (EC) Edenton - 03101 ..... FAX: (252) 482-2964  
 PO Box 37, Edenton, NC 27932 ..... (O) (252) 482-3269  
 \*1101 W Queen St, Edenton, NC 27932-1620 ..... (H) (252) 482-2289

- Hutchins, David Carl** [David] (Lynn) {FL} Email: hutchins@nccumc.org  
(GR) GR:Covenant - Assoc. - 06101 FAX: (252) 355-7053  
\*4000 Corey Rd., Winterville, NC 28590-9260 (O) (252) 355-0123  
2354 Franklin Dr., Winterville, NC 28590 (H) (252) 439-5266
- Hutchinson, Charles H.** [Charles] (Iris) {RM} Email: chat@primeline.com  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 1507, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-1507 (H) (828) 452-4088
- Ingram, Geraldine D.** [Gerry] (Kelly) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*102 Mainsail Drive, Cary, NC 27511 (H) (919) 319-1591
- Ingram, O. Kelly** [Kelly] (Gerry) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*102 Mainsail Dr, Cary, NC 27511 (H) (919) 319-1591
- Innes, Randall E.** [Randy] (Emily) {FE} Email: reledi@netpath.net  
(BU) Elon College:First - 01201 FAX: (336) 584-5263  
\*PO Box 923, Elon College, NC 27244-0923 (O) (336) 584-5263  
1331 Granville St., Burlington, NC 27215-2153 (H) (336) 227-3993
- Irvine, Janet G. Thornton** [Jan] (Bob) {LM} Email: janirvin@vnet.net  
(RA) Diaconal Minister  
\*2965 Kildaire Farm Rd, Cary, NC 27511 (O) (919) 362-1666  
3201 Lassiter St, Durham, NC 27707-3879 (H) (919) 493-3756
- Irvine, Robert J.** [Bob] (Janet) {FD} Email: bobbirvine@aol.com  
(DU) DU:Duke Mem.- Deacon - 02161 FAX: (919) 682-3349  
\*504 W Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102 (O) (919) 683-3467  
3201 Lassiter St, Durham, NC 27707-3879 (H) (919) 493-3756
- Jackson, Jerry A.** [Jerry] (Annette) {FE} Email: jajackso@onslowonline.net  
(NB) Northwoods - 07181 FAX: (910) 346-9727  
\*PO Box 7026, Jacksonville, NC 28540-2026 (O) (910) 346-9727  
113 McRae Ct., Jacksonville, NC 28546-5810 (H) (910) 347-1338
- Jackson, Lester P.** [Lester] (Henrietta) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*308 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1648 (H) (252) 459-2355
- Jackson, Richard C.** [Richard] (Cheryl) {FE}  
(FA) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Army  
55th Medical Group, Ft. Bragg, NC (O) (910) 396-9878  
\*5998 Snow Goose Court, Fayetteville, NC 28304 (H) (910) 426-4060
- Jackson, Wilbur I.** [Wil] (Carolyn) {RM} Email: gibbs@carolinaonline.net  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*710 Continental Dr., Durham, NC 27712 (H) (919) 309-7977
- Jacobs, Harold Dean** [Harold] (Edna) {FD}  
(RO) Prospect - Deacon - 09381 FAX: (910) 521-2168  
\*3929 Missouri Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9139 (O) (910) 521-2111  
PO Box 1348, Pembroke, NC 28372-1348 (H) (910) 521-8669
- James, Sherrie** [Sherrie] {FL}  
(BU) Leasburg - 01311  
\*P.O. Box 98, Leasburg, NC 27291 (H) (336) 599-1267
- Jarrett, Eddie Jo V.** [Eddie Jo] {RM} Email: jarrett.eddiejo@usa.net  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (770) 939-9467  
2345 Henderson Mill Rd, Atlanta, GA 30345 (O) (770) 939-9467  
\*P O Box 641, Decatur, GA 30031-0614 (H) (770) 939-9467
- Jeffries, Jonathan David** [Jonathan] (Heather) {FE} Email: jonjeffries@nccumc.org  
(JA) Highland - Assoc. - 08381 FAX: (919) 787-4251  
1901 Ridge Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143 (O) (919) 787-4240  
\*3325 Ocotea St, Raleigh, NC 27607 (H) (919) 786-4857
- Jeffries, William M.** [Bill] (Jo Anne) {RM} Email: billjumc@hotmail.com  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*3619 Sunningdale Way, Durham, NC 27707 (H) (919) 402-0424
- Jenkins, David Omar** [David] {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Faculty, Candler School of Theology FAX: (404) 627-6626  
\*Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322  
74 28th St., Atlanta, GA 30309

- Jenkins, Edith Dudley** [Edith] {Carroll} {FE}  
(GR) Leave of Absence  
\*412 E Main St, Washington, NC 27889-5039 ..... (H) (252) 946-7542  
Email: ccumc@mindspring.com
- Jenks, Gregory Keith** [Greg] (Beth) {FE}  
(RA) Christ Community - 08651 ..... FAX: (919) 553-9770  
(O) (919) 553-9770
- \*143 Alan Lane, Clayton, NC 27520 ..... (H) (919) 550-8799
- Jenness, Jr., Eugene Ray** [Bud] (Angela Renee) {PM} Email: budjennes@nccumc.org  
(RO) Roberdell - 09411
- \*141 Bear Branch Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379-7943 ..... (H) (910) 895-5698  
Email: djennt@aginet.com
- Jennings, Thomas E.** (Delia) {ROE}  
(EC) Shiloh - 03331
- \*P O Box 652, Stumpy Point, NC 27978 ..... (O) (252) 473-5108  
PO Box 1395, Manteo, NC 27954 ..... (H) (252) 473-1252
- Jernigan, J.O.** [Julius] (Ruth) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister
- \*5736 Dobson Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3451 ..... (H) (910) 488-2629
- Jessee, D. Douglas** [Doug] (Beverly) {FE} Email: CHARRELL@HBUMC.ORG  
(RA) Hayes Barton - 08371 ..... FAX: (919) 832-4029
- \*P O Box 6088, Raleigh, NC 27628-6088 ..... (O) (919) 832-6435  
100 Graywick Way, Cary, NC 27513-1609 ..... (H) (919) 380-8690
- Johnson, C. Reginald** [Reg] (Diane) {FE}  
(GR) EXTMIN - Dean of the Chapel, Asbury Theo. Seminary. FAX: (606) 858-2274  
Asbury Theological Sem., Wilmore, KY 40390 ..... (O) (606) 858-2219
- \*525 Talbott Dr, Wilmore, KY 40390-1041 ..... (H) (606) 858-3081
- Johnson, Doris J.** [Doris] {RL}  
(EC) Retired Local Pastor
- \*PO Box 365, Harrellsville, NC 27942-0365 ..... (H) (252) 356-2279
- Johnson, F. Douglas** [Doug] (Cindy) {IS} Email: h20bridge@juno.com  
(GO) Carlton - 05521 ..... FAX: (919) 242-9914
- P O Box 758, Fremont, NC 27830 ..... (O) (919) 242-9913  
\*P O Box 2016, Fremont, NC 27830 ..... (H) (919) 242-2263
- Johnson, George W.** [George] {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister
- \*165 Loma Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573 ..... (H) (336) 599-1437
- Johnson, Glenda Noble** [Glenda] (William) {FE} Email: gjohnson@nccumc.org  
(DU) Durham District Super. - 02000 ..... FAX: (919) 956-9172
- \*522 S Duke St, Durham, NC 27701-3116 ..... (O) (919) 682-6439  
5 Timbercreek Ct, Durham, NC 27712-9530 ..... (H) (919) 471-0336
- Johnson, J. Donald** [Don] (Joanne) {RM} Email: donjoannej@hotmail.com  
(BU) Retired Minister
- \*100 Highland Trl, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8625 ..... (H) (919) 929-8524
- Johnson, Kathryn Rives** [Kay] {FE} Email: Kjohnson@esumc.org  
(RA) Edenton St - Associate - 08351 ..... FAX: (919) 829-5780
- \*228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714 ..... (O) (919) 832-7535  
2124 Cowper Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-1324 ..... (H) (919) 782-9508
- Johnson, Kenneth Darrell** [Ken] (Kara) {SP} Email: kenkarak@aol.com  
(RO) Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel - 09300
- P.O. Box 669, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (O) (910) 843-3895  
\*PO Box 669, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (H) (910) 843-3895
- Johnson, Lawrence E.** [Larry] (Bernice) {FE} Email: ljoh507@aol.com  
(DU) Reconciliation - 02571 ..... FAX: (919) 484-0558
- PO Box 52326, Durham, NC 27717-2326 ..... (O) (919) 484-0600  
\*507 Tuggle St., Durham, NC 27713-1635 ..... (H) (919) 484-0600
- Johnson, Marilyn H.** [Marilyn] (Floyd J.) {LM}  
(NB) Retired Diaconal Min.
- 1408 Kimberly Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 ..... (H) (252) 638-1372
- Johnson, III, Paul Jones** [Skip] (Ann) {FE} Email: skipj@mindspring.com  
(RA) 337.1 - Appointed in N.G.A Ccnference. ..... FAX: (770) 972-5846
- \*2428 E Main St, Snellville, GA 30278-3337 ..... (O) (770) 972-9360  
1667 Stony Creek Way SW, Lilburn, GA 30247-2596 ..... (H) (770) 978-2825



- Johnston, III, Walter G.** [Walter] (Olivia) {LP}  
(EC) Harrellsville - 03040  
\*086 Perkins Rd., Gatesville, NC 27938 ..... (H) (252) 357-1837
- Jolly, Judith O.** [Judy] {FD} Email: jjollydce@aol.com  
(RA) Hayes Barton - Deacon - 08371 ..... FAX: (919) 832-4029  
2209 Fairview Rd, Raleigh, NC 27608. .... (O) (919) 832-6435  
\*7205 Doverton Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615. .... (H) (919) 844-2183
- Jones, Jr., Barney Lee** [Barney] (Florence) {RM} Email: sippihaw@aol.com  
(DU) Retired Minister  
..... (O) (516) 537-0266  
\*PO Box 3058, Bridgehampton, NY 11932-3058. .... (H) (516) 537-0301
- Jones, Daniel P.** [Dan] {FL} Email: danjones@nccumc.org  
(RM) Wilson:First - Assoc. - 10401 ..... FAX: (252) 237-0699  
\*PO Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894-1423 ..... (O) (252) 237-6121  
1305 Buxton Rd. NW, Wilson, NC 27896-2004. .... (H) (252) 291-5646
- Jones, Donnie L.** [Donnie] (Brenda) {PM} Email: martyr@gloryroad.net  
(DU) Granville-Vance - 02320  
\*322 Linden Ave, Oxford, NC 27565-3615 ..... (O) (919) 693-8366  
522 Salem Rd, Oxford, NC 27565-6451 ..... (H) (919) 693-4150
- Jones, George A.** [George] (Bonnie) {FE} Email: geobonjones@coastalnet.com  
(RM) Englewood - 10281  
\*PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804. .... (O) (252) 443-2926  
3312 Woodlawn Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804. .... (H) (252) 443-6916
- Jones, Linwood S.** [Lindy] (Phyllis) {AM} Email: ljones4694@aol.com  
(RM) Trinity Parish - 10380  
P O Box 178, Battleboro, NC 27809-0153. .... (O) (252) 442-9260  
\*PO Box 153, Battleboro, NC 27809-0153 ..... (H) (252) 977-3311
- Jones, Norwood L.** [Norwood] (Helen) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*321 Barbour St, Clayton, NC 27520-2405 ..... (H) (919) 553-2492
- Jones, O. Joseph** [Joe] (Gladys) {IS}  
(DU) Mt. Carmel - 02631  
\*PO Box 124, Henderson, NC 27536-0124 ..... (H) (252) 492-3878
- Jones, Vassar W.** [Vassar] (Ruby H.) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*418 W Gordon St, Roxboro, NC 27573-4922. .... (H) (336) 599-9203
- Jordan, Bobby L.** [Bobby] (Linda P.) {AM} Email: blj1948@hotmail.com  
(RO) Cordova - 09061  
POBox 279, 134 Ledbetter St., Cordova, NC 28330. .... (O) (910) 997-5492  
\*POBox 279, 132 Ledbetter St., Cordova, NC 28330 ..... (H) (910) 895-4836
- Jordan, Harry** [Harry] (Fran) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*2200 Chelsea Dr NW, Wilson, NC 27896-1477 ..... (H) (252) 237-8113
- Joyce, Eric Randall** [Eric] (Paige) {LP} Email: mustardtree@carolina.net  
(RO) Beaver Dam-Green Lake - 09020 ..... FAX: (910) 692-7371  
..... (O) (910) 692-2715  
\*215 Midland Road, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3335. .... (H) (910) 692-9878
- Joyce, Johnie L.** [Johnie L.] {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkway A-259, Durham, NC 27705-3843 . (H) (919) 384-2214
- Joyner, Jr., F. Belton** [Belton] (Toni) {FE} Email: fbjnr@nccumc.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off... FAX: (919) 832-4721  
\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955. .... (O) (919) 832-9560  
4108 Brewster Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-1712. .... (H) (919) 851-3894
- Juran-Kelley, Anna** [Anna] (Mark) {OF}  
(RO) Caledonia - 09041  
Barnes Bridge Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352. .... (O) (910) 276-4741  
\*11680 Johns Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (H) (910) 276-6858
- Juren, Jerry Jay** [Jerry] (Ann) {RM} Email: jurenj@highpoint.net  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*108 Bridlewood Ave, High Point, NC 27265. .... (H) (336) 869-2986



- Kasper, J. Mark** [Mark] {FE} Email: aaren@wilmington.net  
(WI) EXTMIN - Couns., Hemingway Counseling Services  
\*908 Elizabeth Dr. Oak Island, NC 28465-8041 (H) (910) 278-1681
- Keck, Andrew** [Andy] (Carla) {PM} Email: andy.keck@duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Elec.Serv., Theo.Lib., Duke Div.Sch. FAX: (919) 681-7594  
\*Box 90972, Div.Sch.Library, Duke Univ., Durham, 27708-0972. (O) (919) 660-3549  
600 South Churton St. #21, Hillsborough, NC 27278 (H) (919) 643-1094
- Kelley, Amy Lynn** [Amy Lynn] (Benji) {LM}  
(DU) Diaconal Minister - Leave of Absence  
\*204 N. Maple St., #1, Wilmore, KY 40390
- Kelley, Benjamin W.** [Benji] (Amy Lynn) {FE}  
(BU) 416.6 - Beeson Pastor Program, Asbury Sem.  
\*204 N. Maple St., #1, Wilmore, KY 40390
- Killian, Diana B.** [Diana] (Roger) {FE} Email: umrevkillian@hotmail.com  
(RO) Maxton: St. Paul's - 09291  
PO Box 429, Maxton, NC 28364 (O) (910) 844-3792  
\*12001 Cameron Way, Maxton, NC 28364 (H) (910) 844-5463
- Kimmel, Alfred [Al]** (Barbara) {SP} Email: revakimmel@alltel.net  
(SA) Asbury-Bethlehem - 11020  
\*805 Asbury Church Rd, Sanford, NC 27330 (H) (919) 774-0615
- King, Carl Hamett** [Carl] {FE} Email: cking@methodist.edu  
(FA) EXTMIN - Methodist College Chaplain FAX: (910) 630-7682  
\*5400 Ramsey St, Fayetteville, NC 28311. (O) (910) 630-7157  
238 Meadowcroft Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311. (H) (910) 884-0341
- King, Ruth Naomi** [Naomi] {SP} Email: rnk@duke.edu  
(DU) Longhurst - 02501  
291 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573. (O) (336) 599-6812  
\*291 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573. (H) (336) 597-4306
- Kinley, Grady L.** [Grady] {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*108 Rose Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-8841 (H) (919) 778-3079
- Kirby, Wallace H.** [Wallace] (Dixie) {RM} Email: wkirby3680@aol.com  
(DU) Retired Minister FAX: (336) 597-2169  
(O) (828) 452-0034  
\*PO Box 240, Roxboro, NC 27573-0240. (H) (336) 597-2054
- Kirkland, Danielle A.** [Danielle] (Smith) {PM} Email: dapreach@ncol.net  
(DU) City Road - 02341 FAX: (252) 492-1862  
903 Garnett St., Henderson, NC 27536. (O) (252) 492-1823  
\*160 W. Young Ave., Henderson, NC 27536. (H) (252) 492-1862
- Knight, R. Norman** [Norman] (Ruby) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2801 Westwick Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-3976. (H) (919) 847-0215
- Knott, T. Garland** [Garland] (Kathleen) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*2600 Croasdale Farm Parkway, #A228, Durham, 27705-1331. (H) (919) 384-2173
- Knowles, Russell R.** [Russell] (Jaxie) {RAM}  
(WI) Brunswick Circuit - 12040  
\*PO Box 35, Bolivia, NC 28422-0035  
105 Knox St NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8653. (H) (910) 253-6211
- Knowles, Jr., Worlise L.** [Worley] (Loretta) {LP} Email: wknowles@cconnect.net  
(NB) Trenton-MapleGrove - 07440  
\*PO Box 520, Trenton, NC 28585. (O) (252) 448-1133  
203 South Market St., Trenton, NC 28585. (H) (252) 448-7891
- Kossan, Joseph E.** [Joseph] (Frances) {FE}  
(WI) Bethel-Lebanon - 12010  
\*9195 J.B. White Hwy S, Clarendon, NC 28432. (O) (910) 653-3255  
9195 J.B. White Hwy S, Clarendon, NC 28432. (H) (910) 653-2661
- Krepps, James Robert** [Jim] (Donna) {FL} Email: jkrepps@hotmail.com  
(EC) Perquimans - 03290  
PO Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985-0098. (O) (252) 426-8354  
\*PO Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985-0098. (H) (252) 426-5288

- Kretzu, Robert [Bob] (Cosette) {FL}** Email: bkretzu@hotmail.com  
(GO) Brogden - 05041 FAX: (919) 735-5378  
\*2918 US Hwy 117 S, Dudley, NC 28333 (O) (919) 734-5244  
113 Lake Ave., Dudley, NC 28333-5320 (H) (919) 736-8882
- Krueger, Todd Stephen [Todd] (Martha) {FE}** Email: tskumc@nccumc.org  
(RM) Smith - 10341 FAX: (252) 537-8779  
\*1215 Smith Church Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
1216 Smith Church Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 (H) (252) 537-1343
- Kunka, Alice Kirkman [Alice] (Bob) {FD}** Email: alicekunka@aol.com  
(RA) Sunrise - Full Deacon  
(O) (919) 454-5656  
(H) (919) 851-5106
- \*204 Birkhaven Dr, Cary, NC 27511-8943** (H) (919) 851-5106
- Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.) {FE}** Email: dclackey@netpath.net  
(BU) Front Street - Assoc. - 01071  
PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597 (O) (336) 227-6263  
\*326 Oakland Dr, Burlington, NC 27215-7717 (H) (336) 584-9439
- Lain, Jr., William Douglas [Doug] (Tara) {PM}**  
(BU) EXTMIN - Staff, Hinton Rural Life Center  
\*P.O. Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904-0027
- Lamb, Kimberly [Kim] (Tom) {FD}** Email: stmarks@intrex.net  
(RA) St. Mark's - Deacon - 08481 FAX: (919) 787-7548  
\*4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205 (O) (919) 787-0544  
219 Westridge Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5262 (H) (919) 783-8144
- Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret) {RAM}**  
(WI) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*119 W Burkhead St, Whiteville, NC 28472-3202 (H) (910) 642-9235
- Lamm, Dennis Cecil [Dennis] (Jennifer) {FL}** Email: lammbo@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Vanceboro Circuit - 06370 FAX: (252) 244-1782  
195 Honolulu Rd, Vanceboro, NC 28586  
\*205 Honolulu, Vanceboro, NC 28586-8631 (H) (252) 244-1782
- Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] {RM}**  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*22437 TR 1203, W. LaFayette, OH 43845 (H) (614) 623-8853
- Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily) {RM}**  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 543, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0543 (H) (919) 528-1445
- Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley) {FE}** Email: eclancaster@nccumc.org  
(EC) Eliz. City Dist. Super - 03000 FAX: (252) 335-5127  
\*PO Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27906-1662 (O) (252) 335-2415  
312 S. Griffin St., Elizabeth City, NC 27906 (H) (252) 335-2415
- Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise) {RM}**  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*5206 Arbor Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-0652 (H) (910) 822-0133
- Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen) {RAM}**  
(FA) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*1925 Southern Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28306-1755 (H) (910) 484-1438
- Lancaster, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Anne) {IS}** Email: tryon@methodist.edu  
(FA) Wesley Heights - 04291 FAX: (910) 630-7253  
304 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301 (O) (910) 630-7006  
\*3213 Kentyre Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-5340 (H) (910) 484-7053
- Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia) {RAM}**  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*2991 Burnsville St. SW, Supply, NC 28462 (H) (910) 846-3609
- Langley, Delores Anne [Delores] {FE}** Email: dalangley@aol.com  
(RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Alumni & Church Relations  
Louisburg College, 501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549 (O) (919) 497-3205  
\*308 1/2 Sunset Ave., Louisburg, NC 27549 (H) (919) 340-0560
- Langston, J. Craig [Craig] (Janet) {FL}** Email: peace@esn.net  
(GO) Falling Creek - 05451  
\*1307 E. Beech St, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (H) (919) 734-8115

- Lawrence, Teresa E. [Terie] (Bob) {OF}**  
 (RO) Philadelphia - 09361  
 157 Philadelphia Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 ..... (O) (910) 895-7643  
 \*5234 Mawood St., Fayetteville, NC 28314 ..... (H) (910) 867-8746
- Laytham, David Brent [Brent] (Missy) {FE}** Email: blaytham@lambuth.edu  
 (BU) EXTMIN - Asst.Prof.Religion, Lambuth Univ. .... FAX: (901) 425-3499  
 \*705 Lambuth Blvd., Jackson, TN 38301 ..... (O) (901) 425-3253  
 49 Live Oak Cove, Jackson, TN 38305
- Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma) {RM}**  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 601 E Main St, Lincolnton, NC 28092-3411 ..... (O) (704) 735-7489  
 \*803 N Laurel St, Lincolnton, NC 28092-2921 ..... (H) (704) 735-2335
- Leburg, Michael W. [Mike] (Torie) {FE}** Email: leburg@mc-online.net  
 (SA) Star - 11421 ..... FAX: (910) 428-4543  
 PO Box 375, Star, NC 27356 ..... (O) (910) 428-4543  
 \*PO Box 375, Star, NC 27356 ..... (H) (910) 428-4521
- Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara) {RM}** Email: donlee@esn.net  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \*1607 E Pine St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-6135 ..... (H) (919) 734-4465
- Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine) {RM}**  
 (GO) Elevation - 05501  
 \*PO Box 1212, Benson, NC 27504-1212 ..... (H) (919) 207-1801
- Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon) {FE}** Email: revjim@wilmington.net  
 (WI) Pine Valley - 12401 ..... FAX: (910) 452-4583  
 \*3788 Shipyard Blvd, Wilmington, NC 28403 ..... (O) (910) 791-0353  
 241 Stonewall Jackson Dr., Wilmington, NC 28412 ..... (H) (910) 791-3841
- Lee-Torres, Ronda [Ronda] (Eric) {OE}** Email: spumc@mindspring.com  
 (SA) Southern Pines - Assoc. - 11411 ..... FAX: (910) 692-5875  
 \*175 Midland Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387 ..... (O) (910) 692-3518  
 507 Stornoway Dr., Southern Pines, NC 28387 ..... (H) (910) 944-2292
- Lee, Samuel Sunghwan [Samuel] (Bok Youb Lee) {RM}**  
 (FA) Retired Minister  
 \*19850 Golden Springs Drive, R-123, Walnut, CA 91789 ..... (H) (909) 444-5827
- Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet) {FE}** Email: pleeland@nccumc.org  
 (GO) Goldsboro District Super ..... FAX: (919) 734-2677  
 \*PO Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533-1516 ..... (O) (919) 734-5324  
 617 Handley Acres Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-1703 ..... (H) (919) 734-0843
- Leonard, Cecil T. [Cecil] (Lee) {LP}** Email: leona531@msn.com  
 (RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh - 08230 ..... FAX: (919) 340-8808  
 420 Huntsburg Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549  
 \*420 Huntsburg Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549 ..... (H) (919) 340-8808
- Leonhard, Richard [Richard] (Carole) {RL}** Email: handextend@aol.com  
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor  
 \*2306 Lakes of Melbourne Dr., Melbourne, FL 32904-9173 ..... (H) (407) 722-0762
- Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy) {FE}** Email: revlev@nccumc.org  
 (GR) Ayden - 06021 ..... FAX: (252) 746-8504  
 \*PO Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513-0335 ..... (O) (252) 746-6524  
 PO Box 305, Ayden, NC 28513-0305 ..... (H) (252) 746-3852
- Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara) {RM}**  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*117 Hunters Trail West, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-3266 ..... (H) (252) 338-1177
- Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby) {FE}** Email: Jerry.Lewis@Lackland.AF.mil  
 (NB) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Air Force  
 \*1950 Barnes Ave., Lackland AFB, TX 78236-5000 ..... (O) (210) 671-2911
- Lewis, Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann) {AM}**  
 (RM) Disability Leave  
 \*PO Box 323, Calypso, NC 28325-0323 ..... (H) (919) 658-3098
- Lewis, Jr., Stanley A. [Stanley] (Teresa S.) {PM}** Email: sntlewis@aol.com  
 (BU) Center - 01511 ..... FAX: (336) 376-8032  
 \*9203 Center Church Rd, Snow Camp, NC 27349-9701 ..... (H) (336) 376-8032

- Lewis, Wallace B.** [Wallace] (Loretta) {RAM}  
(GO) Retired Associate Member  
\*497 Daugherty Road, Dover, NC 28526-9377 ..... (H) (252) 523-9142  
Email: elilliston@fvumc.org
- Lilliston, Elaine** [Elaine] (Andy) {FD}  
(RA) Fuquay-Varina - Full Deacon - 08151 ..... FAX: (919) 557-7458  
\*100 S Judd Parkway SE, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 ..... (O) (919) 552-4331  
6005 Tundra Ln, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 ..... (H) (919) 567-9427
- Lindblade, Jr., Eric N.** [Eric] (Susan) {FE}  
(NB) Havelock: First ..... FAX: (252) 447-6146  
\*P O Box 324, Havelock, NC 28532 ..... (O) (252) 447-3541  
1012 Orange St, Newport, NC 28570-9677 ..... (H) (252) 223-4742
- Lindblade, Susan Clayton** [Susan] (Eric) {FE}  
(NB) Newport: St. James - 07271 ..... FAX: (252) 223-1141  
\*P O Box 250, Newport, NC 28570-0250 ..... (O) (252) 223-4231  
1012 Orange St, Newport, NC 28570-9677 ..... (H) (252) 223-4742
- Lipp, Daniel F.** [Dan] {OF}  
(RA) First: Cary - 08051 - Minister to Children  
\*117 S. Academy St., Cary, NC 27511 ..... (O) (919) 467-1861  
1003 Parliament Place, Apex, NC 27502
- Lister, Joe D.** [Joe] (Judy) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister ..... Email: jlister@netpath.net  
\*129 Overland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302-3303 ..... (H) (919) 563-5554
- Little, Brooks Bivens** [Brooks] (Reviline) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
290 Liberty Dr, Waynesville, NC 28786-8917 ..... (O) (828) 456-6650  
\*5404 Lance Dr, Knoxville, TN 37909 ..... (H) (865) 450-8966
- Little, Milton E.** [Milton] (Velva) {LP}  
(FA) Tabor - 04481 ..... (O) (910) 483-5656  
\*3531 Godwin Cir, E Fayetteville, NC 28301-9131 ..... (H) (910) 483-4824
- Little, Stephen N.** [Steve] (Marie) {FE}  
(FA) Clinton: Grace 04041/Coharie - 04061 ..... Email: smlittle@nccumc.org  
\*800 Smith St., Clinton, NC 28328-2648 ..... (O) (910) 592-3497  
301 Fairfax St., Clinton, NC 28328-2114 ..... (H) (910) 592-4195
- Litzenberger, Charles M.** [Charlie] (Annette) {FE}  
(BU) Burlington Circuit - 01030 ..... Email: allitz@netpath.net  
\*1421 Bethel Methodist Ch. Rd., Burlington, NC 27217-8014 ..... (H) (336) 584-8646
- Lloyd, Jr., Frank I.** [Frank] (Dottie) {FE}  
(GO) Wallace - 05401 ..... Email: WMCloyd@duplin.net  
\*301 S College St, Wallace, NC 28466-1425 ..... FAX: (910) 285-9000  
207 S Duplin St, Wallace, NC 28466-1433 ..... (O) (910) 285-2857  
..... (H) (910) 285-3350
- Locklear, Bill James** [Bill] (Della) {FE}  
(RO) Prospect - 09381 ..... FAX: (910) 521-2168  
3929 Missouri Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (O) (910) 521-2111  
\*1026 J.I. Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (H) (910) 521-9360
- Locklear, Douglas M.** [Doug] (Jan) {IS}  
(RO) Collins Chapel - 09051 ..... Email: Dougster953@yahoo.com  
..... (O) (910) 843-9217  
\*3377 Hwy 74 West, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (H) (910) 521-3222
- Locklear, George Lloyd** [George] (Sharon) {LP}  
(RO) Ashpole Center - 09011 ..... Email: georgel@intrstar.net  
..... FAX: (910) 738-4867  
..... (O) (910) 738-4866  
\*129 George & Molly Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (H) (910) 521-4429
- Locklear, Marshall M.** [Marshall] (Lucille) {LP}  
(RO) West Robeson - 09571 ..... Email: mlocklea@interpath.net  
10999 Hwy 74 W, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (O) (910) 521-3835  
\*32 Preston Rd, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (H) (910) 521-0544
- Loftis, Thomas E.** [Tom] (Cornelia) {FE}  
(SA) St. Luke - 11341 ..... Email: tloftis@nccumc.org  
..... FAX: (919) 774-3022  
\*2916 Wicker St Ext, Sanford, NC 27330-7655 ..... (O) (919) 776-2012  
521 N. Currie Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-9349 ..... (H) (919) 775-3288



- Logston, Linda [Linda] {FD}** Email: lsl@greenvillenc.com  
(GR) Jarvis Mem.- Deacon - 06121 FAX: (252) 752-9377  
\*510 S Washington St, Greenville, NC 27858-2301 (O) (252) 752-3101  
3813 Sterling Pointe Drive, V9, Winterville, NC 28590 (H) (252) 355-3750
- Logue, Kelly Lyn [Kelly] {FL}** Email: klogue@mail.icomnet.com  
(GO) St. Paul - Associate - 05201 FAX: (919) 734-2968  
\*204 E. Chestnut St, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (O) (919) 734-2965  
102 S. Jefferson St, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (H) (919) 735-8928
- Long, Charles Donavon [Chuck] (Penny) {LP}** Email: chaslong@earthlink.net  
(NB) Haw Branch - 07161  
\*103 Marina Ct, Jacksonville, NC 28450-2961 (H) (910) 346-5770
- Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann) {RM}** Email: alovelace@meckcom.net  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*779 Rock Church Rd, Clarksville, VA 23927 (H) (804) 252-1405
- Lovell, Jackie Allen [Allen] (Fran) {PM}** Email: alovell@nccumc.org  
(BU) Milton - Associate - 01340  
\*195 Shannon Court, Timberlake, NC 27583-8846 (H) (336) 597-5272
- Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill] {RM}**  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*1100 Clarendon St, #300, Fayetteville, NC 28305 (H) (910) 829-9585
- Lowe, Lloyd James [Jim] (Mary) {PM}** Email: jimlowe@nccumc.org  
(WI) 337.1 - Appointed in Mississippi Conf.  
\*11241 Hwy 494, Meridian, MS 39305 (H) (601) 626-8660
- Lowry, Dwayne [Dwayne] {IS}**  
(RO) New Philadelphus - 09311  
..... (O) (910) 843-1053  
\*P.O. Box 1183, Pembroke, NC 28372 (H) (910) 521-4627
- Lowry, Jr., Herbert [Herbert] (Connie) {PM}** Email: foxwalker@mindspring.com  
(DU) 337.1 - Appointed in WNCC FAX: (336) 333-2890  
3010 Monterey St, Greensboro, NC 27406 (O) (336) 333-2890  
\*1715 Neelley Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313 (H) (336) 674-8277
- Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen) {FE}**  
(RO) Laurinburg: First - 09181  
101 W. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352-3744 (O) (910) 276-1593  
\*1304 Franklin Ave., Laurinburg, NC 28352-3427 (H) (910) 276-1939
- Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes) {RM}**  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 8, Alamance, NC 27201-0008 (H) (336) 570-2542
- Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda) {FE}** Email: samloy@intrstar.net  
(WI) Burgaw-Watha - 12050  
P O Box 26, Burgaw, NC 28425-0026 (O) (910) 259-2295  
\*P O Box 1411, Burgaw, NC 28425-1411 (H) (910) 259-2761
- Loyd, Roger Leroy [Roger] (Leta) {FE}** Email: roger.loyd@duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Prof./Lib., Duke Divinity School FAX: (919) 681-7594  
\*PO Box 90972, Durham, NC 27708-0972 (O) (919) 660-3452  
3011 Bexley Ave., Durham, NC 27707-2843 (H) (919) 419-1663
- Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean) {RM}**  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*334 Grape Arbor Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301 (H) (910) 485-8541
- Lukens, Douglas J. [Doug] (Nancy) {IS}** Email: djlukens@juno.com  
(WI) Herrings Chapel - 12511  
\*128 Casha Road, Rocky Point, NC 28457 (H) (910) 602-6420
- Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.) {RM}**  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 188, Simpson, NC 27879-0188 (H) (252) 758-4314
- Lupton, Jr., John Clifton [Johnny] (Bernice) {FL}**  
(GR) Rainbow - 06281  
\*231 Harper Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9302 (H) (252) 747-2668
- Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.) {FE}** Email: mplykins@yahoo.com  
(SA) 415.7 - Missionary to Argentina  
\*Freyre 998, 2000 Rosario, Argentina



- Lykins, Patricia [Pat] (Mark E.) {FD}** Email: mplykins@yahoo.com  
 (SA) 416.6 - Missionary to Argentina  
 \*Freyre 998, 2000 Rosario, Argentina
- 
- Mackey, John M. [John] (Elizabeth K.) {RM}** Email: Mac060@aol.com  
 (FA) Retired Minister FAX: (910) 484-5781  
 308 E. 6th St, Lumberton, NC 28358 (O) (910) 738-8558  
 \*2614 Trenton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304-3759 (H) (910) 484-1256
- 
- MacKinnon, Melissa Roux [Melissa] (Dave) {PM}**  
 (BU) Elon College:First - Assoc. - 01201  
 \*PO Box 923, Elon College, NC 27244-0923 (O) (336) 584-5263  
 404 Westgate Drive, Elon College, NC 27244 (H) (336) 538-1818
- 
- MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen) {RM}**  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \*1100 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544-9018 (H) (252) 430-8218
- 
- MacVane, Joy Reed [Joy] (Ed Calamai) {SP}**  
 (BU) Davis Street - Associate - 01041 FAX: (336) 226-8405  
 606 E Davis St, Burlington, NC 27215-5922 (O) (336) 227-3784  
 \*111 Wolf's Trail, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 (H) (919) 929-6384
- 
- Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie) {FE}** Email: talmadison@earthlink.net  
 (EC) Mighty Wind - 03441  
 P O Box 1793, Nags Head, NC 27959 (O) (252) 449-5230  
 \*P.O. Box 1793, Nags Head, NC 27959 (H) (252) 449-5230
- 
- Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely) {FE}** Email: dmalloy@nccumc.org  
 (FA) Fayetteville District Super FAX: (910) 485-2778  
 1911 Raeford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5037 (O) (910) 485-2734  
 \*1911 Raeford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5037 (H) (910) 485-2734
- 
- Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James] {FE}**  
 (WI) Fifth Avenue - 12371  
 409 S 5th Ave, Wilmington, NC 28401-5109 (O) (910) 763-2621  
 \*5615 Woodridge Rd, Wilmington, NC 28409-3946 (H) (910) 392-9731
- 
- Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie) {RM}** Email: Tracy32@juno.com  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*6101 Parker Croft Ct, Raleigh, NC 27609-8208 (H) (919) 847-8871
- 
- Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila) {RM}**  
 (RO) NA Coop.Par./Sandy Plains - 09531  
 PO Box 2255, Pembroke, NC 28372 (O) (910) 521-8600  
 \*128 Stanley St., Pembroke, NC 28372
- 
- Mann, Barbara Price [Barbara] (David) {FE}** Email: revbarb@aol.com  
 (RA) EXTMIN - Past.Couns., Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.  
 1135 Kildaire Farm Rd, Cary, NC 27511-4587 (O) (919) 380-1210  
 \*102 Cassidy Ct, Cary, NC 27511-5593 (H) (919) 467-7005
- 
- Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye) {RM}** Email: mtm@coastalnet.com  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \*3741 Sunset Avenue, Apt. A-6, Rocky Mount, NC 27804 (H) (252) 937-2102
- 
- Mann, W. Joseph [Joe] (Ann) {FE}** Email: jmann@tde.org  
 (RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Rural Church Div., Duke Endowment FAX: (919) 489-3350  
 \*PO Box 51307, Durham, NC 27717-1307 (O) (919) 489-3359  
 2319 Gaddy Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-7605 (H) (919) 781-4908
- 
- Marsicano, Leslie M. [Leslie] (Michael) {FE}** Email: lemarsic@davidson.edu  
 (DU) EXTMIN - Assoc. Dean of Students, Davidson College. FAX: (704) 892-2849  
 PO Box 1719, Davidson, NC 28036-1719 (O) (704) 892-2225  
 \*1935 S Wendover Rd, Charlotte, NC 28211-2141 (H) (704) 364-4642
- 
- Martin, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (Maureen) {PM}** Email: jdmartin@gibraltar.net  
 (NB) Atlantic - 07031  
 \*PO Box 145, Atlantic, NC 28511-0145 (O) (252) 225-7701  
 PO Box, Atlantic, NC 28511 (H) (252) 225-3831
- 
- Martin, III, Sam Francis [Sam] (Amy) {FE}** Email: theword@bellsouth.net  
 (RA) New Life - 08661 FAX: (919) 363-9985  
 \*PMB 139, 1939 High House Rd., Cary, NC 27513 (O) (919) 363-9985  
 105 Unaka Ct., Apex, NC 27502 (H) (919) 363-6559

- Mason, Glenn E.** [Glenn] (Elaine) {FE} Email: spectrt@bellsouth.net  
(RA) Macedonia - 08071 FAX: (919) 859-3874  
2904 Walnut St, Cary, NC 27511-9222 (O) (919) 851-1551  
\*3508 Campbell Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-4432 (H) (919) 851-4724
- Massey, Gerald R.** [Gerald] (Dorothy) {RAM}  
(GO) Mt. Carmel - 05301  
\*P O Box 3202, Eureka, NC 27830 (H) (919) 242-4532
- Mathews, Richard Thorne** [Richard] (Pat) {PM}  
(BU) Shady Grove - 01174  
PO Box 155, Providence, NC 27315 (O) (336) 388-2750  
\*2214 Prince St., Durham, NC 27707 (H) (919) 403-9367
- Maultsby, III, J. Alexander** [Alex] (Nancy L.) {FE} Email: kbumc@bbnp.com  
(GO) Kenly-Buckhorn - 05250 FAX: (919) 284-2192  
P O Box 155, Kenly, NC 27542-0155 (O) (919) 284-2139  
\*306 East First St., Kenly, NC 27542-0155 (H) (919) 284-2192
- May, Raegan V.** [Raegan] (Lee) {FE} Email: rmay@christmethodist.org  
(BU) Christ - 01501 FAX: (919) 969-7876  
\*800 Market St., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 (O) (919) 969-8820  
102 Meeting St., Chapel Hill, NC 17516 (H) (919) 968-4371
- Maynard, Randall Grey** [Randy] (Cindy) {FE} Email: farmumc@skantech.net  
(GR) Farmville - 06091 FAX: (252) 753-6062  
\*PO Box 153, Farmville, NC 27828-0153 (O) (252) 753-4803  
204 Hillcrest Dr, Farmville, NC 27828-1204 (H) (252) 753-4774
- Mayo, Leonard E.** [Leonard] (Judy) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*1205 Ann St, Rockingham, NC 28379-3041 (H) (910) 997-4963
- McCarver, Clyde G.** [Clyde] (Frances) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 1021, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-1021 (O) (828) 456-9843  
322 Oakdale Dr, Hartsville, SC 29550-8062 (H) (843) 332-9473
- McClung, Matthew Dale** [Matt] (Emily) {SP} Email: TennisRev1174@aol.com  
(GO) Seven Springs - 05351  
P O Box 64, Seven Springs, NC 28578 (O) (252) 569-2871  
\*P O Box 104, Seven Springs, NC 28578 (H) (252) 569-2871
- McCranie, Glenn H.** [Glenn] (Vi) {OE} Email: ghmccranie@inteliport.net  
(EC) Currituck - 03080  
P O Box 648, Grandy, NC 27939 (O) (252) 453-3559  
\*P O Box 493, Grandy, NC 27939 (H) (252) 453-6046
- McDonald, Walter N.** [Walter] (Joyce) {RM} Email: waltermac@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*305 Sunset Ave, Louisburg, NC 27549-2433 (H) (919) 496-3757
- McDougald, Jr., George** [George] {OD}  
(RO) Cool Spring - 09581 FAX: (910) 843-2598  
16301 Scotch Grove Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 (O) (910) 277-8392  
PO Box 731, Red Springs, NC 28377-0731 (H) (910) 843-8782
- McElroy, Steven W.** [Steve] (Lori) {FE} Email: slbj@carolina.net  
(SA) Pinehurst - 11491 FAX: (910) 215-0799  
\*PO Box 4504, Pinehurst, NC 28374-4504 (O) (910) 215-4559  
123 Pinesage Dr, West End, NC 27376-9775 (H) (910) 295-6447
- McGarvey, Gregory L.** [Gregg] (Nanci) {FE} Email: McGarvey@simflex.com  
(NB) Swansboro - Assoc. - 07431  
665 W. Corbett Ave., Swansboro, NC 28584-0847 (O) (910) 326-4822  
\*836 S. Dogwood Lane, Swansboro, NC 28584 (H) (910) 326-1236
- McKee, Robert F.** [Robert] {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*221 Emerald Way, Spartanburg, SC 29302-4600 (H) (864) 582-0012
- McKenzie, Charles E.** [Charles] (Judy) {FE} Email: jcmckids@coastalnet.com  
(EC) City Road - 03111 FAX: (252) 335-2658  
PO Box 535, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27907-0535 (O) (252) 335-2658  
\*509 N Road St, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-4065 (H) (252) 335-1340

- McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Frances) {RM}** Email: grmftm@intrex.net  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*2704 Edgewood Ave, Burlington, NC 27215-4796. (H) (336) 584-1733
- McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret) {RM}**  
(RM) Retired Minister FAX: (252) 451-3439  
Curtis Ellis Dr., Hospice, Rocky Mount, NC 27804 (O) (252) 443-8124  
\*3508 Hawthorne Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3809. (H) (252) 937-4364
- McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda) {RM}** Email: macmac@cconnect.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*205 Trolley Ct, New Bern, NC 28560-5453 (H) (252) 635-2948
- McLean, James H. [James] (Betty) {AM}** Email: jhmclean@nccumc.org  
(FA) Roseboro - 04421  
\*PO Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382-0008. (O) (910) 525-4470  
302 S Broad Street, Roseboro, NC 28382 (H) (910) 525-4592
- McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores) {FE}** Email: wtumc@bellsouth.net  
(RA) Wilson Temple - 08531  
\*1023 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, NC 27605 (O) (919) 828-9989  
1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, NC 27605-1198 (H) (919) 828-1244
- McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (Paige) {FE}** Email: mackpaige@mindspring.com  
(RA) New Beginnings (new church) - 08671  
\*P O Box 1076, Youngsville, NC 27596. (O) (919) 562-8780  
502 Tyler Run Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587 (H) (919) 554-3258
- McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran) {RM}** Email: SDMFBM@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
P O Box 3125, N Myrtle Beach, SC 29582 (O) (843) 249-9250  
\*4801 Deerwood Dr, Raleigh, NC 27612. (H) (919) 789-0718
- McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances) {FE}** Email: mcquade@webster.campbell.edu  
(RA) EXTMIN - Methodist Chap., Campbell University FAX: (910) 893-1807  
PO Box 158, Buies Creek, NC 27506-0158. (O) (910) 893-1779  
\*56 Wallace Ln, Lillington, NC 27546-9775. (H) (910) 893-2758
- Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Sarah) {RM}**  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*11238 NC 581 S., Bailey, NC 27807-9501. (H) (252) 235-4835
- Megill, George C. [George] (June) {RM}**  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*517 Grove Ave, Raleigh, NC 27606-1607 (H) (919) 859-2167
- Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty) {AM}** Email: fmelvin@esumc.org  
(RA) Edenton Street - Assoc - 08351 FAX: (919) 829-5780  
228 W. Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1790. (O) (919) 832-7535  
\*536 Starburst Ln, Raleigh, NC 27603-9107. (H) (919) 662-0538
- Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace) {FE}** Email: pumc@mindspring.com  
(SA) Pittsboro: First - 11281  
PO Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0716 (O) (919) 542-2330  
\*PO Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0716 (H) (919) 542-4525
- Mentzer, James G. [Jim] (Jo Ann) {PM}** Email: revmen@earthlink.net  
(SA) Vass-Cameron - 11450  
\*P O Box 628, Vass, NC 28394. (O) (910) 245-7665  
P O Box 968, Vass, NC 28394 (H) (910) 245-7660
- Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie) {RM}**  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 603, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-0603 (H) (828) 456-8028
- Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] {FE}** Email: mmerchan@chw.edu  
(RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Pastoral Ed., St. Mary's Med.Ctr. FAX: (415) 750-8126  
\*St. Mary's Med. Ctr., 450 Stanyan St., San Francisco, CA 94117 (O) (415) 750-5719  
1539 Greenwich St., #12, San Francisco, CA 94123. (H) (415) 346-1048
- Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen] {FE}** Email: metca003@mc.duke.edu  
(DU) Leave of Absence  
\*604 Watts St., Durham, NC 27701 (H) (919) 688-2045
- Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline) {RM}**  
(WI) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 553-9132  
\*108 Lakeview Court, Garner, NC 27529 (H) (919) 553-9132

- Meyer, Kris R.** [Kris] {FL}  
(GO) Brookland-Brooksdale - 02050 ..... (O) (919) 597-9755
- \*311 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-7003 ..... (H) (336) 599-7040
- Midgett, III, Peleg D.** [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie)) {RM} Email: midgett@bellsouth.net  
(WI) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (910) 457-5556
- 1002 Bussells Turn, Southport, NC 28461-2699 ..... (O) (910) 457-5556
- \*1002 Bussells Turn, Southport, NC 28461-2699 ..... (H) (910) 457-5556
- Millan, Hector** [Hector] (Rafaela) {OF} Email: chlmumc@juno.com  
(SA) Chatham-Lee Hispanic Min. - 11120
- \*123 E. Chestnut St., Siler City, NC 27344 ..... (O) (919) 663-0011
- 406 Dowd St, Siler City, NC 27344-4027 ..... (H) (919) 663-3425
- Miller, Jr., James H.** [Jimmy] (Susan) {RM} Email: jsm&icomnet.com  
(GR) Retired Minister
- \*3734 Hwy 258 S., Kinston, NC 28504-9224 ..... (H) (252) 527-1606
- Miller, Keith A.** [Keith] (Lynne) {FE} Email: keithm@nccumc.org  
(NB) Harkers Island - 07121
- ..... (O) (252) 728-7015
- \*P O Box 307, Harkers Island, NC 28531-0307 ..... (H) (252) 728-4368
- Miller, Lon William** [Lon] (Marilyn) {FE} Email: skypilot@nternet.net  
(EC) Windsor - 03390
- P O Box 238, Windsor, NC 27983-3785
- \*407 S Queen St, Windsor, NC 27983-1317 ..... (H) (252) 794-2112
- Miller, Theodore Ralph** [T. R.] (Marcia) {FE} Email: revtrmiller@earthlink.net  
(GO) Daniels Memorial - 05131 ..... FAX: (919) 734-2677
- 2802 E Ash St, Goldsboro, NC 28534-4519 ..... (O) (919) 778-2350
- \*2803 E Ash St, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4518 ..... (H) (919) 778-0967
- Millwood, Paul C.** [Paul] (Patricia) {OF} Email: pmillwood@nccumc.org  
(NB) Dover-Clarks - 07110
- \*PO Box 188, Dover, NC 28526 ..... (O) (252) 523-9938
- Milton, Stuart M.** [Stuart] (Teresa) {FE} Email: revstu@aol.com  
(RA) Disciple - 08631 ..... FAX: (919) 461-3703
- \*1939 High House Rd Suite 112, Cary, NC 27513-8452 ..... (O) (919) 363-5700
- 119 Mint Hill Dr, Apex, NC 27502-6103 ..... (H) (919) 303-1313
- Minnick, Gregory Carlton** [Gregory] {AM} Email: gcm3@mail.duke.edu  
(BU) Hightower - 01290
- 2541 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect, NC 27314-9372 ..... (O) (336) 562-4583
- \*238 NC Hwy 119 N., Mebane, NC 27302-7334 ..... (H) (336) 694-4258
- Minnick, Jonathan Allen** [Jay] (Allana) {FE} Email: qumran4@aol.com  
(RA) Pleasant Grove - 08451
- 4415 Pleasant Grove Church Rd, Raleigh, NC 27613-3132 ..... (O) (919) 787-7763
- \*6401 Pleasant Pines Dr, Raleigh, NC 27613-1917 ..... (H) (919) 783-8524
- Mitchell, Charles Maness** [Maness] (Vivian) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister
- \*622 Wimbeldon Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-4350 ..... (H) (919) 787-3311
- Mitchell, Jerry E.** [Jerry] (Diane) {LP} Email: jerrym@esn.net  
(GO) Garriss Chapel - 05121
- \*823 Piney Grove Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-7715 ..... (O) (252) 566-4355
- 163 Sutton Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-9108 ..... (H) (919) 778-1887
- Mitchell, John D.** [John] (Helen) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister
- \*120 Ebenezer Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9467 ..... (H) (919) 734-4440
- Mitchell, Jr., William K.** [Bill] (Carolee J.) {FE} Email: churchlady35@carolina.net  
(SA) Candor - 11071
- 203 S. Main St., Candor, NC 27229 ..... (O) (910) 974-4454
- \*142 E. Randolph St., Candor, NC 27229 ..... (H) (910) 974-4504
- Moehring, David** [David] (Myrna) {FE} Email: dommjm@inteliport.com  
(EC) South Camden - 03340
- ..... (O) (252) 335-7565
- \*188 S. Hwy 343, Camden, NC 27921 ..... (H) (252) 335-7500



**Monteith, Cynthia Lynn [Cindy] {IS}**

(DU) EXTMIN

\*111 White Oak Way, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

**Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell) {RM}**

(BU) Retired Minister

\*504 Alamance Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-6230 . . . . . (H) (336) 229-0224

**Moore, Donna Susan [Susan] {FE}**

(WI) Disability Leave

\*6757 David Moore Rd, Elon College, NC 27244-9538 . . . . . (H) (336) 584-0034

**Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell) {RM}**

(RO) Retired Minister

\*1400 Redden St, Fairmont, NC 28340-1424 . . . . . (H) (910) 628-7897

**Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] {RM}**

(RA) Retired Minister

\*501 E Whitaker Mill Rd Apt B206, Raleigh, NC 27608-2644 . . . . . (H) (919) 839-0233

**Morgan, Deborah [Debbie] {FE}**

Email: morga016@mc.duke.edu

(DU) EXTMIN - Staff Chaplain, Duke Med.Ctr. . . . . FAX: (919) 684-8438

Pastoral Services OUMC, PO Box 3112, Durham, NC 27710 . . . . . (O) (919) 681-4784

\*4315 Peachway Dr, Durham, NC 27705-7301 . . . . . (H) (919) 489-3242

**Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] {RM}**

(RM) Retired Minister

\*2376 Sanders Road, Willow Springs, NC 27592-9182

**Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Faye) {RM}**

(RO) Retired Minister

\*4358 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 . . . . . (H) (910) 642-4895

**Morris, Brigitte Freeman [Brigitte] (Graham) {FD}**

Email: bgmax@nccumc.org

(DU) Oxford - Deacon - 02441

P O Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565 . . . . . (O) (919) 693-4091

\*607 Sunset Ave, Oxford, NC 27565-2841 . . . . . (H) (919) 690-8670

**Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra) {FE}**

Email: firstumc@coastalnet.com

(NB) Morehead City:First - 07231 . . . . . FAX: (252) 808-2812

\*900 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-4142 . . . . . (O) (252) 726-7102

1609 Calico Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557-4422 . . . . . (H) (252) 726-4055

**Morris, Jr, Wallace [Wally] (Donna) {LP}**

(WI) Mishop Springs - 12351

\*2756 Pine Log Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

2736 Old Pine Log Rd, Whiteville, NC 28472 . . . . . (H) (910) 640-2783

**Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn) {FE}**

Email: revcolcm@mail.icomnet.com

(GO) St. Paul - 05201 . . . . . FAX: (919) 734-2968

\*204 E Chestnut St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-4813 . . . . . (O) (919) 734-2965

119 Overbrook Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4309 . . . . . (H) (919) 734-4050

**Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma) {FE}**

Email: emorrison@nccumc.org

(RO) Rock'ghm District Super. . . . . FAX: (910) 276-8672

\*P O Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28353 . . . . . (O) (910) 276-6641

1304 W. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (H) (910) 276-6641

**Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara) {FE}**

(BU) New Hope-Purley - 01360

\*4385 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212-9653 . . . . . (H) (336) 694-4020

**Morton, Dean Healy [Dean] (Alice) {LP}**

(WI) Pine Valley - Assoc. - 12401 . . . . . FAX: (910) 452-4583

3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28412 . . . . . (O) (910) 791-0353

\*3425 Chalmers Dr, Wilmington, NC 28409-6909 . . . . . (H) (910) 791-6484

**Morton, III, Elva L. [Bud] (Donna) {LP}**

Email: mortone@coastalnet.com

(NB) Maysville - 07221

\*551 Island Creek Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573-9451 . . . . . (H) (252) 224-3401

**Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy) {FE}**

Email: ckmosley@nccumc.org

(RA) Clayton:Horne Mem. - 08108 . . . . . FAX: (919) 553-0954

\*PO Box 475, Clayton, NC 27520 . . . . . (O) (919) 553-6464

334 S. Page Street, Clayton, NC 27520 . . . . . (H) (919) 553-6446

**Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee) {RM}**

(BU) Retired Minister

\*1741 Belmont-Alamance Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-8699 . . . . . (H) (336) 228-0756



- Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick) {FE}** Email: rtmoser@aol.com  
 (BU) Front Street - Associate - 01071  
 PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597 ..... (O) (336) 227-6263  
 \*4150 Mount Hermon Rock Crk Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9107... (H) (336) 376-3504
- Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel) {FE}** Email: mthch@netpath.net  
 (BU) Mount Hermon - 01351  
 4178 Mt.HermonRk.Cr.Rd., Graham, NC 27253..... (O) (336) 376-3119  
 \*4150 Mount Hermon Rock Crk Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9107... (H) (336) 376-3504
- Motley, Joseph A. [Joe] (Emily) {FE}** Email: motley2@starfishnet.com  
 (NB) Franklin Memorial - 07241 ..... FAX: (252) 726-6010  
 1112 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557-0235..... (O) (252) 726-6010  
 \*601 Colonial Ave, Morehead City, NC 28557-6203..... (H) (252) 726-4053
- Mull, Jr., Curtis M. [Curtis] (Sandra) {AM}** Email: cmulljr@aol.com  
 (FA) Marvin - 04381  
 \*6766 NC Hwy 87 S, Fayetteville, NC 28306..... (H) (910) 484-8706
- Mull, Sandra [Sandra] (Curtis) {IS}** Email: cmulljr@aol.com  
 (FA) Parkton - 09331  
 \*6766 NC Hwy 87 S, Fayetteville, NC 28306..... (H) (910) 484-8706
- Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod] {FE}** Email: rlmullen@netpath.net  
 (BU) Haw River - 01271  
 \*P O Box 460, Haw River, NC 27258-0460..... (O) (336) 578-0611  
 306 Graham Rd, Haw River, NC 27258 ..... (H) (336) 578-1149
- Murphy, Jr., James Olen [Jim] (Debra) {FE}** Email: djmurphy@touchnc.net  
 (RA) Trinity (Franklin Co.) - 08541  
 4272 US Hwy 401 N, Louisburg, NC 27549..... (O) (919) 496-4891  
 \*4246 US Hwy 401 N, Louisburg, NC 27549-9308..... (H) (919) 496-7363
- Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth) {RM}**  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \*16 Fort Worth St, Hampton, VA 23669-1108..... (H) (757) 851-6334
- Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] {RM}**  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*6304 Diamond Dr, Raleigh, NC 27610-8556..... (H) (919) 773-9469
- Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie) {RM}**  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \*PO Box 26, Elm City, NC 27822-0026..... (H) (252) 236-7966
- Myers, Charles Donald [Charles] (Joyce Faye) {FE}**  
 (RM) Littleton - 10141  
 PO Box 26, Littleton, NC 27850 ..... (O) (252) 586-5385  
 \*P O Box 26, Littleton, NC 27850 ..... (H) (252) 586-3985
- Nagel, Donald C. [Don] {FE}**  
 (RA) EXTMIN - Medical Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mtn.  
 301 Tabernacle Rd, Black Mountain, NC 28711-2537..... (O) (828) 669-3455  
 \*101 Alpine Way, Asheville, NC 28805-1519..... (H) (828) 298-7024
- Namkoong, Won Seok [Won] (Mee Young) {FE}** Email: EMUM01@Lynxus.com  
 (GO) Selma:Edgerton Memorial - 05061 ..... FAX: (919) 965-3199  
 PO Box 487, Selma, NC 27576-0487 ..... (O) (919) 965-3761  
 \*104 S Sumner St, Selma, NC 27576..... (H) (919) 965-2054
- Namkung, Kong Suk [Kong] (Kum) {FE}** Email: wnumc@lynxus.com  
 (RA) Wesley Memorial - 08511 ..... FAX: (919) 828-7488  
 \*714 E. Whitaker Mill Rd, Raleigh, NC 27608-2718 ..... (O) (919) 828-4408  
 3212 Julian Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-1654 ..... (H) (919) 790-8811
- Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra) {FE}** Email: RKN47@AOL.COM  
 (RA) Hollands - 08191  
 9433 Ten Ten Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-8423..... (O) (919) 772-5294  
 \*4701 Holland Church Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-9726..... (H) (919) 779-0958
- Neal, Jeanne Ross [Jeanne] (Richard) {SP}** Email: revjeanne@juno.com  
 (BU) Concord - 01181 ..... FAX: (336) 376-1797  
 \*4462 E. Gsb.Chap.Hill Rd., Graham, NC 27253 ..... (O) (336) 376-9719  
 4504 E. Gsb.Chap.Hill Rd., Graham, NC 27253..... (H) (336) 376-9719

- Nelson, Michael Norwood [Mike] (Sheryl) {FL}**  
 (FA) Raeford:Hoke - 04410 ..... FAX: (910) 875-4198  
 (O) (910) 875-4198  
 \*308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-3104 ..... (H) (910) 875-4318
- Newman, Thomas Willard [Tom] (Marcie) {FE}** Email: angierumc@mindspring.com  
 (FA) Angier - 04011  
 \*P O Box 1748, Angier, NC 27501 ..... (O) (919) 639-2176  
 526 N. Dunn St, Angier, NC 27501 ..... (H) (919) 639-0988
- Nichols, Thomas M. [Tim] (Beth) {SP}** Email: cernic7@cs.com  
 (NB) Shady Grove-Cypress Creek - 07400  
 Rt. 3, Box 327, Kinston, NC 28501 ..... (O) (252) 523-8780  
 \*Rt. 3, Box 327, Kinston, NC 28501 ..... (H) (252) 523-4035
- Nicholson, Sue Ellen [Sue Ellen] {LM}** Email: senicholson@nccumc.org  
 (RA) Diaconal Minister - Director, Children & Youth Ministries FAX: (919) 834-7989  
 PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 ..... (O) (919) 832-9560  
 \*6103 River Lake Cir., Raleigh, NC 27604 ..... (H) (919) 875-1010
- Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou) {RM}** Email: rlnicks@aol.com  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \*PO Box 997, Penney Farms, FL 32079-0997 ..... (H) (904) 529-9664
- Noble, II, J. Crispin [Cris] (Gayle) {FE}** Email: noble1@nccumc.org  
 (GR) Restoration - 06111 ..... FAX: (252) 752-9937  
 \*1400 Red Banks Rd, Greenville, NC 27858 ..... (O) (252) 756-1731  
 950 Port Terminal Rd, Greenville, NC 27858-7717 ..... (H) (252) 752-3717
- Norman, John Samuel [John] (Hazel) {LP}**  
 (GO) Charity - 05531  
 \*2358 Highway 903 N., La Grange, NC 28551 ..... (H) (252) 566-4142
- Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] (David) {FD}** Email: mnorton@gbod.org  
 (BU) EXTMIN - Deacon - Dir., Family Ministries, GBOD ..... FAX: (615) 340-7071  
 PO Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202-0840 ..... (O) (615) 340-7170  
 \*1109 Shiloh Dr, Nashville, TN 37205-1122 ..... (H) (615) 352-2156
- Noy, Carol [Carol] {PM}**  
 (RM) Spring-Lebanon-Garys'bg - 10350  
 \*128 Woodland Rd, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2232 ..... (H) (252) 537-0616
- O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth) {RM}**  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \*PO Box 375, Hookerton, NC 28538-0375 ..... (H) (252) 747-4164
- O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis) {LM}**  
 (DU) Retired Diaconal Min.  
 107 N Driver St, Durham, NC 27703-3053 ..... (O) (919) 596-7210  
 \*1432 Kirkwood Dr, Durham, NC 27705-2138 ..... (H) (919) 477-0990
- O'Hara, James W. [Jim] (Mary Margaret) {OF}** Email: jimandmary@peoplepc.com  
 (GO) Institute-Hickory Gr. - 05220  
 3075 Byrd Rd, LaGrange, NC 28551 ..... (O) (252) 566-3944  
 3075 Byrd Rd, LaGrange, NC 28551 ..... (H) (252) 566-3944
- O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis) {FE}** Email: revdrbok@aol.com  
 (DU) Mt. Sylvan - 02231 ..... FAX: (919) 479-7330  
 \*5731 N Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1427 ..... (O) (919) 471-0032  
 313 Andover Rd, Durham, NC 27712-3401 ..... (H) (919) 477-4362
- Odom, Joyce Darnell [Joyce] {FE}** Email: joyceo@eastlink.net  
 (GO) Trinity (Lenoir Co.) - 05381 ..... (O) (252) 522-1686  
 \*2626 Paul's Path Road, Kinston, NC 28504-8669 ..... (H) (252) 522-1686
- Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol) {FE}** Email: asbury.marshall@juno.com  
 (RA) Raleigh:Asbury - 08311 ..... FAX: (919) 847-9605  
 \*6612 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (O) (919) 847-2818  
 9008 Blakehurst Drive, Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (H) (919) 782-4540
- Oldham, Kirk B. [Kirk] (Anita) {FE}** Email: raleigh-wesley@nccumc.org  
 (RM) EXTMIN - Campus Minister, Raleigh Wesley Foundation  
 2503 Clark Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607 ..... (O) (919) 833-1861  
 \*1003 Old Carriage Ct, Apex, NC 27502 ..... (H) (919) 387-9444

- Olive, John G.** [John] (Lula Mae) {RAM}  
(FA) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*509 Virginia Street, Unicoi, TN 37692 ..... (H) (423) 735-0917
- Oliver, James R.** [Jim] (Judy) {FE}  
(NB) Oak Grove-Queen's Creek - 07170 ..... (O) (910) 353-0441  
\*P O Box 398, Hubert, NC 28539-0398 ..... (H) (910) 353-1930
- Olsen, William A.** [Billy] (Elaine) {PM} Email: billyolsen@nccumc.org  
(WI) Washington:First - Assoc. - 06391 ..... FAX: (252) 946-3524  
\*PO Box 715, Washington, NC 27889-0715 ..... (O) (252) 946-3311  
1214 N. Repess St., Washington, NC 27889-3618 ..... (H) (252) 946-3618
- Ormond, Jr., John Kern** [John] (Evelyn) {FE} Email: jkormond@excite.com  
(GR) EXTMIN - Counselor, The Center, Wilmington ..... FAX: (910) 509-0449  
\*1904 Eastwood Rd., Suite 309, Wilmington, NC 28403-1221 .. (O) (910) 509-0444  
4021 E Bishop Ct, Wilmington, NC 28412-7434 ..... (H) (910) 313-0701
- Ormond, Wilbur C.** [Wilbur] (Joyce) {LP}  
(GR) Bell Arthur - 06050  
\*803 W 4th St, Ayden, NC 28513-2005 ..... (H) (252) 746-4642
- Osborn, Robert T.** [Bob] (Dorothy) {RM} Email: rosborn@acpub.duke.edu  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*50 Green Mill Lane, Durham, NC 27707-4655 ..... (O) (919) 489-2756  
50 Green Mill Lane, Durham, NC 27707-0372 ..... (H) (919) 489-2756
- Osteen, Jr., E. Powell** [Powell] (Mary Lynne) {FE} Email: osteen@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Garber - 07301 ..... FAX: (252) 637-7853  
\*4201 Country Club Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7617 ..... (O) (252) 637-4022  
4510 Tenella Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7644 ..... (H) (252) 637-5961
- Oulton, JoAnn M.** [JoAnn] {FE}  
(RA) Wendell - 08601  
\*P.O. Drawer D, Wendell, NC 27591-0480 ..... (O) (919) 365-6266  
308 Fowlkes St., Wendell, NC 27591-7711 ..... (H) (919) 365-9281
- Owen, Travis W.** [Travis] (Margaret) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*500 Eden Hills Rd, Siler City, NC 27344-1308 ..... (H) (919) 663-3944
- Owens, Charles B.** [C.B.] (Beverly L.) {FE}  
(WI) Whiteville - 12341  
902 Pinckney St, Whiteville, NC 28472 ..... (O) (910) 642-3376  
\*410 Edgewood Cir, Whiteville, NC 28472 ..... (H) (910) 642-3775
- Owens, Charles E.** [Charles] (Peggy) {RM} Email: cowen@ncol.net  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*831 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-4818 ..... (H) (336) 597-3916
- Owens, Sue H.** [Sue] (Donny) {FL}  
(RM) Roanoke - 10390  
PO Box 1086, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 ..... (O) (252) 634-8846  
\*312 Woodlawn Ave., Weldon, NC 27890 ..... (H) (252) 536-3494
- Owens, Warren Ned** [Warren] (Tracey) {SP} Email: dukeowens@wave-net.net  
(SA) Bonlee - 11040  
PO Box 81, Bonlee, NC 27213 ..... (O) (919) 837-5389  
\*115 Al Davis Rd, Bear Creek, NC 27207 ..... (H) (919) 837-5389
- Oxendine, Jimmy C.** [Jimmy] (Sarah) {LP}  
(RO) Fairview - 09091  
\*49 Strawberry Lane, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 ..... (H) (910) 843-3195
- Oxendine, Jr., Milford** [Milford] (Jeannie) {FE}  
(RO) Hamlet:First - 09131 ..... FAX: (910) 259-0079  
\*300 Charlotte St., Hamlet, NC 28345-2608 ..... (O) (910) 582-0078  
414 Entwistle St., Hamlet, NC 28345-2420 ..... (H) (910) 582-5491
- Pace, James Herrington** [Jim] (Carol) {FE} Email: pacejim@elon.edu  
(BU) EXTMIN - Prof., Elon College ..... FAX: (336) 538-2627  
2266 Campus Box, Elon College, NC 27244-2020 ..... (O) (336) 584-2349  
\*108 Timberlake Dr, Elon College, NC 27244-9363 ..... (H) (336) 584-5520

- Page, Jr., Jack Ward** [Jack] (Karen O.) {FE} Email: [pagepage@ac.net](mailto:pagepage@ac.net)  
(SA) Love Joy-Macedonia - 11210
- 
- \*2656 Love Joy Rd., Troy, NC 27371 (O) (910) 576-4531  
(H) (910) 572-1540
- Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C.** [Rosanna] {OE} Email: [rosaniz@acpub.duke.edu](mailto:rosaniz@acpub.duke.edu)  
(DU) Butner:Community - 02061  
507 W E St., Butner, NC 27509-1939 (H) (919) 575-4303
- 
- Parker, Joseph C.** [Joseph] (Eunice) {RM} Email: [joeparker@coastalnet.com](mailto:joeparker@coastalnet.com)  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*390 Beamon Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9371 (H) (252) 637-9513
- 
- Parker, Joyce-Lenore** [Joyelle] (Dan Root) {FE} Email: [Joyelle@boone.net](mailto:Joyelle@boone.net)  
(RM) Family Leave  
\*PO Box 65, 499 Slabtown Rd, Zionville, NC 28698 (H) (828) 297-3018
- 
- Parker, Richard Henry** [Rick] {FE}  
(NB) 337.1 - Appointed in Oregon-Idaho Conf.  
\*1219 3rd St, NW, Salem, OR 97304
- 
- Parker, Susan Martin** [Susan] (Gerald) {DM} Email: [parkergrs@mindspring.com](mailto:parkergrs@mindspring.com)  
(DU) Diaconal Minister - 02181  
\*3904 Sunningdale Way, Durham, NC 27707-5685 (H) (919) 403-8043
- 
- Parnell, Evander** [Evander] (Lillie) {RAM}  
(RO) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*PO Box 1546, Lumberton, NC 28359-1546 (H) (910) 739-9385
- 
- Parrish, Carrie W.** [Carrie] (Alonzo) {FE} Email: [cprrsh@aol.com](mailto:cprrsh@aol.com)  
(FA) Christ - 04131 FAX: (910) 484-4544  
\*3101 Raeford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-5316 (O) (910) 484-3340  
719 Blawell St, Stedman, NC 28391-9731 (H) (910) 483-3860
- 
- Partin, Duane Richard** [Duane] (Heidi) {FE}  
(WI) Pine Valley - Assoc. - 12401 FAX: (910) 452-4583  
3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28403 (O) (910) 791-0353  
\*326 Pemberton Dr., Wilmington, NC 28412 (H) (910) 313-2507
- 
- Parvin, J. B.** [J. B.] (Velma (Boots)) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
75 Beach Road, Chocowinity, NC 27889 (O) (252) 975-6105  
\*108 Hillcrest Dr, Washington, NC 27889-3339 (H) (252) 946-1743
- 
- Paschal, John S.** [John] (Connie Aleene) {FE} Email: [jpaschal@nccumc.org](mailto:jpaschal@nccumc.org)  
(WI) Wilmington District Super. FAX: (910) 763-8043  
2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403 (O) (910) 762-0400  
\*2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403 (H) (910) 762-0400
- 
- Pasquarello, Michael** [Mike] (Robin) {FE}  
(DU) Bethany - 02121  
\*2809 Guess Rd, Durham, NC 27705-2630 (O) (919) 477-6659  
205 Custer Trail, Cary, NC 28513 (H) (919) 481-2942
- 
- Pate, Robert Bruce** [Bruce] (Jean) {RM} Email: [RBJTPATE@AOL.COM](mailto:RBJTPATE@AOL.COM)  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 1145, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-1145 (O) (828) 456-9296  
PO Box 1145, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 (H) (828) 456-9296
- 
- Patrick, Larry Glynn** [Larry] (Betty) {FE} Email: [Patrlar@aol.com](mailto:Patrlar@aol.com)  
(FA) St.Matthews-Grace - 04250 FAX: (910) 425-4830  
202 Hope Mills Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3151 (O) (910) 425-0401  
\*3821 Madison Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28304 (H) (910) 423-3739
- 
- Patten, Brooks** [Brooks] (Ginny) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*POBox 601, 114 Wilcox Dr., Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-0601 (H) (828) 456-3064
- 
- Patton, George Ronald** [Ron] (Judith W.) {FE} Email: [grpatton@person.net](mailto:grpatton@person.net)  
(DU) Allensville-Trinity - 02010 FAX: (336) 599-2820  
\*80 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-9238 (H) (336) 599-2820
- 
- Paxton, Roger Davidson** [Roger] {FE} Email: [rdpaxton@nccumc.org](mailto:rdpaxton@nccumc.org)  
(FA) Hopewell - 04321  
\*4641 Church Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366-7315 (O) (910) 594-0556  
2855 Roanoke Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-0322 (H) (910) 567-6116



**Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta) {RM}**

(RA) Retired Minister

\*2020 Ramsgate St, Raleigh, NC 27603-2635 ..... (H) (919) 821-2509

**Peacock, Mary [Mary] {PM}**

Email: mpeacock@christmethodist.org

(BU) CH:Christ - DCE

FAX: (919) 969-7876

\*800 Market Street, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-9180 ..... (O) (919) 969-8820

645 Rock Creek Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (H) (919) 967-0347

**Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty) {RM}**

(DU) Retired Minister

\*735 5th Ave NE, Hickory, NC 28601-5111 ..... (H) (828) 326-9760

**Pearce, Raymond R. [Ray] (Terri) {FL}**

Email: rtpjohn11@aol.com

(RM) Englewood-Assoc. - 10281

\*PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0116 ..... (O) (252) 443-2926

1200 LaFayette St, Rocky Mount, NC 27803 ..... (H) (252) 407-7942

**Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary) {RM}**

(WI) Retired Minister

\*405 Long Leaf Acres Dr, Wilmington, NC 28405-4015 ..... (H) (910) 799-9864

**Pearsall, Sr., William Hill [William] (Lib) {LP}**

(WI) Maco: Shiloh - 12491

\*P.O. Box 648, Burgaw, NC 28425-0648 ..... (O) (910) 259-4038

PO Box 648, Burgaw, NC 28425 ..... (H) (910) 259-4038

**Pearson, James D. [Jim] (June) {FE}**

Email: jimnjune@3rddoor.com

(RM) Hawkins-Tabor - 10110

\*16976 Justice Branch Rd, Littleton, NC 27850-8719 ..... (H) (252) 586-3993

**Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Myra) {RM}**

Email: bpeele@infoave.net

(WI) Retired Minister

\*475 Tate Lake Dr, BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9746 ..... (H) (910) 845-3131

**Pennington, Philip Todd [Philip] (Sunnie) {PM}**

Email: orangeumy@yahoo.com

(BU) Orange - Associate - 01141

FAX: (919) 942-9888

\*1220 Airport Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (O) (919) 942-2825

2032 Homestead Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 ..... (H) (919) 942-8837

**Perry, Brian D. [Brian] {FE}**

(WI) Carver's Creek - 12071

\*P O Box 151, Council, NC 28434 ..... (H) (910) 645-4168

**Perry, Joseph L. [Joel] {OF}**

(RO) RO:Glenwood - 09441

\*221 County Home Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-9117 ..... (H) (910) 895-9536

**Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne) {RM}**

Email: fgplap@mindspring.com

(SA) Cool Springs - 11501

FAX: (910) 215-9202

2112 Cool Springs Rd, Carthage, NC 28327 ..... (O) (910) 464-5215

\*395 Sandhill Cir., Pinehurst, NC 28374 ..... (H) (910) 215-9202

**Phillips, III, G. Paul [Paul] (Cynthia) {FE}**

Email: colorado@netpath.net

(BU) Graham:First - 01261

FAX: (336) 226-0874

\*303 N Main St., Graham, NC 27253 ..... (O) (336) 226-4343

115 Albright Ave., Graham, NC 27253-2301 ..... (H) (336) 227-8222

**Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie) {FE}**

(RA) Benson Memorial - 08331

\*4706 Creedmoor Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-5802 ..... (O) (919) 787-0789

3004 Walton Heath Ct, Raleigh, NC 27612-6370 ..... (H) (919) 787-1735

**Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Ruby) {RM}**

(RO) Retired Minister

\*572 Midway Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-3518 ..... (H) (910) 895-3841

**Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Caroline) {RM}**

Email: picketts@cconnect.net

(NB) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 508, Trenton, NC 28585-0508 ..... (H) (252) 448-1050

**Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie) {FE}**

Email: GarnerUMC@aol.com

(RA) Garner - 08161

\*P O Box 274, Garner, NC 27529-0274 ..... (O) (919) 772-2042

101 Oak Circle, Garner, NC 27529-3041 ..... (H) (919) 773-3200

**Pitsch, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen) {ROE}**

(EC) Colington - 03061

POBox 3425, 1949 Colington Rd., Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948 ... (O) (252) 441-2661

\*908 Cedar Dr, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948-8015 ..... (H) (252) 441-6195



- Pittard, III, Lee Roy** [Lee] (Anita) {PM} Email: lrp3@nccumc.org  
(RM) Rich Square-Woodland - 10240
- \*Rt 1, Box A1-30, Rich Square, NC 27869 ..... (O) (252) 539-4283  
819 Bryantown Rd., Rich Square, NC 27869 ..... (H) (252) 539-4283
- Plowman, Charles H.** [Chuck] (Sally) {FE} Email: plowman@costalnet.com  
(RM) Scotland Neck - 10321
- \*P O Box 401, Scotland Neck, NC 27874 ..... (O) (252) 826-3318  
1509 Clarksville Dr., Scotland Neck, NC 27874 ..... (H) (252) 826-3621
- Plowman, Sally S.** [Sally] (Chuck) {FE} Email: splowman@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Washington Circuit - 06400
- \*2788 Market St. Ext., Washington, NC 27889 ..... (O) (252) 974-0188  
318 E 12th St, Washington, NC 27889-3723 ..... (H) (252) 946-4382
- Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce** [Joe] {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister
- \*570 Summer Breeze Ct, Alpharetta, GA 30005-3732 ..... (H) (770) 521-0425
- Pollock, Charles L.** [Charles] (Kimberly) {FE} Email: kpollock@mail.clis.com  
(NB) Beaufort: Ann St. - 07041 FAX: (252) 504-3865
- \*417 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516-0490 ..... (O) (252) 728-4279  
502 Perkins Road, Beaufort, NC 28516 ..... (H) (252) 728-3276
- Pollock, Kimberly G.** [Kimberly] (Charles) {FE} Email: kpollock@mail.clis.com  
(EC) Havelock: Cherry Point - 07141
- \*P O Box 387, Havelock, NC 28532-0387 ..... (O) (252) 447-3039  
502 Perkins Road, Beaufort, NC 28516 ..... (H) (252) 728-3276
- Ponder, Jr., Reginald Wallace** [Reggie] (Jane) {FE}  
(DU) Mt. Tirzah - 02411
- 4585 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Rd., Timberlake, NC 27585-9009 ..... (O) (336) 364-1132  
\*4553 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583-9009 ..... (H) (336) 364-1387
- Ponder, Reginald W.** [Reggie] (Carrie) {FE} Email: rwp@umrh.org  
(DU) EXTMIN - Dir. of Ch. Relations & Dev., UM Ret. Homes FAX: (919) 489-7342
- \*505 S. Duke St, Durham, NC 27701 ..... (O) (919) 956-7016  
3400 Fairhill Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612-3235 ..... (H) (919) 510-9394
- Poole, Bettye D.** [Bettye] {FE} Email: bpoole@co.wake.nc.us  
(RA) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Wake Co. Sheriff's Dept. .... FAX: (919) 856-6807
- POBox 550, Wake Co. Sheriff Dept., Raleigh, NC 27602 ..... (O) (919) 856-5421  
\*5501 Fieldcross Ct, Raleigh, NC 27610-6520 ..... (H) (919) 250-9337
- Pope, T. Arnold** [Arnold] (Barbara) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister
- \*7876 Maxwell Rd., Stedman, NC 28391 ..... (H) (910) 323-9757
- Porter, Ernest R.** [Ernie] (Sara) {RM} Email: eporter@primeline.com  
(NB) Retired Minister FAX: (828) 452-1424
- \*PO Box 1268, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1268 ..... (O) (828) 452-3398  
525 Lakeview Dr., Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 ..... (H) (828) 456-4982
- Ports, Jr., George W.** [George (deceased)] (Jamie) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister
- 210 S 3rd St, Mebane, NC 27302-2616 ..... (H) (919) 563-5833
- Ports, Jamie J.** [Jamie] (George (deceased)) {WID}  
(BU)
- \*210 South 3rd Street, Mebane, NC 27302-2616 ..... (H) (919) 563-5833
- Potter, Jr., Benjamin F.** [Ben] (Nancy) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister
- \*10 Agaliha Ln., Brevard, NC 28712-1931 ..... (H) (828) 884-2463
- Pouk, Robert M.** [Bob] (Dorothy) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister
- \*109 Devane St, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5005 ..... (H) (910) 484-3316
- Powell, Cynthia D.** [Cynthia] {FD}  
(BU) Graham: First - Deacon - 01261 FAX: (336) 226-0874
- \*303 N Main St, Graham, NC 27253-2838 ..... (O) (336) 226-4343  
111 E Parker St, Graham, NC 27253-1811 ..... (H) (336) 570-1514
- Powers, Daniel P.** [Dan] (Bunny) {RL}  
(GR) Retired Local Pastor FAX: (252) 355-6500
- \*306 Queen Anne's Rd, Greenville, NC 27858-6303 ..... (O) (252) 355-6500  
306 Queen Anne's Rd, Greenville, NC 27858-6303 ..... (H) (252) 756-6823

- Presnal, Gregg Allen** [Gregg] (Stephanie) {PM}  
(SA) Buckhorn - 11511  
\*3882 Avents Ferry Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-9080. (O) (919) 258-3743  
3882 Avents Ferry Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-9080 (H) (919) 258-3742
- Presnell, William M.** [Bill] {FE} Email: bpresnell@nccumc.org  
(RM) Wilson:First - 10401 FAX: (252) 237-0699  
\*POBox 1423, Tarboro & Green Sts, Wilson, NC 27894-1423 (O) (252) 237-6121  
1206 Branch St NW, Wilson, NC 27893-2420 (H) (252) 243-2046
- Preston, Hunter Hadley** [Hunter] (Karen) {FE} Email: hunterp@juno.com  
(RM) Calvary - 10020 FAX: (252) 586-3762  
\*16 Calvary Church Rd., Littleton, NC 27850-9431 (H) (252) 586-3762
- Privette, Tommy G.** [Tommy] (Alma) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*P O Box 69, Efland, NC 27243 (H) (919) 304-2673
- Pruett, Vickie S.** [Vickie] {FE} Email: vpruett@mindspring.com  
(DU) Leave of Absence  
\*P O Box 4944, Cary, NC 27519 (H) (919) 818-6829
- Pugh, Nancy Ann** [Nancy] {OD}  
(RA) Cary:First - Full Deacon - 08051  
\*117 S. Academy St, Cary, NC 27511 (O) (919) 467-1861
- Pulliam, Mike** [Mike] {FL} Email: mpulliam@nccumc.org  
(WI) Tabor City:St.Paul - 12231  
\*P O Box 622, Tabor City, NC 28463-0622 (O) (910) 653-3737  
105 Elizabeth St, Tabor City, NC 28463-2137 (H) (910) 653-3801
- Pullman, Robert S.** [Robert] (Peggy) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*324 McQueen Rd, Aberdeen, NC 28315 (H) (910) 944-9567
- Purcell, Jr., Eugene G.** [Gene] (Betty) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*769 Settler's Lane, Kure Beach, NC 28449 (H) (910) 458-5067
- Purcell, Joan M.** [Joan] (Kenny) {FE} Email: jmpurcell@att.net  
(RA) EXTMIN - Care Team.Coord.,Alliance of AIDS Services FAX: (919) 212-9456  
23 Sunnybrook Rd., Suite 191, Raleigh, NC 27610 (O) (919) 212-9445  
\*1210 Eastham Dr., Apex, NC 27502-8548 (H) (919) 362-7425
- Purcell, Julie Forringer** [Julie] (Ted) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2310 Prince St, Durham, NC 27707-1431 (H) (919) 490-6401
- Quarles, Alice J.** [Alice] (Duke) {OE} Email: c-a-quarles@email.msn.com  
(NB) JA:Trinity - Associate - 07201  
P O Box 700, Jacksonville, NC 28541-0700 (O) (910) 455-4814  
\*712 Page Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540 (H) (910) 989-2772
- Randolph, Francis Roderick** [Rod] (Pat) {RM} Email: FRR1027@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (704) 364-0372  
\*1134 Blueberry Ln, Charlotte, NC 28226 (H) (704) 364-0287
- Rattz, Robert E.** [Bob] (Mary) {RAM}  
(WI) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*700 Deer Dr. S.W., Supply, NC 28462-2708 (H) (910) 846-4988
- Rawlings, Jr., James A.** [Jim] (Mary) {FE} Email: rawlingsj@mail.carraway.com  
(DU) EXTMIN - Dir.,Pastoral Services,Carraway Med.Ctr. FAX: (205) 502-5879  
\*1600 Carraway Blvd, Birmingham, AL 35234 (O) (205) 502-6165  
2029 Crossvine Rd., Birmingham, AL 35244 (H) (205) 733-1841
- Ray, Jeanne L.** [Jeanne] (Valton) {LP} Email: jeanner@Interstar.net  
(WI) Harrells:Centenary - 12081  
\*630 Ward Rd, Harrells, NC 28444-9557 (H) (910) 532-2039
- Ray, Robert H.** [Robert] (Betty) {FE} Email: jwesleyuncp@Prodigy.net  
(RO) Pembroke:First - 09341  
\*100 Breece St, Pembroke, NC 28372-9659 (O) (910) 521-8197  
727 Brookfield Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372-9401 (H) (910) 521-9041
- Reaves, Timothy Lloyd** [Tim] (Tina Dawn) {SP} Email: treaves@intrstar.net  
(WI) Bladen - 12020  
PO Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399-0096  
\*P O Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399-0096 (H) (910) 866-5632

- Reavis, Jr., James L.** [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean) {FE}  
(RM) Sandy Cross - 10311  
\*6059 S. NC 58, Nashville, NC 27856. (H) (252) 443-3526
- Redmond, Robert C.** [Bob] (Linda) {FE} Email: seaside@nccoast.net  
(WI) Seaside - 12241 FAX: (910) 575-6535  
\*1300 Seaside Rd. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6143. (O) (910) 579-5753  
9206 Landing Dr., Calabash, NC 28467 (H) (910) 579-7406
- Reed, James C.** [Jim] (Kathy) {FE} Email: jreed@infoave.net  
(WI) Zion - 12471  
\*6860 Zion Church Rd NE, Leland, NC 28451-7726. (H) (910) 253-5349
- Reed, John E.** [John] (Betty) {RM} Email: jreed@cswnet.com  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*205 Meadow Pl, Clarksville, AR 72830-3807. (H) (501) 754-8031
- Register, Michael Gordon** [Mike] (Myrtle) {LP}  
(NB) Riverside - 07311 FAX: (252) 636-5451  
405 Avenue A, New Bern, NC 28560 (O) (252) 637-9326  
\*2724 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523-9756. (H) (252) 637-9946
- Reinoso, Luis Felipe** [Luch] (Clarisa (Cattie)) {FE} Email: reinosol@mindspring.com  
(RA) Franklinton - 08141 FAX: (919) 494-7440  
\*109 N Main St, Franklinton, NC 27525. (O) (919) 494-7440  
302 N Hillsborough St, Franklinton, NC 27525 (H) (919) 494-2530
- Rex, Leonard J.** [Leonard] (Donna) {FE} Email: revrex@juno.com  
(RM) Halifax - 10090  
\*PO Box 365, Halifax, NC 27839-0365 (H) (252) 583-6271
- Reynolds, Joyce Ruth** [Joyce] {FE} Email: joycer@3rddoor.com  
(RM) EnfieldEdenWhitakers - 10060  
111 N. Church St., Enfield, NC 27823. (O) (252) 445-5983  
\*PO Box 115, Enfield, NC 27823-0115. (H) (252) 445-5983
- Richardson, J. Earl** [Earl] (Alice) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2600 Croasdaile Farm Pwy, A351, Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 384-2244
- Richey, Russell Earle** [Russell] (Merle) {FE} Email: rrichey@duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Dean, Candler School of Theology FAX: (404) 727-3182  
\*Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA 30322 (O) (404) 727-6324
- Rickards, James Perry** [Jim] (Kathleen) {RM} Email: jpr@sunline.net  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*27419 Cleveland Ave, Punta Gorda, FL 33982-1525. (H) (941) 575-0183
- Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis** [Dennis] (Lydia) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*906 S. 3rd St., Mebane, NC 27302-8181 (H) (919) 304-3561
- Ritchie, B. Maurice** [Maurice] (Dotty) {AF} Email: britchie@mail.duke.edu  
(DU) Affiliate Member - Coordinator, Special Ministries FAX: (919) 660-3473  
\*PO Box 90967, Duke Divinity Sch., Durham, NC 27708-0969 (O) (919) 660-3478  
1107 Watts St, Durham, NC 27701 (H) (919) 682-7977
- Rivenbark, Ronnie Lee** [Ron] (Cindy) {LP} Email: ron@intrstar.net  
(GO) Magnolia - 05270 FAX: (910) 289-3719  
\*P O Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453 (O) (910) 289-9425  
412 West Main St., Magnolia, NC 28453. (H) (910) 289-2736
- Roach, Michael Gene** [Mike] (Debbie) {LP}  
(NB) Vandemere - 07346  
\*5204 Hwy 55E, New Bern, NC 28560 (H) (252) 637-6416
- Roberts, Frederick E.** [Fred] (Betsy (Beaver)) {FE} Email: ovumc@bcinet.net  
(WI) Ocean View - 12181 FAX: (910) 278-9999  
\*600 Yaupon Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465. (O) (910) 278-5973  
415 Mercer St., Oak Island, NC 28465 (H) (910) 278-5229
- Roberts, Jeffrey L.** [Jeff] (Reesa) {FE} Email: jlr@netpath.net  
(BU) Belmont - 01011 FAX: (336) 226-9546  
\*4039 Markwood Dr., Burlington, NC 27215-7125. (O) (336) 227-4632  
4939 S NC 49, Burlington, NC 27215-7135. (H) (336) 227-4890
- Roberts, John M.** [John] {RM}  
(GO) Beston - 05021  
\*PO Box 298, Princeton, NC 27569-0298 (H) (919) 936-2511

- Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte) {FE}** Email: rrobinson@carolina.net  
(RO) Saint Peter - 09141
- ..... (O) (910) 582-0944  
\*PO Box 961, Hamlet, NC 28345-0961 ..... (H) (910) 582-6133
- Rocheleau, Michael E. [Michael] (Mary) {FE}** Email: mandm@ncol.net  
(DU) Middleburg - 02600  
S. Cokesbury Rd, Henderson, NC 27536 ..... (O) (252) 492-5925  
\*P O Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556-0100 ..... (H) (252) 492-1616
- Rooker, Benjamin W. [Ben] (Mandi) {SP}** Email: benmandi@aol.com  
(DU) Rehoboth - 02463  
2975 Old Watkins Rd, Henderson, NC 27536  
\*2951 Old Watkins Rd, Henderson, NC 27536 ..... (H) (252) 436-9082
- Rose, Robert D. [Bob] (Penny) {PM}** Email: brose@nccumc.org  
(RM) Mt.Pleasant-Middlesex - 10170 ..... FAX: (252) 235-0065  
9289 Hwy 581 S, Bailey, NC 27807-9531 ..... (O) (252) 235-2223  
\*P O Box 298, Bailey, NC 27807 ..... (H) (252) 235-4863
- Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne) {FE}** Email: brouse@nccumc.org  
(DU) Epworth - 02181 ..... FAX: (919) 490-2952  
3002 Hope Valley Rd, Durham, NC 27707 ..... (O) (919) 489-6557  
\*P O Box 52547, Durham, NC 27717-2547 ..... (H) (919) 493-3019
- Rouse, Faye Baines [Faye] {FL}** Email: FBRouse@aol.com  
(RA) St. Andrews - Assoc. - 08171 ..... FAX: (919) 772-1256  
\*1201 Maxwell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27603-4266 ..... (O) (919) 772-4410  
115 Clawson Ct, Garner, NC 27529 ..... (H) (919) 773-4619
- Rowe, Linda Hodges [Linda] (Hugh) {LP}** Email: lindarowe@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Bethany - 06033  
144 Woodstock Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810 ..... (O) (252) 964-4143  
\*715 Peedtown Rd, Aurora, NC 27806 ..... (H) (252) 322-4220
- Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia) {RAM}** Email: groyall@coastalnet.com  
(RM) Red Oak - 10230  
\*PO Box 66, Red Oak, NC 27868  
PO Box 461, Red Oak, NC 27868 ..... (H) (252) 451-9088
- Rudd, Dorothy L. [Dorothy] (Bill) {FL}** Email: grpazoe@intrstar.net  
(FA) Clinton Circuit - 04020 ..... FAX: (910) 592-1894  
191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... (O) (910) 592-7159  
\*191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... (H) (910) 592-7159
- Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] {RM}**  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*118 Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215 ..... (H) (336) 221-1110
- Rudd, William R. [Bill] (Dorothy) {RM}** Email: grpazoe@intrstar.net  
(FA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (910) 592-1894  
\*191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-6323 ..... (H) (910) 592-7159
- Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam) {FE}** Email: trussell@wilmington.net  
(WI) Wrightsville - 12461 ..... FAX: (910) 256-4478  
PO Box 748, Writsville Bch, NC 28480-0748 ..... (O) (910) 256-4471  
\*208 Cypress Ave, Wrightsville Bch, NC 28480-1919 ..... (H) (910) 256-3447
- Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie) {FE}** Email: revjwr@aol.com  
(BU) Prospect - 01391  
1900 Hwy 158 W, Yanceyville, NC 27379  
\*POBox 277, 2772 Hwy 158 W, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0277 ..... (H) (336) 694-5566
- Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Norma) {FE}** Email: fumcrr@coastalnet.com  
(RM) Roanoke Rapids:First - 10251 ..... FAX: (252) 537-9442  
\*P O Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-0277 ..... (O) (252) 537-2173  
407 Roanoke Ave, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-1919 ..... (H) (252) 537-4462
- Safley, Michael W. [Mike] {FE}** Email: msafley@mhfc.com  
(RA) EXTMIN - Pres., Methodist Home for Children, Inc. .... FAX: (919) 755-1833  
P O Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (O) (919) 833-2834  
\*12005 Shooting Club Dr., Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (H) (919) 676-3212
- Salmon, Harold D. [Harold] (Sue) {FL}** Email: revfish@bellsouth.net  
(RO) St.John-Gibson - 09510  
\*POBox 181,13280 Church St., Gibson, NC 28343 ..... (O) (910) 268-2777  
6040 Main St., Gibson, NC 28343 ..... (H) (910) 268-4292



- Salter, Jr., J. Neal** [Neal] {Carolyn} {FE} Email: bronea1@earthlink.net  
(GO) Salem - 05211 (O) (919) 735-9210  
\*2706 Salem Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-7914 (H) (919) 735-1318
- Sanders, Jr., Henry Filmore** [Hank] {JoAnne} {OD} Email: revhank@connectnc.net  
(SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove - 11270 (O) (919) 663-2242  
\*2160 Ed Clapp Rd., Siler City, NC 27344-5484 (H) (919) 742-3557
- Sannino, Sandi Skye** [Sandi] {IS} Email: sandiskye@bbnp.com  
(GO) Micro-Fellowship - 05280 (O) (919) 989-5977  
\*5031 Princeton Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542-9569 (H) (919) 284-4350
- Sasser, L. Alan** [Alan] {Debbie} {FE} Email: sassera@gborocollege.edu  
(BU) EXTMIN - Exec.Asst.to the Pres., Greensboro College. FAX: (336) 271-6634  
815 W Market St, Greensboro, NC 27401-1875 (O) (336) 272-7102  
\*210705 College Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410 (H) (336) 292-3008
- Scanlan, Carla Jory** [Carla] {FE}  
(FA) EXTMIN - Family Therapist, Adams Child & Family Serv.  
Adams Child/Family Serv., 7840 Pecos St., Denver, CO 80221. (O) (303) 853-3420  
\*8279 W. 90th Place, Broomfield, CO 80021-4556
- Schnur, Matthew** {LP}  
(WI) Kelly:Trinity - 12281  
\*816 Rivage Promenade, Wilmington, NC 28412
- Schronce, Jerry Milton** [Jerry] {Janet} {FL} Email: schronce@duplinnet.com  
(GO) Warsaw - 05411  
\*P O Box 422, Warsaw, NC 28398 (O) (910) 293-4944  
119 S. Brighton Ave., Warsaw, NC 28398 (H) (910) 293-4365
- Scott, Julian W.** [Julian] {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*POBox 1781, 160 W. Baltimore St., Pinebluff, NC 28373-1931. (H) (910) 281-5476
- Scott, Jr., Paul B.** [Paul] {Glenda} {RM}  
(GR) Jerusalem - 06221  
\*101 N Greene St, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (H) (252) 747-1990
- Scroggs, Robin J.** [Robin] {Marilee} {RM} Email: rscroggs@msn.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
154 B Washington St., Morristown, NJ 07960. (O) (973) 539-9116  
\*10 Van Dyk Pl, Pompton Plns, NJ 07444-1654 (H) (973) 839-6157
- Seate, Adam Fenton** [Adam] {Jennifer} {PM} Email: aseate@nceye.net  
(GO) Centenary-Assoc. - 05371 FAX: (919) 934-9547  
\*140 E. Market St, Smithfield, NC 27577. (O) (919) 934-2333  
912 S. Crescent Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577. (H) (919) 934-6725
- Seate, Billy F.** [Billy] {Wanda} {FE} Email: nralumc@lynxus.com  
(RA) North Raleigh - 08431 FAX: (919) 847-8821  
8501 Honeycutt Rd, Raleigh, NC 27615-2207. (O) (919) 847-1536  
\*305 Woodcock Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-5138. (H) (919) 847-4520
- Settle, Carl E.** [Carl] {Nel} {FE}  
(RA) 337.1 - Appointed in WNC Conference (O) (704) 932-7605  
8505 Unity Church Rd, Kannapolis, NC 28081. (H) (704) 932-5209
- Severt, Jeffrey Lee** [Jeff] {Monica} {FE} Email: jsevert@coastalnet.com  
(NB) New Song - 07481 FAX: (252) 635-9507  
\*1904A Brittany Pl., Hwy 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560. (O) (252) 635-2621  
1706 Candlewood Lane, New Bern, NC 28562. (H) (252) 635-2602
- Sexton, Curtis Keith** [Keith] {Lynn} {FL} Email: kl.sexton@cocentral.com  
(RM) Wilson:First - Associate - 10401 FAX: (252) 237-0691  
\*P O Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894. (O) (252) 237-6121  
2705 Stedman Dr, Wilson, NC 27896. (H) (252) 237-1291
- Sexton, Jr., Kenneth Bryan** [Bryan] {Pattie} {FE} Email: sextonkbjr@aol.com  
(FA) Culbreth Memorial - 04141 FAX: (910) 483-8918  
1813 Sloan Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28301-6527. (O) (910) 483-8918  
\*730 Blackwell St, Fayetteville, NC 28301-6502. (H) (910) 483-4431



- Sexton, Kenneth B.** [Kenneth] (Rosamond) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*5608 Woodard Ln, Raleigh, NC 27606-9531 ..... (H) (919) 851-9411
- Shannonhouse, Richard D.** [Dick] (Sandra) {FE}  
(RM) EXTMIN - Chap/Dir.Past.Serv. .... FAX: (904) 798-8744  
580 W 8th St, Jacksonville, FL 32209-6533 ..... (O) (904) 798-8679  
\*7263 Placid Oaks Dr, Jacksonville, FL 32277-9718
- Sharp, Richard C.** [Richard] (Esta) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*101 Moss Lane, Spartanburg, SC 29316 ..... (H) (864) 578-6485
- Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S.** [Ben] (Lisa) {FE} ..... Email: cornersumc@aol.com  
(FA) Cornerstone - 04511  
1411 Rim Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28314 ..... (O) (910) 868-5686  
\*327 McFayden Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28314-0937 ..... (H) (910) 868-6991
- Sharpe, IV, William Gray** [Bill] (Barbara (Barb)) {RM} ..... Email: bsharpe@ipass.net  
(RA) Retired Minister  
107 Bogue Ct., Cary, NC 27511-5427 ..... (O) (919) 467-0704  
\*107 Bogue Ct, Cary, NC 27511-5427 ..... (H) (919) 467-0704
- Shaw, Bryan Rawls** [Bryan] (Jamie) {PM} ..... Email: bryanshaw@nccumc.org  
(EC) Kinnakeet - 03170 ..... (O) (252) 995-5383  
\*P O Box 129, Avon, NC 27915-0129 ..... (H) (252) 995-5708
- Shaw, Jr., Caswell E.** [Caswell] (Pat) {FE} ..... Email: cshaw@firstmethodistrm.org  
(RM) Rocky Mount:First - 10291 ..... FAX: (252) 977-1748  
\*100 S Church St, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-5701 ..... (O) (252) 977-0400  
3000 Coleberry Trl, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-2115 ..... (H) (252) 451-1803
- Sheets, III, R. Branson** [Branson] (Stephanie) {FE} ..... Email: branrev2@juno.com  
(RM) Bailey - 10010  
\*PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218 ..... (O) (252) 235-4576  
PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218 ..... (H) (252) 235-4309
- Shelton, Robert Edward** [Rob] (Janna) {FL} ..... Email: resjcs@hotmail.com  
(GR) Washington:Asbury - 06381  
88 N Asbury Church Rd, Washington, NC 27889 ..... (O) (252) 946-2224  
\*282 N Asbury Church Rd, Washington, NC 27889 ..... (H) (252) 974-1593
- Shepherd, Gale Wayne** [Dub] {OFD} ..... Email: stmarks@intrex.net  
(RA) St. Marks - Deacon - 08481 ..... FAX: (919) 787-7548  
\*4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205 ..... (O) (919) 787-0544  
PO Box 20394, Raleigh, NC 27619-0394 ..... (H) (919) 848-3382
- Sheppard, Dennis R.** [Dennis] (Barbara) {FE} ..... Email: DRS@intrstar.net  
(FA) Hope Mills - 04311  
\*4955 Legion Rd, Hope Mills, NC 28348-1939 ..... (O) (910) 425-0108  
4927 Legion Rd, Hope Mills, NC 28348-1939 ..... (H) (910) 425-5019
- Sherman, Jr., William W.** [Bill] (Esther) {RM} ..... Email: billandesther@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Riverdale - 07381  
PO Box 3155, New Bern, NC 28564-3155 ..... (O) (252) 633-3714  
\*495 Alexis Dr, New Bern, NC 28562-6426 ..... (H) (252) 638-8180
- Shields, Donald Ray** [Donald] (Pamela) {FE}  
(FA) Stedman:Cokesbury - 04471 ..... (O) (910) 483-5056  
\*PO Box 280, Stedman, NC 28391-0280 ..... (H) (910) 485-4349
- Shields, Robert S.** [Bob] (Betty) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*912 Buckingham Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-4538 ..... (H) (252) 635-5183
- Shipman, Marilyn K.** [Marilyn] (Dennis) {FE} ..... Email: mkshipmani@worldnet.att.net  
(DU) Lake Michie Circuit - 02400 ..... FAX: (919) 471-8163  
\*814 Bent Creek Rd, Bahama, NC 27503-9708 ..... (O) (919) 624-7729  
..... (H) (919) 477-1293
- Shiver, James H.** [James] (Mary) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*1413 Glenn St, Wilmington, NC 28401-5443 ..... (H) (910) 763-7101

- Shivers, Mary Anne Link [Molly] (David) {PM}** Email: maldos@msn.com  
 (BU) Orange - Associate - 01141 FAX: (919) 942-9888  
 \*1220 Airport Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6600 (O) (919) 942-2825  
 242 Knollwood Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (H) (919) 932-2831
- Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary) {RM}**  
 (RO) Ledbetter - 09211  
 \*P O Box 656, Ellerbe, NC 28338 (H) (910) 652-4086
- Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie) {FE}** Email: ASShuler1@bellsouth.net  
 (BU) Orange - 01141 FAX: (919) 942-2825  
 \*1220 Airport Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6600 (O) (919) 942-2825  
 602 Westminster Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (H) (919) 929-5280
- Simpson, Robert Wesley [Robert] (Christy Ann) {FE}** Email: rcsimpson@msn.com  
 (GR) Bethel - 06061 FAX: (252) 825-0414  
 (O) (252) 825-8041  
 \*PO Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812-0207 (H) (252) 825-4311
- Simpson, Thomas Anthony [Thomas] (Sharon) {PM}** Email: revtas@earthlink.net  
 (SA) Jonesboro - Assoc. - 11331  
 PO Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27331-2576 (O) (919) 775-7023  
 \*1453 Addor Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315 (H) (910) 281-0228
- Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy) {FE}** Email: fsmc@netpath.net  
 (BU) Front Street - 01071 FAX: (336) 227-7905  
 \*PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597 (O) (336) 227-6263  
 1218 Edgewood Ave, Burlington, NC 27215-3641 (H) (336) 226-0738
- Sims, Anne Walker [Anne] (Ben) {SP}** Email: amw@gloryroad.net  
 (DU) Salem-Harris Chapel - 02450  
 \*302 Forest Rd, Oxford, NC 27565 (H) (919) 603-5844
- Sims, Benjamin Newman [Ben] (Anne) {SP}**  
 (DU) White Mem.-Hermion - 02360  
 1612 Lynne Ave, Henderson, NC 27536-2918  
 \*302 Forest Rd., Oxford, NC 27565 (H) (919) 603-5844
- Sims, Carolyn K. [Carolyn] {SP}** Email: csims@nccumc.org  
 (DU) Granville Circuit - 02310 FAX: (919) 693-6007  
 \*107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford, NC 27565-3137 (H) (919) 693-6007
- Sinclair, Patrick T. [Patrick] (Leslie) {LP}** Email: sinclair\_patrick@hotmail.com  
 (WI) Pleasant Grove - 12201  
 \*107 N Morehead St, Elizabethtown, NC 28337 (H) (910) 872-0765
- Singley, K. Carl [Carl] (Jan J.) {FE}** Email: jsingley@hotmail.com  
 (BU) Bethel-Locust Hill - 01170  
 \*6258 Park Springs Rd, Pelham, NC 27311-8843 (H) (336) 388-2489
- Sluder, David M. [David] {DM}**  
 (SA) Diaconal Minister - Vol. Coord, Mtn. Housing Oppor.  
 \*PO Box 1764, Asheville, NC 28802 (H) (828) 298-7724
- Smallwood, Irwin Scott [Scott] (Kathy) {SP}** Email: scsmallwood@mindspring.com  
 (RM) Nashville - Assoc. - 10201  
 209 E. Washington St., Nashville, NC 27856  
 \*1732 Yorkshire Lane, Rocky Mount, NC 27803 (H) (252) 937-4061
- Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Nancy) {FE}** Email: clay@dnet.net  
 (RA) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville FAX: (828) 389-3279  
 \*PO Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904-0027 (O) (828) 389-8336  
 PO Box 755, Hayesville, NC 28904-0755 (H) (828) 389-8640
- Smith, Adolph C. [Adolph] (Maria) {FE}** Email: acsmith@us-netdirect.com  
 (RO) EXTMIN - Chaplain, USN  
 (O) (847) 688-2288  
 \*227 Briar Ridge Court, Lake Villa, IL 60046-6634 (H) (847) 265-4229
- Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn) {FE}**  
 (GO) Benson - 05011  
 \*P.O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504-0072 (O) (919) 894-3028  
 197 Railroad Rd, Benson, NC 27504 (H) (919) 207-2119
- Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Michael Pilgrim) {FE}** Email: crs@esn.net  
 (GO) New Hope - 05151 FAX: (919) 751-0090  
 \*200 E. New Hope Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27534-7642 (O) (919) 778-1124  
 204 Bayleaf Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534 (H) (919) 778-3801

- Smith, Charles Michael** [Charles] (Barbara) {FE} Email: cmsmith@nccumc.org  
(RM) Rocky Mount District Super ..... FAX: (252) 443-3620  
\*3621 Sheffield Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27803 ..... (O) (252) 443-5540  
3621 Sheffield Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27803 ..... (H) (252) 443-5540
- Smith, Charles C.** [Charles] (Jill) {FE} Email: rccsmith@nccumc.org  
(NB) Asbury - 07021 ..... FAX: (252) 638-8440  
\*1780 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523-9760 ..... (H) (252) 638-1144
- Smith, G. Jerome** [Jerome] (Leona) {FE} Email: jerome@sejac-umc.org  
(WI) EXTMIN - Dir., Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Div. .... FAX: (828) 522-1956  
\*PO Box 237, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 ..... (O) (888) 525-3586  
PO Box 1232, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 ..... (H) (828) 456-4630
- Smith, George C.** [George] (Mary) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*1243 Butler Town Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432-9557 ..... (H) (910) 653-3336
- Smith, Haywood A.** [Haywood] (Meleah) {FE} Email: westminsterumc@wave-net.net  
(GR) Westminster - 06211 ..... FAX: (252) 522-0143  
PO Box 1007, Kinston, NC 28503-1007 ..... (O) (252) 522-3334  
\*1214 Stockton Rd, Kinston, NC 28503-2163 ..... (H) (252) 522-1248
- Smith, Ira Hildreth** [Ira] (Patsy) {FE} Email: smith1umcsf@worldnet.att.net  
(NB) Sneads Ferry: First - 07411  
PO Box 98, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460 ..... (O) (910) 327-4011  
\*107 S. Stone Dr., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460 ..... (H) (910) 327-4321
- Smith, J. Thomas** [Tommy] (Judy) {RM} Email: tsmith@nccumc.org  
(FA) Coats - 04051  
PO Box 388, 288 E. So. St, Coats, NC 27521 ..... (O) (910) 897-7545  
\*3501 Fernwood Dr, Raleigh, NC 27612 ..... (H) (910) 897-6793
- Smith, Jerry Thomas** [Jerry] (Carolyn) {FE} Email: jsmith0708@aol.com  
(RA) Cary: White Plains - 08091 ..... FAX: (919) 481-0213  
313 SE Maynard Rd., Cary, NC 27511 ..... (O) (919) 467-4991  
\*307 SE Maynard Rd., Cary, NC 27511 ..... (H) (919) 468-8447
- Smith, John T.** [John] (Christine L.) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*2821 Grapevine Rd, Halifax, NC 27839-9624 ..... (H) (252) 536-4637
- Smith, Judi Johnson** [Judi] (Joe) {FE} Email: jjs4umc@bellsouth.net  
(RA) Zebulon - 08611 ..... FAX: (919) 269-5420  
\*121 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon, NC 27597 ..... (O) (919) 269-9408  
204 W Glenn St., Zebulon, NC 27597 ..... (H) (919) 269-7531
- Smith, Neil E.** [Neil] (Alice) {FE}  
(FA) EXTMIN - Clin. Chap., McCain Correctional Hospital  
PO Box 5118, McCain, NC 28361-9798 ..... (O) (910) 875-4188  
\*5301 Camden Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-9107 ..... (H) (910) 425-1551
- Smith, Neill Council** [Neill] (Linda) {IS} Email: molly@carolina.net  
(WI) Clarkton - 12100  
Hwy 701, Clarkton, NC ..... (O) (910) 862-4388  
\*P O Box 1101, Elizabethtown, NC 28337 ..... (H) (910) 862-4540
- Smith, Jr., William Stanley** [Stan] (Ann) {FE} Email: csunc@carolina.net  
(RO) Chestnut Street - 09241 ..... FAX: (910) 739-9920  
\*P.O. Box 1464, Lumberton, NC 28359 ..... (O) (910) 671-8053  
302 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358-2929 ..... (H) (910) 739-4531
- Snider, Ronald J.** [Ron] (Katie) {FE} Email: ronsnider@cs.com  
(DU) Bahama: Mt. Bethel - 02031  
\*PO Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503-0027 ..... (O) (919) 477-4296  
PO Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503-0027 ..... (H) (919) 477-5830
- Snotherly, Jr., William W.** [Bill] (Glenda) {FE} Email: wsnotherly@aol.com  
(RA) Wake Forest - 08571 ..... FAX: (919) 556-1465  
\*905 S Main St, Wake Forest, NC 27587-9277 ..... (O) (919) 556-2239  
903 S Main St, Wake Forest, NC 27587-9277 ..... (H) (919) 556-3653
- Snyder, Jack Robert** [Jack] (Barbara) {PM} Email: jbs46@hotmail.com  
(DU) EXTMIN - Chaplains' Office, Duke University Med. Ctr. . FAX: (919) 383-4687  
Duke University Medical Center, PO Box 3112, Durham, NC 27710  
\*104 N. Riverdale Dr., Durham, NC 27712 ..... (H) (919) 383-2826

- Snyder, Nevin D.** [Nevin] (Rose Marie) {RM} Email: nsnyder@megabits.net  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*3360 Chapparral Ct, Melbourne, FL 32934-8254 (H) (321) 253-6511
- Soule, Jr., Guy V.** [Guy] (Francy) {FE} Email: drgsoulejr@juno.com  
(BU) Shiloh - 01441  
4718 NC 87, Gibsonville, NC 27249 (O) (336) 584-2867  
\*4718 N. NC 87, Gibsonville, NC 27249 (H) (336) 584-0844
- Southern, H. Gray** [Gray] (Susan) {FE} Email: gsouthern@starfishnet.com  
(GR) St. James - 06131 FAX: (252) 752-9539  
\*2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915 (O) (252) 752-6154  
114 Lord Ashley Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6219 (H) (252) 756-2958
- Sparks, Charles E.** [Charles] (Linda) {RM} Email: fipper@bellsouth.net  
(FA) Retired Minister FAX: (336) 788-9116  
\*3904 Thomasville Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27107-6326 (H) (336) 788-9116
- Sparrow, Leon Ray** [Ray] (Dorothy) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*115 Water St., Bath, NC 27808 (H) (252) 923-1141
- Spaulding, David V.** [David] (Carmen) {FE} Email: cspaulding@wcsr.com  
(RO) 337.1 - Appointed in the WNC Conference  
7264 Doral Dr, Tobaccoville, NC 27050 (H) (336) 983-2423
- Speake, George D.** [George] (Myra) {FE} Email: GSpeake@nccumc.org  
(EC) Manteo: Mt. Olivet - 03211 FAX: (252) 473-3850  
\*PO Box 787, Manteo, NC 27954 (O) (252) 473-2089  
141 Meekins St., Manteo, NC 27954 (H) (252) 473-2088
- Spence, Clinton W.** [Clint] (Pam) {FE} Email: clntnwmspnc@juno.com  
(DU) Flat Rock - 02591 (O) (252) 492-0976  
\*3280 Satterwhite Point Rd, Henderson, NC 27536-6253 (H) (252) 438-3360
- Spencer, William C.** [Bill] (Peggy) {FE}  
(WI) Wesley Memorial - 12441 FAX: (910) 791-2329  
\*1401 S. College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-5104 (O) (910) 791-4092  
3325 Amber Dr, Wilmington, NC 28409-2550 (H) (910) 791-5071
- Spivey, Richard Vann** [Vann] (AnneMarie) {PM} Email: pumc@ntrnet.net  
(DU) Parkwood 02241/Massey's Chap. - 02391  
5123 Revere Rd, Durham, NC 27713-2420 (O) (919) 544-1078  
\*112 Radcliff Cir, Durham, NC 27713-2505 (H) (919) 544-2238
- Sponenberg, James Eugene** [Jim] {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*2512 Carbonton Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-3754 (H) (919) 776-2484
- Stafford, Sidney E.** [Sidney] (Grace) {FE} Email: daddysid@aol.com  
(RA) Ebenezer-Wesley Chap.-08120-Chap.&Prof., Louisburg Co FAX: (919) 496-1788  
Box 3083, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC 27549 (O) (919) 497-3231  
\*410 W Noble St, Louisburg, NC 27549-2352 (H) (919) 496-4779
- Stallings, W. Joseph** [Joe] (Theadus) {AM} Email: cc1089@cocentral.com  
(RM) Mt. Zion - 10181 FAX: (252) 237-0755  
5222 London Church Rd, Elm City, NC 27822-9122 (O) (252) 291-9140  
\*5222 London Church Rd, Elm City, NC 27822-9122 (H) (252) 291-4311
- Stallworth, Paul T.** [Paul] (Marsha) {FE}  
(GO) Rose Hill - 05331  
\*PO Box 177, Rose Hill, NC 28458-0177 (O) (910) 289-2449  
305 E. Ridge St., Rose Hill, NC 28458 (H) (910) 289-3332
- Stalnaker, James K.** [Jim] (Jan) {AM} Email: jstalnaker@juno.com  
(RM) Stantonsburg - 10431 FAX: (252) 238-3838  
300 S. Main St, Stantonsburg, NC 27883 (O) (252) 238-3838  
\*PO Box 6, Stantonsburg, NC 27883-0006 (H) (252) 238-3402
- Stanfield, E. Douglas** [Doug] (Vera) {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Chaplain, U. S. Navy FAX: (510) 437-3066  
\*Chapel Bld. 34, USCG Island, Alameda, CA 94501-5100 (O) (510) 437-3067  
1005 Larkwood Ct., Concord, CA 94521-4510 (H) (510) 687-8398



- Stanley, Bruce E.** [Bruce] (Melissa) {FE} Email: BStanley@div.duke.edu  
(RA) EXTMIN - Dir. of Field Education ..... FAX: (919) 660-3528  
\*Duke Divinity School, PO Box 90969, Durham, NC 27708-0969 (O) (919) 660-3445  
5010 Holly Ridge Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612 ..... (H) (919) 510-4056
- Stanley, Jr., Richard A.** [Richard] (Shannon) {FE}  
(BU) St. Paul's - 01091 ..... (O) (336) 228-1681  
\*609 Trail 2, Burlington, NC 27215 ..... (H) (336) 226-0818
- Stark, II, Rufus H.** [Rufus] (Betty Lou) {RM} Email: oakbrae7@dnet.net  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*364 Shewbird Lane, Hayesville, NC 28904 ..... (H) (828) 389-3683
- Starnes, James A.** [James] (Myrtle A.) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*111 Siler Circle, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 ..... (H) (828) 456-3656
- Staton, Jr., Jesse C.** [Jesse] (Emma) {FE}  
(DU) McMannen - 02221  
\*4102 Neal Rd., Durham, NC 27705 ..... (O) (919) 383-1263  
4322 Berini Dr., Durham, NC 27705-1703 ..... (H) (919) 383-4425
- Steele, Julie H.** [Julie] {PM} Email: jhsteele@ipass.net  
(DU) DU: Bethesda - 02131 ..... FAX: (919) 596-1720  
2309 S Miami Blvd., Durham, NC 27703-5711 ..... (O) (919) 596-3948  
\*104 Frontier Ct, Cary, NC 27513-1702 ..... (H) (919) 467-2994
- Steinmetz, David Curtis** [David] (Virginia) {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Prof., Duke Divinity School  
\*Box 90967, Duke Div. Sch., Durham, NC 27708 ..... (O) (919) 660-3438  
4303 Thetford Rd, Durham, NC 27707 ..... (H) (919) 489-5620
- Stephens, Mark Dee** [Mark] (Claudia) {LP}  
(GO) Bethel(Duplin Co.) - 05461 ..... FAX: (919) 489-9778  
\*3719 Jackson Rd, Durham, NC 27705-8199 ..... (H) (919) 383-5879
- Stevens, Ruth Harper** [Ruth] (Joe) {FE} Email: rstevens@nccumc.org  
(DU) Duke Memorial - 02161 ..... FAX: (919) 682-3349  
\*504 W Chapel Hill St., Durham, NC 27701-3102 ..... (O) (919) 683-3467  
3917 Springstop Lane, Durham, NC 27705 ..... (H) (919) 402-0697
- Stewart, Donald Keith** [Don] (Deidrea) {FE}  
(GO) Rones Chapel - 05181  
138 Garners Chapel Rd, Mt. Olive, NC 28365 ..... (O) (919) 658-4721  
\*144 Garners Chapel Rd, Mt. Olive, NC 28365 ..... (H) (919) 658-4839
- Stewart, W. Marshall** [Marshall] (Patricia) {LP} Email: marshall\_stewart@mindspring.com  
(RA) Piney Grove - 08291 ..... (O) (919) 387-5415  
\*9425 Old Stage Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-9546 ..... (H) (919) 772-4173
- Stimac, Jo Ann F.** [Jo] (Bill) {LP} Email: jstimac@attglobal.net  
(RA) Millbrook - Associate - 08421 ..... FAX: (919) 876-9373  
1712 E. Millbrook Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (O) (919) 876-0865  
\*1013 Cedarhurst Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609-5415 ..... (H) (919) 855-0897
- Stokes, Jr., James C.** [Jim] (Diane) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*972 Louis Breeden Blvd, Hamlet, NC 28345-7091 ..... (H) (910) 582-6317
- Stokes, III, John L.** [John] (MaLou) {FE}  
(WI) EXTMIN - Prof. of English, UNCW  
601 S College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-3201 ..... (O) (910) 395-3323  
\*124 Windemere Rd, Wilmington, NC 28405-4024 ..... (H) (910) 799-2695
- Stone, Amos H.** [Amos] {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 972, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-0972 ..... (H) (828) 452-2130
- Stone, III, Richard L.** [Richard] (Diane) {FE} Email: pastor.saumc@mindspring.com  
(RA) St. Andrews - 08171 ..... FAX: (919) 772-1256  
1201 Maxwell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27603 ..... (O) (919) 772-4410  
\*201 Winterlochen Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603 ..... (H) (919) 779-3721



- Stott, E. Russell** [Russell] (Caroline) {RM} Email: yardbard@mindspring.com  
(BU) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (919) 942-0281  
\*111 Creeks Edge, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 ..... (H) (919) 942-0281
- Strickhausen, L. Wilson** [Wilson] (Anita) {IS} Email: strickhausen@earthlink.net  
(FA) Person Street - 04231  
509 Person St, Fayetteville, NC 28301-5840 ..... (O) (910) 483-4714  
\*215 Vivian Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1433 ..... (H) (910) 822-3002
- Strother, Jonathan E.** [Jon] (Diana) {FE} Email: windborne@mindspring.com  
(RA) Windborne - 08551  
\*PO Box 97517, Raleigh, NC 27624-7517 ..... (O) (919) 786-0503  
4809 Latimer Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (H) (919) 786-2756
- Sturdivant, Nancy T.** [Nancy] (Robert) {OE} Email: revnets@intrex.net  
(BU) Rock Creek-01401/Christ - 01521 ..... FAX: (919) 929-1377  
7315 Mt. Herman Rock Creek Rd, Snow Camp, NC 27349 ..... (O) (336) 376-3515  
\*204 Burlage Cir., Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (H) (919) 929-1377
- Stutts, Connie Marie** [Connie] (Steve) {PM} Email: twopreachers@juno.com  
(RO) Rowland - 09491 ..... (O) (910) 422-3414  
\*P O Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (H) (910) 422-3247
- Stutts, D. Stephen** [Steve] (Connie) {FE} ..... FAX: (910) 276-1242  
(RO) New Hope - 09501 ..... (O) (910) 422-3434  
210 Martin L. King St, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (H) (910) 422-3247  
\*P O Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (H) (910) 422-3247
- Styron, Il, Mack** [Mack] (Cindy) {OF}  
(GR) Aurora - 06010  
\*590 S 5th St, Aurora, NC 27806-9701 ..... (H) (252) 322-5400
- Styron, Sr., Mack** [Mack] (Rachel) {ROF} Email: macsr@eastlink.net  
(GR) Lane's Chap-Bethany - 06230 ..... (O) (252) 504-4780  
\*12050 N.C. Highway 55 West, Dover, NC 28526 ..... (H) (252) 527-7088
- Summey, James L.** [Jim] (Doris) {FE} Email: divinestmc@nceye.net  
(FA) Dunn:Divine St - 04101 ..... FAX: (910) 892-2339  
\*P O Box 816, Dunn, NC 28335-0816 ..... (O) (910) 892-2339  
908 W. Pearsall St, Dunn, NC 28334-4736 ..... (H) (910) 892-2386
- Supplee, Thomas** [Tom] (Myra M.) {FE}  
(EC) Wanchese:Bethany - 03381  
PO Box 239, Wanchese, NC 27981-0239 ..... (O) (252) 473-5254  
\*PO Box 609, Wanchese, NC 27981-0239 ..... (H) (252) 473-5438
- Sutton, Josephine A.** [Josephine] (Charles) {IS} Email: jsutton55@hotmail.com  
(RO) Pineview - 09261  
\*P O Box 1014, Laurinburg, NC 28353-1014 ..... (H) (910) 277-0836
- Swanzey, Henry** [Henry] (Kathy) {SP} Email: swanzey@duplinnet.com  
(GO) Faison - 05081  
\*P O Box 417, Faison, NC 28341-0417 ..... (O) (910) 267-1668  
303 Winnifred, Faison, NC 28341 ..... (H) (910) 267-2861
- Swartz, Alan P.** [Alan] (Jo Anne) {FE} Email: swartz@nccumc.org  
(BU) Mebane - 01331 ..... FAX: (919) 563-1605  
\*200 S 4th St, Mebane, NC 27302-2642 ..... (O) (919) 563-4301  
205 S 4th St, Mebane, NC 27302-2641 ..... (H) (919) 563-1661
- Sweeley, Thomas L.** [Tommy] (Sharon) {FE} Email: rosemmaryumc@coastalnet.com  
(RM) Rosemary - 10261 ..... FAX: (252) 537-8803  
\*900 Jackson St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2617 ..... (O) (252) 537-3973  
625 Cedar St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2617 ..... (H) (252) 537-2092
- Switzer, Maryellen Phelan** [Maryellen] (Bill) {FE} Email: meswitzer@mindspring.com  
(RA) Andrews Chapel - 08021  
6702 Leesville Rd, Durham, NC 27703 ..... (O) (919) 596-8249  
\*6003 Bissette Rd, Wendell, NC 27591-8797 ..... (H) (919) 217-9095
- Sykes, Patricia S.** [Pat] (R. Michael) {SP} Email: pssykes@visionet.org  
(BU) Chestnut Ridge - 01161  
PO Box 8, 3505 Chestnut Rdg Rd, Efland, NC 27243 ..... (O) (919) 563-5108  
\*1815 Hawkins Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541 ..... (H) (919) 732-2054

- Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia) {FE}** Email: mikesykes@visionet.org  
(BU) Walnut Grove - 01471  
\*7215 Walnut Grove Ch.Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541. (O) (919) 732-5722  
1815 Hawkins Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-8555. (H) (919) 732-2054
- Tarkenton, Thomas R. [Tom] (Elizabeth) {ROE}**  
(EC) Creswell - 03070  
..... (O) (252) 797-4355  
\*951 Weston Rd, Creswell, NC 27928 ..... (H) (252) 797-4355
- Tart, Michael Lawrence [Mike] (Margaret) {FL}**  
(GO) Disability Leave  
\*105 Shawn Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-6019 ..... (H) (252) 443-1931
- Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha) {FE}** Email: campumc@ncccoast.net  
(WI) Shallotte:Camp - 12061 ..... FAX: (910) 754-4850  
\*PO Box 776, Shallotte, NC 28459-0776. (O) (910) 754-4840  
4646 Mintz St, Shallotte, NC 28470-5232 ..... (H) (910) 754-6355
- Taylor, II, Berry Lynn [Berry] (Bernie) {FE}** Email: blt@nccumc.org  
(EC) South Mills - 03350  
\*PO Box 100, South Mills, NC 27976-0100. (O) (252) 771-2401  
PO Box 190, South Mills, NC 27976-0190. (H) (252) 771-2508
- Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie) {FE}** Email: taylorbrd@earthlink.net  
(GO) Centenary - 05371 ..... FAX: (919) 934-9547  
140 E. Market St., Smithfield, NC 27577. (O) (919) 934-2333  
\*904 S. Crescent Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577-3712. (H) (919) 934-8597
- Taylor, Linda [Linda] {FE}** Email: jabberslt@juno.com  
(WI) Oleander-Devon Park - 12390  
3403 Winston Blvd, Wilmington, NC 28403-2638 ..... (O) (910) 799-0621  
\*5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington, NC 28405 ..... (H) (910) 799-3214
- Taylor, Polly Ann [Polly] {PM}** Email: pinkpolly@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Stonewall-Bayboro - 07340  
\*PO Box 98, Stonewall, NC 28583-0098. (O) (252) 745-4916  
6 Mill St., Stonewall, NC 28583-0098 ..... (H) (252) 745-4916
- Taylor, Steven Bryan [Steve] (Sherry) {SP}** Email: Reverendsteve@worldnet.att.net  
(BU) Eno-Palmers Grove - 01210 ..... FAX: (919) 732-4499  
..... (O) (919) 732-4499  
\*1211 Palmers Grove Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8419. (H) (919) 732-4694
- Taylor, William Lee [Lee] (Noel) {FL}** Email: taylors-nc@delnet.com  
(RM) Elm City - 10041  
\*P O Box 307, Elm City, NC 27822. (O) (252) 236-3425  
POBox 534, 602 Church St E, Elm City, NC 27822. (H) (252) 236-4371
- Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Robin) {FE}** Email: evansdaleumc@simflex.com  
(RM) Evansdale - 10071 ..... FAX: (252) 237-1914  
4334 Evansdale Rd., Wilson, NC 27893. (O) (252) 237-2632  
\*4334 Evansdale Rd, Wilson, NC 27893-7657 ..... (H) (252) 237-1914
- Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia) {RM}** Email: wteachey@mail.clis.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*1607 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2303. (H) (252) 728-6422
- Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy) {RM}**  
(GR) Retired Minister  
4170 VOA Rd, Washington, NC 27889. (O) (252) 946-9566  
\*PO Box 2784, Washington, NC 27889-2784. (H) (252) 946-9566
- Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine) {RM}** Email: ethomps@earthlink.net  
(GR) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (252) 321-7938  
\*105 Kilby Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6508 ..... (H) (252) 321-7839
- Thompson, Geiselle [Geiselle] {FE}** Email: gthompson@deltaforce.net  
(RA) Leave of Absence ..... FAX: (919) 481-1092  
The Learning Curve Plus, 107A Kilmayne Dr., Cary, NC 27511. (O) (919) 481-2077  
\*PO Box 434, Cary, NC 27512 ..... (H) (919) 244-5878
- Thompson, Jr., James F. [Jim] (Priscilla) {LP/E}** Email: jthompson@carolina.net  
(RO) Sneads Grove - 09541  
\*1004 E Scotsdale Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352-4249. (H) (910) 276-3227

- Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] {RM}** Email: leo@nctherapist.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*3404 Blue Ridge Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-8013 (H) (919) 781-1173
- Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Carolyn) {RM}**  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2109 Myrtle Ave, Raleigh, NC 27608-2244 (H) (919) 828-7653
- Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta) {RM}** Email: mrat35@aol.com  
(WI) Retired Minister  
PO Box 1649, Hoffman, NC 28347 (O) (910) 997-3808  
\*24340 Cliff Gibson Rd, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-8724 (H) (910) 277-8676
- Thompson, Roscoe Wm. [Ross] (Pat) {PM}** Email: rwt@duke.edu  
(DU) Grace-CaVel - 02480  
313 Church St., Roxboro, NC 27573 (O) (336) 599-8183  
\*313 Church St, Roxboro, NC 27573 (H) (336) 599-5183
- Tilley, Robert C. [Bob] (Jean) {PM}** Email: tilley@starfishnet.com  
(NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove - 07130  
\*5129 NC Hwy 101, Newport, NC 28570 (H) (252) 447-1779
- Tingle, James Arthur [James] (Evelyn) {RM}**  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 516, Hartsel, CO 80449-0516 (H) (719) 836-3118
- Tosto, James Edward [Jim] (Kay) {AM}** Email: jet@coastalnrt.com  
(EC) Manns Harbor - 03190 FAX: (252) 473-3881  
\*PO Box 95, Manns Harbor, NC 27953-0095 (O) (252) 473-3881  
6628 Hwy 64, Manns Harbor, NC 27953-0095 (H) (252) 473-3881
- Treihart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan J.) {RL}**  
(DU) Retired Local Pastor  
\*PO Box 368, Manteo, NC 27954 (H) (252) 475-3584
- Tripp, Bennie Joseph [Bennie] {LP}**  
(GO) Turkey - 05471  
\*7710 8th Ave, N. Topsail Beach, NC 28460-8044 (H) (910) 328-0126
- Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay) {FE}** Email: mumc@compuserve.com  
(BU) Disability Leave  
\*427 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, NC 27215 (H) (336) 229-1855
- Troy, Angelo McKinley [Angelo] {FL}**  
(RO) Rhyne Memorial - 09391  
..... (O) (910) 843-3791  
\*P O Box 693, Red Springs, NC 28377-0693 (H) (910) 843-2752
- Trum, Mary Smith [Mary] (Bob Faoro) {FE}** Email: FaorTrum@aol.com  
(GR) Family Leave  
\*1308 Falls Church Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609 (H) (919) 874-0855
- Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Margarita) {RM}** Email: cctuck@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 404-2447  
\*1401 Zebulon Rd, Zebulon, NC 27597-8269 (H) (919) 269-4843
- Tucker, Stuart [Stuart] (Karen) {FE}** Email: s2tucker@juno.com  
(DU) Disability Leave  
\*3600 Barcelona Avenue, Durham, NC 27707 (H) (919) 489-8023
- Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob) {RL}**  
(GR) Retired Local Pastor  
\*710 East 2nd St., Ayden, NC 28513-0116 (H) (252) 746-3686
- Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.) {FE}**  
(SA) Merritts-Ebenezer - 11220  
\*5636 Deep River Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-7926 (H) (919) 774-9741
- Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille) {RM}**  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*104 Courtland Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27534 (H) (919) 778-1475
- Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta) {FE}**  
(FA) Spring Hill - 04451  
..... (O) (910) 893-4723  
\*1926 Spring Hill Church Rd, Lillington, NC 27546-9526 (H) (910) 893-6381
- Tyson, Jr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Christie) {FE}** Email: btysonjr@juno.com  
(WI) Lake Waccawaw - 12171  
PO Box 310, Lake Waccawaw, NC 28450 (O) (910) 646-4471  
\*204 Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-1936 (H) (910) 646-3538

- Tyson, John H. [John] (Elizabeth) {FE}**  
 (FA) Johnson Memorial - 04211  
 \*306 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311. (O) (910) 488-5406  
 700 Westmont Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28305. (H) (910) 323-1997
- Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan) {FE}** Email: metison@yahoo.com  
 (GR) Covenant - 06101 FAX: (252) 355-7053  
 \*4000 Corey Rd, Winterville, NC 28590-9260. (O) (252) 355-0123  
 2004 Sherwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-5319. (H) (252) 353-7056
- Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances) {RM}**  
 (BU) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 968-1114  
 \*1716 Mount Carmel Church Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-9220. (H) (919) 933-5557
- Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha) {RM}** Email: marthaandvernon@mindspring.com  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*900 Williamson Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-2352. (H) (919) 832-7176
- Upton, John Pendleton [John] (Patsy) {PM}** Email: jpupton@mindspring.com  
 (BU) Milton - 01340  
 \*215 N. Cameron St., Hillsborough, NC 27278. (H) (919) 732-4386
- Vaughn, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie) {FE}** Email: rev.rich@mindspring.com  
 (FA) Raeford: First - 04401  
 \*308 North Main Street, Raeford, NC 28376. (O) (910) 875-2111  
 818 N Main St., Raeford, NC 28376-1930. (H) (910) 875-3746
- Vaughn, II, Stephen W. [Stephen] (Jane) {FD}** Email: sraughn@fishnet.com  
 (GR) GR:St.James - Deacon - 06131 FAX: (252) 752-9539  
 \*2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915. (O) (252) 752-6154  
 205 Adams Blvd, Greenville, NC 27858-4818. (H) (252) 758-5752
- Vickers, Hope A. [Hope] (Darrell) {FE}** Email: hope@vpiness.com  
 (FA) Cumberland - 04091 FAX: (910) 425-5356  
 2262 George Owen Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28306. (O) (910) 425-5356  
 \*5604 Mum Creek Lane, Fayetteville, NC 28304-4810. (H) (910) 424-4145
- Vinson, Nina Paul [Nina Paul] (Bill) {LP}**  
 (GR) Edwards Chap06081/Nobles Chap - 06241  
 PO Box 238, Maury, NC 28554. (O) (252) 747-3814  
 \*P O Box 238, Maury, NC 28554. (H) (252) 747-5742
- VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] {RM}**  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \*170 North Page St., Southern Pines, NC 28387. (H) (910) 692-5004
- Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia) {FE}** Email: wchapel@intrstar.net  
 (WI) Wesley's Chapel - 12311 FAX: (910) 645-6207  
 \*2409 Peanut Plant Rd., Elizabethtown, NC 28337. (O) (910) 645-4011  
 PO Box 2211, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-2211. (H) (910) 645-4934
- Waggoner, James Milan [Jim] (Margaret) {RM}** Email: steamfest@aol.com  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*3212 Barker Pl, Raleigh, NC 27604-2456. (H) (919) 850-9102
- Wagner, Robert Raymond [Bob] (Laura) {FL}** Email: rwagner@nccumc.org  
 (NB) Core Creek-Tuttles Grove - 07100  
 \*124 Hardesty Loop Rd, Newport, NC 28570. (O) (252) 728-1403
- Walker Jones, Kelli [Kelli] (Logan) {FE}** Email: kelli@highlandumc.org  
 (RA) Highland - Associate - 08381 FAX: (919) 787-4251  
 \*1901 Ridge Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143. (O) (919) 787-4240  
 4215 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612. (H) (919) 510-0369
- Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol) {FE}** Email: seaawall@aol.com  
 (RM) Wilson: West Nash - 10411  
 2106 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC 27896-1728. (O) (252) 237-4258  
 \*1105 Knollwood Dr. NW, Wilson, NC 27896-1551. (H) (252) 237-3462
- Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] {FE}**  
 (WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) - 12261  
 \*2030 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462. (O) (910) 842-2929  
 2163 Boones Neck Rd SW, Supply, NC 28462-6221. (H) (910) 842-3449
- Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine) {RM}** Email: walrobert@cs.com  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 3102 Green Hill Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. (H) (919) 309-2753



- Walters, Norma** [Norma] (Rev. M.B. Collier) {FE} Email: normawalters@esinc.net  
(DU) Mt. Zion - 02421
- ..... (O) (336) 364-2746  
\*7272 Hurdle Mills Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9424 ..... (H) (336) 364-2317
- Walton, Brenda Crawford** [Brenda] {FE} Email: brenda@highlandumc.org  
(RA) Highland - Associate - 08381 ..... FAX: (919) 787-4251  
1901 Ridge Rd., Raleigh, NC 27607-3143 ..... (O) (919) 787-4240  
\*3312 Cobblestone Ct, Raleigh, NC 27607-3120 ..... (H) (919) 881-9903
- Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan** [Herman] (Ann) {FE} Email: hward@visionet.org  
(BU) Hillsborough - 01301 ..... FAX: (919) 732-7269  
130 W Tryon St., Hillsborough, NC 27278-2552 ..... (O) (919) 732-3460  
\*130 W Tryon St, Hillsborough, NC 27278-2552 ..... (H) (919) 732-1667
- Ward, Hope Morgan** [Hope] (Mike) {FE} Email: hmward@nccumc.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Exec. Dir., Connectional Ministries. .... FAX: (919) 834-7989  
\*P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. .... (O) (919) 832-9560  
1808 Spiny Ridge Ct., Raleigh, NC 27612-1753 ..... (H) (919) 676-7969
- Ward, Richard L.** [Rick] (Shirley) {FE} Email: rlward@coastalnet.com  
(GO) Saulston - 05341
- ..... (O) (919) 778-9881  
\*5014 Wayne Mem. Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534. .... (H) (919) 778-5231
- Ward, Shirley Acker** [Shirley] (Rick) {AM} Email: sackerward@aol.com  
(GO) Princeton - 05321
- P O Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569. .... (O) (919) 936-3871  
\*5014 Wayne Memorial Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534. .... (H) (919) 778-5231
- Warren, Clarence Lee** [Clarence] (Ruby) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister
- \*625 E Raynor Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2144. .... (H) (910) 822-4508
- Warren, Jr., D. Ray** [Ray] (Jill) {FE} Email: humcray@wilmington.net  
(WI) Harbor - 12481 ..... FAX: (910) 452-7930  
\*4853 Masonboro Loop Rd., Wilmington, NC 28409. .... (O) (910) 452-7202  
101 Yorkshire Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409 ..... (H) (910) 792-0696
- Warren, H. Robert** [Bob] (Shirley B.) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister
- \*917 Keiths Rd, Knightdale, NC 27545-8400. .... (H) (919) 266-6931
- Warren, James H.** [James] (Daisy) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister
- \*4343 Lebanon Rd # T1123, Hermitage, TN 37076-1223. .... (H) (615) 871-8179
- Warren, Jr., James I.** [Jim] (Marjorie) {RM} Email: tigg@dnet.net  
(RA) Retired Minister
- \*350 Crum Dr, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-9719 ..... (H) (828) 452-0782
- Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield** [Whit] (Barbara) {FE}  
(GR) DEC
- 1217 Stockton Rd., Kinston, NC 28501-2643 ..... (H) (252) 523-5418
- Warren, W. Donald** [Donald] (Lori) {FE}  
(RO) RO:St.Paul09461/Fel'ship/09121
- ..... (O) (910) 582-0900  
\*1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345-2427 ..... (H) (910) 582-2685
- Warren, Jr., W. Arthur** [Arthur] (Becky) {FE} Email: awarren@nccumc.org  
(GO) Providence - 05171 ..... FAX: (919) 583-0670  
\*202 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530. .... (O) (919) 734-7114  
236 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530-8910. .... (H) (919) 735-4607
- Waters, Denise Conner** [Denise] (Davis) {FD} Email: dwaters@umrh.org  
(BU) EXTMIN - Asst.to Chaplain, Croasdaile Village. .... FAX: (919) 384-2480  
\*Croasdaile Vill. Commons, 2600 Croasdaile Frn Pkwy, Durham 27705-3899 .. (O) (919) 384-3521  
2308 Judah Benjamin Ct, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9532 ..... (H) (919) 732-5865
- Watson, Debra Starling** [Debra] (Andy) {FE}  
(RO) Trinity-Olivet - 09080
- 307 Trinity St., Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (O) (910) 628-7427  
\*309 Iona St., Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (H) (910) 628-7365



**Watson, H. Langill** [Langill] (Elizabeth) {RM}

(RM) Retired Minister

\*3620 Westridge Circle Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3331. . . . . (H) (252) 443-0057

**Way, Jr., Robert B.** [Bob] (Rosalyn) {LP}

Email: rbway@earthlink.net

(SA) Mt.Zion-HickoryMtn. - 11250

\*20 Birchwood Rd., Pittsboro, NC 27312-8726. . . . . (H) (919) 542-6710

**Weaver, Jr., James T.** [Jimmy] (Deborah O.) {FE}

(GO) Mt. Olive:First - 05291. . . . . FAX: (919) 658-8691

Po Box 420, Mount Olive, NC 28365. . . . . (O) (919) 658-3169

\*108 Ramblewood Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365. . . . . (H) (919) 658-2637

**Weaver, Walter P.** [Walter] (Peggy) {RM}

Email: wwweaver@flsouthern.edu

(FA) Retired Minister. . . . . FAX: (863) 853-6982

\*623 Rockingham Rd, Lakeland, FL 33810-4004. . . . . (H) (863) 859-5280

**Webb-Bowden, Julia** [Julia] (Larry) {FE}

Email: igsaw@aol.com

(DU) EXTMIN - Dir., Society of St. Andrew. . . . . FAX: (919) 688-8830

\*PO Box 25081, Durham, NC 27702-5081. . . . . (O) (919) 683-3011

8 Brower Circle, Durham, NC 27705-8392. . . . . (H) (919) 403-9534

**Weber, Michael D.** [Mike] (Barbara) {FE}

(DU) Fletcher's Chapel - 02301

(O) (919) 688-3186

\*2034 Fletchers Chapel Rd, Durham, NC 27703-2820. . . . . (H) (919) 688-4850

**Weinrich, Luise Katharine** [Luise] (Clint) {FE} Email: lweinrich@firstmethodistrm.org

(RM) Rocky Mt:First - Associate - 10291. . . . . FAX: (252) 977-1748

\*100 S Church St, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-5701. . . . . (O) (252) 977-0400

3217 Amherst Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3802. . . . . (H) (252) 451-0604

**Weisser, William J.** [Bill] (Anne) {FD}

Email: bweisser@mindspring.com

(RA) RA:Edenton St.- Deacon - 08351. . . . . FAX: (919) 829-5780

\*228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714. . . . . (O) (919) 832-7536

1214 Currituck Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5539. . . . . (H) (919) 787-7364

**Wells, Benjamin E.** [Benjamin] {PM}

(GO) Westwood - 05421

130 Short St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9538. . . . . (O) (919) 736-1741

\*1618 W Grantham St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-1120. . . . . (H) (919) 735-7872

**Wells, Jr., William M.** [Bill] (Dixie) {RM}

Email: billanddixwells@carolina.net

(RO) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 445, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0445. . . . . (O) (910) 276-0035

610 Prince St, Laurinburg, NC 28352-4448. . . . . (H) (910) 276-0035

**Wells, Jr., Woodrow W.** [Woody] (Carole) {FE}

(RA) Cary:First - 08051. . . . . FAX: (919) 467-1861

\*117 S. Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301. . . . . (O) (919) 467-1861

107 Stourbridge Circle, Cary, NC 27511-4852. . . . . (H) (919) 319-0333

**Wenberg, Jr., John W.** [John] (Carol) {FE}

Email: cawenberg@aol.com

(RM) Winstead - 10421. . . . . FAX: (252) 237-1962

1407 Tarboro St. SW, Wilson, NC 27893-3557. . . . . (O) (252) 237-3709

\*1719 Waterford Dr, Wilson, NC 27896. . . . . (H) (252) 243-6767

**Werner, Marc Herman** [Marc] (Donna) {FL}

Email: revwerner@coastalnet.com

(NB) Morehead City:First,Assoc. - 07231. . . . . FAX: (252) 808-1812

\*900 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-4142. . . . . (O) (252) 726-7102

115 Carefree Ln, Morehead City, NC 28557. . . . . (H) (252) 222-0302

**Wesley, Luther V.** [Luther] (Irma L.) {RAM}

(RO) Retired Associate Mbr.

\*PO Box 954, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0954. . . . . (H) (919) 528-1131

**West, Pearl G.** [Pearl] {RM}

(NB) Retired Minister

Trash & Treasures, Hwy 70 W, Morehead City, NC 28557. . . . . (O) (252) 240-0005

\*231 Pinners Point Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7832. . . . . (H) (252) 728-7353

**West, Jr., Thaddeus C.** [T. C.] (Ellen) {LP}

(GO) Walker Memorial - 05391

\*144 Mark Edwards Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-7542. . . . . (H) (919) 778-0428

- Westman, Judy Ellen** [Judy] {FE} Email: review@gte.net  
(DU) EXTMIN - Chap., UNC Hosp. Dept. of Pastoral Care. . . . . FAX: (919) 966-8103  
101 Manning Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514. . . . . (O) (919) 966-4021  
\*3810 Pat Tilley Rd., Bahama, NC 27503. . . . . (H) (919) 471-5656
- Wethington, Mark W.** [Mark] (Bobbi) {FE} Email: wethmw@mindspring.com  
(SA) Southern Pines - 11411 . . . . . FAX: (910) 692-5875  
\*175 Midland Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3311. . . . . (O) (910) 692-3518  
165 Longleaf Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387. . . . . (H) (910) 692-3461
- Wheeler, Kermit R.** [Kermit] {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*2845 Gant Quarters Dr., Marietta, GA 30068-3731
- Whitacre, Mathew Blane** [Matt] (Jennifer) {LP} Email: matt28@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle - 07060 . . . . . FAX: (252) 444-1940  
\*2953 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd, Maysville, NC 28555. . . . . (H) (910) 743-3041
- Whitaker, Karen H.** [Karen] (Alan) {FE} Email: PastorKHW@aol.com  
(RA) Genesis - 08061 . . . . . FAX: (919) 467-2156  
\*850 High House Rd, Cary, NC 27513-3507. . . . . (O) (919) 467-2128  
104 Camden Branch Dr., Cary, NC 27511-0007. . . . . (H) (919) 233-0007
- White, Christian** [Christian] (Margaret) {RM} Email: revcwhite@intrex.net  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*10 Aldersgate Court, Durham, NC 27705 . . . . . (H) (919) 384-2021
- White, Clinton Lane** [Clint] (Lynn) {LP}  
(GR) Sharon - 06311 . . . . . (O) (252) 527-6301  
4247 Daughety White Rd., Kinston, NC 28501. . . . . (H) (252) 523-7811
- White, Dena McFarland** [Dena] (Tom) {FE} Email: LG12898@etinternet.net  
(RO) East - 09421 . . . . . (O) (910) 895-4587  
\*1009 Scaleybark Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-4845. . . . . (H) (910) 895-4587
- White, John H.** [John] (Nancy) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister . . . . . FAX: (919) 878-7669  
3701 Wake Forest Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609. . . . . (O) (919) 878-7666  
\*7213 Nicolson Ct, Raleigh, NC 27616-5679. . . . . (H) (919) 878-8579
- Whitley, Edgar Earl** [Ed] {RM} Email: edw2@sybercom.net  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*100 Sawgrass Bnd, Virginia Bch, VA 23451-6533. . . . . (H) (757) 425-0484
- Wiggins, Carson O.** [Carson] (Moeine) {FE}  
(BU) Retired Minister . . . . . (O) (336) 226-0785  
\*2137 Brucewood Rd., Haw River, NC 27258. . . . . (H) (336) 578-7545
- Wilburn, William Joseph** [Joe] (Betsy) {FE} Email: wjwilburn@etinternet.net  
(RO) Norman - 09320 . . . . . FAX: (910) 652-3131  
\*PO Box 95, Norman, NC 28367-0095 . . . . . (O) (910) 652-3131  
152 W. Moore St., Norman, NC 28367. . . . . (H) (910) 652-3131
- Wilkerson, Richard Phillip** [Rick] (Kathy) {FE} Email: rickwilk@comcast.com  
(RA) Leave of Absence . . . . . (H) (919) 481-1085  
\*317 Swiss Lake Dr., Cary, NC 27513. . . . . (H) (919) 481-1085
- Wilkinson, Howard M.** [Hank] (Virginia) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*Rt.1, Box 292, Garysburg, NC 27831-9736. . . . . (H) (252) 536-3528
- Wilkinson, Scott Taylor** [Scott] (Vickie) {FE} Email: swilkinson@esn.net  
(GR) EXTMIN - Campus Minister, ECU. . . . . FAX: (252) 830-9527  
P O Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835 . . . . . (O) (252) 758-2030  
\*1704 E. Muirfield Dr, Greenville, NC 27858. . . . . (H) (252) 752-9320
- Williams, James A.** [Jimmy] (Nellie) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 489, Louisburg, NC 27549 . . . . . (H) (919) 340-1653
- Williams, James E.** [Jim] (JoAnn) {FE} Email: jjw@coastalnet.com  
(GO) Leave of Absence . . . . . (H) (919) 331-8015  
\*301 September Ln, Willow Spgs, NC 27592 . . . . . (H) (919) 331-8015
- Williams, Jennifer C.** [Jenny] (Scott) {FE} Email: sylvanumyf@mindspring.com  
(DU) Mt. Sylvan - Assoc. - 02231 . . . . . FAX: (919) 479-7330  
\*5731 N Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1427 . . . . . (O) (919) 471-0032  
2121 Overland Dr., Durham, NC 27704 . . . . . (H) (919) 683-1636

- Williams, John E.** [Johnny] (Jane) {FE}  
(GR) Conetoe-Hamilton-Hobgood - 06164  
\*504 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1652 ..... (O) (252) 478-4608  
504 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1652 ..... (H) (252) 459-4324
- Williams, Richard J.** [Richard] (Carolyn) {FD} Email: richlee@mindspring.com  
(GO) Centenary - Deacon - 05371 ..... FAX: (919) 934-9547  
\*140 E Market St, Smithfield, NC 27577-3916 ..... (O) (919) 932-2333  
410 S 4th St, Smithfield, NC 27577-4452 ..... (H) (919) 934-8915
- Williams, Jr., Samuel A.** [Skip] (Betsy A.) {FE} Email: trintumc@bellsouth.net  
(WI) Trinity - 12431 ..... FAX: (910) 762-9578  
1403 Market St, Wilmington, NC 28401 ..... (O) (910) 762-3316  
\*3312 Amber Dr, Wilmington, NC 28409 ..... (H) (910) 397-0805
- Williams, Terry Michael** [Terry] (Jane) {LP} Email: ncrev@aol.com  
(EC) North Gates - 03260 ..... FAX: (252) 357-5933  
..... (O) (252) 357-5900  
\*PO Box 38, Gates, NC 27937 ..... (H) (252) 357-1620
- Williams, William F.** [Bill] (Edna) {FE}  
(FA) Lillington - 04351  
\*PO Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546-0506 ..... (O) (910) 893-4811  
1205 Main St, Lillington, NC 27546 ..... (H) (910) 893-3627
- Williford, George Bertram** [George] (Brenda) {LP}  
(FA) Leslie - 04341  
\*PO Box 3, Godwin, NC 28344-0003 ..... (H) (910) 980-1038
- Williford, Gladys R.** [Gladys] {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*100 Peterson Ct, Holly Hill, FL 32117-2806 ..... (H) (904) 257-1743
- Willingham, Malcolm Craig** [Mac] (Johnny Carol) {FE}  
(RO) EXTMIN - Clin.Counselor/Chaplain, Willingham Clinic  
1004 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 ..... (O) (910) 895-0393  
\*180 Fairway Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 ..... (H) (910) 895-1497
- Willis, James R.** [Rusty] (Etta) {FL} Email: jref@gbinetwork.com  
(NB) Beaufort:Ann St. - Assoc. - 07041  
\*417 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516 ..... (O) (252) 728-4279  
P O Box 386, Williston, NC 28589 ..... (H) (252) 729-8941
- Wilson, III, A. J.** [Jack] (Nelson Campbell) {FE} Email: Jack\_Wilson@Memorial.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Past.Couns.Prog.Dir., Memorial Hospital ..... FAX: (423) 495-6192  
Mem.Med.Plaza, Suite 208, Chattanooga, TN 37404 ..... (O) (423) 495-6144  
\*308 Laurel Lane, Lookout Mtn, TN 37350-1148 ..... (H) (423) 821-8117
- Wilson, III, Ben H.** [Ben] (Jane Latham Wilson) {RM}  
(SA) Little River-Melton's Gr. - 11200  
\*PO Box 73, West End, NC 27376-0073 ..... (H) (910) 673-4556
- Wilson-Parsons, C. Scott** [Scott] (Mary Jane) {FE} Email: scottwp@nccumc.org  
(EC) Pilmoor Memorial - 03301 ..... FAX: (252) 232-3016  
PO Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929 ..... (O) (252) 232-2136  
\*P O Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929-0065 ..... (H) (252) 232-3391
- Wilson, Claude T.** [Claude] (Dorothy) {RM}  
(GR) Woodington - 06441  
\*280 Gray Rd, Vanceboro, NC 28586-8100 ..... (H) (252) 244-0028
- Wilson, G. David** [David] {OF}  
(BU) Yanceyville - 01491  
\*857 Milton Hwy, Ringgold, VA 24586 ..... (H) (804) 822-7127
- Wilson, James L.** [Jim] (Caaron) {FE} Email: jcawilson@mindspring.com  
(RA) St. James - 08471 ..... FAX: (919) 876-6030  
\*3808 St. James Church Rd., Raleigh, NC 27604-5031 ..... (O) (919) 876-5796  
4000 Toccoola St, Raleigh, NC 27604 ..... (H) (919) 212-9933
- Wilson, Jenny H.** [Jenny] (Paul) {PM} Email: jenhulwil@aol.com  
(RA) Cary:Genesis - Associate - 08061  
850 High House Rd, Cary, NC 27513 ..... (O) (919) 467-2128  
\*4013 Brewster Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606 ..... (H) (919) 858-8544
- Wilson, Jr., Kelly J.** [Kelly] (Jean L.) {RM} Email: lough15107@email.msn.com  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2406 W Club Blvd, Durham, NC 27705-3125 ..... (H) (919) 286-4734

- Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane** [Mary Jane] (Scott) {FE} Email: maryjane@nccumc.org  
(EC) EXTMIN - Conf. Coord. Sexual Ethics Support Teams . . . FAX: (252) 453-8065  
\*102 A Coinjock Village Dr., Barco, NC 27917 . . . . . (O) (252) 453-8116  
PO Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929-0065 . . . . . (H) (252) 232-3391
- Winberry, Herman S.** [Herman] (Christine) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*3804 N Walnut St, Lumberton, NC 28358-7730. . . . . (H) (910) 739-6029
- Wingfield, Neal Eddins** [Neal] (Page) {FE} Email: wingfield@duplinnet.com  
(GO) Brownings-Smith - 05050 . . . . . FAX: (910) 594-1445  
\*6490 Mt.Olive Hwy, Mount Olive, NC 28365-7932. . . . . (H) (910) 594-1445
- Wingo, Brian W.** [Brian] (Diane) {FE} Email: bwwingo@email.msn.com  
(DU) Carr - 02151  
\*107 N Driver St, Durham, NC 27703-3053. . . . . (O) (919) 596-7210  
205 Barclay Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1611 . . . . . (H) (919) 479-5555
- Winstead, Arthur W.** [Art] (Margaret) {RM}  
(GO) Smithfield:Asbury - 05361  
\*130 Renwick Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-2978. . . . . (H) (919) 847-7920
- Winston, III, Joseph A.** [Jay] (Donnie) {FE} Email: JWins3767@aol.com  
(FA) FA:Salem - 04261 . . . . . FAX: (910) 483-6896  
2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301-975. . . . . (O) (910) 425-8959  
\*2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301-9753. . . . . (H) (910) 483-2520
- Wise, Denny C.** [Denny] (Judy) {FE} Email: wise@carolina.net  
(RO) St. Luke - 09201  
\*1501 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352. . . . . (O) (910) 276-6821  
1703 Anita Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (H) (910) 276-6918
- Wise, Gilliam P.** [Gil] (Linda) {FE} Email: wisegil@juno.com  
(FA) The Rock - 04521  
\*P O Box 605, Olivia, NC 28368 . . . . . (O) (910) 496-9262  
1054 Melody Lane, Cameron, NC 28326 . . . . . (H) (910) 497-6649
- Witt, Peggy O.** [Peg] (Bill) {FE} Email: powitt@hotmail.com  
(SA) EXTMIN - Clinical Pastoral Ed., WF Univ. . . . . (O) (336) 716-4745  
\*259 Joyce Dr, Winston-Salem, NC 27107 . . . . . (H) (336) 788-1856
- Witt, Jr., William J** [Bill] (Peg) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*112 Monterey Lane, Durham, NC 27713-2518. . . . . (H) (919) 806-2783
- Wittman, Raymond Karl** [Ray] (Diana) {FE} Email: preachray@aol.com  
(GR) Washington:First - 06400  
PO Box 715, Washington, NC 27889-0715. . . . . (O) (252) 946-3311  
\*107 Bath Circle, Washington, NC 27889 . . . . . (H) (252) 946-2539
- Wolfe, William L.** [Bill] (Biddie) {RM} Email: wolfetoo@new-vista1.com  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*P.O. Box 1006, Graham, NC 27253-1006 . . . . . (H) (336) 376-6021
- Womack, Jr., LaVerne B.** [Verne] (Leslie Ann) {FE}  
(RO) Disability Leave  
\*10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (H) (910) 610-1248
- Womack, Leslie C.** [Leslie] (LaVerne B.) {LM} Email: lawcog@juno.com  
(RO) Retired Diaconal Min. . . . . FAX: (910) 738-5862  
210 E 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (O) (910) 738-5204  
\*10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (H) (910) 610-1248
- Womack, Samuel J.** [Samuel] {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*217 Vivian Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1433 . . . . . (H) (910) 822-0593
- Wood, Andrew B.** [Andy] (Sheila) {LP}  
(FA) Sampson - 04430  
\*PO Box 216, Salemburg, NC 28385-0216. . . . . (O) (910) 525-5138  
4491 Minnie Hall Rd., Autryville, NC 28318-9518 . . . . . (H) (910) 531-3537
- Wood, Samuel L.** [Sam] (Lois) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*3102 Cashwell Dr Unit 63, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4412. . . . . (H) (919) 778-8135
- Wood, Toni L.** [Toni] (Wayne) {FL} Email: woodtoni@hotmail.com  
(EC) Newland - 03251  
\*1686 Morgan's Corner Rd, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 . . . . . (H) (252) 771-2265



- Woodard, Jr., John R.** [John] (Rita) {FE} Email: pstrjohn@aol.com  
 (FA) Victory - 04281  
 \*2005 Camden Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28306. (H) (910) 484-3390
- Woodcock, Eldon G.** [Woody] (Libby) {RM}  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \*Gen. Delivery, Glen Spey Post Off., Glen Spey, NY 12737. (H) (914) 856-1150
- Woodhouse, Andrea Reese** [Andi] (David) {FE}  
 (DU) Concord - 02071 FAX: (336) 599-7630  
 70 Concord Church Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-8435. (O) (336) 599-6262  
 \*5021 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8435. (H) (336) 599-7630
- Woodhouse, David William** [David] (Andrea) {FE} Email: revs@mindspring.com  
 (DU) Oak Grove - 02431 FAX: (336) 599-7630  
 (O) (336) 599-2469  
 \*5021 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8435. (H) (336) 599-7630
- Woodridge Jr, Oscar Bailey** [Oscar] (Tew) {RM}  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*2611 Citrus Lake Dr. #C201, Naples, FL 34109. (H) (941) 598-3613
- Workman, Anna Gail** [Anna Gail] (George) {LM} Email: annaworkman@yahoo.com  
 (BU) Diaconal Minister - Gen. Brd. of Global Min. FAX: (212) 870-3895  
 475 Riverside Dr., Room 1522, New York, NY 10115. (O) (212) 870-3860  
 \*2114 US Hwy 70, Mebane, NC 27302-9034. (H) (919) 563-3488
- Worley, William Earl** [Bill] (Nancy) {RM}  
 (EC) Retired Minister FAX: (727) 819-0254  
 \*10333 Midstate Ave., Port Richey, FL 34668. (H) (813) 819-0254
- Worth, Sr., Leroy** [Leroy] (Rennett) {LP}  
 (RO) Pembroke Circuit - 09350 FAX: (919) 834-5063  
 \*1408 Swallow Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-2417. (O) (919) 851-6315  
 1408 Swallow Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-2417. (H) (919) 851-6315
- Wright, Johnnie L.** [John] (Annette) {FE}  
 (SA) Sanford Circuit - 11360  
 579 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lillington, NC 24546. (O) (910) 893-4862  
 \*P O Box 1512, Lillington, NC 27546-1512. (H) (910) 893-8144
- Wynn, Samuel** [Sam] (Rosemary) {FE} Email: swynn@nccumc.org  
 (NB) New Bern District Super. FAX: (252) 637-9404  
 \*1329 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28560. (O) (252) 635-9704  
 1503 Kimberly Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-3307. (H) (252) 637-4600
- Yang, Chong Ho** [Chong] (So Young) {FE} Email: cyang@iol18.com  
 (RO) 337.1 - Appointed in VA Conference FAX: (757) 244-6094  
 912 Briarfield Rd, Newport News, VA 23605. (O) (757) 245-6746  
 \*914 Briarfield Rd, Newport News, VA 23605. (H) (757) 244-6094
- Yelverton, Pernecie C.** [P. C.] {RM}  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \*PO Box 173, Fremont, NC 27830-0173. (H) (919) 242-4655
- Yorkey, Camille O.** [Camille] {FE} Email: cyorkey@nccumc.org  
 (EC) EXTMIN - Dir. Casework Services, Disaster Recovery. FAX: (919) 834-7989  
 PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. (O) (919) 832-9560  
 \*6025 Bur Trail, Raleigh, NC 27616. (H) (919) 875-8855
- Yount, John W.** [John] (Connie) {LP/D}  
 (DU) Stoval - 02541 FAX: (919) 693-8043  
 \*5101 Stagecoach Rd., Oxford, NC 27565-9118. (H) (919) 693-4839
- Yow, Jr., William Joseph** [Joey] (Julia) {FE} Email: dadevils94@aol.com  
 (GO) Four Oaks - 05091  
 \*PO Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524-0177. (O) (919) 963-2095  
 PO Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524-0177. (H) (919) 963-2773
- Zamora, Jose Luis** [Jose Luis] (Silvia) {OF} Email: jzamorado@aol.com  
 (RA) EXTMIN - Director Conf. Hispanic Ministries  
 (O) (919) 244-5788  
 \*600 Plant Bed Cir, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526. (H) (919) 577-7190



## WIDOWS OF DECEASED CLERGY

Allen, Alice, (Gordon, 1843 Lynne Avenue, Henderson, NC, 27536-2921, [252-492-2697]  
Anderson, Barbara L., (H. E. III), PO Box 25494, Fayetteville, NC, 28314-1898

Barnhill, Grace P., (C.E. Price, Jr.) 601 Hillcrest Ave, Gastonia, NC, 28052-6178, [704-864-7695]  
Barrs, Patricia Akers, (William K.), 3118 Terra Granada Dr, Walnut Creek, CA, 94595-3524  
Beede, Ruth, (Harold R.), 501 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh, NC, 27608, [919-833-0632]  
Benson, Frances W., (R.W. Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St, Wilson, NC, 27893  
Berry, Edith, (R.L. Fowlkes), 1811 Shepard St, Morehead City, NC, 28557-4051, [252-726-8564]  
Berry, Peggy Hill, (L.E. Hill), 495 Buck Swamp Rd, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-8032  
Boone, Ruth E., (Daniel C.), PO Box 372, Halifax, NC, 27839-0372, [252-583-1941]  
Boone, Ellen B., (Paul W.), 1605 Sanderling Dr, Morehead City, NC, 28557-4807, [252-808-3456]  
Bradley, Lorene G., (David), 2414 Perkins Rd, Durham, NC, 27706-2517, [919-489-4277]  
Brady, F. Ruth, (Herman) c/o Dr. William A. Brady, Winston-Salem, NC, 27103, [336-659-7990]  
Brandenburg, Lucille P., (F. Barden), 670 Hicks Rd, Candor, NC, 27229-8283, [910-572-2272]  
Brigman, Ella Mae, (Carey H.), 145 Straits Point Rd, Beaufort, NC, 28516-7222  
Brodie, Helen, (R. Stewart) 6905 Wooden Rail Ln, Summerfield, NC, 27358-9219, [336-643-4080]  
Brown, Catherine, (Chester), 102 Tuscarora Dr, Hillsborough, NC, 27278-2530, [919-732-1812]  
Bryan, Christine, (E. E.), 409 Shadowy Lane, Goldsboro, NC, 27530  
Burgess, Gladys E., (Roy), 3729 NW 29th Street, Gainesville, FL, 32605, [352-338-1355]

Carruth, Roberta F., (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC, 27607-3038, [919-787-3464]  
Chaplin, Rosa J., (A. L.), 401 S Andrews Ave, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-6103, [919-735-5567]  
Cheek, Helen F., (A.B. Falls, Jr.), 1268 Basstown Rd., Clinton, NC, 28328, [910-564-2166]  
Coble, Virginia B. (Joseph F.), 407 Walking Stick Trl, Clinton, NC, 28328-2251, [910-739-1836]  
Connor, Frankie B., (W. O.), 127 Westbrook Dr, Wilmington, NC, 28405-7501, [910-799-0400]  
Cotton, Alice V., (Worth B.), 200 Blake Blvd, Unit 227-A, Pinehurst, NC, 28374-8472  
Couchman, Elsie, (J.R.), 311 Longwood Dr, Newport News, VA, 23606-3756  
Crawley, Mary M. P., (Hyder F.), 1203 Dogwood Ln, Wilson, NC, 27896  
Cucare, Sarah L. (Nicholas) 1000 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2148, [910-738-5431]  
Davenport, Georgia C. (Wm. S.), 3528 Mobley's Bridge Rd, Grimesland, 27837, [252-752-4573]  
Davis, Elizabeth R., (George A.), 2254 Preacher Davis Road, Haw River, NC, 27258  
Dawson, Deltra, (Robert W.), Rt. 7, Box 8, Mary Lane, Whiteville, NC, 28472, [919-642-5817]  
Desrosiers, Betty, (N.A.), 290 Poplar Creek Drive, Wilkesboro, NC, 28697, [336-838-1089]  
Dicks, Dorothy S., (R. L.), c/o Joanie Connell, Sarasota, FL, 34232  
Dillman, Dorothy, (Lewis), 506 Apache Trail, Edenton, NC, 27932-6169, [252-221-8444]  
Dillon, D. Anita T., (F.F.), 572 Saulston Road, Goldsboro, NC, 27534-8522, [919-778-6472]  
Dodson, Georgia, (Sam) 7311 Calibre Park Dr, Apt 204, Durham, 27707-5678, [919-489-7898]  
Drew, Joan N., (Robert M.), 200 George St, Fairmont, NC, 28340-2054, [910-628-8965]  
Dunn, Aileen, (J. C.), 1000 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2148, [910-739-0133]

Early, Crisistine S., (Joyce V.), 100 Heritage Dr # 207, St Simons Is, GA, 31522-2023  
Edwards, Fleeta C., (J.E. Wood), 183 Thorpe St, Henderson, NC, 27536-4850, [252-438-2871]  
Edwards, Geraldine B., (J. Paul), 507 Cashwell Pl, Goldsboro, NC, 27534-7528, [919-736-1206]  
Elkins, Venia E., (Ollie V.), 2700A Parkwood Ave Apt 107, Chattanooga, TN, 37404-1747  
Ellis, Luella, (W.M.), 102 Fairview St, Williamston, NC, 27892-1406, [252-792-8453]  
Etheridge, Pauline, (C. R.), 213 Broad St W Apt 209, Wilson, NC, 27893-3800  
Eubanks, Lina West, (George B.), 150 Lina Eubanks Road, Trenton, NC, 28585-0243  
Evans, Pauline B., (Paul W.), 833 Tillery St, Rocky Mount, NC, 27803-2627, [252-442-9544]  
Evans, Mary Frances, (Willie J.), 1624 Bennington Ct, Canton, MI, 48188  
Fisher, Mabel B., (Jesse T.), 9 Clegg St, Franklinton, NC, 27525-1325, [919-494-2228]  
Fisher, Ruth K., (Edgar B.), Cardinal Ctr., 1000 W. Allen St., Hendersonville, NC, 28739  
Fraleigh, Melva McNeill, (Fletcher), 910 Avery Pl, Greensboro, NC, 27408-7702  
Frazier, Sharon W. (K.J. Wilson III), 1868 Highway 16 South, Jefferson, 28640, [336-246-7113]  
Free, Doris (Yueh Kwei) (V. L.), 140 Ravenwood Ln., Pollocksville, 28573-9606, [252-224-0431]  
Freeman, Kathryn A., (William L.), 3122 Dixon Road, Durham, NC, 27707

Garlington, Virginia M., (J.E.), 101 Conifer Ct, Clinton, NC, 28328-3027, [910-592-7561]  
Gehweiler, Bonnie Jones, (S.J. Jones), 421 Ridge Rd, Waynesville, NC, 28786-5043  
Graham, Clementine H., (O.M.), 717 Walnut St, Laurinburg, NC, 28352-4529, [910-276-0180]  
Green, Naomi W., (L.A.), 100 Green Lane, Blackstone, VA, 23824, [804-292-1593]  
Griffis, Nena D., (James W.), 611 Sumner Ave, Greenwood, MS, 38930-2436  
Grimes, Ruby (Joseph J.), 1316 Pruden St, Roanoke Rapid, NC, 27870-3119, [252-535-1007]  
Gurley, Eloise, (R. G.), PO Box 367, Selma, NC, 27576-0367, [919-965-3226]

Hale, Dilys R., (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd, Durham, NC, 27705-2924, [919-383-2116]  
 Hamilton, Susan F., (R. C., Jr.) 2188 Scotts Hill Loop Rd, WI, 28405-6742, [910-686-9519]  
 Hardison, Phyllis, (R. Vance ), 310 E 13th St, Washington, NC, 27889-3730, [252-946-7004]  
 Harris, Erah Mason, (Cecil B.), 1119 Seashore Dr, Atlantic, NC, 28511-9609, [252-225-2731]  
 Hedden, Jean Middleton, 958 Birch Creek Dr., Wilmington, NC, 28403-4200, [910-791-7633]  
 Herbert, Ruth E., (J. Furman), 221 Lakewood Dr, Asheville, NC, 28803-2217  
 Hicks, Margaret, (C. B.), 262 Angelo Cir, Whiteville, NC, 28442, [910-642-2760]  
 Hill, Willar T., (Jonathan C.), 48ll Gaynor Rd., Charlotte, NC, 28211  
 Hogue, Ollie M., (George E.), 403 W 39th St, Wilmington, DE, 19802-2115, [302-764-3183]  
 Hollowell, Jo Anne, (Clifton R.), 206 Sunset Dr, Hertford, NC, 27944-1423, [252-426-5461]

Jarvis, Ann Alexander, (Dwight C.), 6203 Lookout Loop, Raleigh, NC, 27612, [919-845-9168]  
 Jerome, Jean P., (R. L.), 2100 Twin Church Rd Unit 47, Florence, SC, 29501-8285  
 Johnson, Sally P., (C. A.), 4055 Randall Mill Rd, Atlanta, GA, 30327-0000  
 Johnson, Willie, (Harvey B.), 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy A 328, DU, 27705, [919-384-2189]

King, Jean Fisher, (A.K.) 5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham, NC, 27707-9740, [919-489-6497]  
 King, Mollie D., (W. R.), PO Box 204, Sneads Ferry, NC, 28460-0204, [910-327-2565]

Layfield, Frances Z., (P. H., Jr), c/o Sue Sandell, Decatur, GA, 30033, [404-633-1785]  
 Ledford, Geneva M., (J.T.), 4212 Silverspring Rd., Perry Hall, MD, 21128, [410-256-7076]  
 Lee, Mildred M., (Allen C.), 1000 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2148  
 Lewis, Pearl W., (Vance A.), PO Box 143, Marshallberg, NC, 28553-0143, [252-729-8231]  
 Lewis, Ruth C., (Leon, Jr.), 368B Big Daddys Rd, Pikeville, NC, 27863-9474, [919-242-6342]  
 Lineberger, Allene, (J. Worth, Jr.), 2600 Cr sdaile Farm Pkwy, E-114, DU, 27705, [919-383-4561]  
 Lowry, Brenda, (Tryon D.), 4850 Pinedale Blvd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2102, [910-738-2404]  
 Lowry, Myrtle L., (Harvey), RR 3 Box 254, Rowland, NC, 28383-9557, [910-521-4692]

Maness, Edith H., (Paul W.), 1502 Shackleford Street, Morehead City, NC, 28557  
 Marsh, Audrey, (George M., Jr.), 116 E Judd St, Zebulon, NC, 27597-2422, [919-269-0322]  
 Mason, Delphia Hilton (Lemuel) 25 Jackson Ave., Buckhannon, WV, 26201 [304-472-3637]  
 McCall, Blanche, (Emmit C.), PO Box 3104, Anderson, SC, 29624  
 McCullen, Gladys C., (Billie), 517 Grantham School Rd, GO, 27530-9763, [919-689-2429]  
 McLamb, Katie, (M. D.), RR 4 Box 196, Rockingham, NC, 28379-9420, [910-582-1485]  
 McLamb, Azile, (H.M.), 163 Springmoor Drive, Raleigh, NC, 27615-4300, [919-848-7163]  
 McLendon, Marie S., (J.A.), 1433 Jim Johnson Rd., Fayetteville, NC, 28301 [910-483-9967]  
 McNair, Flossie G (E. Maxwell) 19620 Sally Mcnair Rd, Laurinburg, 28352-7142, [910-276-4634]  
 McPherson, Tracy T., (Bruce W.), 3608 Apollo Ct, Raleigh, NC, 27604, [919-877-0715]  
 McRae, Alma C., (Robert B.), 239 Hamilton Rd., c/o Monroe Leach, Chapel Hill, NC, 27514  
 Meacham, Carrie Root, (W. F.), P O Box 97, Ellerbe, NC, 28338-0097, [919-652-6107]  
 Meadows, Diane Schutt, (C. Dubois), 2698 Weavers Chapel Rd., Littleton, NC, 27850-9587  
 Mewborn, Patricia, (Charles H.), 8142 Gibson Rd, Gibson, NC, 28343-8434, [910-268-4968]  
 Miller, Elsie M., (J. H.), 309 W Cornwalis Rd, Durham, NC, 27707-2853  
 Miller, Lorene Poe, (George D.), 204 Oak Park Drive, Brevard, NC, 28712, [828-884-8806]  
 Minor, Mary T., (Harold D.), 609 Boyd Mill Ave., Unit 4, Regency Sq., Franklin, TN, 37064  
 Moe, Martha, (David L.), 308 NE 58th St, Oak Island, NC, 28465-4813, [910-278-6570]  
 Moore, Marie R., (Virgil N.), PO Box 240, Mt. Olive Ret. Village, Mount Olive, NC, 28365  
 Moore, Nina Ray, (Jack W.), 530 Avent St, Rocky Mount, NC, 27804-2704, [252-972-4588]  
 Moore, Glenmore M., (Samuel), 206 Battleground Ave, New Bern, 28560-7004, [252-637-6631]  
 Mullikin, Irene H., (Wade A.), 2709 Byerly Drive, Apt. A, Wilson, NC, 27896, [252-237-8200]

Neese, Anna B., (W. Junius), 227 Shuler Circle, Thomasville, NC, 27360  
 Newman, Colleen, (William W.), 205 Center St, Apex, NC, 27502-1701, [919-387-0347]  
 Nichols, Julia Tyson, (G.H. Tyson), 1424 Woodland Drive, Apt. 303, Fayetteville, NC, 28305  
 Nickens, Inez S., (C. Graham), 1210 Park Ave. A, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-3918, [919-736-4196]

Ormond, Helen, (J. Kern), 1802 W Ehringhaus St, Elizabeth Cty, NC, 27909, [252-338-2309]  
 Owen, Patricia, (J. Malloy III), 4007 Logan Cir, Indian Trail, NC, 28079-6517, [704-882-8691]  
 Owens, Olivia Inez, (H. M., Jr.), 111 Rowe St, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-8803, [252-291-4253]

Page, Frances F., (Jack. W.), RR 3, Box 508 E. Mill St., Rowland, 28383-9803, [910-422-8745]  
 Paluck, Dianne Tisdale, (W.E. Tisdale), PO Box 97, Burgaw, NC, 28425-0097, [910-259-9096]  
 Petteway, Harriett F., (Warren), 2709 Wycliff Road, Raleigh, NC, 27607-3032, [919-782-2951]  
 Phillips, Margaret, (H. A., Jr.), 1075 N 3rd St, Wytheville, VA, 24382-1171, [252-354-3198]  
 Phillips, Mary Elizabeth, (J.G.), 205 Emerald Pond Ln., Apt. 115, DU, 27705, [919-403-3551]

Ports, Jamie J., (George ), 210 South 3rd Street, Mebane, NC, 27302-2616, [919-563-5833]  
 Pursley, Elva N., (Forrest W.), PO Box 607, Hamlet, NC, 28345-0607, [910-582-1050]

Quigley, Annliza J., (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct, Rocky Mount, NC, 27804-4502

Reynolds, Bernice, (Foster L.), PO Box 95, Salter Path, NC, 28575-0095, [252-247-3253]  
 Reynolds, Doris D., (Alonzo Lee), 720 7th Ave., NE, Hickory, NC, 28601-3750, [828-322-8496]  
 Richardson, Alice M., (Allen), 101 Williams St, Tabor City, NC, 28463-2119  
 Riggs, Huldah W., (W.D. Wise.), 221 Seashore Dr, Swansboro, 28584-8811, [910-326-5806]  
 Robinson, Mary, (Charles), 672 Chaffin Ridge Rd, Columbus, OH, 43214-2906, [614-459-3814]  
 Rogers, Jessie J., (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd, Raleigh, NC, 27606-9066, [919-851-1115]  
 Romines, Louise M., (C.P. Mason), 428 Us Highway 13 S, GO, 27530-8913, [919-735-2263]  
 Rouse, Marie P., (Jere A.), 104 S Center St, La Grange, NC, 28551-1712, [252-566-2298]  
 Rudin, Genevieve, (John), 2600 Crsdaile Farm Prkwy, A-122, DU, 27705-5809, [919-493-2243]  
 Russell, Alta Stone, (Leon), 925 New Garden Rd Apt 609, Greensboro, NC, 27410-3258  
 Ruth, Robyn T., (Wm. A.), 3121 Sacramento Dr., Virginia Beach, VA, 23456, [757-430-8830]

Salmon, Audrey H., (Frank D.), PO Box 531, Shallotte, NC, 28459-0531, [910-754-4905]  
 Seawell, Claudia M., (W. A.), 6965 Snow Camp Rd, Snow Camp, 27349-9777, [336-376-6852]  
 Shoaf, Jane, (E. Clifford), 216 E Water St, Edenton, NC, 27932-1949, [252-482-8502]  
 Shockley, Doris, (Grant S.), 3423 Revere Rd SW, Atlanta, GA, 30331-2315, [404-344-0542]  
 Shore, Mattie D., (Joe C.), 4702 NC Highway 54, Graham, NC, 27253-9215  
 Simonton, Nancy Jo (C.A.), 6423 Summertree Ln, Charlotte, 28270-4808, [704-367-0289]  
 Smith, Janet W., (Edward F., Jr.), 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, A-217, Durham, NC, 27705  
 Snypes, Marie D., (James), 932 N. McMillan Ave., #922C, Wilmington, 28406, [910-395-1691]  
 Stanford, Jo Ann, (James C.), 1017 N Hill Rd, Fayetteville, NC, 28303-3814, [910-867-0718]  
 Staton, Marie Davis, (Jesse), 143 George Taylor Road, Newport, 28570-5044, [252-247-2981]  
 Stephenson, Hazel C. (M.O.), 101 South Dimock Road, Washington, 27889 [252-975-6650]  
 Stott, Flora (J. Doane), 925 New Garden Rd Apt 501, Greensboro, 27410-3258, [336-294-3575]  
 Sullivan, Gregg, (G.D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr, BD, 27215-9706, [336-584-4029]  
 Sutton, Janie, (J.E.), 101 Sugar Lane, Knightdale, NC, 27545, [919-266-9098]

Tenney, Izella M., (H. Lester), 807 Doctors Dr, Kinston, NC, 28501-1582, [252-527-1079]  
 Thompson, Frances S., (Arthur), 200 Blake Blvd, Apt 224A, Pinehurst, 28374, [910-215-9244]  
 Traynham, Nancy, (D.D.), 1329 Roberdel Rd, Rockingham, NC, 28379, [910-895-3746]  
 Tyson, Eleanor W., (David M.), Cypress Glen, Greenville, NC, 27858-1637, [252-830-2764]  
 Tyson, Ruth C., (M. Dewey), 1714 Knollwood Dr, Greenville, NC, 27858-5321, [252-355-2925]  
 Tyson, Peggy B., (Carson), 8204 Hebron Church Road, Mebane, NC, 27302, [919-304-3187]

Umstead, Etta Mae (C.I.), 2963 US Highway 70 East, Beaufort, 28516-7893, [252-728-5328]

Vale, Etolia L.S., (Charles E.), PO Box 482, Spartanburg, SC, 29304-0482  
 Varnum, Clementine K., (Tracie), 121 Ravenall Rd, Snead's Ferry, NC, 28460, [910-842-9440]  
 Vereen, Joyce G., (LaFon C.), 503 W 32nd St, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2932, [910-739-8178]  
 Vick, Catharine, (Marvin), 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC, 27705, [919-384-2174]

Wall, Lynn T., (I.J.), 2030 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC, 28462, [910-842-2929]  
 Walton, Mary Jane, (W. Carl), 200 W. Cornwall Rd, #2307, Cary, NC, 27511, [919-319-1140]  
 Warren, Barbara, (Whit ), 1217 Stockton Road, Kinston, 28501-2643, [252-523-5418]  
 Wentz, Shirley, (Allen), 309 Delaware Rd, Franklin, VA, 23851-2948, [757-562-3042]  
 West, Pearl G., (C.R.), 231 Pinners Point Rd, Beaufort, NC, 28516-7832, [252-728-7353]  
 White, Frances B., (James G., Jr.), 3088 Colony Rd, Durham, NC, 27705-5560, [919-383-2567]  
 Williams, Deleano, (A.P. Brantley), 624 Country Club Dr, Burlington, NC, 27215-4930  
 Williams, Katharine, (A. Morris Williams (Dec')), 1293 Manco Dairy Road, Pittsboro, NC, 27312  
 Williams, Karen, (Roger), 3425 West 100 Road, Chester, VA, 23831, [804-717-1107]  
 Wilson, Betty, (Robert L.), 237 Monticello Ave, Durham, NC, 27707-3910, [919-489-6955]  
 Wilson, Elizabeth L., (L. T. "Ted"), PO Box 203, Roseboro, NC, 28382-0203, [910-525-3283]  
 Wilson, Kay M., (R.M. Smithson), 204 Churchview Dr, RM., 27804-2209, [252-451-0448]  
 Wooten, Callie Powell, (C.W.), 1396 Ritter Rd, Robbins, NC, 27325-7317, [910-464-2127]  
 Wright, Iva H., (Carl K.), 100 Hickory St # B302, Greenville, NC, 27858-1633, [252-756-5139]



# LAY MEMBERS - 2000 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT LAY & YOUTH MEMBERS

BELLEMONT	Becky Cooke, 1601 J. A. Sharpe Rd., Burlington 27215
BELLEMONT	Esther Fogleman, 4552 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
BETHEL	Pat Bailey, 6146 Snow Camp Rd., Graham 27253
BETHEL-LOCUST HILL	Ronald Walker, 1882 Park Springs Rd., Providence 27315
BU CIRCUIT	Guy Tilley, 4156 Burch Bridge Rd., Burlington 27217-7991
BU:DAVIS ST.	Alice Foster, 2400 Woodridge Rd., Burlington 27215-5450
BU:DAVIS STREET	Frances Byrd, 922 Dogwood Ln., Graham 27253-4620
BU:EMMANUEL	Jean Pike, 4416 Ashe Drive, Burlington 27215
BU:EMMANUEL	Kermitt Pike, 4416 Ashe Drive, Burlington 27215
BU:FRONT STREET	Paul Abernathy, 2264 Lakeview Terrace, Burlington 27215
BU:FRONT STREET	Mary Ann Inabnit, 2074 Edgewood Ave., Burlington 27215-4510
BU:GRACE	Wilbur MacFarland, 311 New Castle Dr., Burlington 27215
BU:ST.PAUL'S	Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave., #404, Burlington 27215-5881
CARRBORO	Michelle Neal, 1314 Shepherd, Durham 27707
CARRBORO	Peter Neal, 1314 Shepherd, Durham 27707
CEDAR GROVE	Robyn Whitman, 1200 Hurdle Mills Rd., Cedar Grove 27231
CENTER	Sammy Lindley, 192 Sheep Rock Rd., Snow Camp 27349
CH:ALDERSGATE	Linda Woodard, 2119 Irvin Cir., Chapel Hill 27514
CH:AMITY	Nancy Moore, 112 Taylor St., Chapel Hill 27514
CH:AMITY	John Pieper, 203 Huntington Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
CH:CHRIST	Sherman Owens, PO Box 2085, Chapel Hill 27515
CH:ORANGE	David Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill 27514-9562
CH:UNIVERSITY	Beverly Long, 620 Airport Rd., Apt. 101, Chapel Hill 27514
CH:UNIVERSITY	William Huffines, 733 Bradley Rd., Chapel Hill 27516
CHESTNUT RIDGE	Ann Osburn, 3218 Mt. Willing Rd., Efland 27349
COBB CIRCUIT	Johnny McDowell, 3709 Shady Grove Rd., Providence 27315-9312
CONCORD	John Galloway, 9367 South NC 87, Snow Camp 27349
EFLAND	Harris Sharpe, PO Box 141, Efland 27243
ELON COLLEGE:FIRST	June Avery, 6507 Carmon Rd., Gibsonville 27249
ELON COLLEGE:FIRST	Bonnie Brock, 951 Wyckshire Ct., Stoney Creek 27377
ENO-PALMER'S GR.	Wayne Gillespie, P O Box 486, Hillsborough 27278
EVERGREEN	Rick Palmer, 207 Wild Oak Lane, Carboro 27510
FAIRVIEW	Byron Gross, 3768 Osceola Rd., Elon College 27244-9784
FAITH	Sara Mitchell, 1735 Prince Edward Dr., Elon College 27244-9144
FRIENDSHIP	Wade Loy, P.O. Box 154, Alamance 27201
FRIENDSHIP	Billy M. Loy, 3861 Dr. Pickett Rd., Burlington 27215
GRAHAM:CEDAR CLIFF	Phil Isaacs, 5287 Lindley Mill Rd., Graham 27253-9768
GRAHAM:CHRIST	Percy Smart, 1578 S. Main St., Graham 27253
GRAHAM:FIRST	Camille Staton, 221 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253-3613
GRAHAM:FIRST	Charles Staton, 221 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253-3613
HAW RIVER	Ronald Barnett, 2817 Wipoorwill Tr., Mebane 27302
HAW RIVER	Donald Waugh, 118 Hill Street, Haw River 27258
HEBRON	John Whited, 71 Byrd Rd., Mebane 27302-7371
HEBRON	Betty Albright, 2068 Mebane Oaks Road, Mebane 27302
HIGHTOWER	Lois Rudd, 2021 Deep Creek Church Rd., Burlington 27217-7811
HILLSBOROUGH	Robert Culp, 1511 Schley Rd., Hurdle Mills 27541
LEA'S CHAPEL	Bob Norris, 191 Blalock Dairy Rd., Roxboro 27573
LEASBURG	Steve Oakes, P.O. Box 245, Leasburg 27291
LEBANONCARR	Terrell Rush, 2222 Jonquil Trail, Mebane 27302
MEBANE	Ted Zeller, 514 N Carr St., Mebane 27302-2132
MEBANE	L. H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane 27302-9423
MILTON CHARGE	Chuck Lewis, 4309 Mountain Hill Rd., Milton 27305
MT. HERMON	Margaret Burgess, 4720 BellemontMt.Hermon Rd., Burlington 27215
MT. HERMON	Camilla Isley, 1061 Southern High Rd., Burlington 27215
NEW SHARON	Linda Ollis, 621 Dumont Dr., Hillsborough 27278
NEW HOPE	Jean Vernon, 428 Yarbrough Mills Rd., Milton 27305
ORANGE	Sandy Lange, 14 Wedgewood Ct., Chapel Hill 27514-9026
ORANGE	Ellen Kepley, 4271 Crawford Dairy Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
PHILLIPS CHAPEL	Jewel Ray, 2648 Meadow Cr.Lane, Graham 27253
PROSPECT	Pam Page, P O Box 747, Yanceyville 27379
ROCK CREEK	Sarah McPherson, 7322 Bass Mountain Rd., Snow Camp 27349-9561
SALEM	Ed Hanigan, 2662 Millbrook Dr., Haw River 27258
SALEM(ALAMANCE)	Louise Carter, 507 Oakgrove Dr., Graham 27253-3132
SAXAPAHAW	Ben Bulla, 6328 Lindley Mill Rd., Graham 27253-8313
SHILOH	Anderrena Lewis, 960 N NC Hwy 87, Burlington 27217-9708
ST. LUKE'S	Don Ward, 716 Hawatha Ct., Burlington 27217
SWEPSONVILLE	T. Melvin Haney, 2315 Lacy St., Burlington 27215-5342
UNION GROVE	Pam Andrews, 5019 Glen Dodson Rd., Hillsborough 27278
WALNUT GROVE	Elma Hawkins, 2417 Laws Store Rd., Hurdle Mills 27541-8615
WARREN'S GR.	Virginia Wrenn, 46 Vance Wrenn Rd., Roxboro 27573-5733

WEST ORANGE CHG.	Jimmy Bradshaw, 7214 Morrow Mill Rd.	Chapel Hill 27516
WEST ORANGE CHG.	Joe Smith, 2016 Orange Chap'l Clover Garden Rd.	CH 27516
YANCEYVILLE	J. D. Gwynn, PO Box 148	Yanceyville 27379-0148
YOUTH MEMBER	Lori Driver, 2142 Gibson-Ossipee Rd.	Elon College 27244
<b>DURHAM DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>		
ALLENS' VLE: TRINITY	Louise Wilson, 37 Sparger Springs Ln.	Durham 27705
ALLENSV'L: TRINITY	Faye Gentry, 635 Tingen Mine Rd.	Roxboro 27573
BAHAMA CIRCUIT	Dennis Shipman, 814 Bentcreek Rd.	Bahama 27503
BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL	Paul Menard, 8013 Blalock Rd.	Bahama 27503
BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL	Debbie Menard, 8013 Blalock Rd.	Bahama 27503
BANKSGROVE HILL	Margaret McLain, 2689 Flat Rock Rd.	Franklinton 27525
BR'KLND-BR'KSDALE	Janet Nanfelt, 2041 Oxford Rd.	Roxboro 27573
BUTNER COMM.	Paula Pittard, 311 28th St.	Butner 27509-2505
CONCORD	Richard Hatch, 523 Pine Knoll Acre	Leasburg 27291
CREEDMOOR	Brenda Parker, PO Box 603	Creedmoor 27522
CREEDMOOR	Loree Nelson, PO Box 383	Creedmoor 27522
DU: ALDERSGATE	Burton King, 5101 Peppercorn St.	Durham 27704-1107
DU: ALDERSGATE	Lee King, 5101 Peppercorn St.	Durham 27704-1107
DU: ASBURY	Homer Riley, 16 Aldersgate Ct.	Durham 27705
DU: ASBURY	Martha Riley, 16 Aldersgate Ct.	Durham 27705
DU: ASBURY TEMP.	Dorothy Phelps Jones, 500 Cobb St., Apt. 324	Durham 27701
DU: BETHESDA	Richard Evans, 1905 Leonard St.	Durham 27703
DU: CALVARY	Louellen Tilley, 93 Sparger Springs Ln.	Durham 27704
DU: CARR	Madora Davis, 353 Bandoack Dr	Durham 27703
DU: CARR	Cindi McLean, 348 Bandoack Dr.	Durham 27703
DU: DUKE MEM.	George Dean, 1005 W. Club Blvd.	Durham 27701
DU: DUKE MEM.	Caroline Sasser, 1066 W. Forest Hills Blvd.	Durham 27707
DU: DUKE MEM.	Louis Sasser, 1066 W. Forest Hills Blvd.	Durham 27707
DU: DUKE'S CHAPEL	Larry Thurber, 4907 Stephens Lane	Durham 27712
DU: EPWORTH	Jean Fisher, 3423 Hope Valley Rd.	Durham 27707
DU: EPWORTH	Jane Clark Moorman, 2804 Montgomery St.	Durham 27705
DU: FLETCHER'S CHAPEL	Sharon Edwards, 3522 Brightwood Lane	Durham 27703
DU: GLENDALE HTS.	Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Dr.	Durham 27701
DU: GLENDALE HEIGHTS	Sam Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave	Durham 27701-1123
DU: LAKEWOOD	Tommy Walters, 1754 Riverside Dr.	Hillsborough 27278-8425
DU: MCMANNEN	Margaret Bennett, 2006 Dartmouth Dr.	Durham 27705
DU: MCMANNEN	Helen R. Coats, 2922 Duke Homestead	Durham 27705
DU: PARKWOOD	Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd.	Durham 27713
DU: PARKWOOD	Emily Gillis, 6509 Hunters Ln.	Durham 27713-8924
DU: PLEASANT GR.	Ron Overaker, 2618 Pleasant Green Rd.	Durham 27705-7125
DU: RESURRECTION	Tom Rosendahl, 1 Dorset Place	Durham 27713
DU: RESURRECTION	Pat Rosendahl, 1 Dorsett Place	Durham 27713
DU: ST. PAUL	Mildred Ellis, P O Box 458	Bahama 27503
DU: ST. PAUL	Bobbie Teer, 511 Millspring Dr.	Durham 27705
DU: TRINITY	Walter Brown, 802 Brandon Rd.	Durham 27713
DU: TRINITY	Vickie Odum, 1315 Shepherd St.	Durham 27707
FLAT ROCK	Thomas Hester, 229 Kerr Lake Club Rd.	Henderson 27536-6237
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL	Philip Edwards, 3522 Brightwood Lane	Durham 27703
GILLBURG	Virginia Grissom, 5385 NC Hwy 39 S	Henderson 27536-9327
GRANVILLE CIRCUIT	Graham Harris, 3710 Cannady Mill Rd.	Kittrell 27544
GRANVILLE/VANCE	Ruth Riddick, PO Box 726	Oxford 27565-0726
HELENA	George Burrows, 1538 Pine Ridge Dr.	Roxboro 27573
HEND'RSN: WHITE MEM.	Chris Ayscue, Rt. 1, Box 105	Kittrell 27544
HENDERSON: FIRST	John Headman, 252 Willowood Dr.	Henderson 27536
HENDERSON: FIRST	Betty Ayscue, 84 Weybosset Rd.	Henderson 27536
HENDERSON: CITY RD.	Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison Ave	Henderson 27536-4608
MARROW'S CHAPEL	Paul Munn, PO Box 195	Stovall 27582
MASSEY'S CHAPEL	Debra Andrews, 741 Rossie-Crabtree Rd.	Rougemont 27572
MIDDLEBURG CHARGE	James Edwards, 2258 S. Cokesbury Rd.	Henderson 27536
MT. SYLVAN	Yvonne Wilkins, 2216 Ellis Chapel Rd.	Bahama 27503
MT. CARMEL	Betty Jones, 1207 Parham St.	Henderson 27536
MT. SYLVAN	Ron Hilbert, 107 Cherokee Ct.	Durham 27712
MT. ZION	Wallace Bradsher, 5793 Hurdle Mills Rd.	Roxboro 27573
MT. TIRZAH	Rebecca Clayton, 453 Berman Clayton Rd.	Timberlake 27583
OAK GROVE	Geraldine Soloman, 2825 Chub Lake Rd.	Roxboro 27573
OAK GROVE	Brenda Bowes, 581 McGhee Mill Rd.	Roxboro 27573
OXFORD	Kathrin Noel, 5128 Lucy Averette Rd.	Oxford 27565
OXFORD	Ellen Jenkins, 105 Planters Place	Oxford 27565
PLANK CHAPEL	Janet Bobbitt, 2232 Rocky Ford Rd.	Kittrell 27544
REHOBETH/HARRIS CH.	Johnny S. Bobbitt, 2050 Old Watkins Rd.	Henderson 27536
ROUEMONT	A.C. Russell, 412 Red Mountain Rd.	Rougemont 27572
ROX: LONGHURST	Margie Dunn, 711 Providence Rd.	Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: GRACE	Don Davis, 381 Badger Cir	Roxboro 27573-5186



ROXBORO:LONG MEM.	Lois McIver Winstead, 219 S. Lamar St., Roxboro	27573
ROXBORO:CAVEL	Phyllis Clayton, 960 Lucy Garrett Rd., Roxboro	27573
SALEM-HARRIS CHAP.	Willie Currin, 100 Willie Currin Rd., Henderson	27536
SALEM-HARRIS CHAP.	Gladys Henderson, 108 Hunters Run, Oxford	27565
SALEM (PERSON CO.)	Joan Lunsford, 830 Frank Whitfield Rd., Hurdle Mills	27541
STEM-BULLOCK'S	Pat Byrd, 2091 Sanders Rd., Stem	27581-9569
STOVALL	Jean Gill, PO Box 1078, Oxford	27565
TABERNACLE	Ruth Tucker, PO Box 13, Townsville	27584-0013
UNION CHAPEL	J.D. Wilson, 49 Frank Sneed Rd., Kittrell	27544
YOUTH MBR	Matthew Spence, 1308 Shady Lane, Durham	27712
<b>ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>		
AHOSKIE	Hugh Jones, 200 Circle Dr., Ahoskie	27910
AHOSKIE	Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie	27910
ANDERSON	Lynn Bundy, 805 W. Queen St., Edenton	27932
CENTER HILL	Gladys White, 747 Sandy Ridge Rd., Tyner	27980-9646
CHOWAN:BETHANY	Pat Epps, 310 White Oak Dr., Edenton	27932
COLERAIN	Almarie McCrery, PO Box 295, Colerain	27942-0295
COLINGTON	Henry Dean Haywood, 2472 Colington Rd., Kill Devil Hills	27948-8042
CRESWELL	James Carol Davenport, 484 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell	27928
CURRITUCK	Leo Sheetz, PO Box 1070, Grandy	27939
DUCK	Cliff Goodwin, 7045 Martin's Point Rd., Kitty Hawk	27949
DUCK	Dorothy Fink, 428 Harbour View Dr., Kill Devil Hills	27948
EC:CITY ROAD	Faye Howell, 301 Troy Drive, Elizabeth City	27909
EC:CITY ROAD	Sonny Howell, 301 Troy Drive, Elizabeth City	27909
EC:FIRST	Judy Peel, 1115 Park Dr., Elizabeth City	27909
EC:FIRST	Anne Williams, 1215 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	27909
EC:RIVERSIDE	Mike Twiddy, 116 Bayshore Dr., Elizabeth City	27909
EC:RIVERSIDE	Frances G. Shannonhouse, 921 Bartlett Ave., Elizabeth City	27909-5713
EDENTON	Vickie Barrow, 307 Hickory Fork Rd., Edenton	27932
EDENTON	Lenny Plummer, 119 Iredell Dr., Edenton	27932
GATESVILLE	Betty Vangasbeck, 086 Folly Rd., Sunbury	27979
HARRELLSVILLE	Belle Adams, PO Box 191, Colerain	27924-0191
HATTERAS	Cynthia Harper, P O Box 552, Hatteras	27943
HATTERAS	Mary Gray, PO Box 1103, Buxton	27920
HERTFORD	Vern Hammons, Rt. 5 Box 172F, Hertford	27944
HERTFORD	Joyce Hammons, Rt. 5 Box 172F, Hertford	27944
KINNAKEET	Ken Wenberg, P O Box 3562, Waves	27982
KITTY HAWK	Tommy Meekins, 4233 Bob Perry Rd., Kitty Hawk	27949
KITTY HAWK	Violet Meekins, 4233 Bob Perry Rd., Kitty Hawk	27949
MANNS HARBOR	Kenny Tillett	
MANTEO:MT.OLIVET	Jean Payne, PO Box 2176, Manteo	27954-2176
MOYOCK	Linda Lloyd, 170 Puddin' Ridge Rd., Moyock	27958-9803
MT. OLIVET	Reuben Payne, PO Box 2176, Manteo	27954
MT. HERMON	Eva Lou Harrison, 113 Hawthorne Dr., Elizabeth City	27909-7393
MURFREESBORO	Robert Carr, PO Box 574, Murfreesboro	27855
NEW HOPE	Dail Harris, PO Box 49, Durants Creek	27930
NEW HOPE	Bobby Jones, Rt 3 Box 554, Hertford	27944-9594
NEWLAND-GRACE	Kay Smith, 1808 Fearing Ave., Elizabeth City	27909
NORTH GATES	Kaye Harrell, 95 Willeyton Rd., Gates	27937-9702
OCRACOKE	Margaret Garrish, PO Box 8, Ocracoke	27960
PERKINS	Ed Liverman, 1314 Elder Avenue, Chesapeake, VA	23325
PILMOOR MEM.	Aileen Culpepper, 140 E. Canvasback Dr., Currituck	27929
PILMOOR MEM.	Jerry Barnett, 108 Ratcliffe Rd., Moyock	27958
PLYMOUTH	Mary Irving, PO Box 416, Plymouth	27962
PLYMOUTH	A. M. Stanton, PO Box 925, Plymouth	27962-0925
SHARON	Paul Jones, PO Box 1013, Grandy	27939
SHARON	James Whitehurst, 179 McPherson Rd., South Mills	27976-9554
SOUTH CAMDEN	Roger Westmoreland, 118 Wharf Rd., Shiloh	27974
SOUTH CAMDEN	Leroy Hand, 104 Havenwood, Camden	27921
STUMPY POINT	Myra Meekins, 214 Bayview Dr., Stumpy Point	27978
TYRELL	Lee Humplett, PO Box 572, Columbia	27925
TYRELL	Barry G. Woolard, P O Box 681, Columbia	27925
UNION-NEWBEGUN	Beverly Trotman, 1224 Little River Drive, Elizabeth City	27909
WANCHESE:BETHANY	Maxine Daniels, PO Box 275, Wanchese	27981-0275
WANCHESE:BETHANY	LaSalle Tillett, PO Box 41, Wanchese	27981-0041
WINDSOR	Ellen Jennings, 406 Sterlingworth St., Windsor	27983
WOODLAND	Add L. Lane, 101 New Hope Road, Hertford	27944
YOUNG ADULT	GiGi Culberson, PO Box 267, Moyock	27958
YOUNG ADULT	Ben Fueston, PO Box 38, Gates	27937
YOUTH MBR	Laura Cribb, 102 Pembroke Ave. South, Ahoskie	27910
YOUTH MEMBER	Tristan Berry, 1157 Double Bridge Rd., Elizabeth City	27909

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT LAY & YOUTH MEMBERS**

ANGIER	Jane Broadwell, 11838 NC 210 N, Angier 27501
CAMP GROUND	Ernie Hawthorne, 206 Wintergreen Dr., Fayetteville 28314
CLINTON:FIRST	Lewis Talton, 305 Fisher Dr, Clinton 28328-3411
CLINTON CIR.	M. C. Sessoms, PO Box 551, Roseboro 28382-0551
CLINTON:GRACE	Linda Edgerton, 131 Kimberly Dr., Clinton 28328
CLINTON:FIRST	James Rose, P.O. Box 498, Clinton 28329
CLINTON:GRACE	Jack Edgerton, 131 Kimberly Dr, Clinton 28328
COATS	James Johnson, P.O. Box 633, Coats 27521
COHARIE	Lucille Gillespie, 205 Roy Jones Lane, Clinton 28328
COTTON	Stanley Johnson, 4718 Cameron Road, Hope Mills 28348
CULBRETH	Donald L. Melvin, 1821 Stetson Ln, Fayetteville 28304-3876
CUMBERLAND	Helen Knox, P.O. Box 48036, Cumberland 28331
CUMBERLAND	Janet Murphy, 137 Ham Rd, Hope Mills 28348-9201
DUNN:DIVINE ST.	Jennie Brooks, 709 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334
DUNN:DIVINE ST.	Harold Butts, 2191 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546
ERWIN-PARKERS GRV.	Carolyn Conyers, 8520 Colliers Chapel, Linden 28356-9704
ERWIN-PARKERS GRV.	Willie Dorman, 705 East H St., Erwin 28339
FA:CAMP GROUND	Terry Preiss, 409 Oakgrove Dr, Fayetteville 28314-1747
FA:CHRIST	Charlie Del Grande, 3311 Guy Cir, Fayetteville 28303-5338
FA:CORNERSTONE	Lisa Sharpe, 327 McFayden Dr., Fayetteville 28314
FA:GARDNERS	Joe Phillips, 214 Rivenock Dr., Fayetteville 28303
FA:HARRY HOSIER	Dot Bishop, 5172 Hewitt Dr., Fayetteville 28311
FA:HARRY HOSIER	Jerline Miller, 5216 Remington Rd, Fayetteville 28311-1260
FA:HAYMOUNT	Stuart Clarke, 9856 Ramsey Street, Linden 28356
FA:HAYMOUNT	Ann Hux, 801 Cowles Street, Fayetteville 28303
FA:HAYMOUNT	Girleta Vestal, 1910 Lyon Rd, Fayetteville 28303
FA:HAY ST.	Richard Walker, 2804 Selhurst Dr., Fayetteville 28306
FA:JOHN WESLEY	Evelyn Watson, 1881 Gola Dr., Fayetteville 28301
FA:JOHN WESLEY	William Watson, 1881 Gola Dr., Fayetteville 28301
FA:JOHNSON MEMORIAL	Cathy Johnston, 1929 Martindale Dr., FA 28304-1420
FA:JOHNSON MEM.	Linda Oakes, 113 Hillview Ave, Fayetteville 28301
FA:PERSON ST.	Polly Amorginos, 480 Shep Dr., Fayetteville 28311
FA:SALEM	Dorothy Lawrence, 3051 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301
FA:SALEM	Elma McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301-9029
FA:ST.ANDREWS	Art Simpson, 206 Leacroft Ct, Fayetteville 28311-0236
FA:ST.ANDREWS	Ercell Stahl, 211 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville 28311
FA:ST.MATTHEWS	Ruth Caldwell, 718 Stoneykirk Dr, Fayetteville 28314-0731
FA:ST. MATTHEWS	James Hunt, PO Box 48727, Cumberland 28331
FA:TRINITY	Irene Adams, 6704 Vintage Ct., Fayetteville 28304
FA:VICTORY	Wynona Blount, 5326 Rodwell Rd, Fayetteville 28311-1340
FA:VICTORY	Betty Edge, 3321 Boone Trail Dr., Fayetteville 28306
FA:WESLEY HTS.	Earl Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28311
GOSHEN-KEENER	Kirby Sanderson, 190 Marsh Cornegay Rd., Faison 28341
HARNET:COKESBURY	Betsy Crabtree, 6424 Burt Rd, Fuquay Varina 27526-9661
HOPE MILLS	Roland Schmidt, 3583 Barbary Bluff, Hope Mills 28348
HOPE MILLS	Eddie Brower, PO Box 86, Hope Mills 28348-0086
HOPEWELL	Louise Daughtry, 3548 Wrye Br. Rd., Newton Grove 28366
KIPLING	Iris Cotton, PO Box 156, Kipling 27543-0156
LESLIE	Lucille May, 101 Chelsea Lane, Dunn 28334
LILLINGTON	Eddy McDonald, 1423 US 421 N, Lillington 27546
MAMERS	Grady Griffin, 1290 Rosser Pittman Rd., Broadway 27505
MARVIN	Trudy Craig, 124 Bledsoe St., Hope Mills 28348
NEWSTON GROVE	Arbie Wilks, 433 Brock Rd, Dunn 28334-8582
RAEFORD:HOKE	Margaret Pannell, 460 N Parker Church Rd, Raeford 28376-9420
RAEFORD	Sarah Baucum, 316 West Edinborough Ave., Raeford 28376
RAEFORD:HOKE	Mae McGougan, 8701 Balfour Rd., Lumber Bridge 28357
RAEFORD	Evelyn Myers, 316 N. Dickson St., Raeford 28376
ROSEBORO	Jack Mut, PO Box 628, Roseboro 28382
ROSEBORO	James Barnes, 848 Country Club Rd., Salemburg 28385
SAMPSON	Tommy McArthur, 278 Linda Lane, Clinton 28328
SOUTH RIVER	Linda Honeycutt, 6600 Maxwell Rd., Autryville 28318
SPRING HILL	Gwen Cox, 5755 McDougald Road, Lillington 27546
SPRING LAKE	Norma Price, 94 Blue Heron St., Sanford 27330
SPRING HILL	Norma Hamilton, 933 Falcon Road, Lillington 27546
STEDMAN:COKESBURY	John P. McCall, P O Box 148, Stedman 28391
STEDMAN:COKESBURY	Douglas Bryant, P.O. Box 513, Stedman 28391
TABOR	Helen Horne, 6908 Gerhart St., Fayetteville 28301
UNION	Kathleen S. Wilson, 300 Wilson Run, Bunnlevle 28323
WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAP.	Louise Jackson, 939 West Thornton, Dunn 28334
YOUNG ADULT MBR.	Greg Allen, 5505 Nix Road, Fayetteville 28314
YOUTH MEMBER	Elizabeth Frazier, 306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville 28303
YOUTH MBR.	Andrew Bullard, 143 Poppy Ln, Parkton 28371-8994

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT LAY & YOUTH MEMBERS**

BENSON	Glenn Sutton, 11 Park Place, Benson	27504
BENSON	Margaret Sutton, 11 Park Place, Benson	27504
BESTON	Lucille Tyson, 104 Courtland Place, Goldsboro	27534
BETHEL (DUPLIN CO.)	Elnora Ivey, 338 Ivey Rd., Mount Olive	28365
BETHEL (WAYNE CO.)	Lisa Sutton, 5092 Frink School Rd., LaGrange	28551
BROGDEN	Faye Harrell, 106 Derek Dr., Goldsboro	27530
BROWNING-SSMITH	Cecil Odom, 1520 Creel Rd., Mt. Olive	28365
CARLTON	Allen Blanchard, 977 Carlton Chapel Ch. Rd., Warsaw	28398
CHARITY	Joyce Norman, 1781 Register Rd., Rose Hill	28458-8578
EBENEZER	Ray Hicks, 563 Airport Rd., Pikeville	27863
ELEVATION	Jerry Morgan, 960 Shade Tree Rd., Benson	27504
EUREKA	Eleanor Lancaster, PO Box 30390, Eureka	27830-3090
FAISON	Elizabeth Taylor, 399 Herman Taylor Rd., Faison	28341
FALLING CREEK	Gail Ward, 1014 Highway 55 W., Mt. Olive	28365
FOUR OAKS	WillamMae Harvester, 7531 NC 210 HW, Smithfield	27577
FREMONT	Darron Flowers, P O Box 305, Fremont	27830-305
FREMONT	Mary Lee Flowers, P O Box 305, Fremont	27830-305
FRIENDSHIPUNITY	Blanche Jones, 476 Eva James Rd., Warsaw	28398-8764
GARRIS CHAPEL	Maria Wiggins, 5918 Little Wiggins Rd., LaGrange	28551
GO:DANIELS MEM.	Cathy Green, 118 S. Lee Drive, Goldsboro	27534
GO:DANIELS MEM.	Linda Jones, 201 Erik Dr., Dudley	28333
GO:JEFFERSON	Earl Lockamy, 3512 Catherine St., Goldsboro	27534
GO:NEW HOPE	Betty Acree, 102 Tindale Place, Goldsboro	27534
GO:NEW HOPE	Sharon Mumford, 3012 Central Heights Rd., Goldsboro	27534
GO:PINE FORREST	Janie Godwin, 1910 Caroline Circle, Goldsboro	27530
GO:PINE FOREST	Holt Teague, 850 Friendly Dr., Goldsboro	27530
GO:PROVIDENCE	Debbie Peedin, 154 Sleepy Creek Dr., Dudley	28333
GO:PROVIDENCE	Rudy Peedin, 154 Sleepy Creek Drive, Dudley	28333
GO:ST.LUKE	Jim Copeland, 105 N. Leslie St., Goldsboro	27530
GO:ST. PAUL	Frances Gourley, 117 Allison Dr., Dudley	28333
GO:ST. PAUL	Willis Long, 112 Cassedale Dr., Goldsboro	27534-9408
GO:SALEM	Betty Hopper, 3357 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro	27530
INST'T/HICK GRV	Deborah Sutton, 2000 Roy Sutton Rd., LaGrange	28551
JOHNSTON CIRCUIT	Erwin Stewart, 4788 Hwy 301 S., Four Oaks	27524
KENANSVILLE PARISH	Nancy Stewart, PO Box 931, Kenansville	28349
KENANSVILLE PARISH	Jamie Benton, 1053 N NC 11-903, Kenansville	28349
KENLY-BUCKHORN	Ernie Brame, PO Box 717, Kenly	27542
LA GRANGE	Lucille Sutton, 2875 Jim Sutton Rd., La Grange	28551-9241
LEBANON	William Edmundson, PO Box 238, Stantonsburg	27883-0238
MAGNOLIA	Corbett Quinn, PO Box 549, Magnolia	28453-0549
MICRO	Les Wall, 1535 Rains Mill Rd., Princeton	27569
MT. CARMEL	Patsy Scott, 912 Mt. Carmel Ch. Rd., Pikeville	27863
MT. OLIVE:FIRST	Gladys Hontz, 307 North Southerland St., Mt. Olive	28365
MT.OLIVE:FIRST	Frances Williams, 109 N. Breazeale Ave., Mt. Olive	28365
PIKEVL/ST.JOSEPH	Mevis Crawford, P O Box 39, Pikeville	27863
PINE LEVEL-SANDERS	Wade Faulkner, PO Box 501, Pine Level	27577
PRINCETON	R. A. Oliver, PO Box 125, Princeton	27569-0125
RONES CHAPEL	Elinor Ezzell, 679 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive	28365
ROSE HILL	Tom Perkins, PO Box 267, Rose Hill	28458-0267
SAULSTON	Bill Posey, 111 Quail Croft Rd., Goldsboro	27534
SELMA:EDGERTON	Sandy Schaller, 92 Eason Circle, Selma	27576
SELMA:EDGERTON	Hyung Soo Kim, 1315 Morreene Road, 29 E., Durham	27705
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mark Herring, 1283 Mark Herring Rd., Seven Springs	28578-8823
SM'FLD:WHIT/ELIZ.	Ed Filicky, 2284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield	27577
SM'FLD:ASBURY	Roy Allen Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield	27577-3502
SM'FLD:CENTENARY	Jane Cox, 912 Vermont St., Smithfield	27577
SM'FLD:CENTENARY	Cornell Cox, 912 Vermont St., Smithfield	27577
TRINITY(LENOIR CO.)	Peggy Rouse, 2334 Paul's Path Road, Kinston	27504
TURKEY	Dixie Shipp, PO Box 805, Clinton	28323
WALKER MEM.	Steve Smith, 350 Mince Hill Rd., Seven Springs	28578
WALLACE	Barbara Blanchard, 116 McMillian Dr., Wallace	28466
WARSAW	Nancy Moore, 306 Walnut St., Warsaw	28398-2031
WESTWOOD	Fred Panashy, 103 Misty Ln., Goldsboro	27530-8001
YOUTH MBR	Emily Wallace, P O Box 2701, Smithfield	27577
ZION	Dollie Townsend, 121 Townsend Rd., Seven Springs	28578

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT LAY & YOUTH MEMBERS**

AURORA	Mary Alice Spain, PO Box 175, Hobucken	28537
AYDEN	Amy Jones, 702 Pinewood Dr., Ayden	28513
AYDEN	Greg Jones, 702 Pinewood Dr., Ayden	28513
BATH	Eddie Barnes, 278 Woodstock Rd., Belhaven	27810
BELHAVEN:TRINITY	Jennifer Register, 21492 US 264 East, Pinetown	27865
BETHEL	Janie Manning, 784 US Hwy 64 E., Bethel	27812



BETHEL	Michele Keen, PO Box 794, Bethel 27812
CHOCOWINITY	Fred Perdue, PO Box 1137, Chocowinity 27817-1137
CONETOE	Earl Roberson, P O Box 252, Conetoe 27819
EDWARDS CHAPEL	Juanita Sauls, Route 1 Box 208A, Hookerton 28530
FARMVILLE	Rebecca Thomas, 109 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828
FARMVILLE	Joyce Hardy, 305 W Church St., Farmville 27828
GR:COVENANT	Sam Johnson, 111 Oxford Road, Greenville 27858
GR:COVENANT	Herb Ormond, 3802 Charleston Court, Greenville 27834
GR:JARVIS MEM.	James Carter, 605 Mill Run Rd., Greenville 27834
GR:JARVIS MEM.	Dick Douglas, 204 Hampton Circle, Greenville 27858
GR:JARVIS MEM.	Henry Ferrell, 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville 27858-5215
GR:RESTORATION	Kathy Glover, 608 Eleanor St., Greenville 27858
GR:ST. JAMES	Lyman Daughtrey, 532 Westchester Dr., Greenville 27858
GR:ST. JAMES	Betty Fuqua, 1915 Fairview Way, Greenville 27858
GR:ST. JAMES	Ed Mann, 404 Crestline Blvd., Greenville 27834
GRIFTON	Jack Carson, PO Box 549, Grifton 28530-0549
HART/SPEIGHT	Edith Proctor, Rt. 5, Box 104, Elm City 27822
HOBGOOD	Lael Hinman, PO Box 351, Hobgood 27843
HOLLY SPRINGS	Ada Manning, 1861 Holly Springs Church Rd., Williamston 27892
HOOKEKTON	Ida Whitfield, P O Box 87, Hookerton 28538
HYDECO.-COOP.PARISH	Mary Spencer, PO Box 129, Swan Quarter 27885
JAMESVILLE	Earl Sawyer, 1417 Main St., Jamesville 27846
JERUSALEM	Adolph Thomas, 447 Hwy 58 N, Snow Hill 28580
KINS'TN:WESTMINSTER	Beth Smith, 2223 Dogwood Lane, Kinston 28504
KINS'TN:WESTMINSTER	Barbara Smith, PO Box 1697, Kinston 28504
KINSTON:QUEEN STREET	Carol Adams, 820 Westminister Lane, Kinston 28501
KINSTON:QUEEN ST.	Ed Adams, 820 Westminister Lane, Kinston 28501
LANE'S CHAP-BETH.	JoAnn Hill, 10835 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover 28526
MAURY-MT.HERMON	James Stroud, Route 1 Box 163, Farmville 27828
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Janice Barwick, 2023 Gray Latch Church Rd., Deep Run 28525
PINK HILL-BEAULAVL	James Wheeler, 156 Turkey Branch Rd., Beaulaville 28518
RAINBOW	Peggy Hall, 4439 Hwy. 58 North, Kinston 28501
ROBERSONVILLE	Michael Kilpatrick, P.O. Box 187, Robersonville 27871-0187
SALEM	Edward B. Tapscott, 314 Lindell Dr, Greenville 27834-6430
SALEM	Carlton Smith, PO Box 373, Simpson 27879
SHARON	Evelyn Phillips, 2697 Cameron Langston Rd., Grifton 28530
SNOW HILL:CALVARY	Jay Carraway, 510 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill 28580
SNOW HILL:CALVARY	Sheila Carraway, 510 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill 28580
STOKES	Bruce Bland, 2838 Bear Grass Rd., Stokes 27884
TARBORO:ST.JAMES	Donnie Long, 705 Fairway St., Tarboro 27886-4211
TARBORO:ST.JAMES	Linda Long, 705 Fairway St., Tarboro 27886
VANCEBORO	Jerry Phillips, 2525 NC Highway 43, Vanceboro 28586-8927
VANCEBORO CIR.	William Haddock, 1845 Highway 118, Vanceboro 28586-8371
WARREN'S CHAPEL	Ed Kohus, 320 Tripp Farm Lane, Blounts Creek 27814
WASH'GTN:FIRST	Lauren Riddick, 110 Marsh Rd., Washington 27889-3136
WASH'GTN:FIRST	Jean Swanner, 204 Wedgewood Dr., Washington 27889-9687
WASH'GTN CIRCUIT	Donna Parker, 623 Ware's Chapel Lane, Washington 27889-4473
WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Jennifer Leggett, 113 Brown Street, Washington 27889
WASHINGTON:ASBURY	Beverly Leggett, 11406 Asbury Ch Rd., Wash'gton 27889-9560
WESLEY MEM.	Conrad Mazingo, 6498 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville 27828
WILLIAMSTON	Nancie Allen, 22291 Garrett Rd., Lot 20, Williamston 27892
WOODINGTON	Sue Smith, 362 Alexander Rouse Rd, Kinston 28504
YOUTH MEMBER	Allyson Purser, 559 Black Jack Simpson Road, Greenville 27858
<b>NEW BERN DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ALLIANCE-ARAPAHOE	Addie Durham, 289 Indian Bluff Dr., Arapahoe 28510
ASBURY	Lindsey Wyatt, 3920 Hwy 55 W., Cove City 28523
ATLANTIC	Joyce Gaskill, 229 Stacey Loop Road, Stacy 28581
BEAUFORT:ANN ST.	Charles L. Lewis, 2201 Front Street, Beaufort 28516
BEAUFORT:ANN ST.	Claudia Lewis, 2201 Front Street, Beaufort 28516
BEECH GR'VE-RHEMS	Nancy Parrott, 145 Stevenson Rd., New Bern 28562
BELGRADE/TAB.	Wanda Meadows, P O Box 206, Maysville 28555
BRIDGE TON	Erv A. Sharp, 824 Helm Dr., New Bern 28560-6480
BROADCREEK	Doc Barnhill, 4609 Country Club Rd. Apt. A-2, Morehead City 28557
CEDAR ISL./SEA LEVEL	Neil Daniels, 534 Lola Rd., Cedar Island 28520
CENTENARY	Evelyn Haire, 3627 Wedgewood Drive, New Bern 28562
CORE CR./TUTTLES GR.	Vivian Lewis, 1508 Shackelford St., Morehead City 28557
DOVER/CLARKS	Hazel Pitts, 109 New Liberty Rd., New Bern 28562
HARKERS ISLAND	Janet Gillikin, PO Box 476, Harkers Island 28531
HARLOWE/OAK GR.	Terry Brown, 153 Point Rd., Newport 28570
HAV:CHERRY PT.	Patty Stricklin, 217 Sweetbriar Lane, Havelock 28532
HAVELOCK:FIRST	George Shearer, 208 Fairview Street, Havelock 28532
HAVELOCK:FIRST	Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd, Havelock 28532-2904
HAW BRANCH	Carl Metts, 2199 Hwy 111 S, Chinquapin 28521

HU/OAK GR./QUEEN'S CK	Mary Meadows, 534 Willis Landing ,Hubert 28539
HU/OAK GR/QUEEN'S CR.	Alvin Pittman, 253 Hubert Blvd ,Hubert 28539-4210
JA: PINE VALLEY	Michael Lackey, 1035 Beechtree Rd. ,Jacksonville 28546
JA: TRINITY	Lynn Robinson, 406 Carman Ave. ,Jacksonville 28540
JA: TRINITY	Phil Robinson, 406 Carman Ave. ,Jacksonville 28540
MARSH'LBRG/SMYRNA	Anita Lewis, 614 Marshallberg Rd ,Smyrna 28579-9529
MAYSVILLE	Lillie Mae Meadows, Star Route Box 46 ,Maysville 28555
MIDWAY/BETHLEHEM	Letha Parker, 1052 Bel-Swansboro Rd. ,Stella 28582
MOR'D CITY:ST. PETERS	Gerry Garner, 312 Harbor Point Road ,Beaufort 28516
MOREHEAD CITY:FIRST	Doris Wade, PO Box 344 ,Morehead City 28557-0344
MORH'D CITY:FIRST	Earle Wade, PO Box 344 ,Morehead City 28557-0344
NB: CENTENARY	Janet Sutton, 3307 Virginia Avenue ,New Bern 28562
NB: FAITH	Gary Barker, P O Box 1 ,New Bern 28563
NB: FAITH	Bill Dittman, 4606 Old Cherry Point Rd. ,New Bern 28560
NB: GABER	David Salter, 4507 Carteret Dr. ,New Bern 28562
NB: GABER	Sherry Salter, 4507 Carteret Dr. ,New Bern 28562
NB: NEW SONG	John Wetherington, PO Box 1131 ,Bridgeton 28519
NB: RIVERSIDE	Bea Honnet, 3701 Elizabeth Ave. ,New Bern 28562
NB: TRINITY	Don Feller, 253 Shoreline Drive ,New Bern 28562
NB: TRINITY	Mary Ann Feller, 253 Shoreline Dr ,New Bern 28562-9557
NEWPORT: ST. JAMES	Douglas C. Henderson, P O Box 11 ,Newport 28570
NEWPORT: ST. JAMES	Bonnie Henderson, PO Box 11 ,Newport 28570
NORTHWOODS	George Welford, 115 Kimberly Ct ,Jacksonville 28540
NORTHWOODS	Curtis Hildt, 122 Tanglewood Dr. ,Jacksonville 28540
ORIENTAL	Edna Whorton, PO Box 96 ,Oriental 28571
ORIENTAL	Nancy Piner, PO Box 264 ,Oriental 28571
PAMLICO COOP. PARISH	Leroy Lupton, PO Box 76 ,Stonewall 28583
PAMLICO COOP. PAR.	Louise Muse, 4253 Orchard Creek Rd ,Oriental 28571-8607
POLL'SVILLE/LEE'S CHAPEL	Lee Nelson, 990 Hwy 117 S. ,Pollocksville 28573
RICHLANDS	Jean Bucklew, 103 Woodlawn Dr. ,Jacksonville 28546
RICHLANDS	Dale Bucklew, 103 Woodlawn Dr. ,Jacksonville 28546
RIVERDALE	Arleen Mullen, 4702 Mullen Road ,New Bern 28560
SALTER PATH	Joseph Earl Boyd, 1536 Country Club Rd ,Morehead City 28557-4834
SHADY GROVE	Elizabeth Moore, 714 Cameron Drive ,Kinston 28501
SNEADS FERRY: FIRST	Jim Reeves, 252 Anchor Ln. ,Sneads Ferry 28460
ST. PETERS	Patrick Mann, 104 Taylor Lane ,Morehead City 28557-3839
STRAITS	Tommy McGee, 401 Mallard Ct ,Beaufort 28516-6529
SWANSBORO	Louise Fulp, 127 Pettiford Rd ,Cape Carteret 28584-7484
SWANSBORO	Harold Fulp, 127 Pettiford Rd ,Cape Carteret 28584
TRENTON/MAPLE GROVE	Susan Camaret, PO Box 351 ,Trenton 28585
VERONA	John Everett, 205 Columbia Dr. ,Jacksonville 28546
WILLISTON/STACY	Phyllis Saunders, PO Box 24 ,Williston 28589-0024
<b>RALEIGH DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ANDREWS CHAPEL	Margaret Arnold, 1739 Stage Road ,Durham 27703
APEX	Rhonda Parker, 102 Old Holly Tree Ct. ,Apex 27502
APEX	Lonnie Hedrick, 1201 Xanthacarpa Trail ,Apex 27502
BENSON MEMORIAL	Eleanor Jackson, 8312 Lakewood Dr. ,Raleigh 27613
BUNN-HILL/KING	Karen Bennett, 1277 Julie Pearce Road ,Louisburg 27549
CALVARY	Ann Badgett, 5505 Covered Bridge Rd ,Clayton 27520
CARY: FIRST	Lu Ann H. Charlton, 101 Duden Ct. Apt. 1 ,Cary 27513
CARY: FIRST	Morris Purdy, 8213 Netherlands Dr. ,Raleigh 27606
CARY: GENESIS	Sue Caronna, 105 Point Harbor Dr. ,Apex 27502
CARY: GENESIS	Elaine D'Angelo, PO Box 1661 ,Cary 27512
CLAYTON: HORNE MEM.	Helen Little, 2252 B Peele Road ,Clayton 27520
CLAYTON: HORNE MEM.	Randi Warren, 2308 Huntsbridge Dr. ,Clayton 27520
CARY: MACEDONIA	Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd ,Raleigh 27606-4418
CARY: MACEDONIA	Rebecca Frazier, 2500 Piney Plains Rd ,Cary 27511
CARY: ST. FRANCIS	Rob Crosswite, 400 Fincastle Drive ,Raleigh 27606-4968
CARY: ST. FRANCIS	Don Holloway, 4805 Draycroft Place ,Fuquay-Varina 27526
CA: WHITE PLAINS	Carl Sofley, 1237 Kingston Ridge Road ,Cary 27511
CA: WHITE PLAINS	Greg Wallace, 5809 Dutch Creek Dr. ,Raleigh 27606
CLAYTON: CHRISTCOMM.	Carroll Jones
EBENEZER	Jean Hinton, 6332 Diamond Dr ,Raleigh 27610
EBENEZER	Alberta Poole, 4301 Whitfield Rd ,Raleigh 27610
EBENEZER-WESLEY	Eleanor Dickens, 168 Monroe Dickens Drive ,Kittrell 27544
FAIRMONT	Margaret G. Bishop, 5705 Willowbrook Dr ,Raleigh 27609-3945
FRANKLINTON	Dorothy Ward, 340 North Raleigh Farm Rd. ,Youngsville 27596
FUQUAY-VARINA	Wray Stephens, P.O. Box 10955 ,Raleigh 27605
FUQUAY-VARINA	Robert Sheets, PO Box 147 ,Willow Spring 27592-0147
GARNER	Lib Winborne, 6100 Vicky Drive ,Raleigh 27603
GARNER	Gayle Hines, 1402 Claymore Dr ,Garner 27529-4527
GARNER: ST. ANDREWS	Art Aneretsky, 620 Reedy Creek Rd. ,Four Oaks 27524
GARNER: ST. ANDREWS	Lisa Anthony, 321 Kimloch Dr. ,Garner 27529



HOLLANDS	Thelma Pagan, 1300 Pagan Rd ,Raleigh 27603-8607
HOLLANDS	Rachel Burnette, 132 Rand Rd ,Raleigh 27603-9227
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mary Lee Johnson, PO Box 277 ,Holly Springs 27540-0277
KNIGHTDALE	Polly Lewis, 1513 Hodge Rd. ,Knightdale 27545
KNIGHTDALE	John Griffin, 2321 Old Milburnie Rd. ,Raleigh 27604
LAYDEN MEMORIAL	Sannie Dean, 2744 Knowles St. ,Raleigh 27603
LEAH'S CHAP./SHILOH	Johnsy B. Harris, 1636 Mort Harris Rd ,Louisburg 27549
LOUISBURG	Mary Rivers Pearce, 302 Ford Cir ,Louisburg 27549-2226
LOUISBURG	Martha Rigan, 119 Edgewood Circle ,Louisburg 27549
MT. ZION	Allen Dyer, 4620 Benson Rd ,Garner 27529
PINEY GROVE	Tom Wright, 512 Moulton Rd ,Louisburg 27549
RA:ASBURY	Frances Boyst, 2209 Basil Dr. ,Raleigh 27612
RA:AVENT FERRY	Allen Raynor, 9317 N. Manor Dr. ,Zebulon 27597
RA:BENSON MEM.	Dave Jackson, 8312 Lakewood Dr ,Raleigh 27613
RA:COKEBURY	Harry Taylor, 900 Pennccross Dr ,Raleigh 27610-2185
RA:EDENTON ST.	Mary Susan Fulghum, 4420 Lake Boone Trl ,Raleigh 27607-7505
RA:EDENTON ST.	Ann Faust, 1005 Cedarhurst Dr ,Raleigh 27609-5415
RA:EDENTON ST.	Ruthie Jones, 4200 White Pine Dr. ,Raleigh 27612
RA:EDENTON ST.	Jeff Stocks, 2702 Toxey Dr. ,Raleigh 27609
RA:FAIRMONT	Alice Ashton, 11601 Strickland Road ,Raleigh 27613
RA:HAYES BARTON	Grady Carroll, 2711 Gordon St. ,Raleigh 27608-1205
RA:HAYES BARTON	Harold Rose, 5009 Fielding Dr. ,Raleigh 27606
RA:HIGHLAND	Clancy Hofer, 3805 Lancaster Dr. ,Raleigh 27612
RA:HIGHLAND	Mary Martin, 3301 Sussex Rd. ,Raleigh 27607
RA:HIGHLAND	Georgie McKenzie, 3423 Redbud Lane ,Raleigh 27607
RA:HIGHLAND	Carlyle Teague, 5208 Doncaster Ct ,Raleigh 27612-3424
RA:LONGVIEW	Grady Snyder, 309 Lord Berkley Rd ,Raleigh 27610-2421
RA:MILLBROOK	Beverly Long, 2004 Thorpshire Dr. ,Raleigh 27615
RA:MILLBROOK	Carol Winner, 3801 Camaro Ct ,Raleigh 27604-3305
RA:N. RALEIGH	Ted Kunstling, 500 Spring Valley Dr. ,Raleigh 27609
RA:PLEASANT GR.	Robin LaVoie, 4638 Pine Trace Dr. ,Raleigh 27613
RA:PLEASANT GROVE	Gina Wright, 4316 Wood Valley Dr. ,Raleigh 27613
RA:RALEIGH KOREAN	In Hyang Kim, 2021 Castle Pine Dr. ,Raleigh 27604
RA:SOAPSTONE	Sarah Lancaster, 6501-308 Gateridge ,Raleigh 27613
RA:ST.JAMES	Swede Jones, 3407 Arrowwood Dr ,Raleigh 27604
RA:ST. JAMES	Beth Lipscomb, 4428 Labrador Dr. ,Raleigh 27616
RA:ST.MARKS	Marilyn Mudge, 904 Davidson St. ,Raleigh 27609
RA:ST. MARK'S	Pam Schrader, 2001 Aurora Dr. ,Raleigh 27615
RA:ST.MARKS	Ed Wilson, 8916 Six Forks Rd. ,Raleigh 27615
RA:TRINITY	Claiborn Burnette, 1603 Dare St ,Raleigh 27604
RA:WESLEY MEM.	Henry Wentz, 2333 Airline Dr ,Raleigh 27607-3109
RA:WESTOVER	John C. Mitchell, 622 Wimbeldon Dr ,Raleigh 27609-4350
RA:WESTOVER	Vivian Mitchell, 622 Wimbeldon Dr. ,Raleigh 27609-4350
RA:WILSON TEMPLE	Nurry Johnson, 2118 Lyndhurst Dr. ,Raleigh 27610
RA:WILSON TEMPLE	Benjamin Stewart, 3321 Boulder Ct ,Raleigh 27607-3172
SUNRISE	Alan Woodlief, 8020 Robincrest Ct ,FuquayVarina 27526
TRINITY(FRANKLIN CO.)	Raymond Ayscue, 390 Weldon Rd. ,Louisburg 27549-9283
WAKE FOREST	Scott Iden, 2400 Circle Dr. ,Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST	Glenda Snotherly, 903 S Main St ,Wake Forest 27587-9277
WENDELL	Branch Jones, PO Box 208 ,Wendell 27591-0208
WENDELL	George Hamrick, 243 Wythe Lane ,Wendell 27591
YOUTH MBR	Jennifer Miller, 210 Kilmoreck Dr ,Cary 27511
ZEBULON	Bud Wrage, 912 Poplar Court ,Wendell 27591
ZEBULON	Elton Roberson, 208 West McIver St. ,Zebulon 27597
<b>ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ASHPOLE	Monty Oxendine, 656 Wire Grass Road ,Lumberton 28359
BEAVER DAM/GREEN LK	Eugene McLean, 1917 Anthony Dr ,Rockingham 28379
BETHESDA	Katheryn McDaniel, PO Box 94 ,Marietta 28362
BETHESDA	Carolyn Britt, 2714 Bethesda Church Road ,Fairmont 28340
CALEDONIA	Michelle Taylor, 1704 Sherbrooke Circle ,Laurinburg 28352
COLLINS CHAPEL	Cathy Cowick, P.O. Box 32 ,Lumber Bridge 28357
COOL SPRING	Dorothy Easterling, 21980 Sallie McNaair Rd. ,Laurinburg 28352
CORDOVA	Pauline Grube, 663 Old Cheraw Hwy ,Rockingham 28379-8905
ELLERBE	Claudia Dwight, PO Box 442 ,Ellerbe 28338
FAIRMONT:PLEAS.GR.	Deidra Taylor, 406 Linden St ,Fairmont 28340-1720
FAIRMONT:TRIN.	Samuel Evans, 1508 Alexander Dr. ,Fairmont 28340
FAIRVIEW	Johnnie Byrd, PO Box 1604 ,Dillon, SC 29536
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST.PETER	Jessie Spell, 7140 US Hwy 1 ,Hoffman 28347
FM:TRINITY/OLIVET	Paul S. Oliver, 339 Homestead Road ,Fairmont 28340-9614
HAMLET:FELLOWSHIP	Sarah Newsome, 404 Walnut Ave. ,Hamlet 28345-3061
HAMLET:FIRST	Kate Boyette, 408 Boyette St ,Hamlet 28345-2114
HAMLET:FIRST	Lucy Burgess, 685 Wiregrass Rd. ,Hamlet 28345
HAMLET:ST.PETER	Diane Gilchrist, PO Box 825 ,Hamlet 28345

HICKORY GROVE	Gary Hursey, PO Box 1084, Bennettsville, SC 29512-1084
LAUREL HILL	Nancy Shelley, 21600 Marston Rd., Laurel Hill 28351-9456
LA:CENTRAL	Vivian Leichter, 13000 Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28352
LA:FIRST	Dodie Conley, 12240 Barnes Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LA:FIRST	Jim Conley, 12240 Barnes Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LA:FIRST	John Fletcher, 1204 Dunbar Dr., Laurinburg 28352
LA:GALILEE	Thelma Stewart, 15241 St. John Church Road, Gibson 28343
LA:GALILEE	Margaret Douglas, 915 Isabelle St., Laurinburg 28352-2837
LA:ST. LUKE	Sandra Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave., Laurinburg 28352-3462
LA:ST. LUKE	Judy Wise, 1703 Anita Dr., Laurinburg 28352
LED BETTER	Martha Hughes, 927 E Washington St Ext, Rockingham 28379-3746
LUMB:RTN:ASBURY	Terry Lanier, 2519 Roberts Avenue, Lumberton 28358
LU:BRANCH ST.	Elsie Hunt, 1704 Case Street, Lumberton 28358
L'MBRTN:CHESTNUT ST.	Jesse Lamm, 5206 Simmons Dr, Lumberton 28358-8218
LUMB:RTN:CHESTNUT ST	Dennis Sigmon, 423 Windsor Rd, Lumberton 28358
LU:PINEVIEW	Samantha Baxley, 9972 Hwy. 130, Bladenboro 28320
LUMB:RTN:MT. OLIVE PAR.	Louise Roberts, 787 Briarcliff Lane, Lumberton 28357
LUMB:TN CIRCUIT	Susan Herring, 6789 St. Julian Way, Fayetteville 28314
MAXTON CIRCUIT	Shirley T. Jones, 6202 Gaddy's Mill Rd., Maxton 28364
MAXTON CIRCUIT	Gloria McKenzie, 3015 Fairley Rd, Maxton 28364-9747
MAXTON:ST. PAUL	Katherine Carter, PO Box 27, Maxton 28364-0027
MT. ZION-WALL SCH.	Margaret Leak, 278 Pevia Road, Red Springs 28377
NEW PHILADELPHUS	Annie Cummings, 785 Philsdelphus Road, Pembroke 28372
NORMAN	Charlotte Clement, P O Box 599, Ellerbe 28338
PARKTON	Syble Bunnell, PO Box 70, Parkton 28371
PEMBROKE CIRCUIT	Ernest Bethea, PO Box 401, Pembroke 28372
PEMBROKE:FIRST	James Dial, 7564 Deep Branch Road, Pembroke 28372
PHILADELPHIA	Leon Wall, PO Box 1502, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE	James Oxendine, PO Box 2484, Pembroke 28372-2484
PROSPECT	Naomi Chavis, 450 O'Quinn Rd, Maxton 28364
PROSPECT	Carrie M. Jones, 574 Hezikiah Rd., Pembroke 28372-9683
RD SPRINGS:RHYNE MEM	Minnie Stubbs, 333 Sunset Avenue, Red Springs 28377
RED SPRINGS:TRINITY	Mildred Mercer, 11470 Shannon Rd., Shannon 28386
RED SPRGS:TRINITY	Jasper Culbreth, 204 N. Edinborough St, Red Springs 28377
ROBERDELL	Ann Webb, 1319 N US 220 Hwy, Rockingham 28379
RO:EAST	Lee Wallace, 309 Lumyer Road, Rockingham 28379
RO:FIRST	Myers Waddell, 1116 Ann St, Rockingham 28379
RO:FIRST	Earline Waddell, 1116 Ann St, Rockingham 28379
RO:GLENWOOD	Libby Harbin, 221 County Home Rd., Rockingham 28379-9117
RO:PEE DEE	Matthew Thompson, 1325 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham 28379
RO:PHILADELPHIA	Patricia Watkins, 267 Connie Drive, Rockingham 28379
RO:ST. PAUL	Anne Ogburn, 203 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345-2425
RO:TRINITYZION	Maxine Nichols, 276 Zion Church Rd, Rockingham 28379-7046
RO:WEST	Libby Hathcock, 1174 Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham 28379
ROWLAND	Dick Smith, PO Box 145, Rowland 28383-0145
ROWLAND:NEW HOPE	Annie R. Drake, 1588 McLeod Drive, Maxton 28364
SANDY PLAINS	Gary W. Locklear, 667 Locklear Road, Pembroke 28372-9712
SNEAD'S GROVE	Lester Snead, 20400 Sneads Grove Rd, Laurinburg 28352-3074
ST. PAULS	Cabell Regan, 4365 Ferncreek Drive, Fayetteville 28314
ST. JOHN/GIBSON	J. Nelson Gibson, PO Box 66, Gibson 28343-0066
TABERNALE	Cecil Hodges, P O Box 933, Hamlet 28345
WEST ROBESON	Aggie Deese, 125 Smith St, Maxton 28364-1312
<b>ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
BAILEY	Grace Finch, PO Box 624, Bailey 27807-0624
BAILEY	Lillian Francis, 9230 Graham Brantley Rd, Bailey 27807
BETHLEHEM-YORK	Ray Clayton, 6169 N. 58, Nashville 27856
BETHLEHEM:SHADYGRV.	Jackie Teeters, 33 Brickyard Lane, Warrenton 27589
BLK. CRK.-LUCAMA	Verna Deno, 6000 Trapper's Rd, Wilson 27896-8750
CALVARY	Doris Aycock, 764 Inscow Road, Littleton 27850
CALVARY	Ann Vickstorm, 8 Dogwood Trail, Littleton 27850
CONWAY	Carol Taylor, PO Box 419, Conway 27820
EDGECOMBE PAR.	Lester R. Proctor, Rt 5 Box 100, Elm City 27822-9510
EDGECOMBE PARISH	Dick Stallings, P O Box 307, Pinetops 27864
ENFIELD CHARGE	Ben Neville, PO Box 27, Whitakers 27891-0027
ENFIELD	Judy Anderson, 240 Randolph Pines, Enfield 27823
EVANSDALE	Bonnie Evans, 1001 Tarheel Road, Wilson 27893
GARYSBURG	Katherine Robinson, PO Box 315, Garysburg 27831-0315
GASTON	Jean Colston, PO Box 566, Gaston 27832-0566
GASTON	Camille Hubbard, PO Box 84, Gaston 27832
GOLD VALLEY	Francis Woodard, 11177 Old US 64, Spring Hope 27882
HALIFAX	Anne Shepard, PO Box 236, Halifax 27839-0236
HAWKINS-TABOR	Patricia Powell, 506 Washington St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
HAWKINS-TABOR	Joyce Cobb, 7145 Hwy 903, Roanoke Rapids 27870

HOLLISTER	Willie B. Aycok, 115 Main St. Littleton 27850
HORNES-SIMS	Reese Ferrell, 1144 NC 97 E, Wilson 27896
JERUSALEM	Kim Clayton, PO Box 355, Norlina 27563
LITTLETON	John W. Van Dyke, 21 Three Chopt Rd, Littleton 27850
MACON	Cindy Saunders, Rr 2 Box 4-A, Macon 27551-9704
MILWAUKEE	Grover Davis, Rt. 2 Box 154, Conway 27820
MILWAUKEE	Jean Davis, Rt. 2 Box 154, Conway 27820
MT. ZION	Theadus Stallings, 5222 London Ch. Rd., Elm City 27822
MT. ZION	Robby Ross, Rt. 1 Box 388, Macon 27551
MT. PLEAS.-MIDDLESEX	Ruby Finch, 5775 Finch Nursery Lane, Bailey 27807-9774
MT. PLEASANT-MIDDLESEX	Larry Daniel, PO Box 396, Middlesex 27557
NASHVILLE	Peggy Braswell, PO Box 669, Nashville 27856-0669
NASHVILLE	Don Glisson, 607 Golfer's Lane, Nashville 27856
NORLINA	Walter Newman, PO Box 106, Norlina 27563-0106
NORTHAMPTON	Hazel Collier, Rt 2 Box 381, Conway 27820-9628
NORTHAMPTON	Marvin Coleman, PO Box 3, Jackson 27845-0003
RED OAK	Mary McLaughlin, PO Box 33, Red Oak 27868-0033
RICH SQ.-WOODLAND	Laura Cole, P O Box 8, Rich Square 27869-0008
ROAN.RAPIDS:FIRST	Marion Fisher, 600 W 2nd St, Roanoke Rapid 27870-1642
ROAN.RAPIDS:FIRST	Taylor Oakes, PO Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870-0627
RR:ROSEMARY	Violet Long, 205 Riverside Tr, Roanoke Rapids 27870
ROAN.RAPIDS:ROSEMARY	Annette Stallings, 103 Hillside Ct, Roanoke Rapids 27870
ROANOKE	Pat Belec, 312 Woodlawn Ave., Weldon 27890
ROANOKE	Henry King, 2515 Hwy 903, Roanoke Rapids 27870
RM:ENGLEWOOD	Chris Miller, 1229 Green Tee Ln, Rocky Mount 27804-9634
RM:ENGLEWOOD	Eric Miller, 1229 Green Tee Ln, Rocky Mount 27804
RM:FIRST	Scott Dunn, 2160 Joeline Dr., Rocky Mount 27803
RM:FIRST	Jeri Parker, 126 N. Church Street, Enfield 27823
ROCKY MT.:ST. PAUL	Phyllis Jacobs, 108 S. Windmere Ct., Rocky Mount 27804
ROCKY MT.:ST. PAUL	Jane Greeson, 1816 Bedford Rd, Rocky Mount 27801-6303
SANDY CROSS	Pete Flowers, 4258 Adolphus T. Boone Rd., Elm City 27822
SCOTLAND NECK	Gene Todd, Rt 2 Box 177, Scotland Neck 27874-9217
SCOTLAND NECK	Mannette Todd, Rt. 2 Box 177, Scotland Neck 27874
SEABOARD	Pauline White, PO Box 284, Seaboard 27876
SEABOARD	Winston White, PO Box 284, Seaboard 27876
SMITH	Page Moore, 109 Ashford Lane, Roanoke Rapids 27870
SOUTH ROSEMARY	Alton Dickens, 105 Woodland Rd., Roanoke Rapids 27870
SPRING HOPE	Ken Ripley, PO Box 185, Spring Hope 27882-0185
STANTONSBURG	Jan Stalnaker, P.O. Box 6, Stantonburg 27883
TRINITY PARISH	Phyllis Jones, PO Box 153, Battleboro 27809
TRINITY PARISH	J. Lee Bellamy, 315 Forest Hill Ave, Rocky Mount 27804-3733
WARREN CHARGE	Loree Harris, Rt. 4 Box 525, Warrenton 27589
WARREN CHARGE	Rosa Fleming, Rr 2 Box 444, Henderson 27536-9061
WARRENTON:WES.MEM	Rebecca Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 620, Warrenton 27589
WILSON:FIRST	Lawrence Brett, 206 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893
WILSON:FIRST	Barbara Robl, 707 Broad St., Wilson 27893
WILSON:W.NASH	Gary Davis, 1307 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27896
WILSON:W. NASH	Jane Jernigan, 3707 Creekside Cir N, Wilson 27896-8604
WILSON:WINSTEAD	Lou Simmons, 312 W. Green St, #C, Wilson 27893
WILSON:WINSTEAD	Bonnie Stith, 7615 High Rd, Sims 27880
ZION	Tom Traylor, Rt. 2, Box 5, Norlina 27563
YOUTH MEMBER	Becka Byrd, 38 Longstreet Rd., Weldon 27890
YOUTH MEMBER	Grayson Glisson, 403 Golfer's Ln., Nashville 27856
<b>SANFORD DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ABERDEEN:PAGE MEM.	Mary Fogleman, 611 McQueen Rd, Aberdeen 28315-2105
ABERDEEN:PAGE MEM.	Bob Hamilton, 869 Knollwood Vill., South'n Pnes 28387-6634
ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	Ukie Hallman, 979 Clarence McKeithan Rd., Sanford 27330
ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	Margaret Williams, 2190 Walter Bright Rd., Sanford 27330
BISCOE-BASCOM	Noah Phillips, 13865 NC 24-27 Hwy, Eagle Springs 27242
BONLEE	Daffy McLaughlin, 1007 Shannon Rd., Siler City 27344
BR'DWAY-MORRISCHP.	Joseph Cavalluzzi, 4148 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330
BR'DWAYMORRIS CHAP.	Jerry Farmer, P O Box 2202, Sanford 27330
BUCKHORN	Linda Winstead, 1705 Chestnut St., Apex 27502
BYNUM	Angie Hill, PO Box 334, Bynum 27228
CANDOR	Marsha Reynolds, P O Box 310, Candor 27229
CARBONTON	Ed Paschal, 5594 Carbonton Rd, Sanford 27330-9398
CARTHAGE	Sam Deahl, PO Box 939, Carthage 28327
CARTHAGE	Libby Deahl, PO Box 939, Carthage 28327
CENTER	Marvin Gaster, 711 Cedar Lane Rd, Sanford 27330-8842
CHATHAM-CEDAR GR.	Walter Atwater, 1477 Collins Mountain Rd, CH 27516-8562
COOL SPRINGS	Sarah Fields, 307 Riverside Rd., Carthage 28327
DOUB'S CHAPEL	Archie McKenzie, 1080 Brinkley Rd, Carthage 28327
ETHER	Cathy Adams, PO Box 32, Ether 27247



FAIR PROMISE	Mittie Seawell, 446 Elmer Homer Rd., Carthage 28327
GOLDSTON	Sue Gaines, PO Box 284, Goldston 27252-0284
JONES CHAPEL	Dorothy Stell, 4516 Hawkins Ave., Sanford 27330
LEMON SPRINGS	Mary Bridges, PO Box 76, Lemon Springs 28355
LEMON SPRINGS	Frances Warner, PO Box 3, Lemon Springs 28355-003
LITTLE RIV.-MELTONS GR.	Joe Sneed, 145 NC Hwy 731 E., Mount Gilead 27306-9710
LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA	Howard Britt, 1182 Love Joy Rd., Troy 27371
MERRITTS-EBENEZER	Hugh Stone, 5180 Big Woods Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
MONCURE	Kenneth Jeffries, 140 Moncure Sch. Rd., Moncure 27559
MT. ZION	Vernon Thrift, 2356 PittsboroMoncure Rd., Moncure 27559
MT. GILEADFIRST	Gae Armstrong, PO Box 518, Mt. Gilead 27306
MT. PLEASANT	Britt Norwood, 582 River Rd., Pittsboro 27312
MT. GILEAD:FIRST	Jim Evans, PO Box 254, Mount Gilead 27306-0254
PINEBLUFF	Paula Caddell, PO Box 184, Pine Bluff 28373
PINEHURST	Ron Scott, 4155 Seven Lakes W., West End 27376
PINEY GR.HICKORY GR.	Josephine Culberson, 5376 Sil. CitySn. Camp Rd., S. City 27344
PITTSBORO CIRCUIT	Tanya Alvord, 2452 Emerson Cook Rd., Pittsboro 27312
PITTSBORO:FIRST	Maxine Jones, 231 Thompson St., Pittsboro 27312-5622
PITTSBORO:FIRST	Perry Harrison, PO Box 68, Pittsboro 27312
PLEAS.HILLMT.CARMEL	W. B. Greene, PO Box 186, Robbins 27325-0186
PLEAS.HILLMT.CARMEL	Max Richardson, 3361 Mt. Carmel Rd., Carthage 28327
POP. SPRGS.MEMPHIS	Lynn Campbell, 149 Poplar Springs Rd., Sanford 27330
ROBBINS:TABERNACLE	Georgia Bean, 5056 Old Carthage Rd., Carthage 28327-8370
ROBBINS:TABERNACLE	Melvin Bean, 5056 Old Carthage Rd., Carthage 28327
ROSELAND	Linda Fogleman, 141 Maxie Lane Pl., Aberdeen 28315
SA:JONESBORO	Jerry Seaman, 600 Valley Road, Sanford 27330
SA:JONESBORO	Evelyn Watson, 1104 Kelly Dr., Sanford 27330
SA:ST. LUKE	Harvey Forbes, 1605 Valley Rd., Sanford 27330
SA:ST. LUKE	Robin Childress, 1509 Cranberry Ln., Sanford 27330-8249
SANDHILLS	Betty McConnell, 1235 Mill Rd., Jackson Springs 27281
SANFORD CIRCUIT	Elnora McIver, 769 Peach Orchard Rd., Sanford 27330
SANFORD CIRCUIT	Paul McLean, 14 Monford Ct., Cameron 28236
SARDIS-PARSON'S	Allie Key, 1703 McCallum Rd., Candor 27229
SILER CITY:FIRST	Lena Brigham, 210 E Olympia St., Siler City 27344-4339
SILER CITY:FIRST	Deloris Collins, 363 Eden Hills Rd., Siler City 27344-1303
SILK HOPE	Paul McMath, 5817 Carriage Lane, Greensboro 27410
SILK HOPE	Harold Rogers, 1296 White-Smith Rd., Pittsboro 27344
SMYRNA	David Scott, 772 Bascom Chapel Rd., Robbins 27325
SOUTHERN PINES	Libby Staples, PO Box 424, Southern Pines 28388
SOUTHERN PINES	Dee Harris, 60 Shadow Lane, Whispering Pines 28327
STAR	Gene Anderson, PO Box 280, Biscoe 27209-0280
TROY:TRINITY	Ken Herrington, 304 Lilly St., Troy 27371
TROY:TRINITY	Margaret Herrington, 304 Lilly St., Troy 27371
TROY CIRCUIT	Lynne Hancock, 1182 NC 109, Troy 27371
TROY CIRCUIT	Peggy Scott, 772 Bascom Chapel Rd., Robbins 27325
VASS-CAMERON	Bobby Lassiter, PO Box 164, Vass 28394
WEST END	Joe Cline, PO Box 10, Stones Throw Rd., West End 27376
YOUTH MEMBER	Jessica Holt, 4508 S. Plank Rd., Sanford 28580
YOUTH MEMBER	Monisha McKoy, 926 Tim Currin Rd., Lillington 27546
<b>WILMINGTON DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
BETHEL-LEBANON	Linda McPherson, 5293 Walter Todd Rd., Clarendon 28432
BETHEL-LEBANON	Gail Ward, 3035 Lebanon Church Rd., Clarendon 28432
BLADEN	Geraldine R. Kinlaw, 15675 Hwy 53W, White Oak 28399
BOLTON-SHILOH	Donald Dowless, 641 N Green Swamp Rd., Bolton 28423-9039
BRUNSWICK CIR.	Greta Saunders, 291 Midway Rd., Bolivia 28422
BURGAW-WATHA	Elizabeth Futch, 502 E. Wilmington St., Burgaw 28425
CAR.BEACH:ST.PAUL	Mary Lib Taylor, P O Box 184, Carolina Beach 28428
CARVER'S CREEK	Amy Stephens, 574 Braddy Plantation Rd., Council 28434
CHADBOURN-EVVRGN	Faye Benton Nance, 720 Will Nance Rd., Charbourn 28431
CLARKTON	Kathleen Clark, 3668 Burney Ford Rd., Clarkton 28433
DUBLIN	Ray Root, 176 Paul Brisson Rd., Bladenboro 28320
ELIZ.TOWN:TRINITY	Nelson Goodnight, P O Box 1131, Elizabethtown 28337
ELIZ.TOWN:TRINITY	Jackie Goodnight, P O Box 1131, Elizabethtown 28337
FAIRBLUFF-CERROGORDO	Tommy Haynes, 148 Gapway Rd., Fair Bluff 28439
GARLAND	Laura Balkcum, Rt. 1 Box 357, Garland 28441
HALLSBORO	Margaret Hicks, 262 Angelo Cir., Whiteville 28442
HAMPSTEAD	Bill Parr, 921 Royal Bonnet Dr., Wilmington 28405
HAMPSTEAD	Isabell Parr, 921 Royal Bonnet Dr., Wilmington 28405
HARRELLS-CENTENARY	Ray Nichols, 4751 Delway Hwy, Harrells 28444
HERRINGS CHAPEL	Annette Page, 1735 Page Rd., Burgaw 28425
JORDAN'S CHAP.	Tom Prescott, 2410 Stag Park Rd., Burgaw 28425
KELLY:TRINITY	Sue Clayter, 23010 NC Hwy 87 East, Riegelwood 28456
LAKE WACCAMAW	David Scott, 1004 Lake Shore Dr., Lake Waccamaw 28450



LAKE WACCAMAW	Nancy Sigmon, PO Box 125, Lake Waccamaw	28450
MACO:SHILOH	Mildred Johnson, 2473 Malmo Rd. NE, Leland	28451
MISHOP SPRINGS	Linda Shaw, 1086 Silver Spoon Rd., Evergreen	28438
OCEAN VIEW	Joyce Toth, 312 Dolphin Dr., Long Beach	28465
OCEAN VIEW	Emery Toth, 312 Dolphin Dr., Oak Island	28465
OLD DOCK	Helen Williamson, 2775 Reaves Ferry Rd., Nakina	28455
OLD DOCK	Peggy Ranson, 277 Old Baggett Rd., Nakina	28455
PEACE	Connie Todd, 2729 Red Hill Rd., Whiteville	28472
PLEASANT GROVE	Daniel Dowless, 684 Paul Brissor Rd., Bladenboro	28320-8032
RIEGLWD.:WESLEY	Doris Howard, PO Box 350, Delco	28436
ROCKY POINT	Bill Mathis, 151 Carr Ave., Rocky Point	28457-8571
SCTS.HILL:WESLEYAN CH.	Tony McLamb, 616 Green Tee Rd., Hampstead	28443
SCTS HILL:WES. CHAP	Thomas Reavis, 126 Vista Ln., Hampstead	28443
SEASIDE	Joan Powell, 519 Twisted Oak Ln., Sunset Beach	28468
SEASIDE(BRÜN'WK)	Al Kowalczyk, 6754 Roberta Rd., Ocean Isle Beach	28469
SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT	Marlene Varnam, 175 Varnamtown Rd., Supply	28462
SHALLOTTE:CAMP	Lena Mintz, 5410 Main St., Shallotte	28470
SHALLOTTE:CAMP	Ida Mintz, PO Box 264, Shallotte	28459-0264
SHALLOTTE CIR.	Diane Armistead, PO Box 2557, Shallotte	28459
SHARON:HOLDEN BCH.	George Steigerwalt, 432 Ocean Blvd. W., Holden Bch	28462
SOUTH'PRT:TRIN.	Ginger Harper, 3534 Airport Rd. SE, Southport	28461
SOUTHPORT:TRINITY	Ken Hill, 1005 Osprey Circle, Southport	28461
TABOR CITY:ST. PAUL	Gene West, 84 Rogers Circle, Tabor City	28463
WESLEY'S CHAPEL	Joyce Gooden, 2812 Peanut Plant Rd., Elizabethtown	28337
WESLEY'S CHAPEL	Mildred Simmons, 517 Happy Valley Rd., Elizabethtown	28337
WESTVIEW	Billy Ruddell, 1199 Scott Rd., Rocky Point	28457
WHITEVILLE	John St. George, 919 Spruce St., Whiteville	28472
WHITEVILLE	Faye St. George, 919 Spruce St., Whiteville	28472
WI:EPWORTH	Ron Capps, 2020 Jefferson St., Wilmington	28401
WI:FIFTH AVE.	Carl Gore, 140 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington	28401-2610
WI:FIFTH AVE.	Sue Harris, 2303 Princess Pl. Dr., Wilmington	28405
WI:GRACE	Vicki Alexander, 203 Brookwood Ave., Wilmington	28403-1111
WI:GRACE	Hunter Thompson, 3911 West Bishop Ct., Wilmington	28412
WI:OLEAN./DEV.PK.	Ellen Parker, 179 Horne Place Dr., Wilmington	28401
WI:PINE VALLEY	Al Everett, 6604 Windingwood Lane, Wilmington	28411
WI:PINE VALLEY	Cathy Olson, 341 Donald E. Gore Dr., Wilmington	28412
WI:ST. JOHN/SMITH	Linda Ingraham, PO Box 827, Whiteville	28472
WI:TRINITY	Jeneal Bunn, 5209 Shadow Branch Lane, Wilmington	28409
WI:TRINITY	Anne Cromartie, 418 Arbor Way, Wilmington	28409
WI:WESLEY MEM.	Gordon Greene, 5004 Woods Edge Rd., Wilmington	28409
WI:WESLEY MEM.	Hassie Ray, 29 S Cardinal Dr., Wilmington	28403-1842
WRIGHTSBORO	Joyce Reese, 1107 Herford Ct., Wilmington	28411
WRIGHTSBORO	William Reese, 1107 Herford Ct., Wilmington	28411
WRIGHTSVILLE BCH	Lois Steele, 1914 Druid Ln., Wilmington	28403-6017
WRIGHTSVILLE BCH.	Don Steele, 1914 Druid Lane, Wilmington	28403
ZION	Larry Henry, 5600 Old Town Creek Rd., Leland	28451
YOUNG ADULT MBR	Tamy Munns-Crecelius, 1546 Bent Ridge Place, Ocean Isle	28469
YOUTH MEMBER	Kristen Munns, 1546 Bent Ridge Place, Ocean Isle	28469
YOUTH MBR.	Joey Roberts, 415 Mercer St., Yaupon Beach	28465
YOUTH MBR.	Lauren Munns, 1546 Bent Ridge Pl., Ocean Isle Beach	28469
<b>AT LARGE LAY MEMBERS - 2000 ANNUAL CONFERENCE</b>		
DIST.UMM PRES.	George Avery, 2587 Neuse Rd., Kinston	28501
CALVARY	Becky Balentine, 9817 Oakley Rd., Zebulon	27597-7978
JURIS.CONF.DEL.	Robbie W. Barrett, PO Box 10955, Raleigh	27605-0955
DIST.UMW PRES.	Isobel Beebe, 1499 Southshore Dr., Southport	28461
DIST.UMM PRES.	Barry Breit, 24 Oceanview Loop, Southern Shores	27949
DIST.UMM PRES.	Jessie Callahan, PO Box 138, Stedman	28391-0138
RA:ST.MARKS	Paul Chitnis, 810 Northampton Dr., Cary	27513
DISTRICT LAY LEADER	Don Curtis, 3516 Chaucer Place, Raleigh	27609
DIS.UMW PRES.	Ann Davis, 1101 N. Overlook Dr., Greenville	27858
GEN.BRD.CH.& SOCIETY	C. A. Dillon, 2308 Elmsford Way, Raleigh	27608
CFA/EPISCOPACY CHAIR	Cashar W. Evans, 69 Poteskeet Trl., Kitty Hawk	27949-3510
COSROW CHAIR	Annie L. Fairley, PO Box 185, Maxton	28364-0185
PRISON MIN.CHAIR	Pat Ford, 14401 Possum Track Rd., Raleigh	27614-8703
DIST.UMW PRES.	Amy P. Henderson, PO Box 35231, Fayetteville	28303-5305
CONF.ROLES CHAIR	Kyle Hicks, PO Box 1087, Oxford	27665-1087
DIST.LAY LEADER	Fred M. Hight, 1201 Branch St NW, Wilson	27893-2419
DIST.UMW PRES.	Agnes Hinnant, 3309 Millbrook Dr SW, Wilson	27893-9270
DISTRICT UMW PRES.	Louise Hodges, 950 DoveFt. Barnwell Road, Dover	28526
JURIS.CONF.DEL.	Robinette Husketh, 3523 Brassfield Rd., Creedmoor	27522-9787
CONF.UMW PRES.	Emily Innes, 1331 Granville St., Burlington	27215
FAIRMONT	Henry Jarrett, 3405 White Oak Rd., Raleigh	27609-7620
JURIS.CONF.DEL.	Bernice Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham	27713-1635

CONF.STAFF.REL.CH'R Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollw'd Falls Rd, Mebane 27302-9423  
 JURIS.CONF.DEL. .... L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd, Raleigh 27607-6636  
 CONF.UMM.PRES. .... Bruce Keyser, 4068 Seven Lakes North, West End 27376  
 DIST.UMM.PRES. .... Neal Knightlinger, 1602 Briarcliff Dr, Sanford 27330-8228  
 DIST.LAY LEADER .... Winston King, 4165 Tackle Ridge Dr, Kitty Hawk 27949  
 GEN.CONF.DEL. .... Laura J. Little, 217 King George Rd, Greenville 27858-5615  
 CONF.LAY LEADER PRES. .... Robby Lowry, 2056 NC Hwy 710 S, Rowland 28383-9557  
 DIST.LAY LEADER .... Gloria McAuley, 2309 Wintergreen St, Durham 27707-4451  
 CONF.TREASURER .... J. Allen Norris, PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605-0955  
 GEN.BRD.DISCIPLESHP .... Beth M. Norris, 3625 Alleghany Dr, Raleigh 27609-6309  
 COMMUN.ASSOC.DIR. .... Wilburn L. Norton, 6352 Deerview Dr, Raleigh 27606-9563  
 DIST.UMM.PRES. .... Buck Norton, 145 Partridge Rd, Wilmington 28412-6819  
 DIST.UMW.PRES. .... Eleanor O'Keef, 604 Greenwood Ave, Rocky Mount 27804  
 JURIS.CONF.DEL. .... Rhonda Parker, 102 Old Holly Tree Court, Apex 27502  
 MOV.EXP.CHAIR .... Mary Plummer, 2104 Salem Church Rd, Goldsboro 27530-9186  
 DIST.UMM.PRES. .... B. D. Rabil, 204 Dover Rd, Rocky Mount 27804-2505  
 GRIFTON .... William Rasberry, PO Box 279, Grifton 28530-0279  
 JURIS.CONF.DEL. .... Jeanne Rouse, P O Box 52547, Durham 27717-2547  
 HILLSBOROUGH .... Wes Scarlett, 500 Hepowal Trce N, Hillsborough 27278-8858  
 DIST.UMW.PRES. .... Roberta Scipio, PO Box 447, Lumberton 28359-0447  
 DIST.UMM.PRES. .... Robert Self, 1949 Belmont-Alamance Road, Burlington 27215  
 REL.& RACE CHAIR .... LaNella Smith, 1001 Calumet Dr, Durham 27704-1664  
 CLERGY LIV.CHAIR .... Susan Southern, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27858  
 DIST.UMW.PRES. .... Bernatha C. Taylor, P O Box 190, South Mills 27976  
 DIST.UMW.PRES. .... Sonja Tilley, 2700 Little River Church Rd, Hurdle Mills 27541-8478  
 CAMPING CHAIR .... Jim Van Hook, 2230 Charles Paine Dr, Wilmington 28412-7193  
 DIST.UMM.PRES. .... Steve Walker, 113 Kelly Dr, Goldsboro 27530-7920  
 DISTRICT LAY LEADER .... Lee Wallace, 309 Lumyer Rd, Rockingham 28379-3121  
 DIST.LAY LEADER .... Roberta Brown, 6499 Barbour Lake, Fayetteville 28306  
 DIST.LAY LEADER .... Betty Shields, 912 Buckingham Road, New Bern 28562  
 COLLEGE PRES. .... Rosemary GillettKaram, 501 N. Main Street, Louisburg 27549-2335  
 JURIS.CONF.DEL. .... Samuel W. Isley, 1422 Mordecai Dr, Raleigh 27604  
 NC WESLEYAN PRES. .... John B. White, 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd., RM 27401  
 DIST.LAY LEADER .... Karl Grant, 226 Reagan Dr, Kinston 28504  
 DIST.LAY LEADER .... Denton Arledge, 206 Braxlo Lane, Wilmington 28412  
 CONF.UMY.PRES. .... John Stubbs, 401 S Fourth St, Smithfield 27577  
 DISTRICT LAY LEADER .... Raymond Sproles, 606 Wildwood Road, Aberdeen 28315  
 JURIS.CONF.DEL. .... J. Gregory Wallace, 3225 Blue Ridge Rd., Suite 117, Raleigh 27612  
 DIST.UMM.PRES. .... Donald Rainer, 906 Isabelle St., Laurinburg 28352  
 UMW.PRES. .... Alice Meador, 4700 Waterbury Rd., Raleigh 27604  
 RA:UMM.PRES. .... Carroll Ogle, 215 South Academy St., Cary 27511

### DIACONAL MINISTERS - 2000 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DIACONAL MINISTER .... Alice Arledge, 206 Braxlo Lane, Wilmington 28409  
 RETIRED DEACONNESS .... Bernice Mae Ballance, PO Box 247, Lillington 27546-0247  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... Margaret Anne Biddle, PO Box 10917, Raleigh 27605-0917  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... Juanita Bryant, 234 NE 5th Terr., Delray Beach, FL 33444  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... Betty Ann Buckley, 621 Macon Place, Raleigh 27609  
 RETIRED DIAC. MIN. .... Laura S. Davenport, 109 Whitehead Ave NE, Wilson 27893-3713  
 RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. .... Robert H. Garrison, 3724 Carnegie Ln, Raleigh 27612-4373  
 RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. .... Irene F. Gattis, 585 Gilmore Rd, Chapel Hill 27516-4909  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... David Heinze, 6929 Finian Dr., Wilmington 28409  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... Janet G. Thornton Irvine, 2965 Kildaire Farm Rd, Cary 27511  
 RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. .... Marilyn H. Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd, New Bern 28562  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... Amy Lynn Kelley, 204 N. Maple St., #1, Wilmore, KY 40390  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... Sue Ellen Nicholson, 6103 River Lake Cir., Raleigh 27604  
 RETIRED DIAC. MIN. .... Tacoma F. O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Rd, Durham 27705-2138  
 DIACONAL MIN. .... Susan Martin Parker, 3904 Sunningdale Way, Durham 27707-5685  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... David M. Sluder, 750 Warren Wilson Rd., Swannanoa 28778  
 RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. .... Leslie C. Womack, 10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg 28352  
 DIACONAL MINISTER .... Anna Gail Workman, 2114 US Hwy 70, Mebane 27302-9034

## **Conference Proceedings**

### **SECTION III**







## 2000 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

### Theme: THE SPIRIT IS MOVING

The Holy Spirit is moving in the North Carolina Annual Conference!

In the past year, we have been challenged in unexpected ways as wind and flood water devastated our annual conference. The damage was unprecedented. Hearts were broken, and lives were shattered.

The Spirit, however, moved across the damp darkness, bringing forth miraculous fruit: love, kindness, generosity, gentleness.

We have worked together, offering comfort and help. We have rejoiced as gifts and volunteers came from across the country, refreshing our sense of the United Methodist connection. We have experienced the presence and movement of the Holy Spirit.

We await the Holy Spirit as we gather together in one place for Annual Conference. We will break bread together and pray. We will learn, discern, and make decisions together. We will set apart persons for particular ministries. We will worship and celebrate, seeking the unity that the Holy Spirit gives.

We anticipate the Holy Spirit with us, ever-fresh. At the end of this Annual Conference Session, may we depart with glad and generous hearts to celebrate Pentecost and fullness of God's gifts in every local United Methodist Church.

### Wednesday Morning, June 7, 2000

10:00 am - Cumberland County Auditorium

#### THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY

Cumberland County Auditorium

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

Opening Hymn

Word of Challenge . . . . . Bishop Edwards

Passing of the Character of the Clergy

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . . Roger V. Elliott

### Wednesday Afternoon, June 7, 2000

1:00 pm - Cumberland County Auditorium

#### THE COMMUNION SERVICE

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Dr. Peter Storey, Preacher

Plenary Session

Opening Hymn - *And Are We Yet Alive*

Calling the Conference to Order . . . . . Bishop Edwards

State of the Church Address . . . . . Bishop Edwards

Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order . . . . . James L. Bryan

2. Committee on Conference Rules . . . . . J. Alex Maultsby III

3. Task Force on Conference Structure . . . . . Robby Lowry

Election of Conference Officers

1. Conference Treasurer

2. Conference Secretary

3. Conference Statistician

Welcome . . . . . Ecwood C. Lancaster

Recognition of Special Guests . . . . . Bishop Edwards

Nomination of Episcopal Candidate . . . . . Cashar W. Evans, Jr.

Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . . Roger V. Elliott

Recognition of Extension Ministries . . . . . Roger V. Elliott

### Wednesday Evening, June 7, 2000

7:00 pm - Cumberland County Auditorium

Africa University Choir

**A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY**

"Presented, Ordained, and Sent Forth for Service"

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Dr. Peter Storey, Preacher  
(See Worship Bulletin)

**Thursday Morning, June 8, 2000**

7:30 am **HOLY COMMUNION IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY AUDITORIUM**  
Rev. Penny Dollar Farmer, Preacher

8:30 am **WORSHIP SERVICE**

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Celebrant/Dr. Peter Storey, Preacher

Plenary Session

Commission on Laity . . . . . Robby Lowry  
United Methodist Youth President . . . . . John Stubbs  
United Methodist Men President . . . . . Bruce Keyser  
United Methodist Women President . . . . . Emily Innes  
Conference Committee on Nominations . . . . . Hope Morgan Ward  
Conference Council on Ministries . . . . . Hope Morgan Ward  
Conference Board of Trustees . . . . . William C. Simpson, Jr.  
Insurance Committee . . . . . H. Gray Southern  
Conference Statistician . . . . . George D. Speake  
Project AGAPE . . . . . Bruce E. Stanley  
Committee on Episcopacy . . . . . Cashar W. Evans, Jr.  
Congregational Development . . . . . David E. Brownlee  
Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 1 . . . . . Alan P. Swartz  
Methodist Foundation . . . . . Lynn James  
General Conference Report . . . . . Kermit L. Braswell  
Closing Hymn  
Benediction

**Thursday Afternoon, June 8, 2000**

1:25 pm - Cumberland County Auditorium

**CELEBRATION OF THE SPIRIT**

Tony Campolo/Junaluska Singers

Brief Recess

Plenary Session

Scouting Award . . . . . Sue Ellen Nicholson  
Committee on Disaster Recovery Ministries . . . . . Al Everette/Barbara Tripp

4:00 pm - **(Order of the Day)**

LAY PEOPLE OF THE YEAR . . . . . Robby Lowry  
Task Force on Hispanic Ministries . . . . . Alice Kunka, Hector Millan  
Council on Finance and Administration Report  
. . . . . Cashar W. Evans, Jr., J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
Closing Hymn  
Benediction

**Thursday Evening, June 8, 2000**

7:00 pm - Cumberland County Auditorium

**LAY WORSHIP**

Junaluska Singers

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Dr. Tony Campolo, Preacher  
(See Worship Bulletin)

**Friday Morning, June 9, 2000**

7:30 am Cumberland County Auditorium

**HOLY COMMUNION IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY AUDITORIUM**

Rev. Penny Dollar Farmer, Preacher

8:30 am - Cumberland County Auditorium

**MORNING WORSHIP**

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Dr. Peter Storey, Preacher

Plenary Session

10:00 am **(Order of the Day)**Peru Covenant ..... Mark W. Wethington  
Brief Recess10:30 am **(Order of the Day)****ALL SAINTS CELEBRATION - MEMORIAL SERVICE**Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Rev. Susan Pate Greenwood, Preacher  
(See Worship Bulletin)12:00 Noon **(Order of the Day)**

Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees

**Friday Afternoon, June 9, 2000**

1:25 pm - Cumberland County Auditorium

The North Carolina Conference Partners in Caring ..... Jerry T. Smith

Plenary Session

Celebration of Clergy Life

Joint Committee on Disability ..... Charles L. Pollock

Commission on Equitable Compensation ..... Robert E. Bergland

Committee on Conference Special Funds ..... H. Gray Southern

Clergy Retiree Recognition ..... Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee ..... Mary Plummer

Board of Pensions ..... Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

The United Methodist Publishing House ..... Cindy Keen

Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 2 ..... Alan P. Swartz

SOSA ..... Rachel Gonias

Insurance Decision ..... H. Gray Southern

Council on Finance and Administration Report and

Decision on Budget ..... Cashar W. Evans, Jr.

Closing Hymn

Benediction

**Friday Evening, June 9, 2000**

7:30 pm - Cumberland County Auditorium

**A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY**

"Consecrated and Ordained for Proclamation"

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Dr. Peter Storey, Preacher  
(See Worship Bulletin)**Saturday Morning, June 10, 2000**

9:00 am - Cumberland County Auditorium

9:00 am **(Order of the Day)****THE LOVE FEAST**

Jimmy F. Cummings, Presider

Brief Recess

10:30 am **(Order of the Day)****WORSHIP AND SENDING FORTH**

Fixing of Appointments and Sending Forth ..... Bishop Edwards

Closing Hymn - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Adjourn

*Organists for Plenary Sessions* -Tim Baker, University UMC, Chapel Hill;

Mark Frazier, Chestnut St. UMC, Lumberton; Bill Weissner, Edenton St. UMC, Raleigh



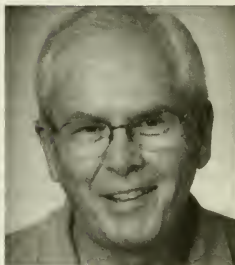
Marion M. Edwards  
Raleigh Area Bishop



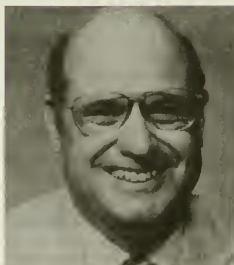
James L. Bryan  
Conference Secretary



Ecwood C. Lancaster  
Elizabeth City Host DS



Peter Storey  
Guest Speaker



Tony Campolo  
Guest Speaker



## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

### Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to five (5) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

### Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

### Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

(REFER TO THE 1999 ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL, PAGE 124. To be printed quadrennially.)

### Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the representatives of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Nominations Committee for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
  - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
  - b. All elections in the boards and agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
  - c. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of re-election for a second four year term.
5. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the 1991 Journal pages 400 - 401.
6. The Conference structure shall be as determined as detailed by the organizational structure for the North Carolina Annual Conference. The North Carolina Annual Conference will organize its ministry, using The Connectional Table Configuration as follows:
7. **Structure Monitoring Group**  
A group will be established for the purpose of evaluating the conference structure for effectiveness. It will also ensure that the Conference Rules are accurate in the description of the structure of the Annual Conference, making proposals for change as structure evolves. This group will be elected by the Annual Conference and made up of seven people, four of whom are not serving within the Conference Structure.
8. **North Carolina Conference Connectional Table**
  - a. The Connectional Table will be the link among the circles of ministry. Its purpose is to provide a place for joint planning and problem-solving, to discern the vision for mission and ministry for the North Carolina Conference, and to strengthen the connection between the Annual Conference and the local church. The Connectional Table is linked to the Annual Conference Session. The Annual Conference Session will have the responsibility of hearing the Connectional Table's vision, and either affirming that vision or setting forward an alternate proposal.
  - b. Membership: Meeting on a quarterly basis, the Connectional Table will be made up of 31 people - 3 representatives from each circle of ministry, 12 at-large members selected by the Conference Committee on Nominations, the Bishop, 2 District Superintendents, and the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries.

At-large members will ensure connecting links between districts and local churches and the Connectional Table. Membership in the Connectional Table will be for four-year terms, with one quarter of the table changing each year. The Conference Committee on Nominations will meet once each year to nominate representatives to the Conference Connectional Table and to the five circles of ministry. Openings occurring during the year due to moves, resignations and other reasons will be filled by the Bishop and Cabinet. The Committee on Nominations will be made up of one representative of the monitoring and accountability group, the 12 District Superintendents, 12 others to be nominated by the bishop (at least 75% of whom should be laity), and the Bishop, who will serve as convener.

9. **Five Circles of Ministry**

The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the *Book of Discipline* will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined in the current Book of Discipline and will connect through the circles of ministry. Ministry areas not prescribed by the *Book of Discipline* will be organized by the circles of ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission. Circles of ministry will organize, plan, lead, and evaluate, as they live out the vision as embraced by the Conference. Circles of ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. Each circle of ministry will organize itself and will determine its schedule of meetings, meeting at least once a year.

Membership in the five circles of ministry will be for one four-year term with the option to extend for an additional four-year term, using staggered classes to provide continuity within the ministry area.

10. **Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development**

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of all Christians (lay and ordained), taking care to carry forward the work of Christian nurture and spiritual formation, including the work of the United Methodist Youth.

11. **Mission Development**

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of witness, outreach/missions, and social justice, including the work of the United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.

12. **Episcopal**

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of the bishop and cabinet, annual conference program, ecumenism, Christian unity, congregational development, monitoring and accountability, and nominations.

13. **Resource Ministries**

This circle of ministry will include the work of the treasurer's office, insurance, disability, trustees, pensions, equitable compensation, finance and administration.

14. **Communications**

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of archives and history, information systems, publications, electronic reporting, and the linking of the local church, the annual conference, and the world.

15. There shall be a director of ministerial relations/assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding bishop.

16. The Conference Secretary:

- a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and the North Carolina Annual Conference, with adequate funding provided.
- b. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- c. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as specified by the Annual Conference of 1973 (Conference Journal 1973, pages 289-290).

17. The Conference Statistician:

- a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.
- b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

18. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.

19. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same

procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Commission on Laity.

20. Committees and Boards:

- a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall meet periodically at times and places designated by the Board at least twice a year. The annual meeting shall be held either at Annual Conference or within 30 days prior thereto.
- b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Annual Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, the Conference Secretary, Conference Treasurer, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMM, UMW the UMY, the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and others as selected by the resident Bishop as deemed appropriate. The Committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Annual Conference expense fund. The Committee may also make a recommendation for a site for holding the Annual Conference.
- c. The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
- d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
- e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference.
- f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
- g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
- h. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
- i. There shall be a North Carolina Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with the Conference Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Conference Commission on Health and Human Services, or the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc., as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 *Journal*, page 320.)

21. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

**Section V: Financial Administration**

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption by the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

**Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Reports**

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports* shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary, and published in the Conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference 30 days prior to the



opening of Annual Conference, to allow review by the secretary and Resolutions and Reference Committee, and by all members of the Conference. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference Secretary and chairperson of the Resolutions and Reference Committee or the Assistant Conference Secretary. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented at least 24 hours in advance, and no resolution or revised resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Resolutions and Reference Committee, and this Committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.

3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary prior to or immediately following presentation.
4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports, recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

### **Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics**

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be completed for individual churches.
3. Table II shall be completed in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

### **Section VIII: The Conference Journal**

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. The Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

### **Section IX: Districts**

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference to take effect at the next annual conference.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

### **Section X: Displays at the Annual Conference**

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies directly related to or a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

### **Section XI: Amendments**

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing.

### **Section XII: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.

J. Alex Maultsby III, *Chairperson*  
James L. Bryan, *Secretary*



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

### EXECUTIVE SESSION

**OF THE 2000 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Wednesday, June 7, 2000, 10:00 a.m.**

**Executive Session for All Clergy:** Bishop Marion M. Edwards called the 175<sup>th</sup> session of the North Carolina Annual Conference Executive Session to order at 10:05 a.m. and welcomed the clergy and guests to the Executive Session. Caswell Shaw led the clergy in the singing of "Come Christians, Join to Sing". the Bishop explained the purpose of the Executive Session as set forth in *The Book of Discipline*. Bishop Edwards spoke briefly to the Executive Session about being a covenant community, about being responsible for one another in both our private and public life, and about the call to ministry. He reflected upon the ever increasing diversity of this Annual Conference; commented about the flood and blizzard that occurred since the last Annual Conference; and gave words of gratitude to all pastors who endured the difficulties of the floods and blizzards that destroyed many areas of the Annual Conference. Bishop Edwards conveyed his awareness of the leadership and ministry of those pastors affected in these areas.

The Bishop announced that there will be a newly created office of Pastoral Care, staffed by a person who will address counseling issues among our clergy families. Due to the challenges and complaints made to the Bishop, a part-time sexual ethics coordinator has been hired for the Annual Conference. The Bishop felt the need to have someone dedicated solely to addressing these issues. The purpose is to help clergy implement and conform to the new sexual ethics guidelines adopted by the Annual Conference ¶605.6.

**Motion:** The Bishop explained the voting rights of members in full connection. He also explained that the Executive Session must grant special permission for visitors to be present. The Bishop then requested that a motion be made to allow guests to be present. A motion was made by Rodney Hamm, seconded, and approved.

The Bishop reminded the Executive Session of the power they had in the appointment making and in the choosing of clergy to serve the church.

**Passing of the Character of the Clergy:** The Bishop spoke of the purpose and meaning of passing the character of the clergy. The district superintendents were instructed to stand as Bishop Edwards declared them blameless in their character. Jack Hunter, Sanford District Superintendent, was absent due to illness. The Executive Session passed the character of the district superintendents.

Bishop Edwards acknowledged that not all the district superintendents could answer in a positive manner for all the clergy in their districts as there are complaints against some clergy. However, they could answer favorably for the majority.

The district superintendents were called upon to pass the character of the clergy in their respective districts. The Burlington and Fayetteville Districts have a complaint filed against one clergy person in each district, respectively. The Raleigh District has complaints filed against two clergy. The remaining nine district superintendents reported nothing against the clergy of their districts. The Bishop asked the Executive Session to approve the moral conduct of the clergy of the North Carolina Annual Conference for which there are no complaints. It was approved.

**Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Bishop Edwards expressed his appreciation for the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry. He called Roger Elliott, chairperson of the Board, to present the report.

Elliott spoke about the complexity of ordering the ministry in the present day. Belton Joyner was thanked for all his help through the office of ministerial relations. Lynn Morris and Robbie Barrett were recognized for their work. Elliott commented upon the problem of misconduct by the clergy. He read selected passages from the poem "Wilderness" by Carl Sandburg.

Elliott referred to the *Annual Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry* and the individual committee reports printed on pages 1-12. He described the work of the committees of the Board and how essential their work is to the entire job of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Dr. Elliott expressed his appreciation for the second-mile efforts of these committees.

The Executive Session was directed to page 3. Lisa Brown Cole and Richard Greenway were listed as nominees for the Board of Managers, Pastors' School and Convocation. Bishop Edwards called for a vote and they were approved. The nominations for the Administrative Review Committee were placed before the Executive Session. They were elected.

Elliott referred to Question 33, "Who are elected as deacons in full connection?" There were none to be elected. He then referred to Question 27, "Who are elected as associate members?" Two candidates are eligible for associate membership. Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr., was listed under Question 34(a), "Who are elected and ordained as elders in full connection under the transitional provisions for associate members?" Elliott referred to Question 35, "Who are elected and ordained elders in full connection under the 1992 *Book of Discipline*?" These candidates were presented to the Bishop, who in turn asked the candidates the Historic Wesleyan Questions. Each responded appropriately. Those listed in Question 27 required a 2/3 vote. The Bishop called for their election and they were elected. The members of the session stood and sang "I am Thine, O Lord."

The Executive Session was directed to Question 19: those listed as receiving a certificate of candidacy. Then, Elliott recognized the district committees on ordained ministry.

Elliott referred to Question 20: those who have completed the studies for licenses as a local pastor, but are not now appointed. Walter B. Marlowe was added to Question 20 and removed from Question 21(a). No action was required. Elliott then addressed Question 21: those approved and appointed as local pastors and probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry. Daniel Paul Powers was added to Question 21(b), part-time local pastors. The Bishop called for a vote on those listed under Questions 21. They were approved.

Elliott then referred to Question 22 which required no action. Question 23, "Who has been reinstated as local pastor?" listed Robert Elwood Hill and required a vote. The Bishop asked for questions and Hill was approved.

The Executive Session was referred to Question 24 which required no action. Bishop Edwards invited those persons from other Annual Conferences and Methodist denominations serving in the NC Annual Conference to stand. He then welcomed them to the Executive Session and to the Annual Conference.

Those listed under Question 25 were presented for approval. Henry Sanders, a Southern Baptist, was added to the list. The Bishop called for the vote, and they were approved. Mark Hicks was added to Question 26(b) as part of the Disciple Bible Study effort in our Conference. Those listed in Question 26 required a 2/3 vote. The Bishop called for their election and they were elected.

Elliott addressed Questions 28 & 29(a) and presented the candidates for probationary members to Bishop Edwards. The Bishop asked for any questions of the candidates and called for their approval. They were approved by the Executive Session. The Bishop led the members in the singing of "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

Members of the session were directed to Question 46: those discontinued as probationary members. Elliott explained the process of the discontinuation of probationary members. Lisa Brown Cole, chair of Administrative Review Committee, reported on matters concerning probationary member discontinuance, that actions taken in regard to Frankie Max Garton were appropriate and in order and that Frankie Max Garton took a voluntary leave of absence. The Bishop asked for the approval of those listed, and they were approved. Elliott then turned to Questions 30 and 31: those who are continued as probationary members elected under the *1996 Book of Discipline* and *1992 Book of Discipline* respectively. Bishop Edwards recognized those listed and they were greeted with applause. No vote was required.

Those transferring from other annual conferences (Question 39) and from other Methodist denominations (Question 40) were recognized and welcomed. Elliott directed the Executive Session to Question 41, "Who have been elected and ordained deacons?" The Bishop called for the vote and they were elected. Question 42 lists those who have been elected and ordained elders under the *1992 Book of Discipline*. These persons were elected.

The members were directed to Question 45, those who have transferred to other United Methodist annual conferences. Those listed under Question 47 were presented and approved. No action was required for Question 48.

Those listed as having their conference membership terminated under Question 50 were addressed. Nancy Ruth Best terminated to join the United Church of Christ. The Bishop called for the vote on Question 50b and 50c and these persons were approved for termination.

Lloyd James Lowe, North Georgia Conference, was added to the list of those listed under Question 52. These persons were presented and approved. Under Question 53a, Geiselle Thompson received the 2/3 vote required for leave of absence greater than five years. Those listed under Question 53c, granting leave of absences for those under review, were approved. Upon vote of the members, clergy listed on leave of absence under provisions of Question 53 were approved. Clergy listed on family leave under provisions of Question 54 were approved by vote of the members. Questions 55 and 56 required no action.

Persons granted disability for the first time and those continuing disability leave under Question 57 were presented. The Bishop asked the members for approval. They were approved.

Elliott addressed Questions 58, 59, and 61: those retiring or recently retired. Daniel Paul Powers, Question 61a, will retire effective October 10, 2000. Those retiring under Question 59a and 60a are retiring with the other retirees. The Bishop addressed the retirees who were greeted by the members with applause. He then asked the Executive Session to approve the retirement relationship for those listed and they were approved. The Bishop noted that there are now over 300 retired persons with relationship to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Under Question 77, John Eldred Williams was voted on separately due to his extension beyond the time limit, and he was approved. The Bishop called for a vote on the others listed and they were approved. William Douglas Lain, Jr. was removed from Question 81. The Bishop asked the members to approve those appointed to extension ministries under Question 81. They were approved.

Elliott moved approval Question 51. It was approved. Bishop Edwards asked for the approval of the report as a whole and it was approved.

**Report of Task Force to Study Communication with Clergy Families:** The Bishop recognized Robert Pullman to present the report of the Task Force to Study Communication with Clergy Families. Pullman explained that there is often a breakdown of communication within the clergy of the Conference when there is a significant event in the life of a clergy family. Therefore, the task force researched ways to communicate information that was important among the clergy families of the Conference, especially deaths. Pullman explained the recommendations of the task force, asked for \$500 to continue the work of the task force and moved their adoption. The Bishop asked for questions. There being none, he called for a vote. The recommendations were adopted. Bishop Edwards referred the request for \$500 to CF&A.

Roger Elliott read the names of the deceased members. The audience stood to recognize those clergy and clergy spouses who have died since our last meeting. Their names were read in order. The Bishop led the singing of "Rejoice in the Saints."

**Adjournment:** The Bishop dismissed the Executive Session at 11:58 a.m. Members were reminded to return at 1:00 p.m. for worship with a plenary session to follow.

## **FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Wednesday, June 7, 2000**

**Communion Service:** Bishop Marion Edwards presided and the guest preacher was Dr. Peter Storey, "Soul-ution" from Trinity UMC in Wilmington provided the music and Jenny Rose performed a liturgical dance.

**Plenary Session:** Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order at 2:38 p.m. for the business session. He stated that he believes the Holy Spirit is moving in the Church among the people in response to the natural disasters of last year. He requested the people to pray for the Spirit to continue to move among the people of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Conference began with the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive."

**State of the Church Address:** Bishop Marion Edwards delivered his state of the church address, the last for this quadrennium. He read John 14:12. The Bishop noted that \$3 million has been given to flood relief; 19 new churches have been established; and over 15,000 professions of faith were made over the last quadrennium. The percentage of paid apportionments has been increasing each year. Disciple Bible Study has been established in prisons; a part-time clergy sexual ethics staff person has been hired; Conference camps are improving. Bishop Edwards encouraged pastoral care from the parishioners; he has visited over 200 churches; and 65 persons have sought ordination. He encouraged churches to go beyond their comfort zone and find new areas of ministry and mission. He commented about ordinary people doing extraordinary things. He reminded the Conference of our call from John Wesley to be personally and socially responsible. (*See State of the Church Address*)

**Organization of the Conference:** James Bryan, Conference Secretary, referred to the rules, defined the bar of the Conference, and presented motions of order. The Bishop called for the vote on the motions of order and they were approved. The Bishop clarified that the bar of the Conference is the main floor and the stage of the Cumberland County Auditorium and does not include the balcony. That area is reserved for guests.

**Report of the Committee on Conference Rules:** J. Alex Maultsby III, vice-chairperson, presented the report of the Committee on Conference Rules. Maultsby directed the Annual Conference to the Conference Rules of Order and Procedure as printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2000*, page 12. He noted that the rules for election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference do not appear under Section III only once each quadrennium. He referred to Section IV regarding the tenure of the Conference Secretary. He pointed out the change to committees and boards which outlines the Program Committee of the Conference and deleted Section IV-11c, 11c1. Maultsby moved the adoption of the rules as a whole, and they were adopted.

**Report of Task Force on Conference Structure:** Robby Lowry, task force chairperson, referred the Conference to the report as printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2000*, page 32-34. He told how the committee developed the new structure being recommended to the Annual Conference. The proposed structure will allow for creative mission and ministry. Lowry moved the approval of the new organizational structure and recommended that the new structure be coordinated through the Rules Committee for implementation within Conference rules. Bishop Edwards asked for discussion. James Coile, retired (NB), requested clarification. George Megill, retired (RA), asked what the new structure will do that the old structure of CCOM does not do. Lowry responded that the new structure will be more of a visionary group instead of a group that hears reports.

**Amendment:** Roger Elliott, Edenton Street (RA), expressed concern about reducing the number of decision-making persons from 78 to 31. He moved to amend "at least one lay and one clergy from each district" be involved in the new structure. The restructure committee accepted the amendment.

Lisa Sharpe, Cornerstone (FA), raised a concern about UMYF being involved in the new structure. Ken Ripley, Spring Hope-Gibson Memorial (RM), asked questions. David Brownlee, Fuquay-Varina (RA), encouraged the committee to consider a spiritual structure rather than



corporate structure in the organization, supporting the task force's recommendation. Tanya Alvord, Pittsboro Circuit (SA), asked a question. Holt Teague, GO:Pine Forest (GO), asked a question. James Coile asked how districts would reorganize in response to this change. Lowry stated that districts do not have to reorganize. However, some of the districts have already reorganized according to the disciplinary rules. Bob Bergland, Apex (RA), wanted to know how the new structure would affect the Bishop's authority. John McCall, Stedman (FA), asked a question. Rod Mullen, Haw River (BU), asked a question. Joe Connelly, New Church-SE (RA), asked if the new structure would be reviewed by the Judicial Council. Dennis Levin, Ayden (GR), asked if other conferences using the new structure were pleased with how it worked. Hope Morgan-Ward, CCOM executive director, responded that similar configuration has been successful in other conferences across the denomination. David Peck, Orange (BU), moved the previous question. The Bishop called for the vote on the proposal of the Task Force on Conference Structure. The new structure was approved.

**Motion:** Robby Lowry moved "that the structure for the NC Conference be submitted to the Judicial Council for review." James Coile spoke against the motion. The Bishop called for the vote and the motion was defeated.

**Election of Conference Officers:** Cashar Evans nominated J. Allen Norris for Conference Treasurer. No other nominations were made. The Bishop called for the vote and Norris was elected Conference Treasurer. David Banks nominated James L. Bryan for Conference Secretary. The Bishop called for the vote and Bryan was elected. George Speake was nominated for Conference Statistician by Eckwood Lancaster. The Bishop called for the vote and Speake was elected. Carol Hayes nominated Jean Rouse as Conference Lay Leader. No other nominations were made. The Bishop called for the vote and Rouse was elected.

**Welcome:** On behalf of the Elizabeth City District, as host to the Annual Conference, Ecwood Lancaster, Elizabeth City Superintendent, greeted the Conference. Laura Early introduced Linda Edwards, the Bishop's wife, and presented her a picture of a child who was a flood victim. The child has been given a grant in honor of Mrs. Edwards to attend Disney World on a trip with Early's church.

**Presentation of Special Guests:** Bishop Edwards recognized Tryon Lancaster who assisted with the introduction of the special guests. Lancaster was thanked for his work to help make Annual Conference successful. Bishop Jorge Figuerora of the Methodist Church of Peru was introduced.

Shana Harrison, a missionary to Santiago, Chile, working in a school for the mentally handicapped, was introduced to the Conference. The Bishop recognized Walt and Pat Ebert who have just completed global mission training in Atlanta. They will be going to Bo, Sierra Leone. Mark and Pat Lykins who will be missionaries in Rosario, Argentina, were recognized. Mary Zigbuo and her husband, Herbert, were mentioned but were not present. Mrs Zigbuo (a native of North Carolina) serves as superintendent of schools in Monrovia, Liberia. Pat and Denise Honeycutt-Watkins were recognized. They are missionaries in residence with the Board of Global Missions who have served in Liberia. She demonstrated an unusual expression of joy that is used in The Liberian United Methodist Church. Everyone was invited to stand and join in the Liberian yell of joy. Dan White, who serves in Juaucayo, Peru, with the mission society leadership development of The United Methodist Church, was recognized by the Bishop.

**Nomination of Episcopal Candidate:** Cashar Evans, on behalf of the Jurisdictional delegation, nominated Kermit L. Braswell as a candidate for the episcopacy. Evans moved that the North Carolina Annual Conference endorse Braswell as a nominee for the episcopacy. Bishop Edwards called for a vote and Braswell was endorsed.

**Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Roger Elliott, chairperson of the Board, presented a general report to the Conference about the past year's work of the Board. Elliott called on Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries Chairperson, Denise Conner Waters. Waters referred to pages 34-36 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2000*, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries, Board of Ordained Ministries, for revisions. Waters made corrections to the report. Jan Irvine was added as a reserve to the Class of 2001 under Question 65. The Bishop called for the vote to elect this committee and they were elected. Add the date June 1, 1999, beside the name Juanita Bryant (Question 70). The Bishop called for the vote to continue those on leave of absence (Question 73) and they were approved. David Sluder requested to return to active status after an extended leave. The Bishop asked for approval and it was approved. Delete David Sluder from Question 74. Susan Parker was approved by the Conference for retired status. David Heinze was added to line 48, page 35. Change line 58, page 35 to Director of Volunteers of Housing Opportunities, Asheville, NC. Delete David Sluder from line 2, page 36. The Bishop asked the Conference to approve these changes. Roger Elliott interrupted and asked for a correction to page 35, line 7. He requested David Sluder's name to remain in order to show he has had extended leave. The Bishop called for the vote on the report as a whole and it was accepted.

**Recognition of Extension Ministries:** Elliott paid tribute to all persons serving in Extension Ministries. He asked those present to stand and be recognized. Bishop Edwards expressed great thanks for their ministry. Elliott announced that this concluded the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry for the year 2000.



**Announcements:** Bishop Edwards encouraged everyone to be present for ordination and reminded them that the African University Choir would present the music and Dr. Peter Storey would preach. The Bishop offered condolences to the city of Fayetteville on the recent death of Mayor J. L. Dawkins. He reported that Jerry Jackson had surgery today and the surgery went well. James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements. Bishop Edwards dismissed the afternoon session at 4:56 p.m.

### **FIRST DAY, EVENING WORSHIP SESSION, Wednesday, June 7, 2000**

**A Celebration of Christ's Ministry:** Liturgists were Bishop Marion Edwards, Reverend Ray Pearce and Margaret Anne Biddle. The guest preacher was Dr. Peter A. Storey. The Africa University Choir from the United Methodist university located in Zimbabwe began an eventful evening of music, preaching, and sending forth into ministry. The choir inspired the Conference with their music and spirit. Dr. Storey challenged those being licensed, commissioned, and ordained. Local pastors being licensed for the first time were recognized. Candidates were commissioned in probationary membership and ordained as Deacons in probationary membership. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Celebration of Christ's Ministry, Wednesday, June 7, 2000.*)

### **SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Thursday, June 8, 2000**

**Morning Worship:** Bishop Marion M. Edwards was the liturgist, and Dr. Peter Storey was the preacher. The Africa University Choir provided special music. The service began at 8:32 a.m. with prayer and the singing of "Lift High the Cross."

**Plenary Session:** Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the morning's business with the singing of "Marching to Zion" at 9:03 a.m.

**Announcements:** James Bryan, Conference Secretary, gave an update on Nathan Brooks who had a heart attack and was transported to Cape Fear Valley Medical Center. He was not breathing on his own and was admitted to ICU. Jack Hunter, who had eye surgery yesterday, is doing well. Jerry Jackson is recovering from his surgery. Charles Pollock is to have surgery. Bishop Edwards led a prayer for those who are sick.

**Report of the Commission on Laity:** Robby Lowry, Conference Lay Leader, described the work of the Commission and reminded the Conference of the advance lay speaker course to be held at Methodist College on July 28-29, 2000. He referred the members to the *Book of Handouts 2000-2001* list of District Lay Persons of the Year. He introduced John Stubbs, UMYF president, who addressed the Conference. Stubbs presented the report of the United Methodist Youth as printed on pages 116-17 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000*.

Mr. Bruce Keyser, UMM president, presented the report of the United Methodist Men. He gave a challenging and thought-provoking report. A United Methodist Men Congress will be held at Purdue University featuring Dr. Tony Campolo and the Lake Junaluska Singers. They expect over 6,000 men to attend. Bishop Edwards encouraged the men of the Annual Conference to attend the men's gathering next year at Purdue University on July 13-15, 2001.

Mrs. Emily Innes, UMW president, addressed the Conference on behalf of the UMW. Innes described a very active and involved United Methodist Women for this Conference. She announced the School of Christian Mission at Methodist College this summer.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Carol Hayes, EXTMIN (DU), asked for a moment of personal privilege to honor the outgoing Conference Lay Leader, Robbie Lowry. The members stood and applauded Lowry.

**Conference Committee on Nominations:** CCOM Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward brought the Nominations Report. Ward directed the Conference to the *Book of Handouts 2000-2001*: District Officers and Committees and to the Advance Specials listed on pages 25-29 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000*, which will come before the Conference on Friday. She directed the Conference to the Nominations report on pages 29-31. Matt Conner, Christy Watson and Mark Davis were added to page 30, line 33, UNC-Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board. She requested that persons come to her directly to make any corrections in the nominations. Bill Sabiston was added to the Conference Connectional Table nominations printed on page 1 of the *Nominations Booklet*. Albert Shuler was added to the "Strengthen Black Church Team" on page 9. Ward requested that floor nominations be made in substitution of, rather than in addition to names already listed. Ward submitted nominees for circle conveners: Bernice Johnson, Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development; Gary Wayne Locklear, Mission Development Circle; Luis Reinoso, Resource Ministries; Randy Innes, Episcopal Circle; Lib Campbell, Communications.

Ward responded to Roger Elliott's motion that was passed on Wednesday. She requested that the Nominations Committee be allowed by the Conference to seek a balance of lay and clergy in the Conference Connectional Table. The Bishop ruled that the Nominations Committee will address the clergy/lay balance. LaNella Smith, lay member Asbury Temple (DU), requested that the name of Shane Benjamin be added to Multicultural Ministries.

**Conference Council on Ministries:** CCOM Executive Director Hope Ward brought the Conference Council on Ministries Report. Ward announced that brown bags have been

discontinued and that Conference forms are now available on the internet website. Ward invited Charles Michael Smith to introduce George Reed, the new executive director of North Carolina Council of Churches. Reed, a Southern Baptist minister, is a graduate of Florida State University, Virginia Law School and Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville. Reed was invited to address the Conference. He listed four vital functions of the NCCC: Through the Council Christians of different denominations can work together in vital ministry; the Council can bring together denominations that are already doing a particular ministry; The Council can do cooperatively what individual denominations can't do, for example, legislative work. Finally, the Council can serve as an "incubator" for new work (special projects). He commented that thus far the lottery in North Carolina has been defeated, but the issue will no doubt be back next year. Bishop Edwards then greeted Reed at the conclusion of his report.

Ward recognized and presented awards to the following committee chairpersons who have finished their four year term: Wayne Hicks - Task Force on Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty; Robbie Lowry - Conference Lay Leader; Arthur Warren - Commission on Archives and History; Jane Johnson - Conference Staff Relations; David Brownlee - Conference Congregational Development; Claire Clyburn - Christian Unity; Annie Fairley - Status and Role of Women; Henry Jarrett - Church and Society; Shane Benjamin - Local Ethnic Church Committee; Raegan May - Higher Education and Campus Ministry; LaNella Smith - Religion and Race; Rick Moser - Youth Ministries; Bruce Stanley - associate director of Conference Council on Ministries. Stanley, who is leaving his position, received a standing ovation for his work. Bishop Edwards expressed appreciation for the Conference Council on Ministry Team.

**Report of the Conference Board of Trustees:** Chairperson Bill Simpson presented the report of the Conference trustees printed on page 80 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000*. Simpson outlined the duties and responsibilities of the Board. Simpson stated there will be a proposal for the acquisition of property to continue the church's ministry. Simpson addressed the issues regarding the United Methodist Building in Raleigh and the surrounding properties, the relocation of the Conference offices, and a warehouse for the Disaster Recovery Ministries. He said that a motion from Disaster Response to purchase a warehouse for \$325,000 would be introduced later. The trustees have approved the purchase. Simpson praised Allen Norris and Sharon Strother for their work. Simpson then offered the report for approval with the exception of the held motion to purchase a warehouse. The Bishop asked for the vote and it was approved.

**Report of Insurance Committee:** Chairperson Gray Southern described the struggle to keep health insurance effective and affordable. He offered the proposed rates for the year 2001 with HealthFlex, which reflect a 2.5% rate increase. This increase is less than the 9-11% industry standard. He proposed that effective January 1, 2001, HealthFlex, the health insurance program of The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, Inc. of The United Methodist Church, become our insurance carrier. HealthFlex will use the Cigna Corporation as its health insurance carrier in our Conference. Steve Liston and Barbara Hora, HealthFlex representatives, and Ron Schultz, the Cigna representative, were introduced and made available to answer any concerns. After 2001, BCBSNC will no longer offer our current plans making a change in our current structure and benefits for 2002 inevitable. Southern stated that, if the Conference remained with BCBSNC, rates would increase by 23% to maintain the same benefits. HealthFlex also provides for subscribers to establish a medical savings account. There will be no exclusions for pre-existing conditions; everyone will be eligible. This proposal includes a \$0.25 per month increase for life insurance premiums. Southern requested that the motion for this proposal be made Friday. He encouraged people to visit the free health screening on Thursday and Friday during Conference. The Insurance Committee will contribute \$2 to North Carolina Camperships for each health insurance subscriber who participates in the health screening.

James Coile, retired (NB), asked about subscribers' current physicians who may not be contracted with the Cigna network. Darron Flowers, lay member of Fremont (GO), expressed concern for the inequitable availability of medical services in rural areas and the impact it might have on the quality of clergy appointed to those areas. Chuck Plowman, Scotland Neck (EC), inquired about the insurance reserve funds and how they will be used. Southern responded that \$2.5 million will be used to cover run-out claims and to cushion the future. Frank Lloyd, Wallace (GO), inquired about retired ministers' supplement plan. Stan Smith, Chestnut Street (RO), spoke in support of the HealthFlex plan from his knowledge from clergy in other conferences that use the program. Francis Bradshaw, Kitty Hawk (EC), asked about using providers in Virginia. The Bishop closed questioning and reminded the Conference that they will have another opportunity to address the issue.

**Report of the Conference Statistician:** Statistician Reverend George Speake began his report by stating that there is much to be grateful for and much to celebrate. He drew attention to an increase of 1,301 members and an increase of 755 in average worship attendance. The UMW, UMM and UMYF reported increases in membership. Speake pointed out the decrease of 9,214 in church school membership. He believed that this was due to erroneous reporting due to inadequate record-keeping. He encouraged accuracy in completing the Table I and Table II figures. He directed the Conference's attention to *The*

*Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000*, page 119, line 50, Flood Relief funds given by this Conference of \$1,424,117.

**Report on Project AGAPE:** Roderic L. Mullen presented the report on Project AGAPE, giving highlights of past, present and future projects. He conveyed thanks from persons in Armenia receiving the ministry of Project AGAPE, a joint effort between the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference. Mullen asked for prayers, work teams and monetary gifts for Armenia. Bishop Edwards prayed and called for a special offering for Project AGAPE.

**Report of the Committee on Episcopacy:** Episcopacy Chairperson Cashar Evans presented the report. Evans gave some history and the scope of the duties of the Committee on Episcopacy. He praised the Bishop for his leadership in this Annual Conference and stated that the committee will request the Jurisdiction to reassign Bishop Edwards to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Evans asked for a vote of the Annual Conference to support the unanimous request of the committee for Bishop Edwards' return. James Bryan, Conference Secretary, called for the vote which received a unanimous standing ovation in favor of Bishop Edwards' return. The Bishop made a gracious response to the vote. Evans then prayed for the Bishop and Mrs. Edwards.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Edwards took a moment of personal privilege to thank Cashar Evans and Reginald Ponder for the role they played in his coming to North Carolina. Rev. Skip Williams, chairperson of Worship for the Conference, introduced Jon Strother, Tom Holtsclaw, Caswell Shaw, and Randy Innes who sang "Life is Like a Mountain Railroad" in honor of the Bishop.

**Report of the Commission on Congregational Development:** Congregational Development Chairperson Reverend David Brownlee brought the report. Brownlee reported that 26 new churches have been established since 1992. A goal of establishing five new churches per year has been set. Six new congregations are being started this year. The pastors of Christ Community, New Song, and Pinehurst were presented new charters. A grant of \$125,000 has been given to assist in development of the new church in southeast Raleigh in an African-American community. One hundred twelve churches have met their goal of \$5 per member to assist low-income communities establish United Methodist congregations through the John Wesley Endowment. Brownlee also promoted the \$10 Club. Grace Hackney, a student at Duke University Divinity School, was introduced. Hackney has lived and worked with the Lithuanian United Methodist Church which has received support from the \$10 Club. She presented a gift of appreciation to the Conference from the people of the Lithuanian UMC and a certificate of recognition to the North Carolina Annual Conference from the Lithuanian UMC. The gift was a picture of a cross and flame made of amber.

**Report of the Committee on Resolutions & Reference:** Alan Swartz, chairperson, introduced the following five resolutions to be voted on by the Conference: (1) Concerning Homosexuality, (2) Floyd Relief Justice, (3) Opposing State Lottery, (4) In Ministry with Persons Living with HIV/AIDS, (5) Resolution for Clean Elections.

**Resolution 1, Concerning Homosexuality:** The resolution was placed before the Conference for approval.

**Amendment:** Quinton Covington, Central (RO), offered an amendment to the resolution. He asked to replace the last paragraph with the following:

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that every local church be encouraged to study this issue using *The Holy Bible as the only valid source on this subject; in particular the Book of Romans, chapter 1, verses 18-32.*

Sam Isley, at large lay member (RA), spoke against the amendment.

**Point of Order:** Rodney Hamm, Burlington District Superintendent, offered a point of order: how could an Annual Conference vote against the use of United Methodist published materials to study homosexuality? The Bishop ruled that the amendment does not prohibit the use of that material.

**Amendment:** Rufus Stark, retired (RA), offered an amendment to the amendment. Stark amended the second paragraph by inserting "the full range of same gender relationships including" before the issue of homosexuality. He also amended the third paragraph last line to read "...by all means including the Holy Bible, the denomination's...." Covington spoke against the Stark amendment. Lon Miller, Swan Quarter (GR), moved that all before the Conference be voted on. Following a second, the Conference agreed to vote.

**Point of Order:** David Banks, Broad Creek-St. Peter (NB), offered a point of order to ask if calling the question was debatable, and the Bishop responded no.

Stark was called back to read his amendment to the amendment to Resolution 1. The Bishop called for the vote and it failed.

The Bishop directed the vote to the Covington amendment and the amendment failed. The resolution then came before the Conference. A standing vote was necessary.

**Point of Order:** Paul Dunham, Elm City (RM), offered a point of order prior to the release of the vote results. He asked if General Conference had not already dealt with this question. The Bishop ruled that the General Conference ruling does not take away the right of the Annual Conferences to address the issue.



Frank Lloyd, Wallace (GO), asked if all the resolutions were not out of order because they were not mailed early enough to be in the hands of the members 30 days prior to Annual Conference. The resolutions were in the hands of the committee in time.

Resolution 1 passed by a vote of 405 for the resolution and 374 against.

**Adjournment:** The Bishop dismissed the morning session with prayer.

## **SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 8, 2000**

**Celebration of the Spirit:** Bishop Edwards welcomed the Lake Junaluska Singers. He then introduced Camilla Pruitt, a member of White Plains (RA), and former member of the Lake Junaluska Singers. Pruitt introduced the Lake Junaluska Singers, who provided special music, to the Conference. Bishop Edwards introduced Dr. Tony Campolo, the speaker for the service, by giving a brief description of his ministry.

**Plenary Session:** Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the afternoon's session at 3:12 p.m. with the singing of "Shine, Jesus, Shine."

**Bishop's Award of Excellence in Scouting:** CCOM Director of Youth Sue Ellen Nicholson presented the Bishop's Award of Excellence in Scouting to Troop 226 of Wesley Memorial UMC (WI) and Cub Scout Pack 253 of Wrightsville Beach (WI). The Torch Award was presented by Bishop Edwards to Sheila Barth of Northwood UMC (NB), and the Reverend Paul Phillips, Graham First (BU).

**Announcement:** James Bryan, Conference Secretary, apologized to the Conference for the inadequate amount of food during the lunch today.

**Society of Saint Andrew Award:** Rachel Gonia, EXTMIN (BU), made a presentation about the Society of Saint Andrew's role during the flood. She presented the Farmer of Faith award to John E. Ferebee Farming, Inc. for feeding the hungry in response to our Lord's call to love in deed and in truth. Ray and Martha Meiggs accepted the award. Ferebee Farming has donated over 3 million pounds of food through the Society of Saint Andrew.

**Report of Council on Finance and Administration:** Carl Frazier, vice president of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and J. Allen Norris, Conference treasurer, presented the Council's report. Frazier praised Cashar Evans for his 16 years service to the General Church and to this Conference while serving on the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Evans was asked to come to the stage and was thanked by the Annual Conference with applause. Frazier shared the spiritual philosophy and the long-range mission statement of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He outlined the major issues: unfunded pension liability; post-retirement benefit unfunded liability; funding for congregational development; funding for emerging ministries; and funding for pastoral care and support for parsonage families. He stated that the Conference Council on Finance and Administration believed in God's ability to raise up the money for what needs to be done. A revised copy of the budget reflecting a 4% increase was distributed to the delegates. The budget will be presented Friday for approval. Frazier moved the adoption of Items III, IV, and V, which include the district superintendents' salaries.

**Amendment:** George Megill, retired (RA), moved "that the amount of \$973 (or whatever figure the Conference agrees on) increase in minimum salary be placed side by side with the dollar amount (\$3,554) voted as the increase of salary in dollars for the District Superintendents in the Conference reports." It was accepted as a friendly amendment and the minimum increase will appear with the District Superintendents' salary increase.

David Scott, lay member, Lake Waccamaw (WI), inquired about investments. The Bishop called for a vote on the items and they were approved.

**Motion:** Gene Cobb, Louisiana (RA), moved "The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to explore ways to increase commitment to and support of Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisiana College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Asbury Homes. Also, include Bennett College, Greensboro College and High Point University." The motion was seconded.

The Bishop asked for discussion. Norris was asked to clarify which colleges receive funds from the Conference. The Bishop called for the vote and the Cobb motion was supported.

**Report of Committee on Disaster Recovery Ministries:** Disaster Recovery Chairperson Barbara Tripp and Al Everette, Wilmington District Disaster Recovery chairperson, presented the report. Everett described how well the churches responded to the flood. He praised the work of the Committee on Disaster Recovery and UMCOR during the recent disasters and encouraged more giving to UMCOR. Barbara Tripp also spoke. Camille Yorkey, Mighty Wind (EC), then spoke about pastoral care during disaster recoveries. Members of the Committee on Disaster Recovery shared different stories about what had been happening during the past year. The Committee then presented a video which depicted the ministry of disaster recovery in North Carolina. Tom Hazelwood, executive director of United States Disaster Relief for UMCOR, was introduced. He promised the continued support of money and training for the North Carolina Annual Conference. He presented a check for \$300,000 to Bishop Edwards for disaster recovery work in North Carolina.

**Lay People of the Year:** Bishop Edwards asked Conference Lay Leader Robby Lowry to make the presentation. Because of the overwhelming lay ministry during the flood, Lowry



presented the Lay People of the Year Award to all the laity of the church. In recognition of their service, a lithograph by Bob Kretzu was given to each lay person present. The lithograph depicted a flood scene from 1999.

**Continuation of Report of Committee on Disaster Recovery Ministries:** Al Everett continued the report by addressing the Conference about the purchase of a warehouse located in Goldsboro, for the purpose of storing supplies for Disaster Recovery Ministries. The property includes 40,000 square feet of covered warehouse, paved parking and 22 acres of land at a purchase price of \$325,000. Bill Simpson made a motion to purchase the warehouse space in the Rosewood community of Goldsboro. Dennis Levin, Ayden (Gr), spoke in favor of the purchase by mentioning the church's ecumenical efforts and true need for warehouse space. The Bishop called for the vote to purchase and it was approved.

**Report of the Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation:** Bishop Edwards called on Ted Kunstling, M.D., F.C.C.P., to present the report. Kunstling presented the mission statement and qualifications for a director of Clergy Counseling. He encouraged applications for the position of a director and requested the Conference to pray for this commission.

**Amendment:** James Coile, retired (NB), moved "to amend section on Counselors and Therapists to include those counselors and therapists licensed in Virginia and South Carolina for persons who feel the need to seek this service because of geographical or other considerations." The amendment was accepted as a friendly amendment by the Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation. George Megill, retired (RA), spoke in favor of the report. The Bishop called for the vote and the report was approved. The Bishop made a statement of support and encouragement for the Clergy Counseling report.

**Motion:** Ken Ripley, Spring Hope-Gibson Memorial (RM), moved "that NCAC ask the Methodist colleges within the Conference, working with the Commission on Laity and the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries, to develop and offer extra seminars, classes, or other programs appointed for the advanced training of the lay speakers and other laity in ministry." The Bishop called for the vote and it was approved.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary James Bryan announced that Nat Brooks' condition had been updated to stable at Cape Fear Valley Medical Center. The Bishop dismissed the session for dinner with a prayer.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Thursday, June 8, 2000

**Lay Worship Service:** The White Plains UMC Praise Group opened the service at 6:30 p.m. with singing. Conference Lay Leader Robbie Lowry led the service and Dr. Tony Campolo was the speaker. Anita Marsh gave the invitation for a special offering for the Disaster Response Ministries which was taken during this worship service.

**Laity Recognitions:** Emily Innes, Conference UMW president, and John Stubbs, Conference UMYF president, discussed work teams and explained how important and vital they were to the ministry of the church and to those who need help. Members of the Conference who had participated on a work team were invited to stand and be recognized. There was a brief discussion of the Emmaus movement. Those who have been on Emmaus Walks stood and were recognized. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission was lifted up as a major ministry in the church. Those involved with UVMIM were recognized. Disciple Bible Study was lifted up and those involved were recognized. The Lake Junaluska Singers provided special music to conclude the service.

**Brief Recess:** Bishop Edwards announced a brief recess.

**Plenary Session:** The plenary session was called to order at 8:27 p.m. by Bishop Edwards.

**Report of Task Force on Hispanic Ministries:** Alice Kunka, executive director of CLAY, and Hector Millan, Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministry (SA), presented the report of the Task Force. They shared the scope and vision of the Task Force on Hispanic Ministries which the Bishop called together. They highlighted a number of Hispanic programs that were going on in different churches around Raleigh and other areas. The Reverend Samora, who has been hired by the Conference to work with Hispanic ministries, was introduced. Samora, his wife and daughter were welcomed by Bishop Edwards. Samora's office will be located at White Plains UMC in Cary. Samora was invited to pray as Millan played "Lord, You Have Come to the Lakeshore" on his guitar. It was sung in Spanish and English.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** George Megill, retired (RA), asked for prayer for a special Portuguese ministry and for those who are traveling for that ministry.

**Continuation of Report of Committee on Resolutions & Reference:** Alan Swartz returned to continue the report.

**Resolution 2, Floyd Relief Justice:** This resolution was placed before the Conference without recommendation from the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The resolution was submitted by the Conference Commission on Church and Society. Darron Flowers, Fremont (GO), spoke in opposition to the resolution. Henry Jarrett, Chairperson for the Commission on Church and Society, spoke for the resolution. The Bishop called for the vote and it was adopted.

**Resolution 3, Opposing State Lottery:** This resolution was placed before the Conference. George Mewborn, chairperson of Church and Society, explained the resolution.

The committee recommended the adoption of this resolution. The Bishop called for the vote and it was approved.

**Resolution 4, In Ministry with Persons Living with HIV/AIDS:** This resolution was placed before the Conference for approval.

**Amendment:** Merritt Jones, at large member, offered an amendment to change the title to read: "In Ministry with Persons Living with Potentially Terminal Illness." Also, he asked to amend the last section of the last paragraph, after the word "persons" to read: "and their families living with cancer, ALS (Lou Gehrig's Disease), HIV/AIDS, or other life threatening illnesses." Sam Isley, at large member of Edenton Street (RA), spoke against the amendment. The Bishop called for the vote on the amendment and it passed.

The vote on the amended resolution was called. Ed Morrison, Rockingham district superintendent, spoke. The resolution was adopted as amended.

**Resolution 5, Resolution for Clean Elections:** An addition to the resolution was offered by the Committee on Resolution and Reference. Sam Brown, retired (RA), offered a speech for the resolution. Carlton Smith, Salem (GR), spoke against the resolution.

**Motion:** James Coile, retired (NB), moved to "refer to Church and Society to study the issue more thoroughly and develop a better document and report back to the 2001 North Carolina Annual Conference." The Bishop called for the vote to refer and it was passed.

**Motion:** Herb Ormond, lay member, Gr: Covenant (GR), moved "to suspend the rules of the Conference in order to submit a resolution which was not able to be submitted prior to 30 days before Conference. The resolution addresses 'the authority of Scripture.'" The motion to suspend the rules was not passed. Therefore, Resolution 6 was not brought before the Conference.

**Report of the United Methodist Foundation:** Lynn James, executive director of the UMF, presented the report.

**Saints of God Stewardship Awards:** Reginald Ponder presented the Saints of God Award, given by the United Methodist Foundation, to Aldersgate in Durham, Johnny Branch, pastor; and to Bethany in Wanchese, William Holliday, pastor.

A grant was given to children with special needs. Laura Early also was given a grant for a child in her church.

**Report on General Conference:** Kermit Braswell, Raleigh district superintendent, presented the report from General Conference and referred to the Nominations for the Jurisdictional Pool. Additional nominations were solicited from the floor. No other nominations were made. The Bishop called for the vote to adopt the nominations and it was adopted. The General Conference delegates were invited to stand to be welcomed and thanked for their work. A video that highlighted General Conference events was then presented.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Edwards asked Charles Michael Smith to lead the Conference in the Doxology. The Conference was adjourned for the evening at 9:50 p.m.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Friday, June 9, 2000

**Morning Worship:** Bishop Marion M. Edwards was the presider, and Dr. Peter Storey was the preacher. Storey used a text from Acts and spoke on the relentless hospitality of the Holy Spirit.

**Plenary Session:** The Bishop called the Conference to order for the morning's business at 9:04 a.m.

**Announcements:** James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements.

**Report of Peru Covenant:** Bishop Edwards welcomed Bishop Jorge Figuero to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Bishop Figuero introduced Dr. Mark Wethington and thanked him for his many years of service with the Peru Covenant. Wethington wished to relinquish the chair, but not membership on the committee.

Para Drake was introduced as the new chairperson of the Peru Covenant Task Force. Drake asked the principle members of the Peru Covenant presentation to move to center stage to be introduced. As the Conference joined in the singing of "Lord, You Come to a Lake Shore," an offering for the Peru Covenant was received. Drake gave the report as a dialogue presentation with Warren Heitzenrater. At the conclusion of the presentation, Bishop Edwards invited Bishop Figuero to sit with him.

**Continuation of Report of Conference Committee on Nominations:** Hope Morgan Ward continued the report and referred to the Advance Specials listed on pages 25-29 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000*, which were approved. Ward referred to the trustee/campus ministry nominations, noting the three people added on Thursday. The nominations were approved. She directed the Conference to the *Book of Handouts* for the District Officers and Committees. Paul Leeland, Goldsboro district superintendent, deleted the name of Roger Paxton under the Goldsboro District Committee on Ordained Ministry. Sam Wynn, New Bern district superintendent, added David Banks to the New Bern District Committee on Ordained Ministry. Sid Huggins, Greenville district superintendent, replaced the name of Warren Cash with Mack Styron on the Greenville Board of Church Location and Building. Earl Warren and Diana Wittman were replaced with Mike Nelson and Wayne Wrench on the Fayetteville District Committee on District Superintendency. For the Elizabeth City District Committee on Ordained Ministry,

add Clyde Denny. Ward suggested that the nominations for each circle be approved one at a time.

The Conference Connectional Table was placed before the Conference. Albert Shuler, Orange (BU), asked a question. The Bishop called for the vote and they were elected. James Coile, retired (NB), asked a question. The vote was retaken for the Conference Connectional Table nominations and they were approved. The Communications Circle nominations were placed before the Conference. The Bishop called for the vote and they were approved. The Episcopal Circle nominations were placed before the Conference and they were elected. The Mission Development Circle were placed before the Conference and they were approved. The Resource Ministries Circle nominations were placed before the Conference and they were approved. The nominations for the Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development were placed before the Conference and they were elected.

Ward submitted five nominees for conveners: Bernice Johnson, Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development; Gary Wayne Locklear, Mission Development; Luis Reinoso, Resource Ministries; Lib Campbell, Communications; Randy Innes, Episcopal Circle. They were elected. Bishop Edwards stated he believed the Conference needed to leave with a vision of inclusiveness and integrity to meet the needs of a multicultural world.

**Motion:** Tom Holtsclaw, Jarvis Memorial (GR), moved that "the action of the NCAC meeting in Fayetteville, NC 6/7-6/10 in approving Resolution 1, 'Concerning Homosexuality' be referred to the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision on its legality since the language implies, if not states, that The UMC through the G.C. has not determined its mind on the issue of homosexuality." The Bishop called for the vote and it was passed. Resolution 1, Concerning Homosexuality, was referred to the Judicial Council.

**Motion:** Greg Jenks, Christ Community (RA), was recognized to make a motion that stated The North Carolina Annual Conference agree with the General Conference on the issue of homosexuality.

**Point of Order:** Parliamentarian James Coile asked for a point of order on the Jenks motion stating that it was out of order. The Judicial Council has ruled that a conference cannot vote as to whether we are going to be obedient to the *Book of Discipline*. Bishop Edwards instructed Jenks to meet with him and the Parliamentarian at a later time to work on the wording of his motion.

**Motion:** Ken Ripley, lay member of Spring Hope-Gibson Memorial (RM), moved "to put moratorium on resolutions regarding homosexuality for the next quadrennium."

**Point of Order:** Claire Clyburn, Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial (GR), raised a point of order that an Annual Conference cannot bind future proceedings of Annual Conferences. Bishop Edwards ruled the Ripley motion out of order. It was suggested that Ripley raise the issue at the beginning of each Annual Conference when the rules of the Conference are defined.

**Motion:** Eddie Hill, Kipling (FA), moved "that the NC Annual Conference send correspondence to the national office of the UMM and necessary agencies requesting that the word 'chartered' be removed as it pertains to the reporting of UMM membership and giving as noted on Tables I reported on P118 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 2000*." Darron Flowers, lay member of Fremont (GO), asked a question. Belton Joyner, assistant to the Bishop, made a clarification and suggested the motion be directed to GCF&A. Sam Hodges, lay member of Glendale Heights (DU), spoke against the motion. Sam Wynn, New Bern district superintendent, asked if this motion was properly before the Conference, citing that this was a General Church directive. The vote was called and the motion passed.

**Brief Recess:** Bishop Edwards announced a brief recess to prepare for the upcoming Memorial Service.

**All Saints Celebration - Memorial Service:** Bishop Marion M. Edwards presided, Reverend Susan Pate Greenwood preached, Reverend Jimmy Weaver served as lector and Reverend Johnnie Wright was liturgist. The North Carolina Conference Youth performed a liturgical dance to "Arise My Love" by Wayne Watson. Special music was provided by Johannes Bron, soloist, and David Heinze, accompanist. William Weisser was organist. As the Bishop read the name of each one who had died, a bell tolled, and family members and friends lit a candle for each person named. (For synopsis of entire service, see worship bulletin, *All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service, Friday, June 9, 2000*.)

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 9, 2000

**The North Carolina Partners in Caring:** President Jerry Smith conducted the meeting. Names of Partners in Caring who had died in the past year were read to the Conference. Corrections were made to the report printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 2000* on page 66. The officers listed in the report were elected. The NC Partners in Caring completed their annual meeting with the singing of "Blessed Assurance."

**Plenary Session:** The Bishop called the session to order at 1:37 p.m.

**Continuation of Report of Insurance Committee:** Gray Southern, Insurance Committee chairperson, talked about the necessity for change and commented about the HealthFlex program. Gray made corrections to the insurance report printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 2000* on page 61. Change line 45



to 1999. He then moved the change of provider for health benefits as written in the report and in the pre-Conference mailing. Bishop Edwards asked for clarity regarding benefits. George Jones, Englewood (RM), expressed concern that Bowman-Gray Medical Center was not participating in HealthFlex network. James Coile, retired (NB), commented that the report's policy and rules needed to be amended because these were specific to BCBSNC. Coile was concerned about HealthFlex now making decisions that the Insurance Committee had made when the Conference was self-insured. Harold Harbin, Glenwood (RO), wanted assurance that the Insurance Committee would hear his concern about the difficulty of accessing health care within the network in his geographical location. Bishop Edwards called for the approval of the report of Insurance Committee and it was approved.

**Report of Board of Ordained Ministry Correction:** Belton Joyner, assistant to the Bishop, added Dufrene Cummings, previously omitted, to Question 25 of the Board of Ordained Ministry Annual Report. The Bishop called for the vote and he was approved.

**Report of Joint Committee on Disability:** Belton Joyner, assistant to the Bishop, presented the report found on pages 57-58 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000*. Jack Benfield was added to the report under item 10. The Bishop called for the vote to approve the report, and it was approved. Bishop Edwards asked the Conference to take special note of persons and families on disability leave and to remember their needs and their health problems.

**Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation:** Robert E. Bergland, chairperson, presented the report on Equitable Compensation on pages 58-61. Bergland directed the Conference to page 59, lines 47-51. He moved the adoption of minimum salary for pastors under full-time appointment and it was adopted. He moved the adoption of student salaries listed on lines 52-55 on page 59 and it was adopted. Bergland discussed the salary study comparison between district superintendents and base salary for full-time appointments over the last 25 years. Jim Lee, Pine Valley (WI), thanked the Conference for the expressions of love following the death of his daughter and commented on the report of the study which Bergland had presented. Lee stated concern over the growing gap between the higher and lower salaries in the Conference. Gregg McGarvey, Horne-Sims (RM), expressed concern that small membership churches may feel the need to cut back on their mission giving in order to pay the ever-increasing salaries. This could hurt the church spiritually.

**Motion:** Robyn Whitman, lay member of Cedar Grove (BU), moved "that the Committee on Equitable Compensation present their report, including the salary disparity chart, and that this report be voted on, prior to the CFA's report and any vote relating to the D.S.' salary." Ken Ripley, Spring Hope-Gibson Memorial (RM), asked what the average pastor's salary was. The whole package was \$42,000-43,000. Harold Rose, lay member of Hayes Barton (RA), asked that a comparison be made between the salaries of full-time pastors and the salaries comparable to other professionals.

**Amendment:** James Coile, retired (NB), offered an amendment to the report. On page 61 G. "After 'who is' delete 'an' and add 'a full time Local Pastors, probationary members.'" Kermit Braswell, Raleigh District Superintendent offered a friendly amendment to include probationary members and Coile accepted. The Bishop called for the vote on the Coile amendment and it passed.

Discussion resumed on the Whitman motion and Ecwood Lancaster, Elizabeth City district superintendent, asked that the higher salaries be included along with the District Superintendent salaries in the presentation of salaries. Jim Lee spoke in support of the motion. The Bishop called for the vote and the Whitman motion passed.

Cabell Regan, lay member of St. Paul's (RO), made a statement about the comparison of salaries. Bishop Edwards made comments about the discussions that preceded and stated that these matters and concerns will be placed in the hands of the Connectional Table to be discussed. The Bishop reminded the Conference that the district superintendents' salaries are based on the average increase that are given to pastors in the churches. Tim Reaves, Bladen (WI), reminded the Conference that all pastors' salaries are based on the faithful stewardship of church members. He stated that following the concept of Biblical tithing would settle a lot of the issues and that pastors are to practice what they preach. The Bishop asked for the vote to approve the report as a whole and it was approved.

**Retiree Recognition:** Bishop Edwards asked Pensions Chairperson Reverend Woody Wells to present the retiring clergy. He did so, and each retiring clergy had an opportunity to speak briefly to the Conference. The retiring pastors received a standing ovation,

**Report of Committee on Itinerate Clergy Moving Expense:** Chairperson Mary Plummer referred the Conference to the report printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000* on pages 64-66. She noted several increases to the reimbursement of expenses and clarified that five persons serve on the Review Committee. The Bishop called for the vote and the report was accepted.

**Report on the Board of Pensions:** The Bishop called on Reverend Woody Wells to present the Board of Pensions report. Wells offered corrections and additions to the report and moved the adoption of Section A. Section A was approved.

Wells explained that the unfunded liability plan was going well, thanks to a bull market, special distributions, and actuarial gains (see CF&A budget supplements and apportionments). He expects the unfunded pension to be fully funded by the year 2015.



Wells moved the adoption of \$424 in the per-service year rate found in Section B. Wells proposed the approval of Section B of the report. The section was approved. Wells moved the adoption of Section C. It was approved. Wells referred to Section D for information. Wells then moved the adoption of the report as a whole, and it was adopted.

Belton Joyner thanked Wells for his six years of service as Chairperson of the Board of Pensions.

**Report of the United Methodist Publishing House:** Bishop Edwards thanked Belton Joyner for his 12 years on the Board of the United Methodist Publishing House. Cindy Keene, Raleigh Cokesbury Manager, promoted the ministry and mission of the United Methodist Publishing House and introduced some of the Cokesbury district representatives. Keene brought the report from the United Methodist Publishing House and presented a check for \$17,429.06 to Reverend Woody Wells and the Board of Pensions.

**Motion:** Greg Jenks, Christ Community (RA), moved that "The 2000 NC Annual Conference expresses its appreciation to the 2000 General Conference for its deliberation and decision on the issue of homosexuality, and we remind ourselves of our basic covenant of faithfulness and obedience to the teaching and order of the church." Debbie Morgan, EXTMIN (DU), spoke against the motion. For clarity the Bishop asked that the motion be read again. The Bishop called for the vote and the motion passed.

**Continuation of Report of Council on Finance and Administration:** Carl Frazier, vice president, made the final presentation on the budget. He said that the \$500 for the Clergy Communications concerns would be addressed at their first meeting. He referred the Conference to the revised budget that was handed out earlier in the Conference. The proposed budget is for the Year 2002. Funds to be raised reflect a 4% increase over the budget for Year 2001.

Frazier moved the adoption of the budget. Carlton Smith, Salem (GR), stated that the Conference budget should reflect concern over the persecuted church around the world, specifically Sudan. The Bishop assured him that there are ministries in the church that are addressing these issues.

**Question:** Terry Price, lay member of Campground (FA), raised a question about changes for lines item 72-73, concerning the directors of Current Giving Office and Current Giving Sal & Ben. Bob O'Keefe, Mt. Sylvan (DU), asked a question and Hope Morgan Ward responded. Neal Salters, Salem (GO), asked about the large increase to the Interdenominational Fund. Allen Norris responded that the figure was related to General Conference apportionments. Pauline Grube, lay member of Cordova (RO), requested that more money be allocated to Native American ministries.

**Motion:** Arleen Mullen, lay member of Riverdale (NB), moved that Line 14, Methodist Homes for Children, and Line 15, Methodist Retirement Home remain at the same level as the previous year. Fred Hight, at large member (RM), spoke. Jerry Stevens, lay member of Jonesboro (SA), asked a question. The Bishop restated the Mullen motion and called for the vote. The motion failed.

**Question:** Carl Sofley, lay member of White Plains (RA), asked how lay people could understand how much of the budget was missional in nature. Allen Norris responded that they would work up a budget news sheet so that they could understand it better. Jim Coile, retired (NB), stated that almost every dollar in the budget is missional in nature. Willis Long, lay member of St. Paul (GO), asked about the line item for Clergy Counseling and Consultation. The Bishop thanked the Conference for the good questions seeking clarity. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the budget as a whole. The budget was adopted.

**Motion:** Tess Reavis, lay member of Wesleyan Chapel (WI), moved "that the Commission on the Church and Society, the Finance and Administrative Committee, and whatever other agencies are required, look into the Church's inadvertent support of pornography and to submit a report to the Annual Conference next year." Ken Ripley, Spring Hope-Gibson Memorial (RM), asked a question. Sam Brown, retired (RA), spoke against the motion. Reginald Ponder, Jr., Mt. Tirzah (DU), pointed out that inadvertent was an important word to consider. Chris Miller, lay member of Englewood (RM), asked if there was an investment problem. Carl Frazier informed the Conference that there are investment guidelines that would take care of the issues stated in the motion.

**Substitute Motion:** Kermit Braswell, Raleigh district superintendent, offered a substitute motion asking the Commission on Church and Society to include the investment policy of CFA in their report next year. Vernon Hammonds, lay member of Hertford (EC), spoke. Stan Smith, Chestnut Street (RO), spoke in favor of the substitute. The Bishop called for the vote on the substitute motion and the substitute passed and became the main motion. The Bishop then called for the vote on the main motion and it was passed.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary James Bryan announced that 1,498 lay and clergy delegates were registered at the Annual Conference. Bryan stated the personnel of the Cumberland County Coliseum Complex complimented the Conference for being nice and cooperative. "Y'all are the nicest group we've ever had to deal with," stated the parking personnel. The Bishop encouraged everyone to come for the Love Feast on Saturday morning. He requested the members to pray for the discernment of the Holy Spirit as we seek direction as a Conference.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Edwards led the Conference in a prayer and dismissed the Conference for dinner at 4:37 p.m.

**THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Friday, June 9, 2000**

**A Service of Consecration and Ordination:** The service began at 7:00 p.m. with a concert featuring El-Shabach from Mt. Sylvan UMC in Durham. The ordination service began at 7:30 p.m. Liturgists were Bishop Marion Edwards, Reverends Milford Oxendine, Larry Robinson, Alice Kunka, and Bishop Jorge Figueroa; and the guest preacher was Dr. Peter Storey. The Lay Representative was Sharon Strother. Roger Elliott presented the deacon in full connection for ordination. Milton Gilbert and A. Ray Broadwell presented the elders for ordination. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Consecration and Ordination, Friday, June 9, 2000.*) This service ended at 9:00 p.m.

**FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 10, 2000**

**The Love Feast:** The love feast began at 9:03 a.m. with the singing of "O, How I Love Jesus," led by Skip Williams. The Reverend Jimmy Cummings presided. A number of testimonies were shared and prayers were lifted up, including personal matters, flood-related acts of love, and issues of reconciliation. The Love Feast ended with a solo presentation of "His Eye Is On The Sparrow." Jimmy Cummings closed with a prayer at the request of Bishop Edwards.

**Closing Items of Business:** Bishop Edwards made statements of gratitude directed to the Secretary of the Conference, Jerry Bryan; the Worship coordinator, Skip Williams; and the Cabinet. The Bishop also said that this years' Conference had surely been spirit filled. Jerry Bryan was then called upon for some announcements and closing items of business. Bryan stated that the gentleman that had the heart attack was recovering nicely. Jerry Bryan took a moment of personal privilege to thank everyone for a good Annual Conference. He made some announcements including the Clergy Spouse's Luncheon and the total of the offerings taken totaled \$13,000.00.

Secretary Bryan stated that all the business of the 2000 Annual Conference had been accomplished except for the fixing of the 2000-2001 Appointments and the place and time of the 2001 Annual Conference. Bishop Edwards ask for a motion on the question of where the North Carolina Annual Conference will meet in 2001.

**MOTION:** Jerry Lowry moved that the 2001 North Carolina Annual Conference meet at the Cumberland County Civic Center Complex. Bishop Edwards called for a vote on the Lowry motion and it passed. June 7, 8, 9, & 10, 2001 was set as the date for the 2001 Annual Conference.

Denny Wise, Centenary UMC, Laurinburg, was recognized for a point of personal privilege to ask the Conference to pray for a youth and adult work team going to Abaco, Bahamas, to repair a youth center.

**Closing Worship, Fixing of Appointments and Sending Forth:** Closing worship began at 10:09 a.m. Bishop Edwards was the preacher and Bill Weisser was the organist, Skip Williams, hymn leader. In Bishop Edwards' sermon he called for 1) commitment to spiritual formation, 2) evangelizing ministries in local congregations, 3) commitment to developing transformational leadership among clergy and laity, 4) call to local churches to embrace, with the gospel, the multi-cultural world within our respective areas, 5) commitment to bold financial stewardship (preach and practice biblical tithing and proportionate giving), 6) put in place an alternative to abortion ministry. Bishop Edwards then moved into a sermon based on John 14:12 on the ministry of the "Holy Spirit: Promise, Purpose, and Presence." The Bishop received standing applause at the conclusion of his sermon at 10:51 a.m.

A gentleman asked for a point of personal privilege and asked that the six points the Bishop made be put in a Pastoral Letter to the churches. The Bishop said the Communications office would handle that request.

The Bishop called the Conference's attention to the upcoming 2000-2001 appointments, and asked each district superintendent to assist him at the podium to confirm those in their respective districts and make necessary corrections. The appointments were fixed district by district. Correction for the Greenville District, Dan Powers, part-time associate at Ayden UMC. Correction for the Raleigh District, Becky Balentine, Interim Supply, Calvary UMC. Correction for the Sanford District, Hank Sanders, Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge. The Bishop declared the appointments to extension Ministries fixed. At 11:05 a.m. the 2000-2001 appointments were fixed. Bishop Edwards made a final statement telling pastors not to do anything to undermine the ministry of the pastor that follows you.

**Benediction and Adjournment:** The Bishop asked the Conference to sing the closing hymn, *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*. Bishop Edwards followed with the benediction and adjourned the 2000 Session of the NC Conference, completing the 175th Session, at 11:13 a.m.

Marion M. Edwards, *President*  
James L. Bryan, *Secretary*

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 7, 2000 through June 10, 2000. Bishop Marion M. Edwards, presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 175.

### ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§1603.7, 616):
  - Secretary? James L. Bryan
  - Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605  
Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433
  - Statistician? George D. Speake
  - Mailing Address: Post Office Box 376  
Shallotte, North Carolina 28459  
Telephone: 910/754-4840
  - Treasurer? J. Allen Norris, Jr.
  - Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605  
Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§1603.1)? ..... No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§1615, 2511)? All Officers, Conference Treasurer and all Staff, individuals processing cash in the local churches and Conference, - \$50,000 per occurrence and \$150,000 limit annually.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§1614, 2511)? . Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§1633)? ..... Yes
    - (2) Board of Pensions (§1637)? ..... Yes
    - (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? ..... Yes
    - (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§1635)? ..... Yes
    - (5) Committee on Investigation (§1626)? ..... Yes
    - (6) Administrative Review Committee (§1634)? ..... Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§1607.1):
    - (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? ..... Same
    - (2) General Council on Ministries? ..... Same
    - (3) General Board of Church and Society? ..... Same
    - (4) General Board of Discipleship? ..... Same
    - (5) General Board of Global Ministries? ..... included in Missions
    - (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? ..... Same
    - (7) General Commission on Archives and History? ..... Same
    - (8) General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns Same
    - (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Monitoring & Accountability
    - (10) General Commission on the Status & Role of Women? ..... Monitoring & Accountability
    - (11) United Methodist Communications ..... Same
  - c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
    - (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§1651)? ..... Same
    - (2) Disability Concerns (§1649)? ..... Joint Committee on Disability
    - (3) Equitable Compensation (§1622)? ..... Same
    - (4) Laity (§1630)? ..... Same
    - (5) Native American Ministry (§1650)? ..... Same
    - (6) Small Membership Church (§1642)? ..... included in Congregational Development
  - d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
    - (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§1644)? ..... Yes
    - (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§1645)? ..... Yes
    - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§1646)? ..... Yes

- (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§12647)?

No
- (5) District Boards of Church Location and Building (§12518)?

Yes
- (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§1662)?

Yes
- (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§1659)?

Yes
- e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Boards: Institutions, Inc., Missions, Inc.; Committees: Conference Clergy Living, Conference Entertainment, Conference Rules, Conference Staff Relations, Continuing Education, Disability, Episcopal Residence, Insurance, Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense and Nominations;; Commissions: Clergy Counseling & Consultation, Education, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Stewardship, Worship, Youth Ministries, and Committees: Budget, Conference Staff Relations, Disaster Response, and Ethnic Local Church Concerns
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§1606.8)?

Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician?

(See Sections III & VI of the Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer?

(See Sections III & VI of the Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?

(See Sections III & VI of the Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§1333, 622.3)?
- MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT (FE, AM, PM, FL)

2001
- Salary

\$28,765
- Utilities

2,000
- Total

\$30,765
- STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)
- Salary

\$18,697
- Utilities

2,000
- Total

\$20,697
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§1611.1a)?

\$1,248,761
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference for the ensuing year (§1611.1d, 1507)?

\$3,686,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- a) For the World Service Fund?

\$1,630,082
- b) For the Ministerial Education Fund?

\$622,615
- c) For the Black College Fund?

\$264,509
- d) For the Africa University Fund?

\$59,201
- e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund?

NA
- f) For the Episcopal Fund?

\$389,648
- g) For the General Administration Fund?

\$131,625
- h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?

\$52,073
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§1611.3d)?
- World Service? 10.91%

Conference benevolences? 27.13%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (§1703.8, 751):
- a) Conference lay leader:Name

Mrs. Jeanne Rouse
- Mailing Address:

PO Box 52547
- Durham, North Carolina 27717
- b) Associate conference lay leaders:

TBE
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
- BURLINGTON:

Mr. Wesley Scarlett
- DURHAM:

Mrs. Gloria McAuley
- ELIZABETH CITY:

Mr. Thomas Gard
- FAYETTEVILLE:

Mrs. Roberta Brown
- GOLDSBORO:

Mr. Karl Grant
- GREENVILLE:

Mrs. Barbara Matthews
- NEW BERN:

Mrs. Betty Shields
- RALEIGH:

Mr. Don Curtis
- ROCKINGHAM:

Mr. Lee Wallace
- ROCKY MOUNT:

Mr. Fred M. Hight III
- SANFORD:

Mr. Raymond Sproles, Jr.
- WILMINGTON:

Mr. Denton Arledge



15. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized (§263)
    - Raleigh: Clayton: Christ Community, Chartered 10/10/99
    - New Bern: New Bern: New Song, Chartered 10/31/99
    - Sanford: Pinehurst, Chartered 3/27/00
  - b) Merged (§§2545, 2546)? ..... None
  - c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§230, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
    - WI:** Wilmington: Hope (12521) was discontinued 9/13/99
  - d) Relocated and to what address?
    - RA:** Fuquay-Varina (IMC) relocated to 1100 Judd Road, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
  - e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name:	New Name:	Address:
<b>DU:</b> Bahama Circuit	Lake Michie Circuit	814 Bent Creek Road Bahama, NC 27503
  - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§139, 264)? ..... None
  - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
    - BU:** Burlington: Grace (01081) moved from full-time to less-than-full-time appointment, 7/1/00.
    - Milton Charge (01340) moved from student appointment to less-than-full-time, 7/1/00.
    - Warren's Grove (01531) moved from full-time to student appointment, 7/1/00.
    - DU:** Not yet constituted Durham Hispanic Ministries has changed its name to Cristo Vive, 5/1/00.
    - GR:** Maury (06260) was moved from full-time to less-than-full-time, 7/1/00.
    - RA:** Not yet constituted Raleigh: Wakefield/Six Forks has changed its name to Windborne, 8/1/99.
    - RO:** Lumberton Circuit (09270) moved from full-time to less-than-full-time, 7/1/00.
    - SA:** Poplar Springs (11311) was moved from student appointment to less-than-full-time, 7/1/00.
16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
- a) District?
    - EC:** Newland-Grace (03250), a two-point charge, will split to become single stations.  
Newland (03253) will be a full-time station and Grace (03252) will be a part-time station, 7/1/00.
    - FA:** Community Church (11262) was removed from the Pinebluff Charge in the Sanford District and moved to the Fayetteville District, 1/00.
    - GR:** Bath-Bethany (06030), a two-point charge, will split to become stations. Bath (06032) will be a full-time station and Bethany (06033) will be a part-time station, 7/1/00.
    - Conetoe (06481), a single station, will join with Hamilton-Hobgood (06160), a two-point charge, to become a three-point charge called Conetoe-Hamilton-Hobgood, 7/1/00.
    - NB:** Topsail New Church (Faith Harbor) was moved from the Wilmington District to the New Bern District, 1/1/00.
    - The Pamlico Parish, a five-church parish, will split to become the following: Stonewall and Bayboro will become a two-point charge, Pamlico and Reelsboro will become a two-point charge, and Vandemere will become a part-time station, thus dissolving the Pamlico Parish, 7/1/00.
    - RM:** Black Creek-Lucama (10150), a two-point charge, will split. Lucama (10153) will become a part-time station and Black Creek will join with Stantonsburg (10431) to become a two-point charge named the Stantonsburg-Black Creek Charge, 7/1/00. Gold Valley (10191), a part-time station, will join the Hornes-Sims Charge (10130), making that a three-point charge named Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley, 7/1/00.
    - SA:** Community (11262) was removed from the Pinebluff Charge (11260) and moved to the Fayetteville District leaving Pinebluff a two-point charge made up of Pinebluff (11264) and Huffman (11263), 1/00.

**PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§1604.4, 605.6)? . . . . . Yes
18. Who constitute:
- a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§12626.3)? (v)  
*Principals:* Gary E. Allred, William A. Boykin, E. Ray Brooks, Eldrick Davis, Jo-Ann Oulton, Kimberly G. Pollock, Robert S. Shields  
*Reserves:* Albert F. Fisher, Paul Leeland, Carolyn Smith, David Spaulding, Norma Walters  
*Lay Observers:* Henry Ferrell, Julie Southwick; *Alternate:* Charles Mercer, Jr.
- b) The Administrative Review Committee (§1634)? (v)  
*Principals:* Lisa Brown Cole, Charles K. Morrison, H. Gray Southern  
*Reserves:* Leonard E. Fairley, R. Bruce Pate
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§1306, 307-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

**THIS YEAR**

Valerie Simmons Ballance

Charles Bethea

David W. Bundy

Carolyn Burris

Dianne B. Catlett

Tracy L. Clayton

Suzanne C. Cobb

Margaret Ganier Crandall

Anthony J. Delapa

Kellie Gallagher-Smith

Bettie Sue Harris

Susan Huguley Harrison

Susan Linn Harthorn

Patricia Hawkins

T. Lamont Hemminger

Susan Parler Hobbs

Joyce Beel Home

Sylvia Huggins

Brenda Jones

Tara Lain

Diane LeBlanc

Cynthia Kay Lister

Douglas Locklear

Kelly Logue

Rhonda T. Maurer

Richard Montfort

Wallace Morris, Jr.

William D. Putnam III

Elizabeth Roberts

Amanda Rooker

Ben Rooker

Becky Roselius

Sandy Schaller

Curtis Keith Sexton

Janette Jacobs Riordan Singley

Cheryl Ann Skinner

Amanda Smith

William Forest Smith

Josephine Sutton

Mark Jason Taylor

Marc Werner

Deborah Wilkins

David Bennett Williams

Rusty Willis

Toni L. Wood

REINSTATED . . . . . None

(Include names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Hyde County Coop. Parish/Swan Quarter

Piney Grove CC

Mt. Hermon CC (EC)

Durham: Parkwood

Washington: First CC

Timberlake: Mt. Tirzah CC

Raleigh: Soapstone CC

Chapel Hill: University CC

Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC

Pineview CC

Wilmington: Fifth Avenue CC

Raleigh: Highland CC

Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Durham: Resurrection CC

Garland Charge CC

Garner CC

Cary: First CC

Branch Street CC

Oxford: St. Peters CC

Pine Valley CC

Pollocksville CC

Swepsonville CC

Prospect CC (RO)

Durham: Aldersgate

Raleigh: Edenton St. CC

Swansboro CC

Atlantic CC

Wrightsboro CC

Wilmington: Grace

Durham: Trinity CC

Durham: Trinity CC

Durham: Resurrection CC

Selma: Edgerton Memorial CC

Wilson: First CC

Hebron CC

Chapel Hill: University CC

Durham: Trinity CC

Tarboro: St. James CC

Piney Grove CC

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

New Bern: Centenary CC

Sandy Plains CC

Wilson: First CC

Williston CC

Mt. Hermon CC (EC)

**CONTINUED:**

Anne Whiteside Ahl  
 Peggy Leigh Barbee  
 Eilene Zaida Bisgrove  
 Renée Burnette  
 Lou Ann Charlton  
 Helen Champion  
 Frances Covington  
 Diane Marie Downer  
 Felix M. Drye, Jr.  
 Christopher Morton Gates  
 Coleman Lane Glaze  
 Grace Renée Hackney  
 Tamsey Phillips Hill  
 Teresa C. Holloway  
 Terry Hunt  
 Craig Thomas Kocher  
 Lawrence David Malcolm  
 Taylor Mills  
 Georgiana Worsley Pinckney  
 Elizabeth Roberts  
 Christopher Lee Schoolcraft  
 Judith S. Stephens  
 Susan Harris White  
 Rita Ellen Yackley

**DISCONTINUED:**

Doris Hines Brunson  
 Ambrose B. Dudley  
 Shah Mohamed Hussain  
 Gary Sven Morris  
 Robert Dean Symanski

Cary: St. Francis CC  
 Wake Forest CC  
 Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Cary: First CC  
 Raleigh: Millbrook CC  
 Philadelphia CC  
 Shallotte: Camp CC  
 Fair Bluff CC  
 Elizabethtown: Trinity CC  
 Burlington: Front Street CC  
 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Knightdale CC  
 Jacksonville: Northwoods CC  
 Ashpole Center  
 Chapel Hill: University CC  
 Prospect CC (RO)  
 Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Wallace CC  
 Wilmington: Grace CC  
 Spring Hill CC  
 Fuquay-Varina CC  
 DU: Trinity CC  
 Raleigh: Asbury CC

Fayetteville: John Wesley CC  
 Raleigh: North Raleigh CC  
 Bolivia: Bethel CC  
 Graham: First CC  
 Transferred Candidacy to WNC Conf.

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§1341-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Delton Franklin Collins	1999
Donald Lee Davis	1991
Joseph Gouverneur	1995
Henry Tyler Jones	1990
John L. Locklear, Jr.	1992
Patrick Joseph Looney	1994
Walter B. Marlowe	1997
Guy L. Olinger	1994
Robert Gary Phillips	1996
Lloyd H. Willis, Jr.	1991
Janine Tretinik Youngstrum	1998

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - §1344.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (§1343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.- §1344.4):

**NAME - LICENSE - COURSE OF STUDY/BASIC/ADVANCED**

Willie Franklin Allen	1993	Nineteen Courses
Lori M. Bartley	1999	Seminary Graduate
Jay William Bissett	1995	Seminary Graduate
Pamela Densie Blake	2000	Seminary Graduate
Elizabeth Stroud Campbell	2000	Seminary Graduate
Patricia Tripp Cox	1999	First Year
Julia Anne Dees	1996	Second Year
*Ronald F. Estes	1995	Completed
Faye W. Ethridge	1998	Seminary Graduate
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Seminary Graduate
Thomas S. Fleck, Sr.	1995	Eleven Courses
Dennis Joseph Glennon	1995	Fourth Year
William Craig Ham	1995	Completed
David J. Harriss	1998	Seminary Graduate

Margaret Cotton Harriss	1999
Robert Hill	2000
James Roy Hines	1996
Karen C. Howell	1996
*Chris Dwight Humphreys	1993
David C. Hutchins	1995
Sherrie Lee James	1999
Daniel Patterson Jones	1997
Worlise Lee Knowles, Jr.	1998
James Robert Krepps	1994
John Robert Kretzu	1998
Dennis Cecil Lamm	1996
J. Craig Langston	2000
Kelly Lyn Logue	2000
*John Clifton Lupton, Jr.	1991
Joy Reed MacVane	1999
Kris Robert Meyer	1995
*Michael Norwood Nelson	1993
Sue Owens	2000
Raymond Randolph Pearce	1998
*Mike Kennon Pulliam	1996
*Faye Baines Rouse	1995
Dorothy Rudd	1997
Harold Dean Salmon	1999
*Jerry Milton Schronce	1992
Robert Edward Shelton	1995
William Lee Taylor	2000
Angelo McKinley Troy	1998
Robert Raymond Wagner	1999
Marc Werner	2000
James Russell Willis	2000
Toni L. Wood	2000
Janine Tretinik Youngstrom	1998

- b) Part-time local pastors (§1343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study--§1344.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY
Richard Claybourne Baldwin, Sr.	1995	Third Year
Valerie Simmons Ballance	2000	License
Robert Ray Bandy	1999	License
Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Fourth Year
*Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Completed
Douglas W. Billups	1995	Third Year
*Henry Lee Blue	1992	Completed
David W. Bundy	2000	License
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate
*Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Completed
Dianne Brinkley Catlett	2000	License
Dalma Garrell Cribb	2000	License
Margaret Ganier Crandall	2000	Seminary Graduate
*Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Completed
Galen Derik Davis	1998	License
*Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Completed
Edward Raymond Drew	2000	License
Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	Six Courses
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Ten Courses
Jettie Vann Floyd	1998	Second Year
Susan Carol B. France	1998	Nine Courses
Lacy V. Frye	1994	Third Year
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Third Year
Kelli Gallagher-Smith	2000	Seminary Graduate
Robert Eugene Hardy	1999	License
Bettie Sue Barnes Harriss	2000	License
Henry Paul Harris	1996	Third Year
George Clark Harvey	1995	Second Year

First Year
License
Third Year
Eleven Courses
Completed
Seminary Graduate
Seminary Graduate
Second Year
First Year
First Year
Seminary Graduate
Completed
License
Seminary Graduate
Completed
Seminary Graduate
Seminary Graduate
Completed
License
First Year
Completed
Completed
Second Year
License
Completed
Seminary Graduate
License
Seminary Graduate
Corres.-First Year
First Year
License
License
Second Year



Leland M. Heath, Jr.	1999	License
Rose C. Hicks	1997	Third Year
*Emmett James Highsmith	1993	Completed
*Margaret B. Hockett	1991	Completed
*Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	Completed
Harold Hunt	1993	Ten Courses
Walter Johnston III	1997	One Course
*Eric Randall Joyce	1994	Completed
Cecil Thomas Leonard	1998	First Year
*Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed
Douglas Marshall Locklear	2000	License
*George Lloyd Locklear	1992	Completed
Joel Garth Locklear	1996	License
*Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	Completed
Dwayne Lowry	1991	License
Douglas J. Lukens	1999	Two Courses
*Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	Completed
Wallace Morris, Jr.	2000	License
*Dean Healy Morton	1992	Completed
*Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	Completed
John Samuel Norman	1999	License
*Wilbur C. Ormond, Jr.	1978	Completed
Jimmy Carson Oxendine	1999	First Year
*William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	Completed
*Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed
*Jeanne Louise Ray	1992	Completed
*Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	Completed
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	Seven Courses
Michael G. Roach	1993	License
Linda Hodges Rowe	1999	First Year
Sandy Schaller	2000	License
Patrick Turner Sinclair	2000	License
*Mark Dee Stephens	1996	Completed
Marshall Stewart	1995	Eleven Courses
Jo Ann Farrow Stimac	1998	License
James F. Thompson, Jr.(LP/E)	1961	Seminary Graduate
Nina Paul Vinson	1999	Second Year
Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	Sixteen Courses
Thaddeus C. West		
Clinton Lane White	1996	Fifteen Courses
*George Bertram Williford	1993	Completed
*Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	Completed
*Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Completed
*LeRoy Worth, Sr. (LP/D)	1988	Completed
*John Yount (LP/D)	1991	Completed

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time--1341.1):

Robert Wayne Brewer	Full Time
Edgar Raymund Argao DeJesus	Full Time
Stanley Gallagher-Smith	Full Time
Laura Elizabeth Hayes	Full Time
Bryan Scott Huffman	Full Time
Adam Fenton Seate	Full Time
Bryan Rawls Shaw	Full Time
Thomas Anthony Simpson	Full Time
Julie Hilton Steele	Full Time

d) Student local pastors (1343.3), and what schools are they enrolled?

NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
H. David Barnett	1999	Duke Div. Sch./South Indiana
Robert Shawn Blackwelder	1999	Duke Divinity School
Randy M. Blanton	2000	Duke Divinity School
William Anders Burns	1996	Duke Divinity School
Larry Michael Chandler	1998	Duke Divinity School
William Mark Clayton	1993	Duke Divinity School
Charles Michael Coppock	1998	Duke Divinity School/Holston

- |                           |      |                               |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| John Crabtree             | 2000 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Marion Dale Curtis        | 1996 | Duke Div. School/N. Texas     |
| Kenneth Leroy Davenport   | 1994 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Joyce Christine Day       | 2000 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Grace Morton Dill         | 1999 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Peggy Duncan-Wood         | 1998 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Harvey Lee Edwards        | 1997 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Paul Edwards              | 1998 | Duke Divinity School/TN       |
| William Randolph Field    | 1999 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Robert Lee Fletcher       | 1997 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Susan Linn Harthorn       | 2000 | Duke Divinity School          |
| James Joseph Hernenway    | 1999 | Duke Divinity School/N. GA.   |
| T. Lamont Hemminger       | 2000 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Kenneth Darnell Johnson   | 1999 | Duke Div. School/Peninsula/DE |
| Naomi S. King             | 1999 | Duke Divinity School/WNC      |
| Alfred H. Kimmel          | 1998 | Duke Divinity School/W. PA    |
| Matthew Dale McClung      | 2000 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Jeanne Ross Neal          | 1996 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Thomas Moore Nichols, Sr. | 1995 | Duke Divinity School          |
| James Ross O'Neal, Jr.    | 1997 | Duke Divinity School/W. NC    |
| Warren Ned Owens          | 1999 | Duke Divinity School/N. GA.   |
| Timothy Lloyd Reaves      | 1997 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Benjamin Woods Rooker     | 2000 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Sandi Skye Sannino        | 1999 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Anne Mathis Walker Sims   | 1999 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Benjamin Newman Sims      | 1996 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Carolyn Kyle Sims         | 1998 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Irvin Scott Smallwood     | 1999 | Duke Divinity School          |
| Henry Edgar Swanzey       | 1999 | Duke Divinity School/WNC      |
| Patricia Smith Sykes      | 1999 | Duke Divinity School          |
- e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§1343.4)? . . . . . None
- f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§1360.4;361;363.3)? (If not in this conference, indicate name of conference where serving.) . . . . . None
22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§1345.1)?
- |                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| a) Full-time local pastors |            |
| Gregory G. Scott           | 09/13/1999 |
| Gregory Joseph Bronson     | 10/12/1999 |
| Craig Arthur Richardson    | 01/12/1999 |
| Raymond Collins Warren     | 02/01/2000 |
| b) Part-time local pastors |            |
| Larry Earl Durham          | 07/01/2000 |
| c) Student local pastors   |            |
| Lyle Edward Miller         |            |
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§1345.4)?
- Robert Elwood Hill 07/01/2000
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§1322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- | NAME                           | DATE | CONFERENCE            |
|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| Dwayne Delano Alston           | 1999 | AME                   |
| Joseph Connelly                | 2000 | Louisiana             |
| Carmen (Randi) Godfrey (AM)    | 1999 | Western NC            |
| Anna Juran-Kelley              | 2000 | South Georgia         |
| Teresa Elizabeth Lawrence      | 1998 | AME                   |
| Glenn H. McCranie              | 1997 | South Georgia         |
| George McDougald, Jr.          | 1996 | AME                   |
| Rosanna C. Panizo-Valladares   | 1998 | Methodist Church/Peru |
| Alice Jones Quarles (1/4 time) | 2000 | South Carolina        |
| Gale Wayne Shepherd (FD)       | 1999 | Texas                 |
| Nancy Sturdivant (3/4 time)    | 1998 | Northern New Jersey   |
| Ronda Lee Torres (PM)          | 1999 | Virginia              |

- Gary David Wilson 2000 Evangelical Methodist  
 Jose Luis Zamora 2000 Eastern Conf. of Mexico
25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§1322.6, 337.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)
- |                       |                                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bill R. Almond        | Southern Baptist                |
| James Harold Daniels  | Southern Baptist                |
| Robert Floyd Dean     | Evangelical Presbyterian        |
| John Michael Eubanks  | Evangelical Presbyterian        |
| William Bryan Faggart | Southern Baptist                |
| Andrew Craig Gaither  | Southern Baptist                |
| Kwang Youn Han        | Korean Baptist/1/4 time         |
| Daniel F. Lipp        | Southern Baptist                |
| Paul Millwood         | Southern Baptist                |
| James W. O'Hara       | Christian & Missionary Alliance |
| Henry Filmore Sanders | Southern Baptist                |
| Mack Styron II        | Southern Baptist                |
| Mack Styron, Sr.      | Southern Baptist                |
26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- a) With vote (§559.4(v))? ..... None
- b) Without vote (§1325.4; 335.4)? (v $\frac{3}{4}$ )
- | NAME               | CONFERENCE             |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Cathy Carlson      | Louisiana              |
| Michael W. Gore    | South Indiana          |
| Paula E. Gilbert   | Alabama-West Florida   |
| Mark Hicks         | Western North Carolina |
| B. Maurice Ritchie | Western North Carolina |
| Rexford F. Tucker  | Troy                   |
- NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.
27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§365.1 [1996]; §420 [1992])? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
- JAMES EDWARD TOSTO** (Elizabeth City District) - 78 hours, Lee University, Craven Community College, Carteret Technical Institute. Completed 5-year Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastor 5 years.
- SIDNEY ALTON COLLINS** (Fayetteville District) - Campbell University. Completed one-half seminary equivalency, Scarritt College for Christian Workers. Completed 5-year Course of Study. Ordained Deacon 1999. Full-time Local Pastor 4 years.
28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §1315, 316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)
- a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate area of specialized ministry)
- MARY LOWREY PEACOCK** (Burlington District) - BA University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. MTS Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning. Christian Education.
- b) In preparation for Order of Elder?
- ROBERT WAYNE BREWER** (New Bern District) - BS Appalachian State University; M.Div. Candler School of Theology. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.
- EDGAR RAYMUND ARGAO DE JESUS** (Durham District) - AB University of the Philippines; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.
- LAURA ELIZABETH HAYES** (Wilmington District) - BA UNC Asheville. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.
- BRYAN SCOTT HUFFMAN** (Goldsboro District) - BS University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.
- ADAM FENTON SEATE** (Fayetteville District) - BA Campbell University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

**BRYAN RAWLS SHAW** (Elizabeth City District) - BM East Carolina University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

**THOMAS ANTHONY SIMPSON** (Sanford District) - BA St. Andrews Presbyterian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

**JULIE HILTON STEELE** (Raleigh District) - BS North Carolina State University. MRE Duke Divinity School, Equivalency course work. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning..

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶1415 (1992)? (v)

**WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN IV** (Raleigh District) - BA University of North Carolina at Asheville. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**LILY KER CHOU** (Elizabeth City District) - BA Bob Jones University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**HOLT ALEXANDER CLARKE** (Elizabeth City District) - BA N.C. Wesleyan College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**THOMAS DENNY, JR.** (Rockingham District) - BS Erskine College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**JAN NICHOLSON HILL** (Fayetteville District) - BA Methodist College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**WILLIAM DOUGLAS LAIN, JR.** (Burlington District) - BA University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**HERBERT LOWRY, JR.** (Durham District) - BA University of North Carolina at Pembroke. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**RICHARD THORNE MATHEWS** (Burlington District) - BA University of New Mexico. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**WILLIAM ABBOTT OLSEN** (New Bern District) - AB Pfeiffer College. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**ROBERT DAN ROSE** (Rocky Mount District) - BIA General Motors Institute. M. Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**ROSCOE WILLIAM THOMPSON** (Durham District) - BA Marshall University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**ROBERT COX TILLEY** (New Bern District) - BS East Carolina University, Campbell University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**LAURIE PIERCE TINGLEY** (Raleigh District) - BA Hood College. M.Div. Wesley Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

b) Under the provisions of ¶1416.1(1992)?(v ¾)..... None

c) Under the provisions of ¶1416.2,421(1992)?(v ¾) ..... None

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶1317)?

NAME ADMITTED PM

Stanley Alton Gallagher-Smith 1999

Andrew James Keck 1998

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶1365.1 (1996); ¶1417; 424 (1992):

a) As students in approved schools of theology?(¶1417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): .....None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study?(¶1417.2 - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership) ..... None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements?(¶1424.1 - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

NAME	SCHOOL	ADMITTED PM
Jeanne B. Allen	Duke Divinity School	1998
William Howard Altman, Jr.	South'ernBapTheoSem	1976 (Reinstated 1997)
David Jack Beck	Duke Divinity School	1998
Harold Dean Blackburn	Duke Divinity School	1997
Kenneth Robert Buckingham	Duke Divinity School	1999
George Rosser Carter	Duke Divinity School	1998



Marty Jeffrey Cauley	Duke Divinity School	1998
James Victor Culberson	Duke Divinity School	1999
Dora Russell Dorsey	Duke Divinity School	1998
Richard Leon Farmer	Duke Divinity School	1998
Pamela Jan Gilliam	Duke Divinity School	1996
Sidney Gene Hadden	Duke Divinity School	1997
Robert Allen Hagerty	Asbury Theo Seminary	1999
Johanna D. H. Hancock	Candler Sch. of Theo.	1999
James Hinton Hayes	SouthernBap.Theo.Sem	1993
Danielle A. Hargett Kirkland	Duke Divinity School	1997
Warren Trall Heitzenrater	Duke Divinity School	1997
William Sidney Hoyle	Asbury Theo. Seminary	1998
Eugene Ray Jenness	Asbury Theo. Seminary	1999
Donnie Lee Jones	Duke Divinity School	1999
Stanley Arrington Lewis, Jr.	Asbury Theo. Seminary	1999
Jackie Allen Lovell	United Theo. Seminary	1996
Lloyd James Lowe	Candler Sch. of Theo.	1995
Jerry Dean Martin	Duke Divinity School	1998
Melissa Roux MacKinnon	Duke Divinity School	1999
James Gerrard Mentzer	Duke Divinity School	1998
Carol Elizabeth Noy	Duke Divinity School	1999
Philip Todd Pennington	Duke Divinity School	1999
Lee Roy Pittard III	Duke Divinity School	1999
Gregg Allen Presnal	Duke Divinity School	1996
Mary Anne Link Shivers	Duke Divinity School	1999
Jack Robert Snyder	Duke Divinity School	1999
Richard Vann Spivey	Duke Divinity School	1999
Connie Marie Claggett Stutts	Duke Divinity School	1997
Polly Ann Taylor	AndoverNewtonTheo Sch	1995
John Pendleton Upton	Duke Divinity School	1999
Benjamin Edwards Wells	Duke Divinity School	1998
Jenny Lynn Hulsey Wilson	Duke Divinity School	1999

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§138.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As Probationary Members (§138.3a,b)? (v) ..... None
- b) As Local Pastors (§138.3a)? (v) ..... None
- c) As Associate Members (§427.3, 1992 Discipline)? ..... None
33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
- a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (365.3)? (v 2/3) ..... None
- b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§1321)? (v 2/3) ..... None
34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically see note preceding Question 27):
- a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (§1365.2)? (v 2/3) **HAROLD HARVEY HARBIN, JR.** (Rockingham District) B.S. Lee University, Cleveland, Tennessee. Course of Study, Duke Divinity School. Deacon/Associate Member 1996. Eligible for Elder's Orders.
- b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§1326)? (v 2/3) ..... None
35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (§1365.1 [1996]; §1424 [1992])? (v)
- WILLIAM MARVIN BUDZINSKI** (Durham District) B.A. University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1998. Deacon's Orders 1998. Eligible for Elder's Orders.
- EDGARDO ANTONIO COLON-EMERIC** (Durham District) B.S. Cornell University. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1998. Deacon's Orders 1998. Eligible for Elder's Orders.
- STEWART ALLEN CRANK, SR.** (Durham District) B.A. Drew University, M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.
- NORMAN RICHARD FITZGERALD** (Burlington District) B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1996. Deacon's Orders 1996. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**DAVID WILLIAM GIROD** (Durham District) B.S. Bowling Green State University, Ohio. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1998. Deacon's Orders 1998. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**SHANA DEANETIA HARRISON** (Raleigh District) B.A. Lyon College, Batesville, AR. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**REGINA HENDERSON** (Raleigh District) B.A. Howard University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**ALLISON BRADY HOCUTT** (Sanford District) B.A. Barton College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**JONATHAN DAVID JEFFRIES** (Raleigh District) B.A. North Carolina State University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1996. Deacon's Orders 1996. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**CARL HAMETT KING** (Fayetteville District) B.A. Wake Forest University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**THEODORE RALPH MILLER** (Goldsboro District) B.A. Asbury College, Kentucky. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1998. Deacon's Orders 1998. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**REGINALD WALLACE PONDER, JR.** (Durham District) B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1998. Deacon's Orders 1998. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**BETTIE DONNE POOLE** (Raleigh District) B.A. St. Augustine's College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**MICHAEL EDWARD ROCHELEAU** (Durham District) B.S. Methodist College. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**BRENDA CRAWFORD WALTON** (Raleigh District) B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1998. Deacon's Orders 1998. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**JENNIFER C. BERENTSEN WILLIAMS** (Durham District) B.A. University of California, Santa Barbara. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1998. Deacon's Orders 1998. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**NEAL EDDINS WINGFIELD** (Goldsboro District) B.A. Campbell University. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**GILLIAM PERRY WISE** (Rocky Mount District) B.A. Methodist College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1997. Deacon's Orders 1997. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1359)? (v)  
..... None
37. Who are readmitted (§1360-362 [v], §1363 [v 2/3]):  
a) As Associate Members? ..... None  
b) As Members in Full Connection? ..... None
38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1355.7): (v)  
a) As Associate Members? ..... None  
b) As Probationary Members? ..... None  
c) As Members in Full Connection? ..... None
39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
J. Peter Belec	Western New York	06/07/2000
Thomas Max Greener	Western Pennsylvania	06/07/2000
James Hinton Hayes (PM)	Kentucky	06/07/2000
Diana Baldwin Killian	Missouri East	06/07/2000
Linda Lou Rush Taylor	Western Pennsylvania	06/07/2000
Charles Scott Wilson-Parsons	South Georgia	06/07/2000
Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons	South Georgia	06/07/2000
40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.)

- | NAME                      | CONFERENCE                 | DATE       |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Hector Manuel Millán Cota | Methodist Church of Mexico | 06/07/2000 |
| Keith Allen Miller        | The Wesleyan Church        | 06/07/2000 |
41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the *1992 Discipline* (§365.1 [1996]; 434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically - see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As Associate Members (§1434.1)?
- James Edward Tosto
- b) As Probationary Members (§1434.2)?
- |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| William Henry Allen IV   | Herbert Lowry, Jr.      |
| Lily Ker Chou            | Richard Thorne Mathews  |
| Holt Alexander Clarke    | William Abbott Olsen    |
| Thomas Denny, Jr.        | Robert Dan Rose         |
| Jan Nicholson Hill       | Roscoe William Thompson |
| William Douglas Lain, Jr | Robert Cox Tilley       |
- Laurie Pierce Tingley
42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the *1992 Discipline* (§365.1 [1996]; §435 [1992]): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As theological graduates (§1435.1)?
- |                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| William Marvin Budzinski     | Carl Hamett King             |
| Edgardo Antonio Colón-Emeric | Theodore Ralph Miller        |
| Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.     | Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr. |
| Norman Richard Fitzgerald    | Bettye Donne Poole           |
| David William Girod          | Michael Edward Rocheleau     |
| Shana Deanetia Harrison      | Brenda Crawford Walton       |
| Regina Henderson             | Jennifer Berentsen Williams  |
| Allison Brady Hocutt         | Neal Eddins Wingfield        |
| Jonathan David Jeffries      | Gilliam Perry Wise           |
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1435.2)? . . . . None
43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1339):
- a) As deacons? . . . . . None
- b) As elders? . . . . . None
44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Deacons under *1996 Discipline*? . . . . . None
- b) Deacons under *1992 Discipline*? . . . . . None
- c) Elders under *1996 Discipline*? . . . . . None
- d) Elders under *1992 Discipline*? . . . . . None
45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1416.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)
- | NAME                       | CONFERENCE           | DATE       |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Thomas Ezekiel Joyce       | East Ohio            | 07/01/2000 |
| Wayne Allen Price          | West Michigan        | 07/01/2000 |
| Laurie Pierce Tingley (PM) | Baltimore-Washington | 07/01/2000 |
46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1318.6)? (v)
- Frankie Max Garton
47. Who have been granted honorable location (§1356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- | a) This year? (v)          | DATE: | CHARGE CONFERENCE: |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Stephen F. Swartz-Strock   | 2000  | Durham: Tabernacle |
| b) Previously?             |       |                    |
| Albert F. Keller           | 1940  |                    |
| William M. Loy             | 1944  |                    |
| Ernest R. Bromley          | 1947  |                    |
| Albert Raney Folds         | 1967  |                    |
| Auburn William Lore        | 1968  |                    |
| Edward Powell Osteen, Sr.  | 1969  | Durham: Aldersgate |
| William Raymond Peele, Jr. | 1969  |                    |
| Eugene Thomas Long III     | 1970  |                    |
| Albert Eryne Thompson, Jr. | 1970  |                    |
| James F. Thompson, Jr.     | 1971  |                    |

Theodore J. Collier, Jr.	1971	
Thomas Walters Mulling	1971	
Paul Cullum Gentry	1972	
Royce Paul Jones	1972	
Joel Martin Savell	1972	
Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972	
William Ernest Herbert	1973	Weldon
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973	Cary: First
Eric Carl Krohne	1974	
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977	WI: Wesley Memorial
James Frederick Langston	1979	Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979	Vanceboro
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980	BU: Front Street
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980	GO: Saint Paul
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980	
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982	Statesville: Broad Street
Wayne Everett Young	1983	Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
Rodger Russell Blake	1986	Wake Forest
Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	1990	Burlington: Grace
Douglas Ray Hull	1990	Atlantic
Donald Thomas Settle	1990	Raleigh: Millbrook
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	1990	Durham: Epworth
Susan Padgett Levis	1992	Fayetteville: Haymount
James Harvey Estes	1994	Bethel
Leon Jackson Pernell	1996	Hermon
Jack Russell Radford	1996	Raleigh: Edenton Street
Jerry Dean Campbell	1997	Pasadena, CA: First
William Thomas Smith	1997	Aiken, SC: St. John's
James Bell Ward	1997	Rocky Mt.: First

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location - retired (§1356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) This year? (v) .....None  
b) Previously?  
Wesley Gamble Brogan Greensboro  
Paul David Granger Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

49. Who have had their status as honorably located discontinued (§1356.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.) .....None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§1357.1,.4)?  
Nancy Ruth Best 05/01/2000  
b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (§1357.2,.4)?(v)  
Roy Francis Falgout 06/18/1999  
c) By withdrawal under complaints or (§1357.3,.4; 2629.2)?(v)  
David Henry Francis 10/19/1999  
Danny Christopher Hill 05/29/2000  
William Clayton Townsend, Jr. 10/10/1999  
d) By administrative location (§1358.3b)?(v) .....None  
e) By trial (§1358.3)? .....None

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?  
DATE OF BIRTH DATE OF DEATH  
EFFECTIVE: .....None  
RETIRED: .....None  
b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? .....None  
c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?  
NAME DATE OF BIRTH DATE OF DEATH  
EFFECTIVE: .....None  
Vance Carlton Way 12/28/1930 11/20/1999  
RETIRED:  
Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr. 10/02/1923 03/21/2000  
William Herman Brady 07/20/1916 04/12/2000  
William Hoyt Cheek 03/29/1920 09/06/1999  
Norman Alfred Desrosiers 08/06/1924 10/31/1999  
Lewis Albert Dillman 02/24/1920 11/03/1999



- |                           |            |            |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| Lawrence Amon Green       | 08/28/1920 | 05/16/2000 |
| Cyrus Booker Hutcherson   | 05/07/1905 | 02/04/2000 |
| Dwight Carter Jarvis      | 12/18/1927 | 06/28/1999 |
| C. Eric Lincoln           | 06/23/1924 | 05/14/2000 |
| James Earl McLendon       | 05/18/1928 | 12/07/1999 |
| Cecil Wayne Robbins       | 12/08/1906 | 08/30/1999 |
| Charles Kivet Robinson    | 04/12/1929 | 11/30/1999 |
| Jesse Cloman Staton, Sr.  | 02/25/1923 | 10/24/1999 |
| Marion Osborne Stephenson | 11/18/1910 | 02/11/2000 |
| James Earl Sutton         | 06/08/1936 | 01/21/2000 |
| Carson Stanley Tyson      | 04/17/1933 | 01/14/2000 |
- d) What local pastors have died during the year?
- ACTIVE:
- |                      |            |            |
|----------------------|------------|------------|
| Arlatha M. McDougald | 04/11/1952 | 01/13/2000 |
|----------------------|------------|------------|
- RETIRED:
- |               |            |            |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| Tracie Varnum | 07/14/1921 | 04/05/2000 |
|---------------|------------|------------|
- e) What spouses of ministers have died during the year?
- |                                    |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Miriam Roberta Matthews Casey      | 08/12/1918 | 03/28/2000 |
| Jessie Alva McNeill Crutchfield    | 02/02/1914 | 11/23/1999 |
| Mary Ethel Craft Fulford           | 10/05/1923 | 07/06/1999 |
| Lavinia Hamilton Gardner           | 08/20/1915 | 07/10/1999 |
| Mary Garnet Martin Hough           | 12/22/1904 | 11/28/1999 |
| Edith Barnes Howard                | 01/15/1919 | 08/24/1999 |
| Marjorie Huntingt Curtis Jones     | 12/11/1919 | 09/02/1999 |
| Louise Geraldine Powell Joyce      | 05/08/1914 | 01/03/2000 |
| Sarah Elizabeth Pendergraft Martin | 10/05/1922 | 02/12/2000 |
| Douglas Lavinder Moorman           | 09/06/1918 | 11/16/1999 |
| Rena Smithwick Overton             | 12/03/1902 | 11/13/1999 |
52. What probationary or ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§1322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)
- NAME/CONFERENCE/DATE
- |                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Zella Sparks Carpenter (E/FC) | Western North Carolina |
| Mary Martha Hatch (E/FC)      | South Carolina         |
| Paul Jones Johnson III (E/FC) | North Georgia          |
| Herbert Lowry, Jr. (PM)       | Western North Carolina |
| Lloyd James Lowe (PM)         | Mississippi            |
| Richard Henry Parker (E/FC)   | Oregon-Idaho           |
| Edward Carl Settle (E/FC)     | Western North Carolina |
| David Virgil Spaulding (E/FC) | Western North Carolina |
| Chong Ho Yang (E/FC)          | Virginia               |
53. Who are the probationary or ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§351)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
- a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs)
- NAME/NUMBER OF YEARS/CHARGE CONFERENCE
- |                      |            |                          |
|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| David Clark Benson   | 10/10/1999 | Franklinton              |
| Edith Dudley Jenkins | 07/01/1999 | Greenville: Warren's Ch. |
| Ellen H. Metcalf     | 06/01/1999 | Durham:Duke Memorial     |
| Vickie Sue Pruett    | 07/01/1999 | Durham:Duke Memorial     |
| Geiselle Thompson    | 07/01/1993 | Raleigh: Millbrook       |
| Richard Wilkerson    | 07/01/1999 | Knightdale               |
| James E. Williams    | 07/01/2000 | LaGrange                 |
- b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) .....None
- c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
- (1) Voluntary?
- |                     |            |                     |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------|
| David Henry Francis | 09/15/1999 | Goldsboro: Westwood |
| David Clark Benson  | 10/10/1999 | Franklinton         |
- (2) Involuntary?
- |                     |            |                     |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------|
| David Henry Francis | 10/04/1999 | Goldsboro: Westwood |
| Frankie Max Garton  | 04/18/2000 | West Orange         |

- d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? . . . . . None
54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§1352)? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs**)
- a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Q.54b, if their leaves are continuing)?
- | NAME                | EFFECTIVE DATE | CHARGE CONFERENCE           |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Barry P. Drum       | 07/01/2000     | Youngsville: New Beginnings |
| Gene Goldfinch      | 07/02/2000     | Chadbourn Evergreen CC      |
| Suzanna Ross Helms  | 07/01/1996     | RA: Cokesbury-Jenkins Mem.  |
| Joyce Lenore Parker | 07/01/1996     | RM: Mt. Zion                |
| Mary Smith Trum     | 07/01/2000     | Washington: Frist           |
- b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
- |                        |            |                    |
|------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Patrice Cheasty-Miller | 09/09/1999 | DU: Duke's Chapel  |
| Martha Edgerton        | 10/01/1999 | WI: Bethel-Lebanon |
| Peggy O. Witt          | 08/15/1999 | Southern Pines     |
- c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
- |               |            |                |
|---------------|------------|----------------|
| Peggy O. Witt | 01/21/2000 | Southern Pines |
|---------------|------------|----------------|
55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §1358.1c, §12626.3d, or §12627.1h? (Give effective dates.)
- |                    |            |             |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| Frankie Max Garton | 02/18/2000 | West Orange |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|
56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§1349)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.). . . . . None
57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§1354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.57a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (**v**)
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§1354.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor)
- | NAME:               | EFFECTIVE DATE: | CHARGE CONFERENCE: |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| John Albert Trotter | 10/01/1999      | BU: Davis Street   |
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§1354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations)
- |                       |            |                  |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------|
| Diane M. C. Blanchard | 01/01/2000 | Banks-Grove Hill |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------|
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (§1354.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
- |                               |            |                       |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| Wilson Edward Barber          | 07/01/1994 | Henderson: First      |
| Jack M. Benfield              | 07/01/2000 | Wanchese: Bethany     |
| William Thomas Clarke         | 01/01/1996 | Belgrade-Tabernacle   |
| Robert Blair Craig (FTLP)     | 12/01/1992 | Sharon CC             |
| Sherwood Auburn Godwin        | 01/01/1999 | South Rosemary        |
| Richard Farmer Lewis, Sr.(AM) | 03/01/1995 | Elon College: First   |
| Donna Susan Moore             | 07/01/1994 | RM: Trinity Parish    |
| Michael Lawrence Tart (FTLP)  | 05/01/1996 | BU: Davis Street      |
| John Albert Trotter           | 10/01/1999 | DU: Mt. Zion          |
| Stuart Ralph Tucker           | 07/01/1998 | Kinston: Queen Street |
| Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr. | 10/01/1998 | Laurinburg: First     |
| LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr.      | 07/01/1997 |                       |
58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§1355): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§1355.2d, indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §1355.1, no vote required; under §1355.2, v; under §1355.3, v 2/3**)
- DEACONS
- a) This year? . . . . . None
- b) Previously? . . . . . None
- ELDERS
- a) THIS YEAR?
- Wilbur Ivan Jackson, 710 Continental Drive, Durham, NC 27712
- James Donald Johnson, 100 Highland Trl., Chapel Hill, NC 27516. . (919/929-8524)
- (Effective: 08/01/2000)
- Milton Thomas Mann, 3741 Sunset Ave., A-6, Rocky Mt., NC 27804 (252/937-2102)
- Julie Forringer Purcell, 2310 Prince St., Durham, NC 27707. . . . . (919/490-6401)

Richard Cleveland Sharp, 101 Moss Lane, Spartanburg, SC 29316 (864/578-6485)  
 George Calvin Smith, 1243 Butler Town Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432 (910/653-3336)  
 Leo Clifford Thompson, 3404 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612 (919/781-1173)  
 James Ivey Warren, 350 Crum Drive, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 (828/452-0782)  
 Carson Olin Wiggins, Sr., 2137 Brucewood Rd., Haw River, NC 27258 (336/578-7545)

**RETIRED IN THE INTERIM BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS:**

Rex Eugene Brooks, 1080 River Forest Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312 (919/942-3578)  
*(Effective January 1, 2000)*

David Curtis Steinmetz, 4303 Thetford Road, Durham, NC 27707. (919/489-5620)  
*(Effective January 1, 2000)*

b) **PREVIOUSLY?**

**BU** Gayle T. Alexander; Joseph C. Alexander; Chester J. Andrews; James A. Auman; Rene Orville Bideaux; James L. Bryan; Nathan H. Byrd; William R. Crowder; Lewis H. Dodson; Robert K. Eldredge; Otto Hardt; H. H. Hodgins; Jerry J. Juren; Joe D. Lister; G. Robert McKenzie; Robert C. Mooney, Jr.; Robert E. Lee Moser; George W. Ports, Jr.; R. Dennis Ricks; Robert B. Storrs, Jr.; E. Russell Stott; Tommy Tyson; William L. Wolfe.

**DU** P. Wesley Aitken; Franklin Lee Alexander; Walton N. Bass; Richard R. Blankenhorn; John R. Blue; Billy McCoy Carden; Daniel R. Chandler; Helen Gray Crotwell; Albert Fleet Fisher; Matt R. Gardner; William M. Jeffries; Barney L. Jones, Jr.; Vassar W. Jones; Johnnie L. Joyce; Wallace H. Kirby; Charles H. Lancaster; Brooks B. Little; Eric O. Murray; Robert T. Osborn; Charles E. Owens; Harvey Worth Pearce; Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.; John E. Reed; Robert L. Wallace; James A. Williams; Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; William J. Witt, Jr.; Eldon G. Woodcock.

**EC** Edwin L. Earnhardt; Ralph I. Epps; Charles H. Hutchinson; Edgar E. Whitley; William E. Worley.

**FA** Berry O. Barbour; John K. Bergland; H. A. Bizzell, Jr.; George F. Blanchard, Sr.; George P. Chandler; Allen C. Edens, Jr.; N. B. Hill, Jr.; Thomas D. Hoogerland; J. O. Jernigan; Thomas Garland Knott; James R. Lancaster, Jr.; Henry Westbrook Lee; William P. Lowdermilk; Lawrence Lugar; John M. Mackey; T. Arnold Pope; Robert M. Poulek; William R. Rudd; Charles E. Sparks; Clarence L. Warren; Walter P. Weaver; Samuel J. Wornack.

**GO** John C. Andrews; Robert L. Bame; A. D. Byrd, Jr.; C. McGee Creech; Charles F. Eakin; Charles M. Hackett; H. L. Harrell; C. E. Hix, Jr.; Jean L. Hood; Grady L. Kinley; F. D. Lamneck; Don Paul Lee; John D. Mitchell; E. G. Purcell, Jr.; John M. Roberts; Nevin Snyder; Aaron G. Tyson; S. L. Wood; P. C. Yelverton.

**GR** Randall Baker; Robert G. Harris, Jr.; A. P. Hill, Jr.; John W. Hobbs; James G. Lupton; James H. Miller, Jr.; Clarence E. O'Brian; J. B. Parvin; Paul B. Scott, Jr.; L. Ray Sparrow; Wayne E. Thomas; Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; James H. Warren; Gladys R. Williford; Claude Thomas Wilson.

**NB** Edward P. Armstrong; Ellis J. Bedsworth; Paul C. Browning; Charles V. Bryant; Clingan C. Capps; Clyde B. Cheezem; James H. Coile; Irving E. Cook; Julian B. Helms, Jr.; Rudolph H. Hodge; Horace L. McLaurin; Robert L. Nicks; Joseph C. Parker; Harold Thurman Pickett; Ernest R. Porter; William W. Sherman, Jr.; Robert S. Shields; Wilbur C. Teachey; James A. Tingle; Pearl G. West.

**RA** Robert L. Baldridge; Troy J. Barrett; Joseph K. Bostick; Samuel H. Brown; Douglas L. Byrd; W. Eric Carson; Theodore V. Carter, Sr.; Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; John M. Cline; Thomas A. Collins; John H. Crum; G. W. Crutchfield; David E. Daniel; Barney L. Davidson; Murry L. DeHart, Jr.; Clyde H. Dunn; Edward Cornwall Elliott; F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; K. E. Frazier; J. W. Garrison; J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; R. Keith Glover; Geraldine D. Ingram; O. Kelly Ingram; Eddie Jo Jarrett; George W. Johnson; Norwood L. Jones; R. Norman Knight; Henry B. Lewis; Henry N. Lovelace; Tracy A. Maness; W. N. McDonald; Robert Fullerton McKee; Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.; George C. Megill; C. M. Mitchell; J. P. Moorman; Argel Payne; L. P. Plyler; F. R. Randolph; J. Earl Richardson; J. P. Rickards; Robin R. Scroggs; K. B. Sexton; William G. Sharpe IV; John Thomas Smith; Rufus H. Stark II; Neil H. Thompson; C. Clyde Tucker, Jr.; Vernon Cephas Tyson; James M. Waggoner; H. Robert Warren; Christian White; John H. White; A. W. Winstead; O. B. Wooldridge.

**RO** John D. Aycock; James C. P. Brown; Paul G. Bunn; Simeon F. Cummings; Tommy M. Faggart; Robert S. Gibson; Robert H. Hargrove; T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Leonard Mayo, Clyde G. McCarver, Robert L. Mangum; Robert F. Moore; Alvin J. Morris; Miles Murphy, Jr.; Lee A. Phillips; Robert J. Rudd; J. H. Shiver; James M. Short; James Allen Starnes; James C.

Stokes; Jr.; Amos H. Stone; William M. Wells, Jr.; Kermit R. Wheeler; Herman S. Winberry.

**RM** Lester C. Bisette; Jesse V. Bone; Sidney G. Boone; Daniel D. Bowman; H. Charles Davis; G. Lloyd Edge; J. Sidney Epperson; Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.; John T. Greene; Donald Lee Harris; Lester P. Jackson; R. Harry Jordan; James Columbus Loy; Carlton P. McKita; Dan E. Meadows; Charles H. Mercer; Robert W. Morgan; Brooks Patten; John T. Smith; H. Langill Watson; H. M. Wilkinson.

**SA** Lovell R. Aills; Morris L. Barber; Kenneth E. Beane; Bobby C. Black; Robert F. Bundy; Angus M. Cameron; J. Claude Chaffin; John R. Crew, Jr.; W. A. Crow; Thomas A. Danek; W. Everette Eason; Leon Delanoa Fowler; Clarence Garner; Charles Franklin Grill; James W. Hamilton; C. S. Hubbard; Jack M. Hunter; Travis W. Owen; Robert Bruce Pate; F. Gerald Peterson; Robert S. Pullman; Julian W. Scott; J. E. Sporenberg; Mary L. Von Canon; Ben H. Wilson III.

**WI** James H. Bailey; H. Fred Davis; Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; Rayford H. Methvin; Peleg Dameron Midgett III; Alvin J. Morris; Ben F. Musser; John S. Pearsall; Luther M. Peele, Jr.; Roger E. Thompson.

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3, v 2/3)**

a) THIS YEAR?  
James Wesley Hicks, Jr., 3730 Salem Chur. Rd., GO, NC 27530(19/736-2311)  
Lloyd Graham Royall, Sr. PO Box 66, Red Oak, NC 27868

b) PREVIOUSLY?  
Donnie Gray Davis, Sr. 1998  
Daniel Mercer Forbes 1995  
William Nelson Fulford 1985  
Johnnie Sinclair Huggins 1993  
Henry Marcus Hunnings 1987  
Russell Ray Knowles 1991  
Waverly Douglas Lamb 1980  
Maurice Lew Lancaster 1996  
John Rodney Lane, Jr. 1998  
Wallace Bradford Lewis 1999  
Gerald Rudolph Massey 1997  
John Gilbert Olive (E) 1993  
Evander Parnell 1996  
Robert Eugene Rattz 1996  
Luther Vernon Wesley 1985

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year? .....None  
b) Previously? .....None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):

a) This year?  
Daniel Paul Powers, Sr., 306 Queen Anne's Rd., GR, NC 27858(252/756-6823)  
(Effective 10/10/2000)

b) Previously?  
Jefferson Woodrow Davis 1984  
Riley Tex Hamilton 1995  
Robert Houston Hargrove 1997  
Charles John Hause 1991  
Herbert Franklin Horne 1990  
Doris J. Johnson 1995  
Richard R. Leonhard 1996  
Charles Maura Treihart 1983  
Roy L. Turnage, Jr. 1982



62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) . . . . . 2
  - b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, 29a, b, c) . . . . . 22
  - c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33) . . . . . 0
  - d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34, 35) . . . . . 19
  - e) Readmitted? (36, 37a, b) . . . . . 0
  - f) Retired made effective? (38a, b, c) . . . . . 0
  - g) Transferred in? (32a, b, c, 39, 40) . . . . . 9
  - h) Transferred out? (45) . . . . . 3
  - i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) . . . . . 1
  - j) Honorably located this year? (47a) . . . . . 1
  - k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) . . . . . 5
  - l) Administratively located? (50d) . . . . . 0
  - m) Terminated by trial? (50e) . . . . . 0
  - n) Deceased (51a, b, c) . . . . . 17
63. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? . . . . . 621
  - b) Local churches? . . . . . 829
64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?  
(NOTES:
- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.
  - (2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:  
 ¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.  
 ¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.  
 ¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.  
 See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	DEACONS in Full Connection	ELDERS in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full- Time LPs	Part- Time LPs
Pastors/Other Ministries Within Local Church (Including DSs) (¶¶322.1c, 330)	16	372	57	19	46	74
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶322, 1b, 335.1a,c) (81a)	4	34	2	1	X	X
Appointments to Extension Ministries (335.1b,c) (81b)	0	19	0	0	X	X
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶32.1a, 335.1d) (81c)	0	31	2	0	X	X
Appointments to Attend School (82)	0	1	1	0	X	X
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)	0	7	2	0	X	X
On Leave of Absence (53)	0	8	0	0	X	X
On Family Leave (54)	0	5	0	0	X	X
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	X	X
On Disability Leave (57c)	0	9	0	1	(2)	X
Retired (58, 59, 60)	0	281	0	17	(10)	X
Total Number, Clergy Members	20	767	64	38	46	74
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1009					

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	DEACONS in Full Connection	ELDERS in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full- Time LPs	Part- Time LPs
Female	13	93	16	3	10	19
Male	7	674	48	35	36	55
Total Number, Clergy Members	20	767	64	38	46	74

Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1009					
--	------	--	--	--	--	--

Asian	0	4	1	0	1	0
African American/Black	0	20	3	2	2	2
Hispanic	0	2	1	0	0	0
Native American	1	7	1	0	0	5
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	19	734	58	36	43	67

Total Number, Clergy Members	20	767	64	38	46	74
---------------------------------	----	-----	----	----	----	----

Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1009					
--	------	--	--	--	--	--

\*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.64a).

### PART III: DIACONAL MINISTERS

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2626.4)? (v)  
*Principals:* 2001-Margaret Anne Biddle, 2001-Anna Workman  
*Reserves:* Betty Ann Buckley, 2001
66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304-305)?  
 Nancy Willard
67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) (List alphabetically):  
 ..... None
68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) ..... None
69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)?  
 David Heinze, 6/13/99, Pennsylvania Conference
70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?  
 Juanita Cousins Bryant, Florida Conference
71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual  
 Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.2a, no vote; under §313.3b, v2/3) None

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?  
a) Effective: ..... None  
b) Retired: ..... None
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶1313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)  
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): ..... None  
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):  
Alice B. Arledge - 09/15/96 (4th yr)  
Amy Lynn Kelley - 09/01/97 (3rd yr.)
74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶1313.1e):  
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): ..... David Sluder, Extended leave (6/99)  
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Q.74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): ..... David Sluder
75. Who have returned to active status:  
a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶1313.1a, c, d)? ..... None  
b) From extended leave (¶1313.1e)? (v) ..... None
76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶1313.2): (Under ¶1313.2b, v 2/3)  
a) This year? ..... Susan M. Parker  
b) Previously?  
Bernice Ballance                      Laura Sexton Davenport                      Robert H. Garrison, Jr.  
Marilyn Johnson                      Irene F. Gattis                      Tacoma O'Connor  
Leslie C. Womack

PART IV: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit (¶1322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)
- | NAME                         | SERVICE IN 1/4 INCREMENTS | DATE       |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Patricia H. Archer (FD)      |                           | 07/01/1998 |
| Vernon Weaver Brown III      | one-fourth time           | 07/01/2000 |
| Alice Kunka (FD)             |                           | 07/01/2000 |
| Jackie Allen Lovell (PM)     | one-fourth time           | 07/01/2000 |
| Melissa Roux MacKinnon (PM)  | three-fourths time        | 07/01/1999 |
| Richard Thorne Mathews (PM)  | one-half time             | 07/01/1999 |
| Gregory Carlton Minnick (AM) | one-half time             | 07/01/1997 |
| Marilyn K. Shipman           | one-half time             | 07/01/1998 |
| Mary Ann Link Shivers (PM)   | three-fourths time        | 07/01/1999 |
| Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer    | one-half time             | 07/01/1992 |
| Kelli Walker-Jones           | one-half time             | 07/01/1998 |
| John Pendleton Upton (PM)    | one-fourth time           | 07/01/2000 |
| John Eldred Williams         | three-fourths time        | 07/01/1984 |
78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?  
(See Question 79)
79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)  
CLERGY:  
BURLINGTON: J. Albert Trotter, Elder and senior pastor at Mebane UMC (01331), went on disability leave, 11/16/99.  
Luis F. Reinoso, Elder and associate pastor at Mebane UMC (01331), was appointed to Franklinton (08141) in the RALEIGH District, 1/1/00.  
Alan P. Swartz was appointed to Mebane (01331), 1/1/00, moving from Oxford (02441) in the DURHAM District. The position of associate pastor at Mebane was abolished the same date.  
Rex Brooks, Retired Pastor, appointed to serve the West Orange Charge (01480) from 2/19/00 to 6/15/00.  
Sherrie James, Full-time Local, was appointed to Leasburg (01311), 9/1/99.  
DURHAM: Alan Swartz, Elder, moved from Oxford (02441) to Mebane (01331) in the BURLINGTON District, 1/1/00.



Gayla G. Estes, Elder, was appointed to Oxford (02441), 1/1/00, moving from Bethel (06061) in the GREENVILLE District.

Diane Blanchard, Elder, came off disability leave to assume her pastorate at Banks-Grove Hill (02040), 1/1/00.

Nancy Ruth Best, Elder serving an Extension Ministry, withdrew from the North Carolina Annual Conference to unite with another denomination, (5/1/00)

David Jenkins, Elder, Executive Director of the Christian Council of Metro Atlanta, moved to become Program Coordinator and Lecturer at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, 6/30/00.

ELIZABETH CITY: Rex Brooks, Elder, retired from apptmt. at Edenton (03101), 1/1/00.

James Huskins, Elder, was appointed to Edenton (03101), moving from the Hatteras Charge. (03150), 1/1/00.

Holt Clarke, Fulltime Local, was appointed to the Hatteras Charge (03150) moving from Wilson: First Associate (10401) in the ROCKY MOUNT District, 1/1/00.

William Holmes was appointed Interim Supply at Ocracoke (03271) from 1/1/00 to 6/30/00, following the death of the pastor, Vance C. Way.

Thomas S. Fleck, Local Pastor, moved from Center Hill (03421) to serve the Seaboard Charge (10330) in the ROCKY MOUNT District, 1/1/00.

Michael Askew, Interim Supply, became pastor at Center Hill (03421), 1/1/00.

Raymond C. Warren, Full-time Local, discontinued, leaving from Newland-Grace (03250), 1/18/00.

Toni Wood, Interim Supply, became pastor of Newland-Grace (03250), 1/1/00.

Camille Yorkey, Elder, was appointed Director of Casework for the Conference Disaster Recovery Office, moving from Mighty Wind (03441), 1/1/00.

Walter Johnston III, Local Pastor, was appointed to Harrellsville (03040) and Colerain (03411), 1/1/00.

FAYETTEVILLE: George Williford, Local Pastor, was appointed to Leslie (04341) moving from Cotton (04081), 1/1/00.

George Blanchard, Retired Pastor, was appointed to Cotton (04081), 1/1/00 to 6/30/00.

Adam Seate, Student Pastor, was appointed to Smithfield: Centenary (05371) in the GOLDSBORO District, moving from Leslie (04341), 1/1/00.

Daniel P. Jones, Full-time Local, moved from Mamers (04370) to serve at Wilson: First Associate (10401) in the ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT, 1/1/00.

L. James Lowe, Probationary Member, was appointed to Mamers (04370), moving from an Extension Ministries appointment, 1/1/00.

George Harvey, Local Pastor, moved from Coharie (04061) to Community (11262), which was moved from the Sanford District, 1/00.

GOLDSBORO: Ron Rivenbark, Part-time Local, moved from Clarkton in the WILMINGTON District to replace J.B. Helms, Retired Minister, at Magnolia (05274), 9/99

Virgil Huffman, Elder, was appointed as Director of VIM for the Conference Disaster Recovery Office, moving from Daniels Memorial (05131), 1/1/00.

T. R. Miller, Elder, was appointed to Daniels Memorial (05131), moving from Salem (05211), 1/1/00.

J. Neal Salter, Jr., Elder, was appointed to Salem (05211), moving from Riverdale (07381) in the NEW BERN District, 1/1/00.

Joseph Kossan, Elder, was appointed to Bethel-Lebanon Charge (12010) in the WILMINGTON District, moving from Jefferson (05141), 1/1/00.

Jean L. Hood, Retired Pastor, was appointed to Jefferson (05141), 1/1/00 to 6/30/00.

William S. Hoyle, Jr., Probationary Member, was appointed to Carolina Beach: St. Pauls (12221) in the WILMINGTON District, moving from Kenly (05250), 1/1/00.

J. Alexander Maultsby III, Elder, was appointed to Kenly (05250), moving from Carolina Beach: St. Pauls (12221) in the Wilmington District, 1/1/00.

Benjamin E. Wells, Probationary Member, was appointed to Westwood (05421), moving from Morehead City: First Associate (07231) in the NEW BERN District, 1/1/00.

Adam Seate, Student Pastor, was appointed to Smithfield: Centenary Associate, (05371) a new position, moving from Leslie (04341) in the FAY. District, 1/1/00.

GREENVILLE: Sally S. Plowman, Elder, was appointed to the Washington Circuit (06400), moving from the Extension Ministry appointment as Greenville District Director of Christian Education, 1/1/00. She replaced Craig Richardson, Full-time Local, who was discontinued in order to attend school.

Gayla Estes Collins, Elder, moved from Bethel (06061) to serve Oxford (02441) in the DURHAM District, 1/1/00.

Robert Simpson, Elder, was appointed to Bethel (06061), moving from Englewood Associate (10281) in the ROCKY MOUNT District, 1/1/00.

NEW BERN: William W. Sherman, Jr., Retired Minister, was appointed to Riverdale (07381), 1/1/00 to 6/30/00.

Neal Salter was appointed to Salem Church (05211) in the Goldsboro District, moving from Riverdale (07381), 1/1/00.

Marc Werner, Interim Supply, was employed by Morehead City: First as Associate (07231), 1/1/00.

Benjamin Wells, Probationary Member, was appointed to Westwood (05421) in the GOLDSBORO District, moving from Morehead City: First Associate (07231), 1/1/00.

Thomas Greener, Elder from Other Conference, was appointed to the Topsail New Church, now in the New Bern District, moving from WILMINGTON: Wesley Memorial Associate (12441), 1/1/00.

RALEIGH: James Harry, Elder, was appointed to Raleigh: Trinity (08501), moving from Franklinton (08141), 12/23/99.

Luis Reinoso, Elder, was appointed to Franklinton (08141), moving from Mebane Associate (01331) in the BURLINGTON District, 12/23/99.

Argel Payne, Retired, appointed to Raleigh: Layden Memorial (08401) due to the death of the pastor, James Sutton, 1/1/00.

Richard R. Blankenhorn, Retired, appointed to new church (A New Methodist Gathering) in Fuquay-Varina, 10/1/99.

ROCKY MOUNT: Raymond Pearce, Full-time Local, was appointed to Rocky Mount: Englewood Associate, moving from the Seaboard Charge (10330), 1/1/00.

Thomas S. Fleck, Full-time Local, was appointed to the Seaboard Charge (10330), moving from Center Hill (03421) in the ELIZABETH CITY District, 1/1/00.

Holt Clarke, Full-time Local, was appointed to the Hatteras Charge in the ELIZABETH CITY District (03150), moving from Wilson: First Associate (10401), 1/1/00.

Robert Simpson, Elder, was appointed to Bethel (06061) in the GREENVILLE District, moving from Rocky Mount: Englewood Associate (10281), 1/1/00.

Daniel P. Jones, Full-time Local, was appointed to Wilson: First Associate (10401), moving from Marners (04370) in the FAYETTEVILLE District, 1/1/00.

SANFORD: Marty E. Duffell, Elder, was appointed to Aberdeen: Page Memorial (11011) coming from Pine Valley Associate (12401) in the Wilmington District, 1/1/00.

David Benson, Elder, took Lv. of Absence from Aberdeen: Page Mem (11011), 10/10/99.

WILMINGTON: Alex Maultsby, Elder, was appointed to Kenly (05250) in the GOLDSBORO District, moving from Carolina Beach: St. Pauls (12221), 1/1/00.

William Hoyle, Probationary Member, moved from Kenly (05250) in the GOLDSBORO District to serve Carolina Beach: St. Pauls (12221), 1/1/00.

Thomas Greener, Elder from Other Conference, was appointed to the Topsail New Church, now in the New Bern District, moving from Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Associate (12441), 1/1/00.

Marty Duffell, Elder, was appointed to Aberdeen: Page Memorial (11011) in the SANFORD District, moving from Wilmington: Pine Valley Associate (12401), 1/1/00.

Ron Rivenbark, Part-time Local Pastor, moved from Clarkton (12100) to serve at Magnolia (05270) in the GOLDSBORO District, 9/99.

Joseph Kossan, Elder, was appointed to Bethel-Lebanon (12010), moving from Jefferson (05141) in the GOLDSBORO District, 1/1/00.

#### DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Susan Parker retired, 7/1/00.

David Sluder came off extended personal leave and is the Volunteers Coordinator for Mountain Housing Opportunities, Asheville, 6/1/00.

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)

(See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)

81. Who are appointed to ministry to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§1322.1b, 335.1a, c)?  
..... (See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1b, c)?  
..... (See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §1322.1a, 335.1d? (**Deacons, no vote; Elders, v 2/3**)

Barrineau, H. Phillip (RO) - Counselor, Berwick Medical Center, Laurinburg, NC; Laurinburg: First CC

Blackburn, Jr., Harold Dean (PM) (BU) - Coordinator of Substance Abuse Services, UNC-Chapel Hill; Durham: Good Shepherd CC

Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Penick Memorial Home; Southern Pines CC

Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC

Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, VA; Durham: Trinity CC

Cheyney, Stephen Roberts (BU) - Campus Minister of United Christian Fellowship, University of North Carolina at Charlotte; Cedar Grove CC

- Clark-Dickens, Kathy (NB) - Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hospital, Annapolis, MD; Snead's Ferry: First CC  
 Drake, Para R. (DU) - Clinical Pastoral Education, Duke Medical Center; Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Fogleman, Leland Jan (DU) - Psychological Associate, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Raleigh; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Gonia, Rachel Radeline (BU) - Program Director for the Society of St. Andrew, Chapel Hill: University CC  
 Grissom, David R. (DU) - Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford; Oxford CC  
 Harvin, David (BU) - Stop Hunger Now; Carrboro CC  
 Hicks, Phyllis Kay (BU) - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - Chaplain, Sandhills Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC  
 Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Professor of Spiritual Formation, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC  
 Johnson, James Donald (BU) - Chaplain in the Department of Pastoral Care, University of NC Hospitals; Chapel Hill: Evergreen CC  
 Kasper, John Mark (W) - Counselor, Hemingway Counseling Services, Wilmington; Ocean View CC  
 Mann, Barbara Price (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.; Cary: First CC  
 Marsicano, Leslie M. (DU) - Assistant Dean of Students, Davidson College; Durham Epworth CC  
 McQuade, J. Stanley (RA) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University; Raleigh: St. James CC  
 Morgan, Deborah Ann (DU) - Senior Clinical Chaplain, Duke University Health System, Durham; Durham: Resurrection CC  
 Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC  
 Ormond, John K., Jr. (W) - Counselor, Parkside Clinic, Wilmington; Rocky Point CC  
 Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC  
 Poole, Bettye Donne (RA) - Clinical Chaplain, Wake County Detention Facilities, Raleigh; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC  
 Purcell, Joan M. (RA) - Program Coordinator of Triangle AIDS Interfaith Network, Cary: First CC  
 Scanlan, Carla J. (FA) - Pastoral Counselor, South Denver Counseling Services, Denver, CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC  
 Stokes, John L. III (W) - Professor of English, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC  
 Webb-Bowden, Julia (DU) - Director, NC Society of St. Andrew, Durham: Pleasant Green CC  
 Westman, Judy Ellen (DU) - Chaplain, UNC Hospitals, Department of Pastoral Care; Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Clinical Counselor/Chaplain, Harrington Clinic, Rockingham; Rockingham: First CC  
 Witt, Peggy O. (SA) - Residency, Clinical Pastoral Education, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Southern Pines CC
82. Who are appointed to attend school (§1416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointments is to attend school.)  
 Associate Members:  
 Probationary Members:  
 Members in Full Connection:  
 (See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)
83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§1310) [1992 *Discipline*] (Attach List) ..... (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the *Appointment List*.)
84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)  
**BU:** Mary Anne Link Shivers, Probationary Member, had three-fourths time service under Question 77 for the 1999-2000 year.  
**DU:** Anne Mathis Walker, Student Pastor, became Anne Mathis Walker Sims, 12/29/99.  
**EC:** Juanita C. Bryant, Diaconal Minister, transferred from the NC Conference to the Florida Conference, 6/1/99. This was not listed in the 1999 report.
85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.3)?  
 Cumberland County Auditorium/Arena, Fayetteville, North Carolina

THE 2000 - 2001 APPOINTMENTS

Key to Appointment List

PM Probationary Member	AM Associate Member
FL Full-Time Local Pastor	LP Part-Time Local Pastor
SP Student Local Pastor	RM Retired Pastor Serving as Supply
OE Elder Mbr/Other Conference	OF Full Mbr/Another Denomination
OD Deacon Mbr/Other Conference	LP/D Part-time Local/Deacon
FD Deacon in Full Connection	LP/E Part-time Local/Elder
OFD Full Deacon Mbr/Other Conference	IS Interim Supply
[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in right-hand column indicates the number of years clergy has been appointed to that charge.	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 56 Charges  
RODNEY G. HAMM, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
3143 Brycewood Place, Burlington, NC 27215

Belmont	Jeffrey L. Roberts	4
Bethel	Randy C. Blanchard	3
Bethel-Locust Hill [2]	K. Carl Singley	2
BURLINGTON:		
Davis Street	Michael B. Hobbs	6
... Associate	Joy Reed MacVane	LP 2
Emmanuel	James L. Hobbs	4
Faith	G. Ross Carter III	PM 2
Front Street	William C. Simpson, Jr.	6
... Associate	Duke C. Lackey	3
... Associate	Rachel T. Moser	1
Grace	Margaret G. Crandall	LP 1
St. Paul's	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	2
Burlington Circuit [2]	Charles M. Litzenberger	4
Carrboro	Daniel T. Earnhardt	3
Cedar Grove	Julia A. Dees	FL 2
Center	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.	PM 2
CHAPEL HILL:		
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred	14
Amity	Norman R. Fitzgerald	3
Christ	Raegan V. May	6
Orange	Albert Shuler	3
... Associate	Philip T. Pennington	PM 2
... Associate	Molly L. Shivers	PM 2
University	William H. Gattis	15
... Associate	Ronald E. Gonia	9
... Associate	Regina Henderson	1
Chestnut Ridge	Patricia S. Sykes	SP 2
Concord	Jeanne Ross Neal	SP 5
Efland	Warren T. Heitzenrater	PM 2
Elon College: First	Randall E. Innes	5
... Associate	Melissa R. MacKinnon	PM 2
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	R. Shawn Blackwelder	LP 1
Evergreen	Lisa Creech Bledsoe	3
Fairview	Ronald E. Gardner	1
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	19
GRAHAM:		
Cedar Cliff	Richard Dawson	3
Christ	Nancy Sturdivant	OE 3
First	G. Paul Phillips III	4
... FD	Cynthia D. Powell	
Haw River	Roderic L. Mullen	4
Hebron	William E. Holliday	1
Hightower [3]	Gregory C. Minnick	AM 2
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	32
Lea's Chapel	William A. Burns	SP 1
Leasburg	Sherrie L. James	FL 2
Lebanon-Carr [2]	James J. Hemenway	SP 2



Mebane	Alan P. Swartz	2
<b>Mebane: New Church</b>	<b>Jerry S. Dodson</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Milton [3]</b>	<b>John P. Upton</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
... <b>Assistant Pastor</b>	<b>J. Allen Lovell</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Mt. Hermon	Rick A. Moser	8
New Hope-Purley [2]	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.	7
New Sharon	Carl Dean Belcher	12
Phillips Chapel	Ebern Earl Allen	10
Prospect	John W. Ruth	3
Rock Creek	Nancy Sturdivant	OE 3
St. Luke's	Gene B. Ferrell	ROE 2
<b>Salem (Alamance)</b>	<b>Jeffrey D. Arthurs</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Saxapahaw</b>	<b>Edgar DeJesus</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Shady Grove	Richard T. Mathews	PM 2
Shiloh	Guy V. Soule, Jr.	4
Sweptsonville	Glenn B. Everett	5
Union Grove	Richard O. Greenway	3
Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	15
<b>Warren's Grove</b>	<b>Susan Harthorn</b>	<b>SP 1</b>
<b>West Orange</b>	<b>Rex E. Brooks</b>	<b>RM 1</b>
<b>Yanceyville</b>	<b>G. David Wilson</b>	<b>OF 1</b>

**DURHAM DISTRICT - 58 Charges**

GLENDA N. JOHNSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

522 S. Duke Street, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	G. Ronald Patton	9
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Ronald J. Snider	7
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Diane C. Blanchard	5
Brookland-Brooksdale [2]	Kris R. Meyer	FL 2
Butner: Community	Rosanna C. Panizo-Valladares	OE 3
Concord	Andrea R. Woodhouse	5
Creedmoor	Everett J. France	7
... Associate	Susan France	LP 3
<b>DURHAM:</b>		
Aldersgate	Johnny H. Branch	7
Asbury	W. Ken Hall, Sr.	3
Asbury Tmpl-Good Sheprd [2]	Shane M. Benjamin	2
Bethany	Michael Pasquarello III	6
<b>Bethesda</b>	<b>Julie Steele</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Calvary	Laurie H. Coffman	7
Carr	Brian W. Wingo	6
Cristo Vive	Edgardo A. Colon-Emeric	4
Duke Memorial	Ruth Harper Stevens	3
... Associate	Lisa Brown Cole	6
... FD	Robert Irvine	
Duke's Chapel	M. B. Collier, Jr.	2
Epworth	Ben C. Rouse	3
... Associate	Bess G. Hunnings	9
Glendale Heights	Edward F. Bogie	7
Lakewood	Dora Russell Dorsey	PM 2
<b>McMannen</b>	<b>Jesse C. Staton, Jr.</b>	<b>1</b>
Parkwood	R. Vann Spivey	PM 2
<b>Pleasant Green</b>	<b>David Girod</b>	<b>1</b>
Reconciliation	Lawrence E. Johnson	4
... Associate	G. Kevin Baker	4
<b>Resurrection</b>	<b>R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>St. Paul</b>	<b>Patrice Cheasty-Miller</b>	<b>1</b>
Trinity	Susan Pate Greenwood	2
<b>Flat Rock</b>	<b>Clinton W. Spence</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Fletcher's Chapel</b>	<b>Michael D. Weber</b>	<b>1</b>
Gillburg-Spring Valley [2]	Pamela J. Gilliam	PM 5
Granville Circuit [2]	Carolyn Sims	SP 3
Granville-Vance [3]	Donnie L. Jones	PM 7

Helena	Stewart A. Crank	4
HENDERSON:		
City Road	Danielle A. Kirkland	PM 2
First	Charles M. Cook	1
White Memorial-Hermon [2]	Benjamin Sims	SP 5
Lake Michie Circuit [3]	Marilyn Shipman	3
Marrow's Chapel	John Crabtree	SP 1
Massey's Chapel	R. Vann Spivey	PM 2
Middleburg [3]	Michael Rocheleau	3
Mt. Carmel	Joe Jones	IS 3
Mt. Sylvan	Robert D. O'Keef	6
Associate	Jennifer B. Williams	3
Mt. Tirzah	Reginald W. Ponder, Jr.	3
Mt. Zion	Norma Walters	3
Oak Grove	David W. Woodhouse	5
Oxford	Gayla Estes Collins	2
FD	Brigitte Freeman Morris	
Oxford: Salem-Harris Chapel [2]	Anne Walker Sims	SP 2
Plank Chapel	William M. Budzinski	4
Rehoboth	Benjamin Rooker	SP 1
Rougemont [3]	Stephen B. Hall	5
ROXBORO:		
Grace-CaVel [2]	Ross Thompson	PM 2
Longhurst	Naomi King	SP 2
Long Memorial	John E. Harwood, Jr.	2
Salem (Person Co.)	James E. Bailey	1
Stem-Bullock's [2]	Grace Morton Dill	SP 2
Stovall	John W. Yount	LP/D 23
Tabernacle	Joyce Day	SP 1
Union Chapel	Jim R. Hines	FL 2

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 45 Charges

ECWOOD C. LANCASTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2  
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Ahoskie	Jerry W. Cribb	3
Albemarle [3]	Frank Alexander	RM 6
All God's Children	Laura G. Early	4
Anderson	David W. Bundy	LP 2
Center Hill	Michael P. Askew	IS 2
Chowan: Bethany	Ralph I. Epps	RM 5
Colerain	Walter G. Johnston III	LP 2
Colington	Robert L. Pitsch	ROE 10
Creswell [2]	Thomas R. Tarkenton	OF 3
Currituck [2]	Glenn H. McCranie	OE 4
Duck	David S. Clift	7
Edenton	James R. Huskins	2
ELIZABETH CITY:		
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	17
First	Clyde A. Denny	2
Riverside	John H. Dutton, Jr.	1
Gatesville [3]	William E. Clements	3
Grace	C.E. (Gene) Davenport	IS 1
Harrellsville [2]	Walter G. Johnston III	LP 4
Hatteras [3]	Holt A. Clarke	PM 2
Hertford	Leonard F. Doucette	2
Kinnakeet [3]	Bryan R. Shaw	PM 2
Kitty Hawk	Francis C. Bradshaw	8
Manns Harbor [2]	James Edward Tosto	AM 6
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	George D. Speake	2
Mighty Wind	J. Talton Madison, Jr.	1
Mount Hermon	Haywood W. Gillikin	11
Moyock	J. Victor Culbertson	PM 2
Murfreesboro [2]	Michael F. Gast	2
New Hope	Alan C. Gibson	2

<b>Newland</b> . . . . .	<b>Toni Wood</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>
<b>North Gates [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Terry M. Williams</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Ocracoke</b> . . . . .	<b>William C. Holmes</b> . . . . .	<b>OE</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>
<b>Perkins</b> . . . . .	<b>Greg Barrick</b> . . . . .	<b>IS</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>
<b>Perquimans [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>James R. Krepps</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>
<b>Pilmoor Memorial</b> . . . . .	<b>C. Scott Wilson-Parsons</b> . . . . .		<b>3</b>
<b>Plymouth</b> . . . . .	<b>H. Dennis Draper, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Sharon</b> . . . . .	<b>Lori M. Bartley</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)</b> . . . . .	<b>Thomas E. Jennings</b> . . . . .	<b>ROE</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>South Camden [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>David O. Moehring</b> . . . . .		<b>5</b>
<b>South Mills [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Berry L. Taylor II</b> . . . . .		<b>5</b>
<b>Tyrrell [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>James Harold Daniels</b> . . . . .	<b>OF</b> . . . . .	<b>6</b>
<b>Union-Newbegun [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Lily K. Chou</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Wanchese: Bethany</b> . . . . .	<b>Thomas Supplee</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Windsor[2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Lon W. Miller</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Woodland</b> . . . . .	<b>Steven N. Formo</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 50 Charges

DAVID O. MALLOY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2

1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

<b>Angier</b> . . . . .	<b>Thomas W. Newman</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>CLINTON:</b>			
<b>First</b> . . . . .	<b>Hugh H. Cameron</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Grace</b> . . . . .	<b>Stephen N. Little</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Clinton Circuit [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Dorothy L. Rudd</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . . . .	<b>4</b>
<b>Coats</b> . . . . .	<b>J. Thomas Smith</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Coharie</b> . . . . .	<b>Stephen N. Little</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Community</b> . . . . .	<b>George C. Harvey</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>
<b>Cotton</b> . . . . .	<b>George F. Blanchard</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Cumberland</b> . . . . .	<b>Hope A. Vickers</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
<b>Dunn: Divine Street</b> . . . . .	<b>James L. Summey</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Erwin-Parkers Grove [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>6</b>
<b>FAYETTEVILLE:</b>			
<b>Camp Ground</b> . . . . .	<b>Danny G. Allen</b> . . . . .		<b>3</b>
<b>Christ</b> . . . . .	<b>Carrie W. Parrish</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Cornerstone</b> . . . . .	<b>Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>6</b>
<b>Culbreth Memorial</b> . . . . .	<b>K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Gardners</b> . . . . .	<b>Michael A. Davis</b> . . . . .		<b>6</b>
<b>Harry Hosier</b> . . . . .	<b>Eldrick R. Davis</b> . . . . .		<b>12</b>
<b>Haymount</b> . . . . .	<b>Brian G. Gentle</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
. . . Associate . . . . .	<b>Donna Fowler-Marchant</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>FD</b> . . . . .	<b>David Anthony Argo</b> . . . . .		
<b>Hay Street</b> . . . . .	<b>R. Carl Frazier, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
. . . Associate . . . . .	<b>Jan N. Hill</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>John Wesley</b> . . . . .	<b>Jesse Brunson</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
<b>Johnson Memorial</b> . . . . .	<b>John H. Tyson</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
<b>Person Street</b> . . . . .	<b>Wilson Strickhausen</b> . . . . .	<b>IS</b> . . . . .	<b>8</b>
<b>St. Andrews</b> . . . . .	<b>W. Christopher Aydlett, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>St. Matthews-Grace [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Larry G. Patrick</b> . . . . .		<b>3</b>
<b>Salem</b> . . . . .	<b>Joseph A. Winston III</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Trinity</b> . . . . .	<b>Marty J. Cauley</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Victory</b> . . . . .	<b>John R. Woodard, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>3</b>
<b>Wesley Heights</b> . . . . .	<b>Tryon D. Lancaster</b> . . . . .	<b>IS</b> . . . . .	<b>9</b>
<b>Goshen-Keener [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Jay W. Bissett</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Harnett: Cokesbury</b> . . . . .	<b>Berry O. Barbour</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>
<b>The Rock</b> . . . . .	<b>Gilliam P. Wise</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Hope Mills</b> . . . . .	<b>Dennis R. Sheppard</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Hopewell</b> . . . . .	<b>Roger D. Paxton</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Kipling</b> . . . . .	<b>Edward C. Hill</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
<b>Leslie</b> . . . . .	<b>George B. Williford</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>
<b>Lillington</b> . . . . .	<b>William F. Williams</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Mamers [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Ann Giles Benson</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Marvin</b> . . . . .	<b>Curtis M. Mull, Jr.</b> . . . . .	<b>AM</b> . . . . .	<b>4</b>

Newton Grove [3]	David J. Harriss	FL	3
RAEFORD:			
First	Richard C. Vaughan		3
<b>Hoke [2]</b>	<b>Michael N. Nelson</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Roseboro</b>	<b>James H. McLean</b>	<b>AM</b>	<b>1</b>
Sampson [3]	Andrew B. Wood	LP	12
South River [3]	Margaret C. Harriss	FL	3
Spring Hill	Bobby P. Tyson, Sr.		8
Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	14
<b>Stedman: Cokesbury</b>	<b>Donald R. Shields</b>		<b>1</b>
Tabor	Milton E. Little	LP	17
Union	James W. Caviness, Jr.	AM	10
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Franklin D. Daniels		6

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 53 Charges**

PAUL L. LEELAND, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2

P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Benson	Bobby E. Smith		3
Beston	John M. Roberts	RM	5
Bethel (Wayne Co.)	W. Sherman Guthrie	AM	2
Bethel (Duplin Co.)	Mark Stephens	LP	5
Brogden	Robert Kretzu	FL	3
Brownings-Smith [2]	Neal E. Wingfield		3
<b>Carlton</b>	<b>Douglas Johnson</b>	<b>IS</b>	<b>1</b>
Charity	John Norman	LP	2
Ebenezer	Rose Hicks	LP	4
Elevation	Henry Lee	RM	2
Eureka	Robert F. Dean	OF	4
Faison	Henry Swanzey	SP	2
<b>Falling Creek</b>	<b>J. Craig Langston</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
Four Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.		13
Fremont	R. Martin Armstrong III		2
Friendship-Unity [2]	Robert Bandy	LP	3
Garris Chapel	Jerry Mitchell	LP	3

**GOLDSBORO:**

Daniels Memorial	T. R. Miller		2
Jefferson	Jean L. Hood	RM	2
New Hope	Carolyn R. Smith		2
Pine Forest	Larry D. Crane		2
Providence	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.		4
<b>St. Luke</b>	<b>Earl G. Dulaney</b>		<b>1</b>
St. Paul	Charles K. Morrison		3
... Associate	<b>Kelly Logue</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
Salem	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		2
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	James W. O'Hara	OF	4
Johnston Circuit [2]	William H. Altman, Jr.	PM	2
<b>Kenansville Parish [4]</b>	<b>Lynwood C. Boyette</b>		<b>1</b>
... Associate	Leland Heath	LP	3
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	J. Alexander Maultsby III.		2
LaGrange	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.		2
Lebanon-Yelverton [2]	Robert Hardy	LP	2
Magnolia [2]	Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	LP	2
Micro-Fellowship [2]	Sandi S. Sannino	SP	2
Mt. Olive: First	James T. Weaver, Jr.		2

**PIKEVILLE:**

Mt. Carmel	Gerald R. Massey	RAM	3
<b>St. Joseph</b>	<b>Paul Dunham</b>		<b>1</b>
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	Michael Coppock	SP	3
Princeton	Shirley Acker Ward	AM	4
Rones Chapel	Donald K. Stewart		2
Rose Hill	Paul T. Stallsworth		8
Saulston	Richard L. Ward		2
Selma: Edgerton	Won Seok Namkoong		5
<b>Seven Springs</b>	<b>Matt McClung</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>



## SMITHFIELD:

Asbury . . . . .	Arthur Winstead . . . . .	RM . . .	4
Centenary . . . . .	Bruce D. Taylor . . . . .		4
. . . Associate . . . . .	Adam F. Seate . . . . .	PM . . .	2
. . . . . FD . . . . .	Richard J. Williams . . . . .		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2] . . . . .	Steven M. Hall . . . . .		9
Trinity (Lenoir Co.) . . . . .	Joyce D. Odum . . . . .		6
<b>Turkey</b> . . . . .	<b>Benny Tripp</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Walker Memorial . . . . .	T. C. West, Jr. . . . .	LP . . .	7
Wallace . . . . .	Frank I. Lloyd . . . . .		7
Warsaw . . . . .	Jerry M. Schronce . . . . .	FL . . .	4
Westwood . . . . .	Benjamin E. Wells . . . . .	PM . . .	3
<b>Zion</b> . . . . .	<b>Bill R. Almond</b> . . . . .	<b>OF</b> . . .	<b>1</b>

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 45 Charges

H. SIDNEY HUGGINS III, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5

313 Clifton St., Suite A-2, Greenville, NC 27858

Aurora [3] . . . . .	Mack Styron II . . . . .	OF . . .	4
Ayden . . . . .	Dennis P. Levin . . . . .		8
. . . Associate . . . . .	<b>Daniel P. Powers</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Bath . . . . .	Ronald F. Estes . . . . .	FL . . .	6
Belhaven: Trinity [2] . . . . .	Patricia Cox . . . . .	FL . . .	2
Bell Arthur [3] . . . . .	Wilbur C. Ormond . . . . .	LP . . .	14
<b>Bethany</b> . . . . .	<b>Linda Rowe</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Bethel . . . . .	Robert W. Simpson . . . . .		2
<b>Chocowinity</b> . . . . .	<b>Derik Davis</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Conetoe [3] . . . . .	John Williams . . . . .		17
Edwards Chapel . . . . .	Nina Paul Vinson . . . . .	LP . . .	2
Farmville . . . . .	Randall G. Maynard . . . . .		6

## GREENVILLE:

Covenant . . . . .	M. Eugene Tyson . . . . .		6
. . . Associate . . . . .	<b>David Hutchins</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Jarvis Memorial . . . . .	Thomas G. Holtsclaw . . . . .		5
. . . Associate . . . . .	W. David Harrington . . . . .		6
. . . . . FD . . . . .	Linda Logston . . . . .		
Restoration . . . . .	J. Crispin Noble II . . . . .		3
St. James . . . . .	H. Gray Southern . . . . .		2
. . . Associate . . . . .	Dennis M. Adams . . . . .		6
. . . . . FD . . . . .	Stephen W. Vaughn II . . . . .		
Grifton-Webb Chapel [2] . . . . .	F. Bruce Allen . . . . .		3
Hart-Speight [2] . . . . .	A. J. Eure . . . . .	RM . . .	6
<b>Holly Springs</b> . . . . .	<b>Richard C. Baldwin</b> . . . . .	<b>FL</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Hookerton . . . . .	Ralph M. Hill . . . . .		3
<b>Hyde County Coop. Parish [8]</b> . . . . .	<b>Harold H. Harbin, Jr., Director</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
. . . Associate . . . . .	Valerie Ballance . . . . .	LP . . .	2
Jamesville [2] . . . . .	Kenneth L. Davenport . . . . .	SP . . .	4
Jerusalem . . . . .	Paul B. Scott, Jr. . . . .	RM . . .	2

## KINSTON:

Queen Street . . . . .	M. Francis Daniel . . . . .		2
. . . Associate . . . . .	William Craig Ham . . . . .	FL . . .	6
Westminster . . . . .	Haywood A. Smith . . . . .		2
<b>Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Mack Styron, Sr.</b> . . . . .	<b>ROF</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
<b>Maury-Mt. Herman [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>William L. Barbee</b> . . . . .	<b>ROF</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Noble's Chapel . . . . .	Nina Paul Vinson . . . . .	LP . . .	2
Pink Hill-Beulaville [2] . . . . .	W. Clark Barfield . . . . .		5
Rainbow . . . . .	John C. Lupton, Jr. . . . .	FL . . .	4
Robersonville . . . . .	Mary Ellen Bender . . . . .	LP . . .	2
Salem . . . . .	Wayne M. Hicks . . . . .		2
Sharon . . . . .	Clint White . . . . .	LP . . .	4
Snow Hill: Calvary . . . . .	M. Claire Clyburn . . . . .		3
<b>Stokes [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Dianne Catlett</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
<b>Tabernacle</b> . . . . .	<b>Lester Bisette</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b> . . .	<b>1</b>
Tarboro: St. James . . . . .	Edward M. Gunter . . . . .		3

Vanceboro	Roger D. Cope	7
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	Dennis C. Lamm	FL 2
Warren's Chapel	TBS	
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>		
Asbury	Robert E. Shelton	FL 2
<b>First</b>	<b>Raymond K. Wittman</b>	<b>1</b>
... Associate	<b>William A. Olsen</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Washington Circuit [2]	Sally S. Plowman	2
<b>Wesley Memorial</b>	<b>Don Lee Harris</b>	<b>RM 1</b>
Williamston: First	Willie H. Frizzelle	AM 3
Woodington	Claude T. Wilson	RM 7

**NEW BERN DISTRICT - 51 Charges**

SAMUEL WYNN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5

1329 Glenburnie Drive, New Bern, NC 28560

Asbury	Charles C. Smith	9
Atlantic	Jerry Dean Martin	PM 2
Beaufort: Ann Street	Charles L. Pollock	2
... Associate	<b>Rusty Willis</b>	<b>FL 1</b>
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	Robert W. Brewer	PM 2
<b>Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]</b>	<b>Matthew Whitacre</b>	<b>LP 1</b>
Bridgeton	James H. Coile	RM 2
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	R. L. Carpenter, Jr.	7
Core Creek-Tuttles Grove [2]	Robert Wagner	FL 2
<b>Dover-Clarks [2]</b>	<b>Paul Millwood</b>	<b>OF 1</b>
Harkers Island	Keith A. Miller	4
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	Robert C. Tilley	PM 3
<b>HAVELOCK:</b>		
Cherry Point	Kimberly G. Pollock	2
First	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.	3
Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Crk [2]	James R. Oliver	3

**JACKSONVILLE:**

<b>Celebration</b>	<b>William A. Boykin</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Haw Branch</b>	<b>Charles D. Long</b>	<b>LP 1</b>
Northwoods	Jerry A. Jackson	3
<b>Pine Valley</b>	<b>Pamela Blake</b>	<b>FL 1</b>
Trinity	Dennis M. Goodwin	2
... Associate	<b>Alice J. Quarles</b>	<b>OE 1</b>
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Ellis J. Bedsworth	RM 10
Maysville	Elva L. Morton III	LP 3
Merrimon	H. Paul Harris	LP 5
<b>Midway-Bethlehem [2]</b>	<b>Dufrene Cummings</b>	<b>OF 1</b>

**MOREHEAD CITY:**

Broad Creek	David A. Banks	2
First	Homer E. Morris	2
... Associate	Marc Werner	FL 2
Franklin Memorial	Joseph A. Motley	5
St. Peter's	David A. Banks	17

**NEW BERN:**

Centenary	Carol W. Goehring	5
	David J. Goehring	5
Faith	Ralph A. Brown	6
Garber	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	6
New Song	Jeffrey L. Severt	3
Riverside	Michael G. Register	LP 4
Trinity	Walter L. Graves	2
Newport: St. James	Susan C. Lindblade	3

**PAMLICO:**

Alliance-Arapahoe [2]	Penny Dollar Farmer	15
Oriental	J. Stanley Brown	5
Pamlico-Reelsboro [2]	W. Randy Field	SP 2
<b>Stonewall-Bayboro [2]</b>	<b>Polly Taylor</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Vandemere	Michael Roach	LP 9

Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	James Hayes	PM	3
Richlands	Charlene Pierce Guider		3
Riverdale	William W. Sherman, Jr.	RM	2
Salter Path	Clyde Cheezem	RM	3
Shady Grove-Cypress Creek [2]	Thomas M. Nichols	SP	2
Sneads Ferry: First	Ira H. Smith		4
Straits-North River [2]	James M. Durner	AM	5
Swansboro	A. Ray Broadwell		5
<b>Associate</b>	<b>Gregory McGarvey</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Trenton-Maple Grove [2]</b>	<b>Worlise Knowles, Jr.</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Topsail: Faith Harbor</b>	<b>Thomas Greener</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Verona</b>	<b>Vernon W. Brown III</b>		<b>1</b>
Williston-Stacy [2]	John Michael Eubanks	OF	3

**RALEIGH DISTRICT - 56 Charges**

KERMIT L. BRASWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6

P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Andrews Chapel	Mary Ellen Switzer		2
Apex	Robert E. Bergland		2
Associate	William H. Allen IV	PM	2
<b>Bunn-Hill King [2]</b>	<b>Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Calvary</b>	<b>Becky Balentine</b>	<b>IS</b>	<b>1</b>
CARY:			
First	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		2
Associate	H. William Green		12
Min. of Ed/Youth	A. Craig Gaither	OF	9
Min. to Children	<b>Dan Lipp</b>	<b>OF</b>	<b>1</b>
FD	Patricia V. Hicks		
Genesis	Karen H. Whitaker		6
Associate	Jenny H. Wilson	PM	2
Macedonia	Glenn E. Mason		7
New Life	Sam F. Martin III		4
St. Francis	Richard T. Clayton		4
Associate	<b>Elizabeth Campbell</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
Diaconal Minister	Janet G. Thornton Irvine		
White Plains	Jerry T. Smith		4
Min. of Mbrshp/Evang	Thomas M. Hollis		4
CLAYTON:			
Christ Community	Gregory K. Jenks		4
<b>Home Memorial</b>	<b>Charles K. Moseley</b>		<b>1</b>
Disciple	Stuart M. Milton		5
Ebenezer	Gerry G. Davis		6
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	Sidney E. Stafford		11
Franklinton	Luis F. Reinoso		2
Fuquay-Varina	David E. Brownlee		10
FD	Elaine Lilliston		
F-V: A New Methodist Gathering	Richard R. Blankenhorn	RM	2
GARNER:			
Garner	W. Rickman Pinner		2
St. Andrews	Richard L. Stone III		3
Associate	Faye B. Rouse	FL	2
Hollands	R. Keith Nanney		8
Associate	Roberta Byram	LP	4
Holly Springs	Horace T. Ferguson	LP	13
Knightdale	Stacey Z. Graves		2
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	Cecil T. Leonard	LP	3
Louisburg	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.		2
Mt. Zion	Sandra J. (Rose) Conner		3
New Beginnings	Samuel D. McMillan III		3
Piney Grove	W. Marshall Stewart	LP	6
RALEIGH:			
Asbury	Marshall R. Old		4
FD	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.		
Avent Ferry	W. Bryan Faggart	OF	6

Benson Memorial	J. Donald Phillips		2
<b>Celebration (New Church)</b>	<b>Joe Connelly</b>	<b>OE</b>	<b>1</b>
Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial	Jeanne B. Allen	<b>PM</b>	2
Edenton Street	Roger V. Elliott		6
... Associate	Kathryn R. Johnson		5
... Associate	B. Fallon Melvin, Jr.	<b>AM</b>	3
... FD	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	Steven A. Hickie		11
Hayes Barton	D. Douglas Jessee		2
... Associate	Sally G. Bates		5
... FD	Judy O. Jolly		
Highland	William E. Braswell		2
... Associate	Jonathan D. Jeffries		3
... Associate	Kelli Walker-Jones		5
... Associate	Brenda C. Walton		2
Layden Memorial	Argel H. Payne	<b>RM</b>	2
Longview	Charles L. Herrin		2
Millbrook	Edward F. Hill II		6
... Associate	Michael D. Frese		3
... Associate	Jo Stimac	<b>LP</b>	3
North Raleigh	Billy F. Seate		5
Pleasant Grove	Jonathan A. Minnick		8
Raleigh Korean	Kwang Youn Han	<b>OF</b>	6
St. James	James L. Wilson		4
St. Mark's	Milton H. Gilbert		2
... FD	Kimberly Strong Lamb		
... OFD	Gale Wayne Shepherd		
Soapstone	Leonard E. Fairley		4
Trinity	James H. Harry		2
Wesley Memorial	Kong S. Namkung		3
Westover	Rufus E. Butner III		2
Wilson Temple	Walter E. McLeod		4
Windborne	Jonathan E. Strother		2
Sunrise	Gary E. Allred		5
... FD	Alice K. Kunka		
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	James O. Murphy, Jr.		2
Wake Forest	William W. Snotherly, Jr.		6
<b>Wendell</b>	<b>Jo-Ann M. Oulton</b>		<b>1</b>
Zebulon	Judi J. Smith		3

**ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 58 Charges**

J. EDWARD MORRISON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28353

Ashpole Center	George L. Locklear	<b>LP</b>	9
Beaver Dam-Green Lake [2]	Eric R. Joyce	<b>LP</b>	7
<b>Bethesda</b>	<b>Roger A. Armistead</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Caledonia</b>	<b>Anna Juran-Kelley</b>	<b>OE</b>	<b>1</b>
Collins Chapel	Douglas M. Locklear	<b>LP</b>	2
Cool Spring	George McDougald	<b>OD</b>	5
Cordova	Bobby L. Jordan	<b>AM</b>	3
Ellerbe-Mount Pleasant [2]	Dennis J. Glennon	<b>FL</b>	6
<b>FAIRMONT:</b>			
... Pleasant Grove	TBS		
... Trinity-Olivet [2]	Debra S. Watson		4
Fairview	Jimmy Oxendine	<b>LP</b>	3
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	Henry Lee Blue	<b>LP</b>	6
<b>HAMLET:</b>			
... Fellowship	W. Donald Warren		5
<b>First</b>	<b>Milford Oxendine, Jr.</b>		<b>1</b>
... St. Peter	Larry Robinson		7
<b>Hickory Grove</b>	<b>Henry Hunt</b>	<b>IS</b>	<b>1</b>
Laurel Hill	Thomas Denny	<b>PM</b>	2
<b>LAURINBURG:</b>			
... Central	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.		12



<b>First</b> .....	<b>Jerry Lowry</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Galilee-Beaver Dam [2] .....	Doris T. Fox .....	6
St. Luke .....	Denny C. Wise .....	4
Ledbetter .....	James M. Short .....	RM 4
<b>LUMBERTON:</b>		
Asbury .....	Everette F. Bass, Jr. ....	LP 6
Branch Street .....	Harold Hunt .....	LP 2
Chestnut Street .....	W. Stanley Smith, Jr. ....	4
Mt. Olive Parish [2] .....	William E. Cummings .....	7
<b>Pineview</b> .....	<b>Josephine Sutton</b> .....	<b>IS 1</b>
<b>Lumberton Circuit [3]</b> .....	<b>Jettie Vann Floyd</b> .....	<b>LP 1</b>
Maxton: St. Paul's .....	Diana B. Killian .....	3
Maxton Circuit [3] .....	Robert A. Fairley .....	AM 18
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2] .....	Kenneth D. Johnson .....	SP 2
New Philadelphia .....	Dwayne Lowry .....	IS 2
Norman [3] .....	W. Joseph Wilburn .....	5
<b>NCC Na.Amer.Coop.Par. Coord</b>	<b>Robert L. Mangum</b> .....	<b>RM 1</b>
<b>Parkton</b> .....	<b>Sandra Mull</b> .....	<b>IS 1</b>
Pembroke: First .....	Robert H. Ray .....	2
Pembroke Circuit [3] .....	Leroy Worth, Sr. ....	LP/D 8
Pleasant Grove .....	Larry Chandler .....	SP 2
Prospect .....	Bill James Locklear .....	10
..... FD .....	Harold D. Jacobs .....	
<b>RED SPRINGS:</b>		
Rhyn Memorial .....	Angelo M. Troy .....	FL 2
<b>Trinity</b> .....	<b>J. Peter Belec</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Roberdell</b> .....	<b>Eugene Ray Jenness, Jr.</b> .....	<b>PM 1</b>
<b>ROCKINGHAM:</b>		
East .....	Dena McFarland White .....	8
First .....	Robert C. Flynn .....	3
<b>Glenwood</b> .....	<b>Joseph Lee Perry</b> .....	<b>OF 1</b>
Pee Dee .....	Janet K. Buffalo .....	4
Philadelphia .....	Teresa E. Lawrence .....	OF 3
<b>St. Paul</b> .....	<b>W. Donald Warren</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Trinity-Zion [2] .....	Carolyn Cummings-Worix .....	2
West .....	Sidney A. Collins .....	AM 2
<b>ROWLAND:</b>		
New Hope .....	D. Stephen Stutts .....	2
Rowland .....	Connie Marie Stutts. ....	PM 2
St. John-Gibson [2] .....	Harold D. Salmon .....	FL 2
St. Pauls .....	Audrey C. Holmes .....	4
<b>Sandy Plains</b> .....	<b>Robert L. Mangum</b> .....	<b>RM 1</b>
Snead's Grove .....	James F. Thompson, Jr. ....	LP/E 6
Tabernacle .....	Donald M. Dawkins .....	LP 24
West Robeson .....	Marshall Locklear .....	LP 6

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 48 Charges

CHARLES M. SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2

3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Bailey [2] .....	R. Branson Sheets III .....	11
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2] .....	TBS .....	
Bethlehem-York [2] .....	Douglas W. Billups .....	LP 6
Calvary [3] .....	Hunter H. Preston .....	4
Conway .....	John D. Butson .....	4
<b>Edgecombe Parish [2]</b> .....	<b>Madison N. Hankal</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Elm City</b> .....	<b>William Lee Taylor</b> .....	<b>FL 1</b>
Enfield-Eden-Whitakers [3] .....	Joyce Ruth Reynolds .....	3
Evansdale .....	William V. Taylor .....	4
Gaston [3] .....	Faye Ethridge .....	FL 3
Halifax [3] .....	Leonard J. Rex .....	7
Hawkins-Tabor [2] .....	James D. Pearson .....	2
Hollister .....	Austin Anderson .....	IS 8
<b>Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley [3]</b> ..	<b>Stanley Gallagher-Smith</b> .....	<b>PM/FL 1</b>

Jerusalem	W. Mark Clayton	SP	4
Littleton	Charles D. Myers		4
<b>Lucama</b>	<b>Kelli Gallagher-Smith</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
Macon [2]	Carol Grove	IS	2
Milwaukee [3]	John M. Bowman	AM	6
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	Robert Dan Rose	PM	3
Mt. Zion	W. Joseph Stallings	AM	5
Nashville	William Allen Bingham		2
... Associate	<b>I. Scott Smallwood</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Norlina</b>	<b>Bryan Scott Huffman</b>	<b>PM</b>	<b>1</b>
Northampton [3]	Johanna Hancock	PM	2
<b>Red Oak</b>	<b>Graham Royall</b>	<b>RAM</b>	<b>1</b>
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Lee Roy Pittard III	PM	2
<b>Roanoke [2]</b>	<b>Sue H. Owens</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>ROANOKE RAPIDS:</b>			
First	William D. Sabiston III		2
Rosemary	Thomas L. Sweeley		2
South Rosemary	Chris D. Humphreys	FL	3
<b>ROCKY MOUNT:</b>			
Clark Street Ministry	Dwayne Alston	OE	2
Englewood	George A. Jones		2
... Associate	Raymond R. Pearce	FL	2
First	Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.		7
... Associate	Luise K. Weinrich		6
St. Paul	John M. Check		5
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.		17
Scotland Neck	Charles H. Plowman		3
Seaboard [4]	Thomas S. Fleck	LP	2
... Associate	Daniel D. Bowman	RM	6
Smith	Todd S. Krueger		4
Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg [3]	Carol E. Noy	PM	2
Spring Hope [2]	John Marshall Crowe		3
Stantonsburg-Black Creek [2]	James K. Stalnaker	AM	3
Trinity Parish [3]	Linwood S. Jones	AM	5
Warren Charge [2]	H. David Barnett	SP	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Steven M. Edwards		4
<b>WILSON:</b>			
First	William M. Presnell		2
... Associate	Daniel P. Jones	FL	2
... Associate	<b>C. Keith Sexton</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
West Nash	C. Arthur Wall		2
... Associate	<b>Dale Curtis</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
Winstead	John W. Wenberg, Jr.		2
<b>Zion</b>	<b>Warren S. Cash</b>	<b>AM</b>	<b>1</b>

**SANFORD DISTRICT - 49 Charges**

JACK L. HUNTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6

1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Marty E. Duffell		2
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Alfred H. Kimmel	SP	3
Biscoe-Bascom [2]	David J. Beck	PM	4
Bonlee [3]	Warren Ned Owens	SP	2
<b>Broadway-Morris Chapel [2]</b>	<b>Robert Allen Hagerty</b>	<b>PM</b>	<b>1</b>
Buckhorn	Gregg A. Presnal	PM	10
<b>Bynum</b>	<b>Randall M. Blanton</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
Candor	William K. Mitchell		2
Carbonton	Lacy "Buck" Frye	LP	6
Carthage	Terry L. Huffines		2
Center	Richard L. Farmer	PM	2
<b>Chatham-Cedar Grove [2]</b>	<b>Harvey Lee Edwards</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
Chatham-Lee Hispanic Minis. [2]	Hector Millan	OF	6
Cool Springs	F. Gerald Peterson	RM	2
Doub's Chapel	Clarence Garner	RM	5

<b>Ether</b> .....	<b>John R. Bushell</b> .....	<b>ROE</b> ..	<b>1</b>
Fair Promise-High Falls [2] .....	Robert L. Fletcher .....	SP	4
Goldston .....	Susan Harsh-Cafferty .....		10
Jones Chapel-Moncure [2] .....	Jack M. Hunter .....	RM	6
Lemon Springs .....	Elizabeth H. Hood .....		4
Little River-Melton's Grove [2] .....	Ben H. Wilson .....	RM	3
Love Joy-Macedonia [2] .....	Jack W. Page .....		4
Merritts-Ebenezer [2] .....	Richard M. Tysinger .....		9
Mt. Gilead: First-Zion [2] .....	James H. Harris, Jr. ....		6
Mt. Pleasant .....	Allison B. Hocutt .....		3
Mt. Zion-Hickory Mountain [2] .....	Robert B. Way .....	LP	3
Pinebluff [2] .....	Robert M. Hammond .....		2
Pinehurst .....	Steven W. McElroy .....		6
<b>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]</b> .....	<b>Hank Sanders</b> .....	<b>OD</b>	<b>1</b>
Pittsboro: First .....	Benjamin R. Melvin .....		12
Pittsboro Circuit [2] .....	Ray T. Gooch .....		19
Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel [2] .....	E. Ray Brooks .....		2
<b>Poplar Springs</b> .....	<b>Johnnie S. Huggins</b> .....	<b>RAM</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Robbins: Tabernacle</b> .....	<b>Lawrence C. Higgins</b> .....		<b>1</b>
Roseland .....	Robert Crouch .....	LP	3
Sandhills [3] .....	Donald E. Burns .....	LP	8
<b>SANFORD:</b>			
Jonesboro .....	Terry A. Bryant .....		7
... <b>Associate</b> .....	<b>Thomas A. Simpson</b> .....	<b>PM</b>	<b>1</b>
St. Luke .....	Thomas E. Loftis .....		2
... Associate .....	Judith B. Drye .....		4
Sanford Circuit [3] .....	Johnnie L. Wright .....		4
Sardis-Parsons Grove [2] .....	Peggy Duncan-Wood .....	SP	3
Siler City: First .....	Joseph W. Casteel .....		2
Silk Hope [2] .....	Paul Edwards .....	SP	3
Smyrna .....	Joseph W. Forbes .....		2
Southern Pines .....	Mark W. Wethington .....		3
... Associate .....	Ronda Lee Torres .....	OD	2
Star .....	Michael E. Leburg .....		3
<b>Troy: Trinity</b> .....	<b>Michael H. Elliott</b> .....		<b>1</b>
Troy Circuit [4] .....	C. Glenn Hancock .....	AM	11
Vass-Cameron [2] .....	James G. Mentzer .....	PM	3
West End .....	Ronald E. Dietrich .....		5

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 52 Charges**

JOHN S. PASCHAL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2] .....	Joseph E. Kossan .....		2
Bladen [3] .....	Timothy L. Reaves .....	SP	4
<b>Bolton-Shiloh [2]</b> .....	<b>Edward R. Drew</b> .....	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
Brunswick Circuit [2] .....	Russell R. Knowles .....	RAM	9
Burgaw-Watha [2] .....	Samuel W. Loy .....		3
... Associate .....	<b>Bettie Sue Harris</b> .....	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
Carolina Beach: St. Paul .....	William S. Hoyle, Jr. ....	PM	2
Carver's Creek .....	Brian D. Perry .....		2
<b>Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]</b> .....	<b>Robert Hill</b> .....	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Clarkton [2]</b> .....	<b>Neill C. Smith</b> .....	<b>IS</b>	<b>1</b>
Dublin [2] .....	Victor L. Galipi .....		2
<b>Elizabethtown: Trinity</b> .....	<b>Tommy L. Evans</b> .....		<b>1</b>
<b>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]</b> .....	<b>Sidney Gene Hadden</b> .....	<b>PM</b>	<b>1</b>
Garland [3] .....	T. Lamont Hemminger .....	LP	2
<b>Hallsboro</b> .....	<b>Willie F. Allen</b> .....	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
Hampstead .....	James D. Bell .....		5
Harrells: Centenary .....	Jeanne L. Ray .....	LP	8
Herrings Chapel .....	Douglas J. Lukens .....	LP	3
Jordan's Chapel .....	Lenier E. Furr .....	LP	9
<b>Kelly: Trinity</b> .....	<b>Matthew R. Schnur</b> .....	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Lake Waccamaw</b> .....	<b>Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.</b> .....		<b>1</b>

Maco: Shiloh	William H. Pearsall, Sr.	LP	6
<b>Mishop Springs</b>	<b>Wallace Morris</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
Ocean View	Frederick E. Roberts		10
Old Dock [3]	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	LP	6
<b>Peace</b>	<b>Dalma G. Cribb</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Pleasant Grove</b>	<b>Patrick Sinclair</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
Riegelwood: Wesley	Kenneth R. Buckingham	PM	2
Rocky Point	John K. Ormond, Jr.		8
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	Curtis W. Campbell		5
... Associate	Karen C. Howell	FL	3
<b>Seaside (Brunswick)</b>	<b>Robert C. Redmond</b>		<b>1</b>
... Associate	Carmen (Randi) Godfrey	OD	2
Shallotte: Camp	Jimmie R. Tatum		2
<b>Shallotte Circuit [3]</b>	<b>Martha W. Edgerton</b>		<b>1</b>
Sharon: Holden Beach	Lynn T. Wall		6
Southport: Trinity	William T. Cottingham		5
Tabor City: St. Paul	Mike Pulliam	FL	2
Wesley's Chapel	David C. Wade		8
Westview	Emmett J. Highsmith	LP	8
Whiteville	Charles B. Owens		2
<b>WILMINGTON:</b>			
Epworth	Margaret B. Hockett	LP	10
Fifth Avenue	James E. Malloy, Jr.		2
... <b>Associate</b>	<b>Beverly A. Fitzgerald</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
Grace	Robert J. Bauman		3
Harbor	D. Ray Warren		4
<b>New Church</b>	<b>Douglas B. Currin</b>		<b>1</b>
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Linda L. Taylor		3
Pine Valley	James C. Lee		2
... <b>Associate</b>	<b>Duane R. Partin</b>		<b>1</b>
... <b>Associate</b>	<b>Dean H. Morton</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Smith's Chapel</b>	<b>Edward R. Drew</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
St. John	TBS		
Trinity	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.		2
... FD	Patricia H. Archer		
... Diaconal Minister	David R. Heinze		
Wesley Memorial	William C. Spencer		2
... <b>Associate</b>	<b>Benjamin F. Horton</b>	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
Wrightsboro	William A. Haddock, Jr.		4
Wrightsville	Timothy J. Russell		5
... <b>Associate</b>	<b>Laura E. Hayes</b>	<b>PM</b>	<b>1</b>
Zion	James C. Reed, Jr.		5

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES**

( ) Indicates District to Which Related  
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

**(Par. 335.1a, 322.1b) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- (DU) Brown, Wesley F. - Associate Dean for External Relations, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- (WI) Cheyney, Stephen R. - Campus Minister of United Christian Fellowship, UNC-Charlotte; Wilmington: Grace CC
- (FA) Christian, Robert S. - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (RA) Compton, Stephen C. - Director, Congregational Development; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (DU) Cox, Richard Lewis - Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ.; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RO) Cummings, Jimmy F. **[AM]** - Director, Connectional Ministries; Lumberton: Mt. Olive CC
- (RM) Dixon, Sam W., Jr. - Assistant General Secretary, UMCOR - Roanoke Rapids, First CC
- (NB) Farmer, John A. - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
- (DU) Felton, Gayle Carlton - Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, General Board of Discipleship; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RO) Gleaves, Edith L. - Deputy Secretary, General Board of Global Ministries; Laurinburg: Galilee-Beaver Dam CC



- (RM) Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Durham Methodist Retirement Community; Rocky Mount: First CC
- (FA) Hale, Michael L. - Spiritual Formation/Church and Community, Methodist Home for Children; Hope Mills CC
- (DU) Hayes, Carol D. **[FD]** - Director, Connectional Ministries; Durham: Epworth CC
- (FA) Hendricks, M. Elton - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (GO) Hinnant, H. Mallie - General Evangelist, Goldsboro; St. Joseph's CC
- (GO) Huffman, Virgil B. - Director of VIM, Conference Disaster Recovery Office; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial CC
- (DU) Jenkins, David O. - Program Coordinator and Lecturer, Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
- (RA) Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (DU) Keck, Andrew **[PM]** - Electronic Services, Theological Library, Duke Divinity School; Chapel Hill: Orange CC
- (FA) King, Carl H. - Chaplain, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
- (BU) Lain, William Douglas, Jr. **[PM]** - Full-time Program Staff, Hinton Rural Life Center; Lea's Chapel CC
- (RA) Langley, Delores - Director of Alumni and Church Relations, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
- (BU) Laytham, D. Brent - Lambuth University, Tennessee; Chapel Hill: Orange CC
- (DU) Loyd, Roger L. - Librarian and Professor of Theological Bibliography, Duke University Divinity School; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (RA) Mann, W. Joseph - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (BU) Norton, Mary Jane Pierce **[FD]** - Director of Family Ministries, General Board of Discipleship; [Related to Nashville: W. Nashville (TN Conf.)]; Chapel Hill: Univ. CC
- (RM) Oldham, Kirk B. - Campus Minister and Director of Raleigh Wesley Foundation; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC
- (DU) Ponder, Reginald W. - Director of Development, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Epworth CC
- (DU) Richey, Russell E. - Dean, Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Durham: Trinity CC
- (RA) Saffley, Michael W. - President, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (BU) Sasser, Louis Alan - Executive Assistant to the President, Greensboro College; Belmont CC
- (RA) Smith, A. Clay - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC
- (WI) Smith, G. Jerome - Director of Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Division; Hallsboro CC
- (RA) Stafford, Sidney E. - Chaplain and Professor of Religion & Philosophy, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
- (RA) Stanley, Bruce E. - Associate Dean for Student Life and Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (RA) Ward, Hope Morgan - Executive Director, Connectional Ministries; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (BU) Waters, Denise Conner **[FD]** - Chaplain Assistant, Methodist Retirement Community, Durham; Hillsborough CC
- (GR) Wilkinson, Scott T. - Director of Wesley Foundation, East Carolina University; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- (EC) Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane - Conference Coordinator of Sexual Ethics Support Teams; Pilmoor Memorial CC
- (EC) Yorkey, Camille O. - Director of Case Work, Conference Disaster Recovery Office; Mighly Wind CC

**(Par. 335.1b) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:**

- (FA) Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. - Pastoral Counselor, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC
- (EC) Cherry, Corbin L. - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC
- (SA) Cottingham, John G. - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC
- (GR) Cyr, Ronald D. - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen St CC
- (EC) Dickens, Jan J. - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC
- (NB) Dickens, J. Van III - Chaplain, US Navy; Sneads Ferry: First CC
- (NB) Franklin, K. Mike - Chaplain, US Navy; Swansboro CC
- (RO) Gales, Alvester I. - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
- (BU) Gurn, Donald F. - Director of Pastoral Care, Alamance Reginal Medical Center.; Phillips Chapel CC
- (RO) Herring, Charles M. - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC
- (EC) Hillman, Randy A. - Chaplain, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC
- (FA) Jackson, Richard C. - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC

- (NB) Lewis, Jerry Dean - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC
- (RA) Merchant, Michele R. - Coordinator of Pastoral Education, St. Mary's Medical Center, San Francisco, CA; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (DU) Rawlings, James A., Jr. - Director of Pastoral Services, Carraway Methodist Medical Center, Birmingham, AL; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RM) Shannonhouse, Richard D. - Chaplain/Director of Chaplaincy Services, Methodist Med. Center and Methodist Hospice, Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC
- (RO) Smith, Adolph C. - Chaplain, US Navy; St. Pauls CC
- (FA) Smith, Neil E. - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC
- (DU) Stanfield, Edwin Douglas - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC

**(Par. 335.1d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:**

- (RO) Barrineau, H. Phillip - Counselor, Berwick Medical Center, Laurinburg; Laurinburg: First CC
- (DU) Blackburn, H. Dean, Jr. **[PM]** - Coordinator of Substance Abuse Services, UNC-Chapel Hill; Durham: Good Shepherd CC
- (SA) Brown, Philip S. - Executive Director, Penick Memorial Home; Southern Pines CC
- (BU) Byers, Leonard C. II - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Regional Medical Center, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
- (DU) Campbell, Dennis M. - Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, VA; DU: Trinity CC
- (DU) Drake, Para R. - Resident Chaplain, Duke Medical Center; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (RA) Fogleman, L. Jan - Staff, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc., Raleigh; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (BU) Gonia, Rachel - Program Coordinator, Society of St. Andrew; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (DU) Grissom, David R. - Administrator, Masonic Home for Children at Oxford, Inc.; Oxford CC
- (BU) Harvin, David L. - Director of Development, Stop Hunger Now - Carrboro CC
- (BU) Hicks, Phyllis K. - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
- (RM) Hudson, Pamela Jo - Chaplain, First Health Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
- (GR) Johnson, C. Reginald - Dean of the Chapel, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- (BU) Johnson, J. Donald - Chaplain, Department of Pastoral Care, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill; Evergreen CC (retiring 8/1/00)
- (WI) Kasper, John Mark - Counselor, Hemenway Counseling Serv., WI: Ocean View CC
- (RA) Mann, Barbara Price - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.; Cary: First CC
- (DU) Marsicano, Leslie M. - Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College; DU: Epworth CC
- (RA) McQuade, J. Stanley - Methodist Chaplain/Professor of Law, Campbell University; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (DU) Morgan, Deborah Ann - Staff Chaplain, Duke Medical Center; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RA) Nagel, Donald C. - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC
- (WI) Ormond, John K., Jr. - Counselor, The Center, Wilmington; Rocky Point CC
- (BU) Pace, James H. - Professor of Rel. Studies, Elon College; Elon College: First CC
- (RA) Poole Bettye D. - Clinical Chaplain, Wake County Sheriff's Department; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
- (RA) Purcell, Joan M. - Program Coordinator, Triangle AIDS Interfaith Network, Raleigh; Cary: First CC
- (FA) Scanlan, Carla J. - Family Therapist, Adams Community Mental Health, Denver, CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
- (DU) Snyder, Jack Robert **[PM]** - Resident Chaplain, Duke Medical Center; Durham: Aldersgate CC
- (WI) Stokes, John L. III - Professor of English, UNC-Wilmington; WI: Wesley Mem. CC
- (DU) Webb-Bowden, Julia - N.C. Director, Society of Saint Andrew; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (DU) Westman, Judy Ellen - Chaplain, UNC Hospital Department of Pastoral Care; CC
- (RO) Willingham, Malcolm C. - Clinical Chaplain/Counselor, Harrington Clinic; Rockingham: First CC
- (RA) Wilson, Arthur John III - Pastoral Counseling Program Director, Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN - Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (SA) Witt, Peggy Ormsby - Clinical Pastoral Education, Wake Forest University, Baptist Medical Center; Southern Pines CC

**(Par. 310.1c, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH OTHER MINISTRIES:**

- (RM) Buckley, Betty Ann - Alpha Ministries; Wilson: First CC
- (SA) Sluder, David - Volunteers Coordinator, Mountain Housing Opportunities, Asheville

**(Par. 310.b)(Par. 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:**

- (RA) Biddle, Margaret Ann - Child Care Consultant, MHC; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (RA) Nicholson, Sue Ellen - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Millbrook CC
- (BU) Workman, Anna Gail - Asst. General Secretary, Resources & Services, General Board of Global Ministries, New York; Burlington: Front Street CC

**(Par. 313.1) (Par. 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS ON LEAVE:**

- (WI) Arledge, Alice - Personal Leave
- (BU) Kelley, Amy Lynn - Personal Leave; Salem CC

**(Par. 337.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

- (RM) Carpenter, Zella Sparks - Fairgrove UMC, Hickory; Western NC Conference, Pastor; Lucama CC
- (RA) Hatch, Mary Martha - Buncombe Street UMC, Associate Pastor of College & Youth Ministries; South Carolina Conference
- (RA) Johnson, Paul Jones III - Snellville UMC, Associate Pastor; N GA Conference
- (WI) Lowe, Lloyd James [PM] - Sequalena Charge, Meridian, MS, Pastor; MS Conference
- (DU) Lowry, Herbert, Jr. [PM] - Triad Native American UMC, Pastor, WNC Conference
- (NB) Parker, Richard H. - Snead's Ferry: First CC
- (RA) Settle, Carl Edward - Unity UMC, Kannapolis, NC, Pastor; Western NC Conference
- (RO) Spaulding, David V. - Mt. Pleasant-Tabernacle Charge, Pastor; WNC Conference
- (RO) Yang, Chong Ho - Korean Church of the Peninsula, Newport News, VA; St. John-Gibson CC

**(Par. 351) CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE:**

- (RA) Benson, David C. - Franklinton CC
- (NB) Clark-Dickens, Kathy - Snead's Ferry: First CC
- (GR) Jenkins, Edith Dudley - Warrens Chapel CC
- (DU) Metcalf, Ellen - Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (DU) Pruett, Vickie S. - Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (RA) Thompson, E. Geiselle I. - Raleigh: Millbrook CC
- (RA) Wilkerson, Richard P. - Knightdale CC
- (GO) Williams, James E. - LaGrange CC

**(Par. 352) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:**

- (RA) Drum, Barry P. - Youngsville: New Beginnings CC
- (WI) Goldfinch, A. Eugene - Chadbourn-Evergreen CC
- (RA) Helms, Suzanna Ross - Raleigh: Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial CC
- (RM) Parker, Joyce-Lenore - Mount Zion CC
- (GR) Trum, Mary Smith - Washington: First CC

**(Par. 354.1) CLERGY DISABILITY LEAVE:**

- (RA) Barber, W. Edward - Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC
- (RA) Benfield, Jack M. - Garner: Garner CC
- (EC) Clarke, W. Thomas - Wanchese: Bethany CC
- (NB) Craig, Robert B. [FL] - Belgrade-Tabernacle CC
- (GR) Godwin, Sherwood - Grifton CC
- (RM) Lewis, Richard F., Sr. [AM] - South Rosemary CC
- (BU) Moore, Donna Susan - Elon College: First CC
- (RM) Tart, Michael L. [FL] - Trinity Parish CC
- (BU) Trotter, J. Albert - Burlington: Davis Street CC
- (DU) Tucker, Stuart - Mt. Zion CC
- (SA) Womack, LaVerne B. - Carthage CC

**(Par. 415.7) CLERGY APPOINTED AS MISSIONARIES:**

- (SA) Lykins, Mark E. - Appointed to serve in Argentina; Southern Pines CC
- (SA) Lykins, Patricia J. [FD] - Appointed to serve in Argentina; Southern Pines CC
- (WI) Harrison, Shana Deanetia - Appointed to serve in Chile; Wesleyan Chapel CC

**(Par. 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:****Members in Full Connection:**

- (BU) Kelley, Benjamin W. - Asbury Theological Seminary; Salem (Alamance)

**(Par. 313.2, 1992 Book of Discipline) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

Bernice Ballance, Laura S. Davenport, R. H. Garrison, Jr., Irene F. Gattis, Marilyn H. Johnson, Tacoma F. O'Connor, Susan Parker, Leslie C. Wornack

**(Par. 355) RETIRED CLERGY:**

- BU** Gayle T. Alexander, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Chester J. Andrews, James A. Auman, Rene' O. Bideaux, Rex E. Brooks, Nathan H. Byrd, W. R. Crowder, Lewis H. Dodson, James L. Bryan, Robert K. Eldredge, Otto Hardt, H. H. Hodgins, J. Donald Johnson (8/1/00), Joe D. Lister, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., R. Dennis Ricks, Jr., Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Tommy Tyson, Carson O. Wiggins, Sr., William L. Wolfe
- DU** P. Wesley Aitken, Franklin L. Alexander, Walton N. Bass, Richard R. Blankenhorn, John R. Blue, Billy M. Carden, Daniel Ross Chandler, Helen G. Crotwell, Albert F. Fisher, Matt R. Gardner, Henry M. Hunnings **[AM]**, Barney L. Jones, Jr., Vassar W. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, Wallace H. Kirby, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, Eric O. Murray, Robert T. Osborn, Charles E. Owens, H. Worth Pearce, Benjamin F. Potter, Jr., Julie Forringer Purcell, John E. Reed, David C. Steinmetz, Charles M. Treihart **[RLP]**, Robert L. Wallace, James A. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Eldon Woodcock
- EC** Edwin L. Earnhardt, Ralph I. Epps, Charles H. Hutchinson, William M. Jeffries, Doris J. Johnson **[RLP]**, Edgar E. Whitley, William E. Worley
- FA** John K. Bergland, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., George F. Blanchard, George P. Chandler, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. B. Hill, Jr., Julius Jernigan, T. Garland Knott, James R. Lancaster, Jr., Maurice L. Lancaster **[AM]**, Samuel S. Lee, William P. Lowdermilk, Lawrence E. Lugar, John M. Mackey, John G. Olive **[AM]**, T. Arnold Pope, Robert M. Poulk, William R. Rudd, J. Thomas Smith, Charles E. Sparks, Clarence L. Warren, Walter P. Weaver, Samuel J. Wornack
- GO** John C. Andrews, Robert L. Bame, Berry O. Barbour, A. D. Byrd, Jr., C. McGee Creech, Charles K. Eakin, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr. **[AM]**, Charles M. Hackett, H. L. Harrell, Julian B. Helms, James W. Hicks, Jr. **[AM]**, C. E. Hix, Jr., Jean L. Hood, Thomas D. Hoogeland, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, Don Paul Lee, Henry W. Lee, Wallace B. Lewis **[AM]**, John D. Mitchell, E. G. Purcell, Jr., John M. Roberts, Nevin D. Snyder, Aaron G. Tyson, S. L. Wood, P. C. Yelverton
- GR** M. Randall Baker, Jesse V. Bone, W. N. Fulford **[AM]**, Robert G. Harris, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., John W. Hobbs, Richard Leonhard **[RLP]**, James G. Lupton, James H. Miller, Jr., Clarence E. O'Briant, J. B. Parvin, Daniel P. Powers **[RLP/D]**, Paul B. Scott, Jr., Ray Sparrow, Wayne E. Thomas, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Roy L. Turnage **[RLP]**, James H. Warren, Gladys R. Williford, Claude T. Wilson
- NB** Edward P. Armstrong, Ellis J. Bedsworth, Paul C. Browning, Charles V. Bryant, Clingman C. Capps, Clyde B. Cheezem, James H. Coile, Irving E. Cook, Rudolph Hodge, Herbert F. Horne **[RLP]**, Horace L. McLaurin, Robert L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Harold T. Pickett, Ernest R. Porter, William W. Sherman, Jr., Robert S. Shields, Sr., Wilbur C. Teachey, James A. Tingle, Pearl G. West
- RA** Robert L. Baldrige, Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, Samuel H. Brown, Douglas L. Byrd, Eric Carson, Theodore V. Carter, Sr., Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., John M. Cline, Thomas A. Collins, John H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, David E. Daniel, B. L. Davidson, Murry L. DeHart, Jr., Clyde H. Dunn, Edward C. Elliott, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, J. Conrad Glass, R. Keith Glover, Riley T. Hamilton **[RLP]**, Geraldine D. Ingram, O. Kelly Ingram, Eddie Jo Jarrett, George W. Johnson, Norwood L. Jones, R. Norman Knight, Henry B. Lewis, Henry Lovelace, Tracy Maness, W. N. McDonald, Robert F. McKee, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., George C. Megill, C. M. Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, Argel H. Payne, L. P. Plyler, Tommy G. Privette, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, Robin J. Scroggs, K. B. Sexton, William G. Sharpe IV, Rufus Stark, Leo C. Thompson, Neil H. Thompson, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Vernon C. Tyson, James M. Waggoner, H. Robert Warren, James I. Warren, Jr., Christian White, John H. White, Arthur W. Winstead, O. B. Wooldridge, Jr.
- RO** John D. Aycock, James C.P. Brown, Paul G. Bunn, Simeon F. Cummings, Donnie G. Davis **[AM]**, Tommy M. Faggart, Robert S. Gibson, Robert H. Hargrove **[RLP]**, T. H. House, Wilbur I. Jackson, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Robert L. Mangum, Leonard E. Mayo, Clyde G. McCarver, Robert F. Moore, Miles Murphy, Jr., Evander Parnell **[AM]**, Lee A. Phillips, Robert J. Rudd, Richard C. Sharp, J. H. Shiver, James M. Short, James A. Starnes, James C. Stokes, Jr., Amos H. Stone, William M. Wells, Jr., Luther V. Wesley **[AM]**, Kermit R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry
- RM** Lester C. Bissette, Sidney G. Boone, Daniel D. Bowman, H. Charles Davis, G. Lloyd Edge, J. Sidney Epperson, Ayldett J. Eure, Jr., John T. Greene, Don Lee Harris, Lester P. Jackson, R. Harry Jordan, Jerry J. Juren, J. C. Loy, Milton T. Mann, Carleton P. McKita, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Robert W. Morgan, Ben F. Musser, Brooks Patten, Graham Royall **[AM]**, John T. Smith, H. Langill Watson, H. M. Wilkinson
- SA** Lovell R. Aills, Morris L. Barber, Kenneth E. Beane, Bobby C. Black, Robert F. Bundy, Angus M. Cameron, J. Claude Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, Thomas A. Daneke, Jefferson W. Davis **[RLP]**, W. Everette Eason, Leon D. Fowler, Clarence Garner, C. Franklin Grill, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Johnnie S. Huggins **[AM]**, Jack Manley Hunter, Travis W. Owen, R. Bruce Pate, F. Gerald Peterson, Robert S. Pullman, Julian W. Scott, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. Von Canon, Ben H. Wilson III, William J. Witt, Jr.
- WI** James H. Bailey, H. Fred Davis, Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Charles J. Hause **[RLP]**, Russell R. Knowles **[AM]**, W. Douglas Lamb **[AM]**, J. Rodney Lane, Jr. **[AM]**, Gerald R. Massey **[AM]**, Rayford H. Methvin, Peleg D. Midgett III, Alvin J. Morris, Luther M. Peele, Jr., John S. Pearsall, Robert E. Rattz **[AM]**, George C. Smith, Roger E. Thompson, Tracie Varnum **[RLP]**



## LEGISLATION

### 2001 CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Advance Special: Each local church, having gone the first mile by paying its apportionments in full, should consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, Missionary Salary Support, National, UMCOR, and Conference, thereby becoming a Rainbow Covenant Church.

#### A. Lane One: World Missions

- 1) Special Emphasis: United Methodist Seminary in Russia (#012174-ORA).  
Scholarships will provide Biblical and theological training for Russian church leaders.
- 2) Special Emphasis: Ganta United Methodist Mission, Liberia, Africa #011000-6BN  
Funds will support the elementary schools in the Nimba County region.
- 3) Special Emphasis: Project AGAPE, Armenia.  
The Director of Project AGAPE coordinates relief efforts in Armenia (food, medical supplies, medication); works with the Armenian Church to provide a holistic ministry in pastoral care, education, healthcare, agriculture and economic development; and works with an English-speaking congregation in Yerevan and support for the Lachin Home for Children.
- 4) Special Emphasis: Peru Covenant Task Force  
Funds received for this project will be administered by the North Carolina Conference Peru Task Force to fulfill the covenant between our Conference and the Peru Conference. Funds will be directed to World Advance Projects in Peru, relating to theological education, new church development, leadership training and the Children's Breakfasts of Love on the basis of needs communicated by the Peru Conference.
- 5) El Elohe, Home for Children, Mexico (#012214-1RA)  
Funds will support a residence for children 10 to 15 years old who live in the mountains and don't have access to a school.
- 6) Children's Home and Orphanage, Tapahula, Chiapas in Mexico (#012992-7RA)  
This is a refugee center being used as an orphanage. Your gifts will help 25 orphans cared for in this facility.
- 7) Andean Rural Health Care Program, Bolivia (#010158-2 RA)  
Funds provide vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventative health care services. Funds are divided equally between the Andean Rural Health Care Program and other health care programs of the Bolivian Methodist Church, as per agreement made between ARHC and church leaders in Bolivia.
- 8) Mission and Evangelistic Outreach, Mexico (#011816-1RA)  
Funds support training programs, transportation, and materials to expand evangelical outreach and family ministries.

Any other World Advance Special as listed in Partnership in Missions..

#### B. Lane Two: National Missions

- 1) Special Emphasis: Robeson County Church & Community Center, Lumberton, NC (#791742-0)  
Gifts support this ecumenical ministry in its multi-cultural community. Ministries include emergency needs, literacy tutoring for children and adults, home repairs and building new homes. Speakers are available upon request.
- 2) Special Emphasis: National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund (#982620-1)  
Gifts provide assistance to Annual Conferences developing Hispanic Ministries, especially in the areas of leadership recruitment and development, financial resources and printed resources.
- 3) Special Emphasis: Society of St. Andrew Potato Project, V.A. (#801600-0).  
SOSA salvages millions of pounds of unmarketable potatoes and other produce and distributes the food to hungry people nationwide.
- 4) Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC. (#731372-2)  
Hinton Center provides for training needs and development of churches in town and rural settings.
- 5) National Native American Family Camp, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (#982602-8)  
This camp provides an annual opportunity for Native American church leaders to gather for fellowship, worship, and outreach ministries and evangelism.
- 6) Southeastern Jurisdiction Association of Native American Ministries, Lake Junaluska (#791842-4)  
SEJANAM helps meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast.
- 7) Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries, Lake Junaluska. (#731200-0)  
CJMM relates to United Methodist and other organizations engaged in criminal justice ministries and prison reform.

8) Red Bird Missionary Conference, Beverly, Kentucky (#773978-4)

This conference program facilitates the development of local churches and local lay leaders in isolated rural mountain communities.

Any other National Advance Special as listed in Partnership in Missions.

**C. Lane Four: UMCOR**1) Hurricane Devastated Areas - Honduras/Nicaragua (#982515-0)

Aid will help to restore heavily devastated areas where roads are completely impassable and whole villages are destroyed.

2) Rwanda: Assistance to Rwanda Returning Refugees (#177775-4)

Aid provides tools and household items to help reintegrate Rwandese refugees and displaced persons.

3) Brazil - CIEMAL Street Children Projects (#714367-6)

Aid offers new opportunities and hope to street children in several cities through skills training, temporary shelter, alternative education and food.

4) UMCOR Disaster Response (#901670-1)

Aid enables UMCOR to respond to persons in need after natural disasters in the United States.

5) World Hunger/Poverty (#982920-4)

Aid provides both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance to eliminate the root causes of hunger.

6) Four Homes of Mercy, Jerusalem, Israel. (#629483-7)

Aid provides medical care for handicapped persons, homeless persons, the elderly, and expectant mothers.

7) Bread for the World (#982325-3)

Aid educates and influences people to work for government policies that address the basic causes of domestic and world hunger.

8) Heifer Project International (#982530-8-General Program; #982532-1-Living Gift Program)

This inter-faith project provides livestock and other assistance to rural families. Recipients agree to pass on the firstborn female offspring of their animals to someone else in need.

9) CROP/Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (#982380-1)

Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Ave., Durham, NC 27701.

Any other UMCOR Advance Special listed in Partnership in Missions or any UMCOR emergency appeal.

**D. Lane Three: Missionary Salary Support**

The following persons have been recommended by the North Carolina Conference Commission on Missions and Outreach for Salary Support:

**Mark Lykins, Argentina (#013099-4AZ)**

Mark is assigned as a pastor within Argentina's Iglesia Evangelica Metodista. Mark serves as pastor of three churches in Rosario: Norte, El Redentor and La Esperanza. Mark also works with the community center in Avanzada Betel.

**Pat Lykins, Argentina (#013095-0IZ)**

Pat is assigned to the Iglesia Evangelica Metodista in Argentina where she serves as community mission director for Avanzada Betel, a community center located in a poor barrio. Pat is also associate pastor to three congregations.

**Shana Harrison, Chile(#013089-2AZ)**

Shana is assigned as a chaplain of Colegio Psicopedagogico Juan Wesley in Santiago, Chile encouraging persons with disabilities to explore, express and nurture their spirituality.

**Eric Torres** is Director of Distribution for Obras de Wesley (the works of John Wesley in Spanish)**Steve Taylor, Lumberton (982929-4)**

Steve is Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center, Lumberton (See #1 under National Missions)

**Walt & Pat Ebert, Sierra Leone, working to reconstruct more than 80 Methodist Churches**

Walt and Pat are assigned to Operation Classroom in Bo, Sierra Leone. They are tasked with the reconstruction of more than 80 Methodist Schools destroyed during the civil war.

**Shirley Townsend Jones, Bennettsville-Cheraw, S.C. (982995)**

Shirley works with the Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry in the South Carolina Conference. She coordinates and implements spiritual, educational, social and economical programs for the 13 member churches and communities.

**Nara Melkonyan, Armenia Director of Project AGAPE, Armenia (See #3 under World Mission)****James (Pat) Watkins, GBGM, Atlanta (#012110)**

Pat is assigned to the General Board of Global Ministries Atlanta office as a missionary in residence.

**Denise Honeycutt-Watkins, GBGM, Atlanta (#012112)**

Denise is assigned to the General Board of Global Ministries Atlanta office as a missionary in residence.

**David Markay, Vilnius, Lithuania (#012192-2AZ)**

David is the District Superintendent of Lithuania, oversight of ten existing congregations in this nation of four million.

**Kristin Markay, Vilnius, Lithuania (#012193-3AZ)**

Kristin is pastor of the new church in Vilnius, the capital. The congregation worships in four languages, Lithuanian, Russian, English and Polish.

**Rosetta Booker-Brown, Angola (#010828)**

Rosetta is the first Methodist Missionary in Angola in thirty years, responsible for establishing/coordinating/training a Community Based Health Care program, not only in Angola but also in Mozambique.

**Vickie Sigmon, Winston-Salem (#982916-8)**

Vickie works in a high risk community in Winston-Salem developing Christian community, promoting social justice and proclaiming God's loving presence.

**Beth Gipe, GBGM (#012115)**

Beth is on the General Board of Global Ministries "Home Assignment" doing interpretation.

**Doug Gipe, GBGM (#012116)**

Doug is on the General Board of Global Ministries "Home Assignment" doing interpretation.

**Sonia Reid Strawn, Seoul, Korea (#003705-3BZ)**

Sonia is a missionary in Seoul, Korea. She is a professor at Ewha Womans University. She is a teacher, mentor and friend to university students in Korea.

**Richard Connelly, Alabama (#982919)**

Rick is director of Kingdom Builders in the North Alabama Conference. He works with Volunteers-in-Missions doing repairs to homes of low-income families and small membership churches.

**Hazel Terhune, Tokyo, Japan (#0003774)**

Hazel serves as an evangelist and teacher of English in Tokyo, Japan.

**Ronald Schooler, India (#003486)**

Ron is assigned as a teacher in the Woodstock School in Mussoorie (Uttar Pradesh) India.

**Brenda Connelly, Alabama (#982937)**

Brenda is Executive Director of Older Adult Ministries in a mission agency in the North Alabama Conference, providing fellowship groups, helping hands, day care centers and work teams.

**Robert Terhune, Tokyo, Japan (#003773)**

Robert serves as a pastor of a local church in Tokyo, Japan.

**Herbert Zigbuo, Liberia, Africa (#010911-1)**

Herbert is assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working as Associate Pastor of a United Methodist Congregation, developing adult education programs, and working with Operation Classroom.

**Mary Zigbuo, Liberia, Africa (#010721-4)**

Mary is currently assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working with the St. Matthews Methodist School and with Operation Classroom.

#### **E. Lane Five: Conference Advance - SPECIAL EMPHASIS**

- 1) Hurricane Floyd Disaster Recovery Ministries in Eastern North Carolina: Gifts will help to fund the long-term recovery process in Eastern North Carolina as rebuilding continues.
- 2) Hispanic Ministries: Hispanics are the fastest growing population in North Carolina. These funds will be used by the North Carolina Conference Task Force to support an increasing number of ministries to and with Hispanics.
- 3) Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministries: Chatham-Lee is a ministry to the fast growing Hispanic population in Siler City and Sanford, served by Spanish-speaking pastor. Worship, Bible study, fellowship, and assistance with cultural transition needs are provided.
- 4) Ethnic Local Church Projects in the Rockingham District: Funds will be used to assist ethnic churches with crucial needs. Projects receiving assistance in 2001 are Piney Grove UMC Building and the Rockingham District Native American Cooperative Ministries.
- 5) Wesley Heritage Project: Gifts will help distribute Obras de Wesley, the works of John and Charles Wesley in Spanish to the Spanish speaking world.
- 6) Prison MATCH (Mothers and Their Children): MATCH is an interfaith program providing mothers and their children with the support and resources necessary to

- maintain and strengthen family relationships and to help break the cycle of children following their parents to prison
- 7) Walnut Terrace Child Development Center: Walnut Terrace offers a unique program to children aged six weeks to five years. Serving children primarily from low-income families in Southeast Raleigh.
  - 8) Stop Hunger Now is a new organization led by Ray Buchanan and David Harvin providing immediate relief to famine affected areas around the world.
  - 9) N.C. Office, Society of St. Andrew Potato Project, P.O. Box 25081, Durham NC 27702-5081: This office coordinates and runs all hunger relief programs for Society of St. Andrew in North Carolina. More than 2 million pounds of produce is saved and distributed in North Carolina at a cost of just 3 cents per pound.
  - 10) John Wesley Endowment: John Wesley Endowment provides start-up, promotional, and sustaining funds for new churches established in low income communities within the bounds of The North Carolina Conference.
  11. Shalom Zones in the North Carolina Conference: Shalom Zones are Churches and communities working together to rebuild community life.
  12. Isa Grant Scholarship: This scholarship provides work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate, especially young adults.
  - 13) N.C. Council of Churches: NCCC gives witness to the unity that God has given through Christ, to the churches in NC. It is an instrument for cooperative study and action, especially on matters of justice; child and family advocacy; violence against women; public policy advocacy; rural crisis and farm workers advocacy; disaster relief; criminal justice; workplace safety; peace-making; AIDS ministry; and Christian unity.
  - 14) Yokefellow Prison Ministries: Yokefellow educates church people concerning Christian responsibility for persons affected by crime and brings Christians into direct service ministries with prison inmates and their families.
  - 15) Caswell County Parish, Inc.: Funds help provide services to elderly and low-income families through Meals-on-Wheels, outreach program, fuel and rent assistance, clothing, food. In addition, Family Violence Prevention Program provides services for families who are suffering from domestic violence.
  - 16) Volunteer Emergency Families for Children (VEFC): VEFC is a private non-profit organization with the purpose of helping communities develop and utilize local resources by providing emergency shelter care to children-in-crisis.
  - 17) Food Bank of North Carolina: Food Bank distributes food at minimal cost to hunger ministries throughout Eastern North Carolina.
  - 18) Hyde County Cooperative Parish: This ministry provides meals to the needy, recreation and other opportunities for youth, food pantry and clothes closet, transportation for elderly and those needing medical care, ministry to inmates at the Hyde Correctional Facility, drug prevention awareness, assistance to abused persons and ministry to a growing Hispanic population.
  - 19) Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry: DBOM is a collaborative ministry of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, developing Disciple Bible Studies, especially in small membership churches and in missional settings, particularly in prisons.
  - 20) N.C. Interfaith: Interfaith supports disaster recovery efforts by all faith groups in North Carolina.
  - 21) Youth Service Fund: YSF supports mission projects selected by youth of our conference, within the annual conference and beyond.
  - 22) District Boards of Mission: Funds should be sent directly to the District Board and reported at year-end on Table II as Conference Advance.
  - 23) All human need projects, church extension projects, and special offerings approved by District Board of Missions or District Council on Ministries as Conference Advance Specials, in accordance with ¶627.4 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
  - 24) N.C. Conference Disaster Appeals
  - 25) Conference Evangelist: To provide support for NC Conference approved evangelists.
  - 26) All new churches less than five years old.
  - 27) The following UM institutional programs and projects:
    - a. Camps: Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee, Rockfish, Kerr Lake
    - b. Member Groups of The UMC Campus Ministry Association
    - c. General Scholarship Funds at Methodist, Louisville, Wesleyan Colleges and Duke Divinity School
    - d. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes
    - e. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Home for Children
    - f. Asbury Homes



The Annual Conference will approve district projects for advance specials in accordance with Paragraph 627.4 of The 1996 Book of Discipline. This insures that local churches making advance specials on a district level and reported to the Annual Conference advance specials will receive credit.

## NOMINATIONS

### I. Trustee/Campus Ministry Nominations

#### COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

##### A. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How trustees for colleges listed below are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Commission on Higher Education confirms the new nominations at its Spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference at its June meeting.

1. **Bennett College** (None submitted)
2. **Duke University** [None Submitted]
3. **Greensboro College**
  - Tomokazu Adachi, President of Corporation
  - Joann G. Grimes, Greensboro Businesswoman
  - Lynn L. Lane, Senior Vice President/Treasurer of tobacco Corporation
  - Albert S. Lineberry, Sr., Chairman of Board for Funeral Service
  - G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Retired Methodist Minister
  - Ralph Monger, Retired State Official
  - Fred L. Proctor, Sr., Greensboro Businessman

##### 4. **High Point University**

- Robert H. McInnis, Chairman of Bank
- Charles M. Shelton, Jr., President of Corporation
- Dr. Randolph P. Waugh, Senior Minister West Market St. UMC
- George C. Welch, Jr., President of Chemical Corporation
- Ex-Officio*: Marion M. Edwards, Bishop of NC Conference

##### B. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES

##### 1. **A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

- Students*: Crystal Brown, Joseph Canty, Mindy France, Keith Loudermill, Dana Lyles, Tina Magee, Jonathan Rosero, Syeda Smith, Danette Thomas, Lelund Thompson, Jasmine Watlington, Eddie Wingate
- Faculty/Staff*: James Armstrong, Patricia Wall-Braddy, Patricia Price-Lea, Susan Wilson
- At Large*: Shirley Canty, Penny Deloca, Bluford Kidd, Albertina McGirt, Herbert Smith,
- District At Large*: Anthony Dillard, Sherri Galloway, Maurice Lackey, Glenn Rankin

##### 2. **Appalachian State University Wesley Foundation Board**

- Membership*: Dean Blackwelder, Becky Conerly, Jana Duke, Rodney Duke, Jason Duvall, Sandy Eagle, Tom Gibson, Jim Goff, Sandra Gravett, Andy Harkins, Andrew Harmon, Karen Hastings, Stacey Hembree, Jesse Hickle, Kristin Howell, Elizabeth Jessee, Anne Kindley, Doug Kneeland, Mike Kroger, Patricia Lewis, Josh Matthews, Jennifer McSwain, Bennie McFalls, Brad Reid, Debbie Reid, Dave Robertson, Jim Street, Sherry Street, Hannah Sullivan, John Thomas, Joey Tysinger, Holly Walden, Linda Welden, Sylvia Wilhelm, Manuel Wortman

##### 3. **Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

- Students*: Jenni Brady, Brian Cherry, Greg Foster, Rebecca Holt, Kevin Johnson, Hope Kinsley, Ginger Yancey
- At Large*: Jean Aycock, Lee Caviness, Keith Glover, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Dennis Peay, Barbara Price, Christy White
- Ex-Officio*: Kermit Braswell, Matthew Calloway, Kim Chestnutt, Brad Dunn, Andrew Farr, Deanna Harris, Regina Henderson, Steve Hickle, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Kirk Oldham, Cherilyn Peay, Becky Schofield, Julie Steele, Hope Morgan Ward

4. **United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke**
    - *Executive Committee*: Joe Mann, chair, Cammey Cole, vice-chair, Roger Loyd, secretary, Mike Baughman, Robert Ross, co-treasurers
    - *Facilities Committee*: Paula Gilbert, chair, Lisa Brown Cole, Brian Gross, Kerry Kidwell, Billy King, Roger Loyd, Jeanne Rouse
    - *Finance Committee*: Cammey Cole, chair, Mike Baughman, Elizabeth Baum, Diane Blanchard, Rebecca Byrd, Susan Carpenter, Robert Earl Ross
    - *Campus/Staff Relations Committee*: Janice Virtue, chair, Tracey Allred, Leonard Fairley, Ken Nelson, Erin Swails, Abby Williford
    - *Nominations Committee*: Laurie Hays Coffman, chair, Shane Benjamin, George Ragsdale, Emily Taylor, Stuart Tucker, Grant Wacker
  5. **University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board**
    - *Students*: Alicia Ammons, Matt Conner, Mark Davis, Jean Kerley, Shelley Koon, Jesse Peed, Matthew Price, Chad Proctor, Sara Pugh, Rachel Small, Matt Viser, Christy Watson, Sarah Williams
    - *Faculty/Staff*: John Brantley, Dean Blackburn, Laura Gallo, Larry Johnson, Jim Peacock, Jan Rivero
    - *Alumni*: Kelly Allen, Craig Kocher, Brian Murdock, Jeremy Troxler
    - *Local Church*: Susan Allred, Lisa Creech Bledsoe, Sara W. Campbell, Shirley De Wispalaere, Dan Earnhardt, Norm Fitzgerald, Bill Gattis, Ron Gonia, David Kirkman, Shirley Leighton, Raegan May, Sally Nickerson, Phillip Pennington, John Pieper, Albert Shuler
  6. **University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors**
    - *At Large*: Willie Baber, Steve Danford, Brett Hodgdon, Erika Hogue, Leah Irish, David Johnston, Al Link, Eleanor McCrickard, Mary McDaniel, Shelia Miner, Lianne Smalley, Jeannie Symonds
    - *Ex-Officio*: Charles Baker, Anne Conover, Ron Moss, Manuel Wortman
  7. **University of North Carolina at Pembroke Wesley Foundation**
    - *At Large*: Rev. Larry Chandler, Eddie M. Locklear, James Locklear, Warren Love, Magnolia Lowry, Millicent Maynor, Reginald Oxendine, Jr., Norma Thompson, Chp.
    - *Ex-Officio*: Rev. Ed Morrison and Rev. Robert Ray
  8. **Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors**
    - *Students*: Todd Davis, Mary Dyer, Brianne Fowler, Vallere Hanks, Charlie Heritage, Robin Johnson, Scott Moore, Jared Plummer, John Southworth
    - *At Large*: David Balch, Mike Board, Frank Brooks, John Childers, Randy Cobb, Hugh Cox, Henry Ferrell, Cindy Grimm, Anita Marsh, Barbara Smith, Dale Warsco, Katherine Warsco, Jackie Wilkerson, Herschel Williams
    - *Ex-Officio*: Dennis Adams, Claire Clyborne, Thomas Holtsclaw, Sid Huggins, Chris Noble, H. Gray Southern, Gene Tyson,
  9. **Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
    - *Students*: Allison Buzard, Tommy Duncan, Karen Jordan, Carrie Ann Smith, Rena Sutton, Mark Teague
    - *Faculty/Staff*: Clifford R. Lovin, James Medlin, Dan Pittillo, James W. Wallace
    - *District At Large*: Ron Story
    - *Local At Large*: Julie Barnes, Tommy Frazier, Kathy McAbee
    - *Ex-Officio*: John Lively, Chrysti Irwin, Richard N. Irwin, Frank Padgett, Larry Wilkinson, Manuel Wortman
  10. **Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
    - *Students*: Roland Barnhardt, Elizabeth Rief-Cheek, Craig Fansler, Kathie Fansler, Clay Hipp, Susan Hubbard, David John, Cranford Johnson, Kathie Masten, Craig Miller, Matthew Phillips, Steve Reeder, Ellen Yarborough
    - *Local Church*: Matt Farabow, Ann Haywood, Susan Nesbit, Lauren Richardson
    - *Ex-Officio*: Dr. Deborah Daniels, Rev. Sarah Kalish, Rev. Manuel Wortman, Hurley Thomas
- C. UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS
1. **North Carolina Central University**
    - Mitchell Hagler, Linda Jones, Elaine Olenik, Ben Stewart, Earle Wilson, Jr., Manuel Wortman

2. **University of North Carolina at Charlotte**
    - Steve Cheyney, Jeff Corley, Dawson Hancock, Amy Hill, Fred Jordan, Janice Martin, Christa Moore, Jason Pauling, Earl Wilson, Manuel Wortman
  3. **University of North Carolina at Wilmington**
    - Jean Bullock, Ann Cromartie, Jamar Greene, Linda Taylor, Gena Varnell
- II. Commission on Health and Human Services**
- A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.  
*Class of 2001*
    - Anne L. Clark, Durham District, 1993
    - W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Rockingham District, 1993
    - Betty S. Speir, Greenville District, 1993
    - Anne Whitehurst, Greenville District, 1993*Class of 2002*
    - Leslie H. Bavacqua, Raleigh District, 1994
    - Henry McNair McGill, Raleigh District, 1994
    - L. Milton Whaley, Durham District, 1994
    - E. M. Williams, Sanford District 1994*Class of 2003*
    - Cynthia F. Barnes, Durham District, 1995
    - Albert F. Fisher, Durham District, 1995
    - H. Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District, 1995
    - Louise Peterson, Fayetteville District, 1995
  - B. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC  
*Class of 2004*
    - J. Slade Crumpton, Durham District
    - Charles R. Franklin, Jr, Elizabeth City
    - Gloyd Stewart, Rocky Mount
    - Deborah Meyer, Durham District

## CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Conference Staff Relations Committee is composed of nine persons, including two District Superintendents. Ex-officio members, without vote, are: Executive Director of Conference Council on Ministries, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, Conference Treasurer/Business Manager, Conference Secretary, and United Methodist Foundation Executive Director.

The Committee confers and counsels with the CCOM staff to make effective ministry possible. It receives reports concerning the work of the CCOM staff and evaluates their effectiveness. It makes recommendations to the Staff in consultation with the Executive Director. It makes nominations for staff positions to the CCOM annually. It makes recommendations annually to the Budget Committee concerning salaries. It considers other items of staff support and concerns, such as vacation, sick leave, housing continuing education and other compensations.

The Committee wishes to express their thanks and appreciation to the Executive Director of CCOM, the Rev. Hope Morgan Ward, and the Associate Directors of CCOM who give outstanding leadership. The goal of CCOM and its staff is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church, all to the glory of God.

The Conference Staff Relations Committee met twice since Annual Conference of 1999, including an April annual luncheon with all conference related personnel in the United Methodist Building. In this time of fellowship and fun, thanks and appreciation is expressed to the entire staff at the Methodist Building.

The Task Force on Conference Structure has worked to prepare a proposal for structure for our Conference. If approved by Annual Conference in 2000, the Conference Staff Relations Committee will be a central group for providing insight and counsel. This Committee will take its current objectives/functions and blend them into the new structure.

The evaluation process for the work and ministry of the CCOM staff has taken place. At that time, all staff expressed a desire to remain on the CCOM staff for another year. Their ministries on the staff continue to be rewarding, stimulating and challenging, and they continue to sense God's calling as part of the CCOM Staff. Our Committee recommended that Bishop Edwards reappoint the Reverend Jimmy Cummings, the Reverend Bruce Stanley, and the Reverend Carol Dell Hayes as Associate Directors, that Sue Ellen Nicholson received a service appointment as Diaconal Minister as Associate Director, and that Bill Norton, a lay person, continue to be employed as an Associate

Director. Since that time Bruce Stanley has discerned calling to another field of service. We send him forth, with thanks for work well and faithfully done.

Having completed a "Handbook of Personnel Policies" for both the Administrative Assistants, the CCOM Director and Associate Directors, we are now looking into a Disability Leave Policy. In view of some of the recent disability situations concerning the Staff, our Committee sees the need for a clear policy on disability.

One of the responsibilities of our Committee is to present recommendations to the CCOM for salaries for the Associate Directors for the coming year. Our recommendation was for a 6% increase in salary for all Associate Directors. This projection for 2000 takes into account the average salary increase for clergy serving in the Annual Conference over the past three years. This recommendation was approved by CCOM at their November meeting.

All of the staff at the Methodist Building have been involved in the recovery operation of Hurricane Floyd in Eastern NC. They participated in a workday last Fall in the area. Also, the staff has graciously yielded the West Wing Conference Room at the Building to be used by the Disaster Preparedness Relief Office.

Once again, we express our thanks and appreciation to the Administrative Assistants, the Executive Director, the Associate Directors and all the United Methodist Building Staff for another year of outstanding support to the ministry and mission of the North Carolina Conference.

Jane H. Johnson, *Chairperson*

## CONFERENCE STRUCTURE, TASK FORCE ON

The Task Force on Conference Structure was formed by the action of the 1997 North Carolina Annual Conference in response to the 1996 General Conference freedoms given for structure and in an effort to seek the highest level of faithfulness and effectiveness in our conference structure. The Task Force has examined our current conference structure, has been in dialogue with the Connectional Process Team of the General Church and with other annual conferences in their restructuring processes, has been engaged in a process of discernment, and will share at Annual Conference a proposed new structure for our Annual Conference.

The Task Force, in working together and in proposing structural change, voices hopes for: 1) the participation of all voices in the conference, including lay and clergy voices, theologically diverse voices, cultural and racial diversities, and churches of all sizes, 2) the creation of a leadership circle where all ministry groups and all consitutencies of the Annual Conference come together for conferencing, visioning, and implementing ministry, 3) the strengthening of local congregations and faith communities in making disciples, 4) the development of a stronger and more meaningful connection, 5) an interactive structure in which the global and local natures of the church speak and listen to one another.

The Task Force seeks the input of all United Methodists in the North Carolina Conference as we discern the ways God is calling us into the future. An overview of the new structure will be presented to the Annual Conference, and a process of dialogue will begin and continue until the 2000 Annual Conference. There will be dialogue in district settings in fall, 1999, in response to the structural proposal. The Task Force will continue to refine the plan with final presentation to the Annual Conference in June, 2000. The plan, if adopted by the Annual Conference, would go into effect in July, 2001.

The Task Force on Conference Structure welcomes your input at any stage of this dialogue process. Written feedback can be mailed to Robby Lowry, 2056 NC Highway 710 South, Rowland, NC 28383. The members of the Task Force on Conference Structure are Gloria McAuley, Anna Workman, Tom Holtsclaw, George Johnson, Ed Morrison, Susan Pate-Greenwood, Luis Reinoso, Kong Namkung, Kim Lamb, Bob Frazier, Jeanne Rouse, Regina Henderson, Jimmy Sutton, Sam Wynn, Allen Norris, Beverly Small, Ron Gooding, Albert Shuler, Belton Joyner, Hope Ward, and Robby Lowry.

### Organizational Structure for the North Carolina Annual Conference

The purpose of the North Carolina Annual Conference structure, staff, and program is to make disciples of Jesus Christ by strengthening local congregations to be strategic centers for ministry and mission, and to provide a connection for ministry.



The North Carolina Annual Conference will organize its ministry, using this configuration:



### **Structure Monitoring Group**

A group will be established for the purpose of evaluating the conference structure for effectiveness. It will also ensure that the Conference Rules are accurate in the description of the structure of the Annual Conference, making proposals for change as structure evolves. This group will be elected by the Annual Conference and made up of seven people, four of whom are not serving within the Conference Structure.

### **North Carolina Conference Connectional Table**

The Connectional Table will be the link between the circles of ministry. Its purpose is to provide a place for joint planning and problem-solving, to discern the vision for mission and ministry for the North Carolina Conference, and to strengthen the connection between the Annual Conference and the local church. The Connectional Table is the link to the Annual Conference Session. The Annual Conference Session will have the responsibility of hearing the Connectional Table's vision, and either affirming that vision or setting forward an alternate proposal.

**Membership:** Meeting on a quarterly basis, the Connectional Table will be made up of 31 people - 3 representatives from each circle of ministry, 12 at-large members selected by the Conference Committee on Nominations, the Bishop, 2 District Superintendents, and the Director of Connectional Ministries. At-large members will ensure connecting links between districts and local churches and the Connectional Table. Membership in the Connectional Table will be for four-year terms, with one quarter of the table changing each year. The Conference Committee on Nominations will meet once each year to nominate representatives to the Conference Connectional Table and to the five circles of ministry. Openings occurring during the year due to moves, resignations and other reasons will be filled by the Bishop and Cabinet. The Committee on Nominations will be made up of one representative of the monitoring and accountability group, the twelve District Superintendents, twelve others to be nominated by the bishop (at least 75% of whom should be laity), and the Bishop, who will serve as convener.

### **Five Circles of Ministry**

The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the Book of Discipline will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined in the current Book of Discipline and will connect through the circles of ministry. Ministry areas not prescribed by the Book of Discipline will be organized by the circles of ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission. Circles of ministry will organize, plan, lead, and evaluate, as they live out the vision as embraced by the Conference. Circles of ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. Each circle of ministry will organize itself and will determine its schedule of meetings, meeting at least once a year.

Membership in the five circles of ministry will be for one four-year term with the option to extend for an additional four-year term, using staggered classes to provide continuity within the ministry area.

**Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development**

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of all Christians (lay and ordained), taking care to carry forward the work of Christian nurture and spiritual formation, including the work of The United Methodist Youth.

**Mission Development**

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of witness, outreach/missions, and social justice, including the work of the United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.

**Episcopal**

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of the bishop and cabinet, annual conference program, ecumenism, Christian unity, congregational development, monitoring and accountability, and nominations.

**Resource Ministries**

This circle of ministry will include the work of the treasurer's office, insurance, disability, trustees, pensions, equitable compensation, finance and administration.

**Communications**

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of archives and history, information systems, publications, electronic reporting, and the linking of the local church, the annual conference, and the world.

Robby Lowry, *Chairperson*

**DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTRIES,  
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

**Report of Professional Educators**

**MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - Certification Renewed**

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob) . . . . . Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury  
Lamb, Kimberly Strong . . . . . Program Director, Raleigh: St. Mark's  
Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) . . . . . Min.Chr.Ed.,DU:Oxford  
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) . . . . . Assoc.Dir., CCOM Children & Youth

**DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - Certification Renewed**

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . . Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC  
Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol) . . . . . Assoc. Dir. of CCOM, CE & Lay Ministries  
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . Dir. of CE/Music/Youth,Maxton:Prospect  
Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) . . . . . Family Min., Nashville:BOD  
Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise) . . . . . Asst.to Chaplain,MRH  
Williams, Richard J. (Richard) . . . . . Min.of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary

**ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - Certification Renewed**

Irvine, Janet T. . . . . Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary  
Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve) . . . . . Dia.Min. of Music/Older Adults, Greenville:St.James  
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) . . . . . Asst. Gen. Sec. Res. & Services, GBGM.

**Report of Professional Church Musicians**

**MINISTERS OF MUSIC - Certification Renewed**

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) . . . . . Min. of Music, Fayetteville:Haymount

**DIRECTORS OF MUSIC - Certification Renewed**

Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie) . . . . . Dir.of Music,Wilmington:Seaside  
Heinze, David . . . . . Assoc. in Music with Organist, Wilmington:Trinity  
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton:Prospect  
Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth) . . . . . Dir. of Music, NB:Shady Grove  
Weisser, William James (Bill) . . . . . Min. of Music, Raleigh:Edenton St.

**ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC - Certification Renewed**

Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish) . . . . . Dir. Music Min., Cary: First

**Report of the Diaconal Ministers**

**DIACONAL MINISTERS**

Arledge, Alice (Alice) . . . . . Leave of Absence  
Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . . Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC  
Buckley, Betty Ann . . . . . Alpha Christian Tours  
Heinze, David . . . . . Organist, Wilmington:Trinity  
Irvine, Janet T. . . . . Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary  
Kelley, Amy Lynn (Amy) . . . . . Leave of Absence  
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) . . . . . Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth  
Sluder, David M. (David) . . . . . Director of Volunteers of Housing Opportunities  
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) . . . . . Asst. Gen. Sec. Resources/Services, GBGM

**Deacons in Full Connection**

Patricia H. Archer, D. Anthony Argo, Carol D. Hayes, Patricia V. Hicks, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Robert J. Irvine, Harold D. Jacobs, Judy O. Jolly, Alice K. Kunka, Kimberly S. Lamb, Elaine A. Lilliston, Linda S. Logston, Patricia J. Lykins, Brigitte F. Morris, Mary Jane Pierce Norton, Cynthia D. Powell, Stephen W. Vaughn II, Denise Conner Waters, William J. Weisser, Richard J. Williams

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Arledge, Alice (4th yr) Amy Lynn Kelley (3rd yr) David Sluder, Extended Leave

**RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS**

*This Year* ..... Susan M. Parker

***Previously***

Bernice Ballance Laura Sexton Davenport Robert H. Garrison, Jr.

Marilyn Johnson Irene F. Gattis Tacoma O'Connor

Leslie C. Wornack

**TO BE CONSECRATED AS DIACONAL MINISTERS**

..... None

Denise Conner Waters, *Chairperson*;

Sue Ellen Nicholson, *Candidacy Secretary*

**DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON**

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

Persons interested in discovering more about the process of being granted Disability Leave can contact a district superintendent or the chair of the Joint Committee Disability.

The following recommendations are presented to the 2000 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability, through the Office of Ministerial Relations, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, chair of Joint Committee on Disability, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. Whenever possible disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date. Requests presented before May 15 will be included in the Committee's report to the Annual Conference.
2. Definition of Disability: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered disabled for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Basic Protection Plan as of the date the Administrator determines on the basis of medical evidence that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or mental or emotional disease or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any disability resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.
3. A pastor seeking to be on disability secures a disability claim kit from the Office of Ministerial Relations. The applicant completes Form A, has his or her physician complete Form B, completes the applicant's portion of Form C, and submit all these forms to the Office of Ministerial Relations for completion. Disability Management Alternatives reviews the claim and recommends a determination to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits who retains the authority to approve or deny a claim.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Joint Committee on Disability with its approval.
5. The Ministerial Pension Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance, and Life Insurance shall be paid by the Joint Committee on Disability both for those approved by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and those approved by the Joint Committee on Disability.
6. Pastors on Disability Leave are reminded to investigate the penalties by the Social Security Administration if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65.
7. We recommend that a lump sum grant of \$3,500 be made at the beginning of Disability Leave. This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.

8. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances.
9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.
  - A. Wilson E. Barber, P O Box 4931, Emerald Isle 28594 (919/354-5635)
  - B. William Thomas Clarke PO Box 754, Wanchese, NC 27981 (252/473-6229)
  - C. Robert B. Craig, 115 McLean St., Portsmouth, VA 23701 (804/399-6120)
  - D. Sherwood A. Godwin, P O Box 898, Bridgeton, NC28519-0898 (252/638-8830)
  - E. Richard F. Lewis, Sr.(AM), P O Box 323, Calypso, NC 28325 (919/658-3098)
  - F. Donna Susan Moore,6757David Moore Rd., Elon College 27244 (910/584-0034)
  - G. Michael Lawrence Tart, 105 Shawn Ct., Rocky Mt.,NC 27804 (919/443-1931)
  - H J. Albert Trotter, 427 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, NC 27215 (336/229-1855)
  - I. Stuart Ralph Tucker, 3600 Barcelona Ave., Durham, 27707 (919/489-8023)
  - J. M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.,1217 Stockton Rd.,Kinston,28501-2643 (252/523-2441)
  - K. LaVerne B. Womack, Jr., 10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg 28352 (910-610-1248)
10. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time: ..... Jack Benfield
11. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?  
J. Albert Trotter, effective 10/01/1999
12. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.  
Charles L. Pollock, *Chairperson*

## EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that "there shall be in each annual conference a Commission on Equitable Compensation" (§622.1), whose purpose is "to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference..." (§622.2). Three broad areas of responsibility are outlined in §622.2, which are (a.) recommending conference standards for clergy support; (b.) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c.) providing counsel and advisory material on clergy support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations.

God calls persons to ministry to go into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing (Matthew 28.19), for without them the world would not have heard Christ preached (Romans 10:14). These are called to be stewards of the mysteries of God (1 Corinthians 4.1). The church sets some persons apart for the role of clergy and ordains these persons to the work of pastoral ministry to the servants of God.

Pastors answer affirmatively the historic question of John Wesley, (§1321) "Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God?" For such a called, set apart, and committed clergy, the church assumes an obligation to plan adequate support (§1617). The *Book of Discipline* is clear that "the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges" (§622.4; see also §1249.12). Charges carry a responsibility for pastoral salaries as one expression of missional/ministry presence in the community. We recognize that such a missional presence also includes faithful payment of apportionments in full as ministry beyond the local church.

The purpose of the Commission on Equitable Compensation is to seek fairness both for pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity/fairness in clergy compensation? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations for our work lead us to note:

- a) Jesus says, "the laborer is worthy of his hire," (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us "you shall not muzzle the ox when it is treading out the grain," (1 Timothy 5:18; Deuteronomy 25:4).
- b) Wesley was concerned that clergy have a responsibility not to be "in debt so as to embarrass you in your work" (§1321 and §1327), which implies that the church has responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- c) The Great Commission to go into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place, hold up the hope of seeing the great commission bear its promised fruit.
- d) The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the great commandment to love our neighbors as we love ourselves by wanting for each pastor what our members



Through our praying, thinking, and working together as laity and clergy from across this Conference, we make the following recommendations, which we believe will help us move toward fairness for both churches and pastors as we support ordained ministry in the NC Annual Conference.

1. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Compensation for 2001:

PASTORS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT	2000	2001
-------------------------------------	------	------

\$20,065      \$20,697

B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for

their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendents regarding the terms of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.

In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all base compensation obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Compensation provide more than one-third of the base compensation required for such a division.
  2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- C. Churches receiving Equitable Compensation Funds shall conduct an annual financial/stewardship campaign in the second year of receiving Equitable Compensation Funds to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
  - D. The Commission on Equitable Compensation further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum base compensation for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Compensation Funds than granted the previous year.
  - E. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.
  - F. Equitable Compensation Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the church or charge bank account. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
  - G. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the NC Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$200 per service year, not to exceed \$2,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum base compensation. Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon recommendation of the cabinet, approval by the charge conference, and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase. This policy does not restrict the Equitable Compensation Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.
  - H. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference.

The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

- I. The Commission will not fund any charge at the same time the charge is receiving funds from the Emerging Church Salary Fund.

Robert E. Bergland, Chairperson

# FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

## la. Conference Budget to be Raised January 1, 2001 to December 31, 2001

	Request in 98 Raised in 99 for 2000	Actual Raised in 99 for 2000	Dollar Variance	Request in 99 Raised in 200 for 2001	Request in 99 Raised in 200 for 2002	Increase (Decrease)	4.02% Increase (Decr)	% of Total Apport
1 WORLD SERVICE CONF. BENEVOLEN								
1 ** World Service	\$1,491,878	\$1,435,969	\$55,909	\$1,545,357	\$1,630,082	\$84,725	\$0	10.91%
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTR								
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$110,000	\$105,879	\$4,122	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$0	0.00%	0.67%
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$648,094	\$623,806	\$24,288	\$650,000	\$700,000	\$50,000	7.69%	4.69%
4 COM Task Forces/Emerging Needs	\$5,000	\$4,813	\$187	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$2,000	25.00%	0.07%
5 Commission on Church & Society	\$14,650	\$14,101	\$549	\$10,650	\$8,000	(\$2,650)	-24.88%	0.05%
6 Commission on Education	\$48,601	\$46,780	\$1,821	\$46,800	\$40,000	(\$6,800)	-14.53%	0.27%
7 Camps Maintenance	\$356,250	\$342,899	\$13,351	\$338,438	\$321,516	(\$16,922)	-5.00%	2.15%
8 Commission on Laity	\$20,550	\$19,780	\$770	\$22,000	\$18,000	(\$4,000)	-18.18%	0.12%
9 Commission on Stewardship	\$9,600	\$9,240	\$360	\$8,500	\$9,000	\$500	5.88%	0.06%
10 Commission on Evangelism	\$18,800	\$18,095	\$705	\$27,800	\$18,200	(\$9,600)	-34.53%	0.12%
11 Commission on Worship	\$2,450	\$2,358	\$92	\$2,345	\$2,345	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
12 Comm. on Health & Human Services	\$8,900	\$8,566	\$334	\$11,300	\$0	(\$11,300)	-100.00%	0.00%
13 Asbury Homes Inc.	\$4,000	\$3,850	\$150	\$4,000	\$3,800	(\$200)	-5.00%	0.03%
14 Methodist Home for Children	\$237,500	\$228,600	\$8,900	\$225,625	\$214,343	(\$11,282)	-5.00%	1.44%
15 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$356,250	\$342,899	\$13,351	\$338,437	\$321,515	(\$16,922)	-5.00%	2.15%
16 Golden Cross Fund	\$30,000	\$28,876	\$1,124	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$0	0.00%	0.17%
17 Commission on Missions and Outreach	\$288,750	\$277,929	\$10,821	\$291,500	\$353,000	\$61,500	21.10%	2.36%
18 Commission on Higher Education	\$8,500	\$8,181	\$319	\$8,600	\$7,000	(\$1,600)	-18.60%	0.05%
19 ** College Substantive Fund	\$613,700	\$590,701	\$22,999	\$583,015	\$553,864	(\$29,151)	-5.00%	3.71%
20 ** College Debt Retirement	\$235,145	\$226,333	\$8,812	\$117,572	\$0	(\$117,572)	-100.00%	0.00%
21 Campus Ministry	\$373,875	\$359,864	\$14,011	\$388,000	\$407,400	\$19,400	5.00%	2.73%
22 Comm. on Archives & History	\$5,500	\$5,294	\$206	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
23 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$14,000	\$13,475	\$525	\$11,905	\$0	(\$11,905)	-100.00%	0.00%
24 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$50,000	\$48,126	\$1,874	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	0.00%	0.33%
25 Comm. on Disaster Response	\$5,500	\$5,294	\$206	\$5,500	\$5,500	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
26 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$5,500	\$5,294	\$206	\$6,580	\$0	(\$6,580)	-100.00%	0.00%
27 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concer	\$6,190	\$5,958	\$232	\$8,000	\$0	(\$8,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
28 **Scholarship Endowment Fund	\$30,000	\$28,876	\$1,124	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.20%
29 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$11,000	\$10,588	\$412	\$11,520	\$13,670	\$2,150	18.66%	0.09%



30 Comm. on Congregational Development	\$43,000	\$41,389	\$1,611	\$42,500	\$0	(\$42,500)	-100.00%	0.00%
31 Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support	\$570,000	\$548,639	\$21,361	\$600,000	\$642,500	\$42,500	7.08%	4.30%
32 Commission on Christian Unity	\$6,750	\$6,497	\$253	\$6,750	\$7,000	\$250	3.70%	0.05%
33 Commission on Communications	\$47,000	\$45,239	\$1,761	\$52,500	\$52,500	\$0	0.00%	0.35%
34 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	\$90,000	\$86,627	\$3,373	\$80,000	\$70,000	(\$10,000)	-12.50%	0.47%
35 Native American Ministries	\$1,350	\$1,299	\$51	\$3,350	\$0	(\$3,350)	-100.00%	0.00%
36 Youth Ministry	\$21,650	\$20,839	\$811	\$29,150	\$30,000	\$850	2.92%	0.20%
37 Children's Ministries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$10,000		0.07%
38 Multicultural Ministries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,000	\$18,000		0.12%
39 Monitoring & Accountability	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000		0.03%
COM Sub-Total	\$4,298,055	\$4,136,984	\$161,072	\$4,150,337	\$4,052,153	(\$98,184)	-2.37%	27.13%
Total lines 1 to 39	\$5,789,933	\$5,572,953	\$216,980	\$5,695,694	\$5,682,235	(\$13,459)	-0.24%	38.05%
II MINISTERIAL SUPPORT/ADMIN.								
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
40 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$1,033,269	\$998,100	\$35,169	\$1,082,246	\$1,133,761	\$51,515	4.76%	7.59%
41 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$5,000	\$72,447	\$2,553	\$80,000	\$80,000	\$0	0.00%	0.54%
42 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$30,000	\$28,979	\$1,021	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$0	0.00%	0.23%
43 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$6,000	\$5,796	\$204	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
44 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$184,563	\$178,281	\$6,282	\$193,311	\$202,512	\$9,202	4.76%	1.36%
45 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$17,000	\$16,421	\$579	\$17,500	\$18,000	\$500	2.86%	0.12%
46 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$153,000	\$147,792	\$5,208	\$153,000	\$165,000	\$12,000	7.84%	0.89%
47 Conf. Claimants-Retiree Insurance	\$1,263,000	\$1,220,011	\$42,989	\$1,300,000	\$1,386,000	\$86,000	6.62%	9.28%
48 Minister's Transition Fund	\$173,344	\$167,444	\$5,900	\$183,754	\$193,775	\$10,021	5.45%	1.30%
49 Comm. on Equitable Compensation	\$172,500	\$166,629	\$5,871	\$178,538	\$180,000	\$1,462	0.82%	1.21%
50 Minister's Moving Expense	\$138,000	\$133,303	\$4,697	\$135,000	\$140,000	\$5,000	3.70%	0.94%
51 Joint Comm. on Disability	\$103,000	\$99,494	\$3,506	\$103,000	\$103,000	\$0	0.00%	0.69%
52 Clergy Living Committee	\$1,000	\$966	\$34	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
53 ** Ministerial Education Fund	\$590,334	\$570,241	\$20,093	\$613,443	\$622,215	\$8,772	1.43%	4.17%
54 Seminary Visitation	\$750	\$724	\$26	\$750	\$1,000	\$250	33.33%	0.01%
55 Bishops Day's Apart	\$7,000	\$6,762	\$238	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$0	0.00%	0.10%
56 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$1,000	\$966	\$34	\$1,000	\$1,200	\$200	20.00%	0.01%
57 Comm. on Clergy Counseling & Consult	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125,000	\$125,000		0.84%
Sub-Total	\$3,948,760	\$3,814,356	\$134,404	\$4,100,042	\$4,409,963	\$309,922	7.56%	29.53%

**Ia. Conference Budget to be Raised (Continued)**  
**January 1, 2001 to December 31, 2001**

N. C. Conference - UMC	09/25/00	Request in 98 Raised in 99 for 2000	Actual Raised in 99 for 2000	Dollar Variance	Request in 99 aised in 200 for 2001	Request in 2000 Raised in 2001 for 2002	Increase (Decrease)	4.02% Increase (Decr)	% of Total Apport
<b>CONNECTIONAL &amp; CONFERENCE AD</b>									
58 ** General Administration		\$109,257	\$105,538	\$3,719	\$115,104	\$131,625	\$16,521	14.35%	0.88%
59 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry		\$132,718	\$128,201	\$4,517	\$132,718	\$137,075	\$4,357	3.28%	0.92%
60 Annual Conf. Expense		\$105,000	\$101,426	\$3,574	\$125,000	\$125,000	\$0	0.00%	0.84%
61 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben		\$3,000	\$2,898	\$102	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
62 Conf. Secretary's Office		\$7,600	\$7,341	\$259	\$8,300	\$8,800	\$500	6.02%	0.06%
63 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben		\$59,211	\$57,196	\$2,015	\$66,865	\$70,000	\$3,135	4.69%	0.47%
64 Conference Journal/Printing		\$42,000	\$40,570	\$1,430	\$48,400	\$50,000	\$1,600	3.31%	0.33%
65 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben		\$408,564	\$394,658	\$13,906	\$427,930	\$448,300	\$20,370	4.76%	3.00%
66 Conf. Treasurer's Office		\$65,000	\$62,788	\$2,212	\$67,600	\$70,000	\$2,400	3.55%	0.47%
67 Conference Audit		\$35,000	\$33,809	\$1,191	\$37,000	\$37,000	\$0	0.00%	0.25%
68 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance		\$6,000	\$5,796	\$204	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$1,000	20.00%	0.04%
69 Information Management Office		\$50,000	\$48,298	\$1,702	\$52,000	\$45,000	(\$7,000)	-13.46%	0.30%
70 Information Management Sal & Ben		\$100,667	\$97,240	\$3,427	\$107,451	\$107,451	\$0	0.00%	0.72%
71 Conf. Board of Trustees		\$500	\$483	\$17	\$800	\$800	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
72 Episcopal Residence		\$10,000	\$9,660	\$340	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%	0.07%
73 Staff Parsonage Maintenance		\$30,000	\$28,979	\$1,021	\$32,000	\$30,000	(\$2,000)	-6.25%	0.20%
74 Legal Counsel		\$2,000	\$1,932	\$68	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
75 Bishop's Discretionary Fund		\$2,000	\$1,932	\$68	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
76 Episc. Program Initiat:TF Children & Po		\$5,000	\$4,830	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$0		0.00%
77 Contingency Fund		\$8,000	\$7,728	\$272	\$9,000	\$10,000	\$1,000	11.11%	0.07%
78 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund		\$75,000	\$72,447	\$2,553	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$0	0.00%	0.50%
79 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund		\$50,000	\$48,298	\$1,702	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	0.00%	0.33%
80 Comm. on Nominations		\$500	\$483	\$17	\$0	\$0	\$0		0.00%
81 In-coming WATS		\$3,400	\$3,284	\$116	\$3,400	\$3,400	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
82 Conference Staff Relations Comm		\$1,500	\$1,449	\$51	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
83 Board of Institutions		\$750	\$724	\$26	\$500	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
84 Office of the Bishop		\$26,000	\$25,115	\$885	\$28,000	\$32,500	\$4,500	16.07%	0.22%
85 Director of Current Giving Office		\$18,000	\$17,387	\$613	\$18,000	\$10,000	(\$8,000)	-44.44%	0.07%
86 Director of Current Giving Sal & Ben		\$105,000	\$101,426	\$3,574	\$105,000	\$50,000	(\$55,000)	-52.38%	0.33%
87 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Be		\$111,906	\$108,097	\$3,809	\$116,000	\$140,334	\$24,334	20.98%	0.94%

88 Office of Congregational Dev.	\$15,000	\$14,489	\$511	\$15,750	\$15,000	(\$750)	-4.76%	0.10%
89 Emerging Ministries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$100,000		0.67%
Sub-Total	\$1,588,573	\$1,534,502	\$54,071	\$1,670,518	\$1,777,485	\$106,967	6.40%	11.90%
Total lines 40 to 89	\$5,537,333	\$5,348,859	\$188,474	\$5,770,560	\$6,187,448	\$416,889	7.22%	41.43%
III ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$1,900,000	\$1,867,409	\$32,591	\$2,100,000	\$2,300,000	\$200,000	9.52%	15.40%
Total before other General Church Apportion	\$13,227,266	\$12,789,221	\$438,045	\$13,566,254	\$14,169,683	\$603,430	4.45%	94.87%
IV **Episcopal Fund	\$378,100	\$380,873	(\$2,773)	\$397,899	\$389,648	(\$8,251)	-2.07%	2.61%
V **Africa University Fund	\$58,652	\$55,326	\$3,326	\$59,590	\$59,201	(\$389)	-0.65%	0.40%
VI **Black College Fund	\$256,944	\$228,641	\$28,303	\$266,248	\$264,509	(\$1,739)	-0.65%	1.77%
VII **Interdenominational Coop.Fund	\$38,124	\$34,641	\$3,483	\$39,663	\$52,073	\$12,410	31.29%	0.35%
VIII **Mission Initiatives Fund	\$27,918	\$26,562	\$1,356	\$28,365	\$0	(\$28,365)	-100.00%	0.00%
Grand Totals (all funds)	\$13,987,004	\$13,515,263	\$471,740	\$14,358,019	\$14,935,114	\$577,096	4.02%	100.00%
DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS								
General Conference Totals	\$2,951,207	\$2,837,790	\$113,417	\$3,065,669	\$3,149,353	\$83,684	2.73%	21.09%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$132,718	\$128,201	\$4,517	\$132,718	\$137,075	\$4,357	3.28%	0.92%
Conf. Claimants - Pensions	\$3,163,000	\$3,087,420	\$75,580	\$3,400,000	\$3,686,000	\$286,000	8.41%	24.68%
Annual Conference Totals	\$7,740,079	\$7,461,852	\$278,227	\$7,759,632	\$7,962,686	\$203,055	2.62%	53.32%

CF&A anticipates income from contributions by local congregations and receipts from invested Annual Conference funds raised in 2001 to be adequate to meet this missional budget for 2002.

\*\* Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

# Ministry Circles

## 1 \*\* World Service

### Mission Development

- 2 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries
- 3 Commission on Evangelism
- 4 Commission on Church & Society
- 5 Disaster Response
- 6 Asbury Homes Inc.
- 7 Methodist Home for Children
- 8 Methodist Retirement Homes
- 9 Golden Cross Fund
- 10 Multicultural Ministries
- 11 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness
- 12 Commission on Missions and Outreach
- 13 Task Forces-Emerging Needs
- 14 Emerging Ministries

## Spiritual Formation

- 15 \*\* Ministerial Education Fund
- 16 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry
- 17 Seminary Visitation
- 18 Bishop's Days Apart
- 19 Clergy Living Committee
- 20 Commission on Stewardship
- 21 Commission on Laity
- 22 Commission on Worship
- 23 Commission on Higher Education

\$1,630,082
\$13,670
\$18,200
\$8,000
\$5,500
\$3,800
\$214,343
\$321,515
\$25,000
\$18,000
\$70,000
\$353,000
\$10,000
\$100,000
\$622,215
\$165,000
\$1,000
\$15,000
\$1,000
\$9,000
\$18,000
\$2,345
\$7,000



24 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$553,864
25 Campus Ministry	\$407,400
26 **Scholarship Endowment Fund	\$30,000
27 Youth Ministry	\$30,000
28 Children's Ministries	\$10,000
29 Commission on Education	\$40,000
30 Camps Maintenance	\$321,516
31 Comm. On Clergy Counseling & Consultation	\$125,000
<i>Episcopal</i>	
32 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$1,200
33 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$1,133,761
34 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$80,000
35 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$35,000
36 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$7,500
37 Annual Conf. Expense	\$125,000
38 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	\$3,000
39 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$8,800
40 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	\$70,000
41 Conference Journal/Printing	\$50,000
42 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000
43 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$202,512
44 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$18,000
45 Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support	\$642,500
46 Monitoring & Accountability	\$5,000
47 Commission on Christian Unity	\$7,000
48 Office of the Bishop	\$32,500
49 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	\$140,334
50 Office of Congregational Dev.	\$15,000

## Ministry Circles

### Communications

- 51 Commission on Communications
- 52 Archives and History
- 53 Publications: NC Christian Advocate

\$52,500  
\$5,000  
\$50,000

### Resource Ministries

- 54 \*\* General Administration
- 55 \*\* SEJ Mission & Ministry
- 56 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben
- 57 Conf. Treasurer's Office
- 58 Conference Audit
- 59 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance
- 60 Information Management Office
- 61 Information Management Sal & Ben
- 62 Conf. Board of Trustees
- 63 Contingency Fund
- 64 \*\* Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund
- 65 \*\* Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund
- 66 Episcopal Residence
- 67 Staff Parsonage Maintenance
- 68 Legal Counsel
- 69 Minister's Transition Fund
- 70 Comm. on Equitable Compensation
- 71 Minister's Moving Expense
- 72 Joint Comm. on Disability
- 73 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insurance

\$131,625  
\$137,075  
\$448,300  
\$70,000  
\$37,000  
\$6,000  
\$45,000  
\$107,451  
\$800  
\$10,000  
\$75,000  
\$50,000  
\$10,000  
\$30,000  
\$7,500  
\$193,775  
\$180,000  
\$140,000  
\$103,000  
\$1,386,000

for 2002

74 In-coming WATS	\$3,400
75 Conference Staff Relations Comm	\$1,200
76 Director of Current Giving Office	\$10,000
77 Director of Current Giving Sal & Ben	\$50,000
78 Board of Institutions	\$500
<b>Connectional Table</b>	
79 Office Meetings & Programs	\$100,000
80 Staff Salaries and Benefits	\$700,000
<b>World Service &amp; Connectional Ministries</b>	\$11,869,683
<b>Past Service Liability</b>	
81 ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$2,300,000
<b>Other General Conference</b>	
82 ** Episcopal Fund	\$389,648
83 ** Africa University Fund	\$59,201
84 ** Black College Fund	\$264,509
85 ** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	\$52,073
Total General & Jurisdictional Apportionments	\$765,431
<b>Grand Total All Funds</b>	<b>\$14,935,114</b>

Total General Conference	\$3,149,353
Total Jurisdictional Conference	\$137,075
Total Pensions & Conference Claimants	\$3,686,000
Total Annual Conference	\$8,099,761

\*\* Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

Ila. Actual Operating Budget for 1999

N C. Conference - UMC	Allowed		Feb 99	Other 99	Other 99	Operating	Actual	1999
09/25/00	Carry over	Raised in 98	Approved	Approved	Transfer/	Budget	Expenditures	Remaining
	from 1998		Supplement	Supplement	Supplemen	for 1999	1999	Balance
I WORLD SERVICE CONF. BENEVOLENCE								
1 ** World Service	\$0	\$1,352,494	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,491,878	\$1,436,784	(\$815)
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIE								
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$11,817	\$118,165	\$6,836	\$0	(\$15,000)	\$121,818	\$104,085	\$17,733
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$0	\$704,255	\$35,000	\$0	(\$90,200)	\$649,055	\$627,737	\$21,318
4 COM Task Forces/Emerging Needs	\$0	\$4,727	\$5,273	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$8,735	\$1,265
5 Commission on Church & Society	\$1,134	\$11,344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,478	\$8,687	\$3,791
6 Commission on Education	\$5,804	\$58,038	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,842	\$60,446	\$3,396
7 Camps Maintenance	\$0	\$354,491	\$20,509	\$0	\$0	\$375,000	\$375,000	\$0
8 Comm. on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$5,506	\$13,234	\$4,948	\$164	\$0	\$23,851	\$23,852	(\$0)
9 Commission on Laity	\$2,080	\$20,797	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,877	\$18,951	\$3,926
10 Commission on Stewardship	\$679	\$7,184	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,863	\$7,422	\$441
11 Commission on Evangelism	\$1,974	\$24,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,552	\$15,459	\$11,093
12 Commission on Worship	\$227	\$2,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,496	\$1,516	\$980
13 Comm. on Health & Human Services	\$709	\$7,090	\$0	\$74	\$0	\$7,873	\$7,873	\$0
14 Asbury Homes Inc.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
15 Methodist Home for Children	\$0	\$236,327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$236,327	\$236,327	\$0
16 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$0	\$354,491	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$354,491	\$354,491	\$0
17 Golden Cross Fund	\$0	\$28,359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,359	\$28,359	\$0
18 Commission on Missions and Outreach	\$3	\$259,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$259,963	\$250,969	\$8,994
19 Commission on Higher Education	\$898	\$8,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,878	\$2,337	\$7,541
20 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$0	\$610,670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$613,700	\$591,036	(\$335)
21 ** College Debt Retirement	\$0	\$333,411	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$235,145	\$226,461	(\$128)
22 Campus Ministry	\$0	\$353,428	\$27,247	\$0	\$0	\$380,675	\$380,675	\$0
23 Comm. on Archives & History	\$378	\$3,781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,159	\$2,791	\$1,368
24 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$1,144	\$11,438	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,582	\$5,023	\$7,559
25 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$0	\$47,265	\$2,735	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0
26 Comm. on Disaster Response	\$378	\$3,781	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$4,168	\$4,168	\$0
27 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$286	\$3,781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,067	\$2,232	\$1,835
28 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	\$290	\$4,727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,017	\$4,531	\$486
29 **Scholarship Endowment Fund	\$0	\$28,359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$28,876
30 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$851	\$8,508	\$9,641	\$25	\$0	\$19,025	\$19,025	\$0
31 Comm. on Congregational Development	\$0	\$23,633	\$4,727	\$105	\$0	\$28,465	\$27,921	\$544
32 Cong. Dev.& Emerging Church Support	\$0	\$519,920	\$30,080	\$0	\$0	\$550,000	\$550,000	\$0
33 Vision 2000	\$2,836	\$28,359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,195	\$26,041	\$5,154
34 Women in Crisis Pregnancies & Unborn Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
34 Commission on Christian Unity	\$520	\$5,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,719	\$4,090	\$1,629
35 Commission on Communications	\$647	\$42,539	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$43,686	\$43,271	\$415
36 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	\$0	\$94,531	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$94,531	\$48,250	\$46,281
37 Native American Ministries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
38 Youth Ministry	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
COM Sub-Total	\$38,161	\$4,337,619	\$146,996	\$876	(\$105,200)	\$4,324,857	\$4,117,762	\$174,160
Total lines 1 to 38	\$38,161	\$5,690,113	\$146,996	\$876	(\$105,200)	\$5,816,735	\$5,554,546	\$173,345
II MINISTERIAL SUPPORT/ADMIN.								
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
39 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$0	\$944,956	\$67,390	\$0	\$0	\$1,012,346	\$1,008,765	\$3,581
40 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$0	\$71,333	\$3,667	\$0	\$0	\$75,000	\$73,465	\$1,535
41 Assistant to Cabinet	\$0	\$0	\$8,400	\$35	\$0	\$8,435	\$8,435	\$0
42 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$0	\$28,533	\$8,000	\$599	\$0	\$37,132	\$37,132	\$0
43 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$571	\$5,707	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$6,928	\$6,928	\$0
44 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$0	\$168,788	\$8,676	\$0	\$0	\$177,464	\$173,147	\$4,317
45 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$1,617	\$16,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,786	\$12,685	\$5,101
46 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$0	\$114,133	\$25,867	\$0	\$0	\$140,000	\$137,019	\$2,981
47 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insurance	\$0	\$1,046,223	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,046,223	\$1,046,223	\$0
48 ** Past Service Liability- Pensions	\$0	\$1,616,890	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0



### Ila. Actual Operating Budget for 1999

N. C. Conference - UMC	Allowed	Feb 99	Other 99	Other 99	Operating	Actual	1999	
09/25/00	Carry over from 1998	Raised in 98	Approved Supplement	Approved Supplement	Transfer/ Supplement	Budget for 1999	Expenditures 1999	Remaining Balance
49 Minister's Transition Fund	\$0	\$159,562	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$159,562	\$159,562	\$0
50 Comm. on Equitable Compensation	\$0	\$164,067	\$8,433	\$21,000	\$0	\$193,500	\$191,481	\$2,019
51 Minister's Moving Expense	\$13,316	\$133,156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$146,472	\$144,810	\$1,662
52 Joint Comm. on Disability	\$3,652	\$97,964	\$1,384	\$10,000	\$0	\$113,000	\$107,946	\$5,054
53 Clergy Living Committee	\$95	\$951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,046	\$0	\$1,046
54 ** Ministerial Education Fund	\$0	\$547,946	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$590,334	\$570,598	(\$357)
55 Seminary Visitation	\$71	\$713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$784	\$774	\$10
56 Bishops Day's Apart	\$0	\$6,658	\$7,342	\$0	\$0	\$14,000	\$4,402	\$9,598
57 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$76	\$0	\$1,027	\$1,027	\$0
Sub-Total	\$19,322	\$5,124,700	\$139,159	\$32,359	\$0	\$3,741,038	\$3,684,398	\$36,547
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADM								
58 ** General Administration	\$0	\$98,101	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$109,257	\$105,604	(\$66)
59 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry	\$0	\$126,230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$132,718	\$128,281	(\$80)
60 Annual Conf. Expense	\$0	\$99,867	\$20,000	\$12,019	\$0	\$131,886	\$131,886	\$0
61 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	\$285	\$2,853	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,138	\$3,138	\$0
62 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$0	\$7,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,228	\$8,626	(\$1,398)
63 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	\$0	\$54,151	\$2,783	\$0	\$0	\$56,934	\$50,932	\$6,002
64 Conference Journal/Printing	\$53	\$40,517	\$2,083	\$0	\$0	\$42,653	\$38,985	\$3,668
65 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	\$0	\$373,644	\$30,805	\$0	\$0	\$404,449	\$395,306	\$9,143
66 Conf. Treasurer's Office	\$0	\$95,111	\$13,889	\$0	\$0	\$109,000	\$107,441	\$1,559
67 Conference Audit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
68 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$951	\$9,511	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,462	\$7,500	\$2,962
69 Information Management Office	\$0	\$47,556	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,556	\$45,729	\$1,827
70 Information Management Sal & Ben	\$0	\$92,063	\$7,281	\$0	\$0	\$99,344	\$80,992	\$18,352
71 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$76	\$761	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$837	\$280	\$557
72 Episcopal Residence	\$0	\$14,267	\$733	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$0
73 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$5,816	\$28,533	\$1,467	\$0	\$0	\$35,816	\$14,713	\$21,103
74 Legal Counsel	\$0	\$2,853	\$7,147	\$2,884	\$0	\$12,884	\$12,884	\$0
75 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$0	\$1,902	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,902	\$1,902	\$0
76 Episc. Program Initiat:TF Children & Povert	\$5,114	\$7,133	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,247	\$12,247	(\$0)
77 Contingency Fund	\$856	\$8,560	\$0	(\$2,329)	\$0	\$7,087	\$4,986	\$2,100
78 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	\$0	\$71,333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,000	\$72,493	(\$46)
79 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	\$0	\$65,627	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$48,328	(\$30)
80 Comm. on Nominations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
81 Comm. on Native American Min.	\$48	\$476	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$524	\$0	\$524
82 In-coming WATS	\$323	\$3,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,557	\$3,557	\$0
83 Conference Staff Relations Comm	\$143	\$1,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,570	\$474	\$1,096
84 Board of Institutions	\$71	\$713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$784	\$313	\$471
85 Office of the Bishop	\$0	\$5,707	\$21,630	\$0	\$0	\$27,337	\$26,142	\$1,195
86 Director of Current Giving Office	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$969	\$4,031
87 Director of Current Giving Sal & Ben	\$0	\$0	\$27,500	\$0	\$0	\$27,500	\$27,148	\$352
88 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$191	\$90,200	\$90,391	\$90,391	\$0
89 Office of Congregational Dev.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$15,000	\$21,000	\$15,481	\$5,519
Sub-Total	\$13,736	\$1,259,358	\$140,318	\$18,765	\$105,200	\$1,543,061	\$1,451,730	\$78,840
Total Lines 39 to 89	\$33,058	\$6,384,058	\$279,477	\$51,124	\$105,200	\$5,284,099	\$5,136,128	\$115,387
III ** Past Service Liability-Pensions						\$1,900,000	\$1,867,409	(\$0)
Total before other General Church Apportionm	\$71,218	\$12,074,171	\$426,473	\$52,000	\$0	\$ 13,000,834	\$ 12,558,083	\$288,732
IV **Episcopal Fund	\$0	\$342,929	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$378,100	\$381,264	(\$391)
V **Africa University Fund	\$0	\$48,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,652	\$55,463	(\$137)
VI **Black College Fund	\$0	\$194,129	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$256,944	\$228,663	(\$22)
VII **Interdenominational Coop Fund	\$0	\$30,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,124	\$34,680	(\$39)
VIII **Mission Initiatives Fund	\$0	\$24,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,918	\$26,655	(\$93)
Grand Totals (all funds)	\$71,218	\$12,714,722	\$426,473	\$52,000	\$0	\$13,760,572	\$13,284,808	\$288,049
General Conference Totals	\$0	\$2,639,092	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,951,207	\$2,839,712	(\$1,921)
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$0	\$126,230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$132,718	\$128,281	(\$80)
Conf. Claimants - Pensions	\$0	\$2,663,113	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,946,223	\$2,913,632	(\$0)
Annual Conference Totals	\$71,218	\$7,286,287	\$426,473	\$52,000	\$0	\$7,730,424	\$7,403,183	\$290,050

## Iib. Actual Operating Budget for 2000

N. C. Conference - UMC	09/25/00	Allowed Carry over from 1999	Raised in 99	Feb 2000 Approved Supplement	Other 2000 Requested Supplement	Operating Budget for 2000	00 Budget/ 99 Budget % Change	00 Budget/ 99 Actual % Change	% of Total
I WORLD SERVICE CONF. BENEVOLENCE									
1 ** World Service		\$0	\$1,435,969	\$55,909	\$0	\$1,545,357	3.58%	7.56%	26.77%
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES									
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs		\$10,588	\$105,879	\$0	\$0	\$116,467	-4.39%	11.90%	2.02%
3 COM Staff Salaries		\$0	\$623,806	\$34,288	\$0	\$658,094	1.39%	4.84%	11.40%
4 COM Task Forces/Emerging Needs		\$0	\$4,813	\$0	\$0	\$4,813	-51.87%	-44.90%	0.08%
5 Commission on Church & Society		\$1,410	\$14,101	\$0	\$0	\$15,511	24.31%	78.56%	0.27%
6 Commission on Education		\$3,396	\$46,780	\$0	\$0	\$50,176	-21.41%	-16.99%	0.87%
7 Camps Maintenance		\$0	\$342,899	\$13,351	\$0	\$356,250	-5.00%	-5.00%	6.17%
8 Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-100.00%	-100.00%	0.00%
9 Commission on Laity		\$1,978	\$19,780	\$0	\$0	\$21,758	-4.89%	14.81%	0.38%
10 Commission on Stewardship		\$441	\$9,240	\$0	\$0	\$9,681	23.12%	30.44%	0.17%
11 Commission on Evangelism		\$1,810	\$18,095	\$0	\$0	\$19,905	-25.03%	28.76%	0.34%
12 Commission on Worship		\$236	\$2,358	\$0	\$0	\$2,594	3.93%	71.06%	0.04%
13 Comm. on Health & Human Services		\$0	\$8,566	\$0	\$0	\$8,566	8.81%	8.81%	0.15%
14 Asbury Homes Inc.		\$0	\$3,850	\$0	\$0	\$3,850	0.00%	0.00%	0.07%
15 Methodist Home for Children		\$0	\$228,600	\$0	\$0	\$228,600	-3.27%	-3.27%	3.96%
16 Methodist Retirement Homes		\$0	\$342,899	\$0	\$0	\$342,899	-3.27%	-3.27%	5.94%
17 Golden Cross Fund		\$0	\$28,876	\$0	\$0	\$28,876	1.82%	1.82%	0.50%
18 Commission on Missions and Outreach		\$8,994	\$277,929	\$0	\$0	\$286,923	10.37%	14.33%	4.97%
19 Commission on Higher Education		\$818	\$8,181	\$0	\$0	\$8,999	-8.90%	285.11%	0.16%
20 ** College Sustaining Fund		\$0	\$590,701	\$0	\$0	\$583,015	-5.00%	-1.36%	10.10%
21 ** College Debt Retirement		\$0	\$226,333	\$0	\$0	\$117,572	-50.00%	-48.08%	2.04%
22 Campus Ministry		\$0	\$359,864	\$20,000	\$0	\$379,864	-0.21%	-0.21%	6.58%
23 Comm. on Archives & History		\$529	\$5,294	\$0	\$0	\$5,823	40.01%	108.62%	0.10%
24 Comm. on Religion & Race		\$1,348	\$13,475	\$0	\$0	\$14,823	17.81%	195.09%	0.26%
25 N. C. Christian Advocate		\$0	\$48,126	\$1,874	\$0	\$50,000	0.00%	0.00%	0.87%
26 Comm. on Disaster Response		\$0	\$5,294	\$0	\$0	\$5,294	27.02%	27.02%	0.09%
27 Comm. on Status & Role of Women		\$529	\$5,294	\$0	\$0	\$5,823	43.18%	160.94%	0.10%
28 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concerns		\$486	\$5,958	\$0	\$0	\$6,444	28.44%	42.22%	0.11%
29 **Scholarship Endowment Fund		\$0	\$28,876	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	0.00%	0.00%	0.52%
30 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries		\$0	\$10,588	\$20,000	\$0	\$30,588	60.78%	60.78%	0.53%
31 Comm. on Congregational Development		\$0	\$41,389	\$0	\$0	\$41,389	45.41%	48.24%	0.72%
32 Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support		\$0	\$548,639	\$21,361	\$0	\$570,000	3.64%	3.64%	9.87%
33 Vision 2000		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-100.00%	0.00%	0.00%
34 Women in Crisis Pregnancies & Unborn Ch		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
34 Commission on Christian Unity		\$650	\$6,497	\$0	\$0	\$7,147	24.97%	74.72%	0.12%
35 Commission on Communications		\$0	\$45,239	\$15,000	\$0	\$60,239	37.89%	39.21%	1.04%
36 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness		\$46,281	\$86,627	\$0	\$0	\$132,908	40.60%	175.46%	2.30%
37 Native American Ministries		\$0	\$1,299	\$0	\$0	\$1,299	0.00%	0.00%	0.02%
38 Youth Ministry		\$0	\$20,839	\$0	\$0	\$20,839	0.00%	0.00%	0.36%
COM Sub-Total		\$79,494	\$4,136,984	\$125,874	\$0	\$4,227,029	-2.26%	2.65%	73.23%
Total lines 1 to 38		\$79,494	\$5,572,953	\$181,783	\$0	\$5,772,386	-0.76%	3.92%	100.00%
II MINISTERIAL SUPPORT/ADMIN.									
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
39 District Supt. Fund: Salaries		\$0	\$998,100	\$65,669	\$0	\$1,063,769	5.08%	5.45%	18.95%
40 District Supt. Fund: Travel		\$0	\$72,447	\$2,553	\$0	\$75,000	0.00%	2.09%	1.34%
41 Assistant to Cabinet		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-100.00%	-100.00%	0.00%
42 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.		\$0	\$28,979	\$6,021	\$0	\$35,000	-5.74%	-5.74%	0.62%
43 Cabinet Discretionary Fund		\$0	\$5,796	\$1,704	\$0	\$7,500	8.26%	8.26%	0.13%
44 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits		\$0	\$178,281	\$10,282	\$0	\$188,563	6.25%	8.90%	3.36%
45 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office		\$1,642	\$16,421	\$0	\$0	\$18,063	1.56%	42.40%	0.32%
46 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry		\$0	\$147,792	\$5,208	\$0	\$153,000	9.29%	11.68%	1.84%
47 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insurance		\$0	\$1,220,011	\$0	\$0	\$1,220,011	16.61%	16.61%	21.73%
48 ** Past Service Liability- Pensions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

## IIb. Actual Operating Budget for 2000

N. C. Conference - UMC		Allowed	Feb 2000	Other 2000	Operating	00 Budget/	00 Budget/		
	09/25/00	Carry over from 1999	Raised in 99	Approved Supplement	Requested Supplement	Budget for 2000	99 Budget % Change	99 Actual % Change	% of Total
49 Minister's Transition Fund		\$0	\$167,444	\$0	\$0	\$167,444	4.94%	4.94%	2.98%
50 Comm. on Equitable Compensation		\$0	\$166,629	\$13,871	\$0	\$180,500	-6.72%	-5.73%	3.21%
51 Minister's Moving Expense		\$1,662	\$133,303	\$0	\$0	\$134,965	-7.86%	-6.80%	2.40%
52 Joint Comm. on Disability		\$0	\$99,494	\$3,506	\$0	\$103,000	-8.85%	-4.58%	1.83%
53 Clergy Living Committee		\$97	\$966	\$0	\$0	\$1,063	1.63%	0.00%	0.02%
54 ** Ministerial Education Fund		\$0	\$570,241	\$20,093	\$0	\$613,443	3.91%	7.51%	10.93%
55 Seminary Visitation		\$10	\$724	\$0	\$0	\$734	-6.38%	-5.17%	0.01%
56 Bishops Day's Apart		\$676	\$6,762	\$6,824	\$0	\$14,262	1.87%	223.96%	0.25%
57 Comm. on Episcopacy		\$0	\$966	\$0	\$0	\$966	-5.94%	-5.94%	0.02%
Sub-Total		\$4,087	\$3,814,356	\$135,731	\$0	\$3,977,283	12.92%	7.95%	80.99%
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADM.									
58 ** General Administration		\$0	\$105,538	\$3,719	\$0	\$115,104	5.35%	9.00%	2.05%
59 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry		\$0	\$128,201	\$4,517	\$0	\$132,718	0.00%	3.46%	2.36%
60 Annual Conf. Expense		\$0	\$101,426	\$0	\$0	\$101,426	-23.10%	-23.10%	1.81%
61 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben		\$0	\$2,898	\$0	\$0	\$2,898	-7.65%	-7.65%	0.05%
62 Conf. Secretary's Office		\$0	\$7,341	\$0	\$0	\$7,341	1.56%	-14.90%	0.13%
63 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben		\$3,219	\$57,196	\$0	\$0	\$60,415	6.11%	18.62%	1.08%
64 Conference Journal/Printing		\$1,585	\$40,570	\$0	\$0	\$42,155	-1.17%	8.13%	0.75%
65 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben		\$0	\$394,658	\$38,906	\$0	\$433,564	7.20%	9.68%	7.72%
66 Conf. Treasurer's Office		\$0	\$62,788	\$0	\$0	\$62,788	-11.38%	-10.09%	1.12%
67 Conference Audit		\$0	\$33,809	\$0	\$0	\$33,809	0.00%	0.00%	0.60%
68 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance		\$580	\$5,796	\$0	\$0	\$6,376	-39.06%	-14.99%	0.11%
69 Information Management Office		\$1,827	\$48,298	\$0	\$0	\$50,125	5.40%	9.61%	0.89%
70 Information Management Sal & Ben		\$9,724	\$97,240	\$0	\$0	\$106,964	7.67%	32.07%	1.90%
71 Conf. Board of Trustees		\$48	\$483	\$0	\$0	\$531	-36.56%	89.55%	0.01%
72 Episcopal Residence		\$0	\$9,660	\$340	\$0	\$10,000	-33.33%	-33.33%	0.18%
73 Staff Parsonage Maintenance		\$21,103	\$28,979	\$0	\$0	\$50,082	39.83%	240.38%	0.89%
74 Legal Counsel		\$0	\$1,932	\$0	\$0	\$1,932	-85.00%	-85.00%	0.03%
75 Bishop's Discretionary Fund		\$0	\$1,932	\$0	\$0	\$1,932	1.58%	1.58%	0.03%
76 Episc. Program Initiat.TF Children & Povert		\$0	\$4,830	\$0	\$0	\$4,830	-60.56%	-60.56%	0.09%
77 Contingency Fund		\$773	\$7,728	\$0	\$0	\$8,501	19.96%	70.49%	0.15%
78 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund		\$0	\$72,447	\$0	\$0	\$75,000	0.00%	3.46%	1.34%
79 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund		\$0	\$48,298	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	0.00%	3.46%	0.89%
80 Comm. on Nominations		\$0	\$483	\$0	\$0	\$483	0.00%	0.00%	0.01%
81 Comm. on Native American Min.		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-100.00%	0.00%	0.00%
82 In-coming WATS		\$0	\$3,284	\$0	\$0	\$3,284	-7.68%	-7.68%	0.06%
83 Conference Staff Relations Comm		\$145	\$1,449	\$0	\$0	\$1,594	1.53%	236.56%	0.03%
84 Board of Institutions		\$72	\$724	\$0	\$0	\$796	1.53%	154.01%	0.01%
85 Office of the Bishop		\$0	\$25,115	\$885	\$0	\$26,000	-4.89%	-0.54%	0.46%
86 Director of Current Giving Office		\$0	\$17,387	\$0	\$0	\$17,387	247.74%	1694.51%	0.31%
87 Director of Current Giving Sal & Ben		\$0	\$101,426	\$0	\$0	\$101,426	268.82%	273.60%	1.81%
88 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben		\$0	\$108,097	\$5,693	\$0	\$113,790	25.89%	25.89%	2.03%
89 Office of Congregational Dev.		\$0	\$14,489	\$0	\$0	\$14,489	-31.00%	-6.41%	0.26%
Sub-Total		\$39,076	\$1,534,502	\$54,060	\$0	\$1,637,740	6.14%	12.81%	29.17%
Total lines 39 to 89		\$43,163	\$5,348,858	\$189,791	\$0	\$5,615,022	6.26%	9.32%	100.00%
III ** Past Service Liability-Pensions		\$0	\$1,867,409	\$82,591	\$50,000	\$2,100,000	10.53%	12.46%	14.71%
Total before other General Church Apportionm	\$	\$122,657	\$12,789,220	\$454,165	\$50,000	\$13,487,408	3.74%	7.40%	94.46%
IV **Episcopal Fund		\$0	\$380,873	(\$2,773)	\$0	\$397,899	5.24%	4.36%	2.79%
V **Africa University Fund		\$0	\$55,326	\$3,326	\$0	\$59,590	1.60%	7.44%	0.42%
VI **Black College Fund		\$0	\$228,641	\$28,303	\$0	\$266,248	3.62%	16.44%	1.86%
VII **Interdenominational Coop.Fund		\$0	\$34,641	\$3,483	\$0	\$39,663	4.04%	14.37%	0.28%
VII **Mission Initiatives Fund		\$0	\$26,562	\$1,356	\$0	\$28,365	1.60%	6.42%	0.20%
Grand Totals (all funds)		\$122,657	\$13,515,263	\$487,860	\$50,000	\$14,279,173	3.77%	7.48%	100.00%
General Conference Totals		\$0	\$2,837,791	\$113,416	\$0	\$3,065,669	3.88%	7.96%	21.47%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals		\$0	\$128,201	\$4,517	\$0	\$132,718	0.00%	3.46%	0.93%
Conf. Claimants - Pensions		\$0	\$3,087,420	\$82,591	\$50,000	\$3,320,011	12.69%	13.95%	23.25%
Annual Conference Totals		\$122,657	\$7,461,851	\$287,336	\$0	\$7,760,775	0.39%	4.83%	54.35%

\*\* Funds that are raised and paid out in the

**IIC. Contingency Reserve Fund**

	1999	1999 and 2000 Supplements	1999	2000
<b>Income</b>		<b>Budget Supplements:</b>		
Interest on Checking	\$119,154	COM Office Meetings & Programs	(\$15,000)	\$0
Interest on Investments	\$48,596	COM Staff Salaries	(\$90,200)	\$34,288
Interest on Metho. Found	\$251,854	Camps Maintenance	\$0	\$13,351
Interest on Church Loans	\$4,669	Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$164	\$0
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$165,392	Comm. on Health & Human Services	\$74	\$0
Other Receipts	\$298	Campus Ministry	\$0	\$20,000
Post Audit Receipts	\$50,856	N.C. Christian Advocate	\$0	\$1,874
	<u>\$640,819</u>	Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$25	\$20,000
		Comm. on Congregational Development	\$105	\$0
<b>Distribution</b>		Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support	\$0	\$21,361
1999 Budget Supplements	\$52,000	Commission on Communications	\$500	\$15,000
1999 Non-Budget Supplements	\$333,500	District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$0	\$65,669
2000 Budget Supplements	\$487,860	District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$0	\$2,553
2000 Non-Budget Supplements	\$0	Assistant to Cabinet	\$35	\$0
Interest Paid	\$8,378	Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$599	\$6,021
Audit Adjustments and		Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$650	\$1,704
Church Loan Allowance	\$94,276	Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$0	\$10,282
	<u>\$976,014</u>	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$0	\$5,208
		Comm. on Equitable Compensation	\$21,000	\$13,871
		Joint Comm. on Disability	\$10,000	\$3,506
<b>Net Transfer to Contingency</b>	<u><u>(\$335,195)</u></u>	Bishops Day's Apart	\$0	\$6,824
		Comm. on Episcopacy	\$76	\$0
		Annual Conf. Expense	\$12,019	\$0
		Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	\$0	\$38,906
		Episcopal Residence	\$0	\$340
		Legal Counsel	\$2,884	\$0
		Contingency Fund	(\$2,329)	\$0
		Office of the Bishop	\$0	\$885
		Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	\$90,391	\$5,693
		Office of Congregational Dev.	\$21,000	\$0
		** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$0	\$82,591
		** World Service	\$0	\$55,909
		** Ministerial Education Fund	\$0	\$20,093
		** General Administration	\$0	\$3,719
		** SEJ Mission & Ministry	\$0	\$4,517
		** Episcopal Fund	\$0	(\$2,773)
		** Africa University Fund	\$0	\$3,326
		** Black College Fund	\$0	\$28,303
		** Interdenominational Coop. Fund	\$0	\$3,483
		** Mission Initiatives Fund	\$0	\$1,356
		<b>Total Budget Supplements</b>	<u>\$52,000</u>	<u>\$487,860</u>
		<b>Non-Budget Supplements</b>		
		Commission on Camping, Inc. for 1999	\$30,000	
		Hurricane Floyd Flooding	\$100,000	
		Pastoral Counseling Commission	\$3,500	
		Louisburg College	\$200,000	
		<b>Total Non-Budget Supplements</b>	<u>\$333,500</u>	<u>\$0</u>



## FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

### II. FINANCIAL POLICIES

The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

#### A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
  - World Service and Conference Benevolences
  - Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration
  - Past Service Liability - Pensions
  - Episcopal Fund
  - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
  - Black College Fund
  - Africa University Fund
  - Mission Initiatives Fund (if continued by General Conference)
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in apportionments from the previous year shall not increase or decrease in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Conference Benevolences, Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration, Past Service Liability - *Pensions*, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; district work fund; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Response Committee and the Resident Bishop. **The funds to be apportioned in section III.A.1 and the formula in this section may be modified slightly depending on General Conference action.**
3. Beginning with all new congregations started in the NC Conference after July 1, 1993, the following formula shall be used to determine a new congregation's base for setting apportioned contributions for mission and service giving:

BUDGET YEAR	BASE FORMULA	MAXIMUM % INCREASE
A	.....	.....
B	.....	.....
C	4A + 4B	No Cap
D	3A + B + 4C	No Cap
E	2A + B + C + 4D	No Cap
F	A + B + C + D + 4E	*No Cap
G	B + C + D + E + 4F	15% Cap**

\* Standard formula

\*\* Maximum % increase cap shall be the percentage determined by Annual Conference

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.
5. Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by **July 21, 2000**.

- B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday. (**Subject to General Conference action**)
- C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the CFA for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
- D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.
- E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, Mission Initiatives, General Administration) and College Sustaining Fund, College Debt Retirement, Past Service Liability Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Routine and Capital Maintenance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.
- F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, area banks, and with specific minority financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. The Conference is also a member of Project Equality.
- G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for **2000** shall be due to the statistician no later than **January 31, 2001**.
- H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the *Discipline*, ¶ 609.5.b.
- I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by ¶ 610.11 of the *Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the *Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Board of Missions, Inc., and Asbury Homes.
- J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.

#### IV. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

***Any organization designated as a Conference Advance Special may ask local churches to consider opportunities for giving. It shall be at the discretion of the local church as to whether, when and how these opportunities will be presented to the membership. Solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists (either partial or in entirety).***

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies and programs for the privilege of soliciting funds under these policies throughout the District or Conference.

- A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
- B. The Commission on Congregational Development for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.
- C. The Board of Directors for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
- D. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
- E. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College;

and Asbury Homes for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such

- F. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- G. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.

The CFA continues to recommend that 100% "Missional Service Giving" be the on-going priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, and a Conference priority.

#### V. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY

CFA continues to recommend, as sustained by the 1998 Annual Conference, that the percentage change in district superintendents' salary be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary and utilities) for the prior year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the NC Annual Conference. ***The percentage change, 2000 over 1999, is 4.76% (\$973 or 3.5% increase for Equitable Compensation minimum salary. See page 188); therefore, the 2001 salary for district superintendents should increase by 4.76% (\$3,554), to \$78,212.00. Utilities for the district superintendent are paid by the district.***

#### 6. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

- A. The audit for 2000 will be by McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, ***and CFA is currently evaluating proposals for future auditing services.***
- B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. The Council shall elect two additional members to the executive committee from its voting membership.
- C. The Conference treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in the office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
- D. The treasurer may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to ***\$5,000*** or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
- E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the Conference Journal and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs.
- F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items.
- G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
- H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

##### *First Priority*

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, COM staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.
- Amounts required by the Past Service Funding Plan adopted jointly by the Board of Pensions and the CFA which are not raised by the Board of Pensions annual budget requests.

##### *Second Priority*

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in

writing to the treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

*Third Priority*

- Any other type of funding requests.

*Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:*

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
  2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
  3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action.
- I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pensions, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Camps Endowment for Maintenance, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.
  - J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pensions and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
  - K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pensions and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation.
  - L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain reserve funds measured at cost basis equal to 10% of the conference operating budget. Both cash reserves and realized gains/losses shall be considered as a part of the 10% reserve goal. Unrealized gains/losses shall be separately reserved for future use as recognized in realized gains. Funds in excess of cash requirements shall be invested in the United Methodist Foundation in proportion to the percent of reserves on hand.
  - M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church related uses.
  - N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:  
**June, 2000:** There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.  
**September 6, 2000:** An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.  
**December 6, 2000:** To consider apportionment matters and supplemental appropriations for salaries. Also, budget hearings, if needed, with COM budget committee.  
**January 16, 2001:** To look at the shortfall and make a decision regarding paying out the general church apportionments  
**February 7, 2001:** To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.  
**March 7, 2001:** To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted
  - O. **Dates to Remember:**  
**July 21, 2000:** Apportionments sent to the Districts.  
**December 29, 2000:** General Church remittances must be received in the Treasurer's Office by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 2000.  
**January 16, 2001:** Annual Conference remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 2000. (**Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.**)  
**January 31, 2001:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2001 operating budget due in the treasurer's office.  
**January 31, 2001:** Tables I and II due to the Conference statistician.  
**February 19, 2001:** Requests for the 2003 budget, to be adopted at the 2001 Annual Conference, due in the treasurer's office.



## 6. **CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND, and BASIC PROTECTION PLAN**

### A. **GENERAL**

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employees pay and remitted to the General Board of Pensions by the treasurer's office within ten business days after receiving the bill from the General Board of Pensions.

### B. **CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)**

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for CPBF.
3. The conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 12%).
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.
5. Participants in the CPBF must be participants in the BPP.

### C. **BASIC PROTECTION PLAN**

1. Participants in the BPP must be participants in the CPBF.
2. The conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employee's required contribution.
3. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same ratio as it is for clergy.

Cashar W. Evans, Jr., *President*

## **INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON**

### I. **Group Term Life Insurance**

- A. The current life insurance program is provided by Blue Cross Blue Shield Medical Life.
- B. Our coverage is \$25,000 for active participants, \$12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72; \$2,500 for clergy over age 72. Current spouse and child coverage is \$10,000 per person. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber, whichever comes first. Accidental Death and Dismemberment is provided to active participants in amounts equal to current life coverage but does not cover retirees, spouses, or children.
- C. **LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS PAID IN 1998:**

David Traynham	\$2,500.00
Lemuel Mason	2,500.00
Roy Burgess	2,500.00
Linwood Blackburn	2,500.00
William Cheek	2,500.00
Jesse Staton, Sr.	2,500.00
Cecil Robbins	2,500.00
Lewis Dillman	2,500.00
Dorothy Clements	10,000.00
Robert Randalls	12,500.00
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS PAID</b>	<b>\$42,500.00</b>

### II. **Health Insurance Benefits**

#### A. **Group**

1. The Insurance Committee will mail the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.
2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a \$200 processing fee. This fee will help cover the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.
3. Health Screening will be sponsored by the Insurance Committee and administered by Health and Human Services on a biannual basis. The Insurance Committee encourages everyone to take advantage of this service in 2000. For each subscriber in the Conference plan who partici-

pates in the health screening, the Insurance Committee will donate \$2.00 for handicapped camperships.

4. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Commission on Health and Human Services; 2, Joint Committee on Disability; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 3, Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity; 1, Conference Treasurer (without vote); 1, Conference Controller (without vote); 1, Conference Group Administrator (without vote); 1, Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies. Once elected from its constituent groups at the beginning of each quadrennium, the Insurance Committee's membership will remain established for the remainder of that quadrennium.

#### B. Policy and Rules

1. The extent of the benefits provided by the insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee.
2. Effective January 1, 2001 the North Carolina Conference will join the HealthFlex health insurance plan administered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in Evanston, Illinois. Health, pharmacy, and dental benefits will be administered by Cigna. Mental health benefits will be administered by United Behavioral Health. Additional benefits will include Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts. Details may be obtained from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits or from the Treasurer's Office.
3. Annual election of benefits will become effective on each January 1. A change of life circumstances (divorce, death, loss of coverage) will allow mid-year changes to annual elections. A participant must be covered in the HealthFlex plan for five years to retain retirement health benefits. All participants enrolled on January 1, 2001 will be prorated under this five year rule.
4. Effective January 1, 1995, eligible clergy received disability coverage through the Basic Protection Plan of the General Board of Pensions. Effective January 1, 1997, this benefit is 70% of the greater of compensation or the DAC less benefits received from CPP and Social Security.
5. Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services. Pre-certification: Pre-admission certification is required on all inpatient hospital stays. Effective January 1, 2001 call Cigna at 1-800-788-5614. All Nervous and Mental benefits should be precertified through United Behavioral Health at 1-800-438-0247.
6. When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (clergy or lay), he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed, there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement. At the time of retirement, the participant must be enrolled in Medicare parts A & B to be eligible for the Medicare Supplement.
7. The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels that claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written appeal with all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson with a copy to the Conference Treasurer's Office.
8. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Clergy personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion. The life insurance premium is paid by the church/charge.
9. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
10. When there is a change of address, or a change in family status, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-849-4433 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
11. Effective January 1, 2001 Health insurance for the subscriber may continue for 9 months after employment is terminated or credentials are surrendered provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.
12. Lay persons or clergy on maternity/family medical leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.
13. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of

premiums. Insurance payments which are 60 days late (from the date of the bill) will result in termination of benefits. Termination will take place on the last day of the month in which the 60th day has occurred. Benefits may be reinstated without lapse in coverage if full payment is made within 30 days of the termination date. Thereafter, insurance coverage may be reinstated upon full payment and coverage will be effective the first day of the following month. The one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply to all reinstatements where a lapse in coverage occurs.

14. Clergy or lay persons who choose not to join the group within 30 days of becoming eligible, will be added as late applicants upon completion of a new enrollment form. Adding family members or changing the type of coverage while enrolled is permitted at anytime during enrollment. In the absence of a Certificate of Insurance, a one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions after enrollment will continue to be required for late applicants.
15. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.
16. Participants applying at any time other than the initial enrollment period (thirty days from the date first eligible) would be subject to the one year pre-existing conditions clause. Submission of a valid Certificate of Insurance may eliminate or decrease this 12 month clause. The exception to this rule would be possible by a change in life status causing loss of coverage: divorce, death of spouse, loss of spouse's employment, reduction of hours regarding spouse's coverage.

### III. Statement of Intent

The NC Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

### IV. Eligibility Policies

If you enroll in this program, you are eligible for your coverage to begin on the first day of the month following your first day of work.

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

- A. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary and commissioned probationary members, associate members, student local clergy, part-time local clergy, interim supplies (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part-time under appointment in:
  1. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.
  2. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
  3. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
    - (a) Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions may apply before re-establishing the health insurance coverage.
    - (b) Clergy shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the due date.
  4. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the Conference are entitled to these benefits.
- B. Clergy on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference treasurer within 30 days after the beginning of the leave of absence.
- C. Lay Employees:
  1. Each church/charge must apply for a group insurance contract with the Conference Treasurer's Office in order to offer insurance to eligible lay employees. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. This contract may be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's Office. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
  2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan. Those churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be allowed to continue their

current coverage of lay employees now under the Conference plan. Diaconal Ministers are not subject to this rule.

3. The employee must work a minimum of 25 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment - this period being within 30 days of date first eligible, or be added as a late applicant.
4. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.

#### V. **2001 Health Insurance Rates**

LIFE	MONTHLY
Single	\$13.25
Family	\$17.75
HEALTH	MONTHLY
Church	\$479.26
Personal:	
Single	\$69.67
Parent/Child	\$128.96
Family	\$177.49

#### VI. The Insurance Committee is grateful to the Annual Conference for the support we have to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits. We constantly monitor our insurance programs and their costs.

The Insurance Committee has marketed our insurance needs in the winter and spring of 2000. The presentation to be mailed to Annual Conference members before we meet in session will reflect the most serious consideration the Committee can give. We will be constant in our work to model responsible stewardship, as well as, concern for our local churches and the participants in our plan.

My thanks to the Committee for its faithful service. The Treasurer's Office, especially Caroline Buckland, Sharon Strother, and Allen Norris, has worked hard to help the Conference with this ministry. They, along with Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., deserve our profound thanks.

H. Gray Southern, *Chairperson*

### **ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON** **Effective Date - January 1, 2000**

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies.

The Committee makes the following recommendations.

- I. Eligibility
  - A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.
  - B. Pastors in section I.A. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
  - C. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
  - D. Widows or widowers of clergy in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
  - E. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
  - F. Interim Supply pastors
  - G. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
  - H. Persons who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
  - I. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.
- II. Payment of Claims
  - A. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
    1. Active itinerant clergy in section I.A., I.B., I.E., I.F., I.G. and I.H. (except retiring clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$1,450.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
    2. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows, or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,150.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking



disability leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.

3. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$1,700.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.A.1. will apply.
- B. Travel: The IRS standard mileage rate for moving expense deductions is \$.10 per mile. This rate may be paid per mile per vehicle for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips may be reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the Conference boundary to the appointment, or the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement) whichever is less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, etc. may be reimbursed.
- C. IRS guidelines require that moving expense reimbursements be reported on a W-2. Based on recommendation from legal counsel and their consultations with the Internal Revenue Service, we recommend that the W-2 be issued by the local church. The Conference Treasurer will provide to the local church all moving expense information to be reported on the W-2. The Conference Treasurer will make payment to the new local church appointment. The new local church will pay the clergy and include the moving expense on the W-2 that they issue to the pastor at the end of the year. In absence of a new appointment, payment will be made to and reported by the old appointment. The Conference treasurer will make *this payment* as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed along with all appropriate receipts to substantiate expenses. This will fulfill the 1996 *Discipline*, ¶262.2f(5), which states "The chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the chairperson of the board of trustees, and pastor shall make an annual review of the church owned parsonage(s) to assure proper maintenance." Moving expense funds will be withheld by the Conference treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.
- D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendent. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. All advance payments shall be included in W-2 information provided to the local church by the Conference Treasurer for inclusion on the W-2.
- E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
- F. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, etc., moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in II.B., lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other expense necessary to physically move household items. Expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.
- G. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.
- H. Reimbursement will be considered a qualified, non-taxable fringe benefit not subject to income and self-employment tax when:
  - Your move is 50 or more miles from the old appointment to the new appointment and
  - Your new appointment is full time for at least 39 weeks during the first 12 months at the new location.

If your appointment does not meet the above conditions, then the reimbursement will be reported as taxable for both income and employment tax.

### III. Review Committee

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.
- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Mary Plummer, Chairperson

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is pleased and privileged to present to the clergy session of the North Carolina Annual Conference our report for 1999.

Our board is a strong, representative body from the clergy and laity of this Annual Conference wrestling constantly with its responsibilities outlined in *The Book of Discipline* 1996 (§633). These duties require the board to exercise strong care in its examination of candidates for ordination in a way which is both fair and diligent. The Board also seeks always to encourage and sustain those in the process and to provide resources for growth for those already involved with ministry to local churches and other places of mission.

To provide this report, your Board of Ordained Ministry members have given nine (9) full days in meetings and interviews along with innumerable times for committee assignments. All of this is summarized in the names and recommendations found in this submission of our work for your approval.

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry include:

- 1) To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy, with due regard for the inclusive nature of the Church. It provides guidance for these persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
- 2) To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ordained ministry and their election as: a) Full-time Local Pastors, b) Associate Members, c) Probationary Members, and d) Full Members of the Annual Conference.
- 3) To interview and report recommendations concerning: a) students to be appointed to attend school, b) candidates for ordination as Deacon, and c) candidates for ordination as Elder.
- 4) To interview applicants and make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relationships: Leaves of Absence, Retirement, Sabbatical Leaves, Disability Leaves, Less-than-Full-time appointments, and Readmission to or the termination of Conference membership.
- 5) To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
- 6) To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of the clergy in the Annual Conference.
- 7) To interpret the high ethical standards of ministry as set forth in *The Book of Discipline* 1996, and to study matters pertaining to character.
- 8) To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

Members of the North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry have worked diligently to fulfill their duties! This continues to be a time of transition. The new legislation adopted at General Conference in 1996 has significantly changed the structure and function of the Board! For example, the Board of Ordained Ministry now has two divisions: The Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries and the Division of Elders and Local Pastors. This new ordering means that new candidates will no longer be ordained deacon and later elder. Instead, candidates will seek to be either a Deacon in Full Connection or an Elder in Full Connection. Another change from General Conference involves the office of Diaconal Ministry. After those now in process complete their work for Diaconal Ministry, no new diaconals will be consecrated. Those interested in specialized ministry and called to word and service will pursue ordination as Deacons in Full Connection. These are just a few of the changes. As we continue in this time of transition, we covet your prayers, patience, and understanding.

This year we are pleased to report that eighteen (18) persons will be ordained as Deacons on the Elder track, and one (1) person elected Probationary Member and Commissioned, the first time we have had this relationship under *The 1996 Discipline*. There are two (2) persons making the transition from Diaconal Ministry to ordination as Deacons in Full Connection. Our class for Elders in Full Connection numbers twenty-three (23). This year's retirement class includes twenty-one (21) Full Members and one (1) Associate Members. In addition, five pastors retired ad interim, including four Full Members and one Local Pastor. Our large number of retiring pastors each year continues to provide opportunities for many persons to enter this field of service!

Please note that various committee reports follow this introduction and are significant for the various areas of concern they address. All of this material, as well as our supportive services during the year, have been provided through the Office of Ministerial Relations under the leadership of Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Robbie W. Barrett, and Lynn J. Morris. We are indebted to these individuals for their excellent work and dedication to the Ordained Ministry of our Annual Conference.

### LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED ON OR BEFORE JUNE, 1988

Local pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must complete at least the five-year Course of Study.

**LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED FROM 1989-1993**

The Board requires that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our Local Pastors (1980).

**OR**

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

**LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED IN 1994, 1995, 1996**

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

**PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (WITH DEACON'S ORDERS)**

Each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1998:

1. A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.
2. A course in public worship that includes the theory, theology, and practice of planning and leading public worship.

**ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION**

Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶326(3)a of The 1996 Book of Discipline. Candidates must complete the Methodism courses PRIOR to the interview:

1. United Methodist Polity,
2. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine
3. A History of Methodism

**Nominations:****ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

From *THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE 1996* (¶1351.1b, 634)

**TO BE ELECTED BY THE EXECUTIVE SESSION UPON NOMINATION BY THE BISHOP:**

{Members of the committee may not serve on the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry}

Lisa Brown Cole, Charles K. Morrison, H. Gray Southern

Alternates: Leonard E. Fairley, R. Bruce Pate

Roger V. Elliott, *Chairperson*

**CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

The Committee on Conference Relations has as its primary responsibility the assisting of any clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference. Changes in conference relationship may occur in any of the following ways: 1) discontinuation, 2) leave of absence, 3) retirement, 4) sabbatical leave, 5) maternity/paternity leave, 6) family leave, 7) termination of conference relationship (surrender of credentials).

The Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in conference relationship upon the request of that person, or upon request of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee attempts to determine what is appropriate in each case by posing questions, offering counsel, and providing support. The committee then discusses the request and acts upon it by making a recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In any event, the person requesting the change and the Conference Relations Committee acting on the request must follow the requirements in *The Book of Discipline*.

*The Book of Discipline* provides specific guidelines applying to each of the categories of conference membership. All those persons in the various categories of conference membership (other than the effective relationship) should remember to familiarize themselves with and adhere to the disciplinary guidelines which apply to that category. The Committee on Conference Relations issues a yearly reminder of these guidelines through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting. Following the appropriate guidelines is particularly important for clergy on leave of absence; for these persons, exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is held. The Conference Relations Committee would take this opportunity to reiterate that pastors on leave of absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (both geographical and membership bounds) of that charge conference.

Every Spring (since 1987) the Conference Relations Committee has hosted a luncheon for those who will be retiring from the North Carolina Annual Conference at the June session of that year. At this luncheon, the retirees and their spouses are informed about various matters relating to their retirement such as insurance, housing, and pension benefits. This year's retirement luncheon was held at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Goldsboro on Tuesday, April 25, 2000.

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, *Chairperson*



## CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *1996 Book of Discipline*, ¶1348.1, "Clergy shall be expected to continue their education and spiritual growth throughout their careers, including carefully developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities." *The 1996 Discipline*, ¶1348.2, further states, "In most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee."

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all clergy and diaconal ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

### Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

**Rationale:** A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. In the *1996 Book of Discipline*, ¶1325.2, it states, "There are professional responsibilities that elders are expected to fulfill and that represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis for their continued eligibility for annual appointment. Growth in vocational competence and effectiveness through continuing formation is expected of conference members."

**Definition:** Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education"; e.g., degree programs, recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

**The Conference Program:** The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) it sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

1. **Minimum Standards:** The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2. **Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:** CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3. **Insuring their Availability:** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

**Role of the Local Church:** In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education.

### The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the Local Church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

2. Provides study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time. (*The Book of Discipline*, 1996, ¶1348.2)

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.



**Financial Aid to Clergy:** Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of Conference apportionments. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, Conference Evangelists, and Conference-related agencies and institutions, retired supply, and Extension Ministry categories C and D (with total funding for all category C and D applications being no more than \$1500) are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

1. The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.

2. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

3. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

4. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Chairperson, and district superintendent.

#### **Limits to Conference Funds:**

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$400.00.

2. For a one CEU event, no more than \$150; a two CEU event, \$300; a three CEU event, a maximum of \$400 if the cost of the event merits it.

3. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least ONE Continuing Education Unit.

4. Grants for Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) can be given when the CPE program offers the required CEU credits. No more than \$400 per CPE unit will be granted. Grants for CPE are given only for non-degree programs.

5. Holy Land Trips - A grant according to the current policy may be made once in a pastor's career, provided funding is available.

#### **Monitoring Continuing Education Units:**

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the clergy or diaconal minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation or other appropriate time.

2. Clergy shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.

3. It is the responsibility of each participant to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Homer E. Morris, *Chairperson*

#### **ENLISTMENT, COMMITTEE ON**

From year to year, the primary goal of your Committee on Enlistment remains the same: to raise the consciousness of our constituency within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference so that identification and enlistment of ordained ministers is an ongoing concern that touches every dimension of our church.

As a new millennium begins, the Conference Committee on Enlistment continues to challenge the clergy and laity of this conference to identify youth, young adults, and second career adults who need to answer the call to ordained ministry placed upon them by God. This is not as simple a task as it appears, with many persons ignoring God's call to pursue different vocations, often ones which provide better pay and benefits. The role of the church in this process is to confirm the claim of God upon the life of these called persons and to direct them to the various District Committees on Ordained Ministry.

In adhering to the church's mandate for inclusiveness (*The Book of Discipline, 1996, ¶633.2a*), one of the responsibilities of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is the enlistment and recruitment of men and women of all races and ethnic origins for ministry to be ordained clergy persons. Your Committee on Enlistment has lifted up this mandate with intentionality.

There will be a denominational event called Exploration held November 10-12, 2000 in Texas. Our conference hopes to send more than twenty youth and young adults as persons who are exploring God's call upon their lives to enter ordained ministry. Your Committee on Enlistment will be intentional about reaching out to both men and women, as well as persons of all races and ethnic origins, to be potential participants in Exploration 2000.

In addition, we are presently working in conjunction with the Western North Carolina Conference in putting together a similar event for North Carolina United Methodism's high school and college students. A tentative date of October 26-28, 2001 has been set, with the

site still to be determined. A design team is in place, and progress is being made in planning this event, which should reach a much larger number of people than the national Exploration event. Again, we will strive to involve people of all races and ethnic origins, teenage boys and girls, and persons from every county in the state. When the time for publicizing this event comes, your Committee on Enlistment would appreciate the help of every local church in the conference.

In order to reach college students seeking to answer God's call to ordained ministry, we are putting together a "speakers' bureau," consisting of young pastors, mid-career ministers, and retired clergy. Persons from this bureau would then be asked to make a presentation at a Wesley Foundation function within the bounds of the conference. Discussions with various campus ministers continue, and the formation of such a pool of resource people remains a priority of your Enlistment Committee.

This committee is also developing ways to reach those persons who sense God's call to enter ordained ministry as a second career. Although nothing has yet been planned, we hope to work together with the Duke Divinity School and the Western North Carolina Conference in implementing a workshop or seminar on "Ordained Ministry as a Second Career" in Durham sometime in the near future.

Lastly, the Enlistment Committee is prepared to set up displays promoting the vocation of ordained ministry at conference youth events this summer. There was a good response to this initiative last summer at ACS. We hope to use this method of enlistment at all conference youth events this summer.!

Mack McMillan, *Chairperson*

### MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) is one of the most "unsung blessings" of our connectional support! In addition to being the underlying support to our seminaries, it provides invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for programs they provide for clergy and diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained and diaconal ministry in the 13 outstanding United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; Continuing Education; Course of Study Schools (more than 2,300 people are involved in 12 Course of Study Schools); research and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives; clergy women concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of ordained ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. All of these ministries are nurtured by money from the Ministerial Education Fund.

The general policies for the North Carolina Annual Conference's portion of the Ministerial Education Fund (25% of MEF apportionments) are set by the Board of Ordained Ministry. This year, the Board approved an addition to the guidelines for eligibility. The guideline related to enrollment requirements now reads: *Students must be enrolled as full-time students. Full-time means twelve (12) hours minimum in undergraduate school and nine (9) hours in seminary per semester. Exceptions related to certified medical disabilities will be considered.* Brochures with guidelines and policies for the MEF scholarships are available from the Office of Ministerial Relations.

Some interesting facts regarding MEF are:

- ❖ More than \$325 million has been given by local congregations to the MEF since 1968.
- ❖ More than \$80 million from the MEF has supported conference board services in each annual conference since 1970.
- ❖ MEF supports Duke Divinity School, which for over 60 years has prepared men and women for leadership in the church as clergy and laity.

Other institutions supported by Ministerial Education Funds are: Boston University School of Theology, Boston, MA; Candler School of Theology at Emory University, Atlanta, GA; The Theological School at Drew University, Madison, NJ; Iliff School of Theology, Denver, CO; Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA; Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, Evanston, IL; Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Delaware, OH; Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX; Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MS; Claremont School of Theology, Claremont, CA; United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH; Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC.

**ACTIVITY OF THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND:**

Raised in 1999 .....	\$570,597.78
Portion Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (75% of Apportionment) .....	\$427,948.32
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference (25% of Apportionment) .....	\$142,649.46
Financial Assistance Granted (1999):	
Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates and Ministerial Education Grants (51) .....	\$122,104.86
Diaconal Ministry Grants (1) .....	\$1,313.00
<b>Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry:</b>	

**Seminaries - 50**

Asbury Theological Seminary .....	4
Duke Divinity School .....	44
Perkins School of Theology .....	2
Union Theological Seminary .....	1

**Undergraduate Schools - 1**

Mount Olive College .....	1
---------------------------	---

**Scholarship Granted to Candidate for Diaconal Ministry - 1**

United Theological Seminary .....	1
-----------------------------------	---

William J. Weisser, *Chairperson***NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL  
AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION**

The 1999 Pastors' School and Convocation, held October 11-13, encouraged participants to "Make A Difference" in their lives and ministries. The James A. Gray Lecturer was Richard Mouw, President of Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, California, and the Franklin S. Hickman Lecturer was Father Elias Chacour, of the Mar Elias College in Galilee. Barbara Lundblad of Union Theological Seminary in New York City served as Convocation Preacher. Continuing education seminars were offered in a variety of interests, including biblical studies, preaching, Christian sexual ethics, and the relationship between faith and film.

The 2000 Pastors' School and Convocation will be held October 9-11, and will focus around the question "Who Do You Say That I Am? The Church's Witness." The 2000 Gray Lecturer will be Robert Wuthnow of Princeton University, and Fleming Rutledge, an Episcopal priest in New York City will deliver the Hickman Lectures. The Convocation Preacher will be Zan Wesley Holmes of Saint Luke's Community UMC in Dallas, Texas. A detailed brochure will be available from the Divinity School later this summer, and individuals are encouraged to contact the office of Continuing Education at [www.divinity.duke.edu](http://www.divinity.duke.edu).

**MEMBERS - BOARD OF MANAGERS:**

- Class of 2000 - Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Leonard E. Fairley
- Class of 2001 - R. Carl Frazier, Jr., Richard L. Stone III
- Class of 2002 - Susan C. Lindblade, Kermit L. Braswell
- Class of 2003 - Susan L. Allred, Charles M. Cook
- Class of 2004 - Lisa B. Cole, Richard Greenway

Kenneth H. Carter, Jr., *Chairperson***PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON**

Since 1971 the Committee on Pastoral Care has served the North Carolina Annual Conference by providing financial aid for confidential professional counseling and marriage and family enrichment. The Committee is comprised of five members from the Board of Ordained Ministry (one of whom serves as chair); one representative from the Conference Clergy Living Committee; one representative from the Clergy Partners Association; one Pastoral Counselor; and one member from the Commission on Health and Human Services. Funding for grants and expenses of the committee is included in the budget of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the awarding of grants is dependent upon the availability of funds.

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families. The financial grants, of up to \$400.00 per family, are provided to cover one-half of the cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield Health Insurance Program should review the Health Care Benefit Program Book as up to 80% of financial coverage is provided for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Pastoral Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

**MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT**

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single as well as married ministers. Grants of up to \$100 per individual, or \$200 per family or couple are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials, and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

### ELIGIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Whereas, conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants, a *family* is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children of the minister are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home through the age of 22.

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active, retired or on leave in accordance with ¶¶ 351, 352, or 353 of *The Book of Discipline* (1996), OR any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal Ministers, or candidates who are serving a local church, members of the NC Annual Conference, and whose status is active, retired, or on leave.

*Special circumstances:*

Grant eligibility continues for two years for persons who have terminated their relationship with The United Methodist Church, for surviving spouses of ministers, and for former spouses of eligible persons.

### COUNSELORS AND THERAPISTS WHO QUALIFY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Only counselors or therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Pastoral Care:

*Psychiatrist:* American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License;

*Psychologist (Clinical):* Licensed Practicing Psychologist, North Carolina License;

*Pastoral Counselor:* Member, Fellow, or Diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)

*Counselor:* Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Licensed Practicing Counselors (LPC)

*Social Worker:* Member Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

### APPLICATION PROCEDURE

The counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care in the following manner:

1. The counselor or therapist requests an application form, and instructions from the Office of Ministerial Relations. This request should be addressed in care of the Office of Ministerial Relations, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.
2. Once the application and instructions for a Pastoral Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received from the Pastoral Care Committee and should request the therapist to contact the Chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure if any problems arise concerning the process. The client, not the Pastoral Care Committee, is responsible for all contracts, negotiated fees, and payment of services that are provided.
4. The deadline for submitting grants is January 15 of the following year.

### 1999 Report

In 1999 the Committee on Pastoral Care granted over \$15,792.86 for counseling sessions. This represents 558 sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year. Grants were processed for 64 clients during 1999 representing 403 sessions for clergy, 13 for cleric and spouse, 70 for spouse, 69 for dependent children, and 3 for families. Of these 64 clients, 20 received the 1999 maximum of \$400.00 in assistance.

Cynthia D. Powell, *Chairperson*

### PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND BACKGROUND CHECKS, COMMITTEE ON

The North Carolina Annual Conference requires and administers psychological assessment and evaluation of all who seek to enter ordained and licensed ministry in our Conference. The Committee on Psychological Testing and Background Checks is responsible for this area. The current members are: Trish Hicks, Merritt Jones, Larry Robinson, Branson Sheets and Peg Witt.

Psychological testing serves two purposes. 1.) It offers the individual information, feedback and guidance toward psychological health and wholeness. 2.) It provides the Board of Ordained Ministry assistance in the discernment process about candidates. However, Psychological Testing is **only one part** of the evaluation process. All potential candidates under *The 1996 Discipline* are required to be tested -- whether they are seeking to become



a Deacon, Elder or Local Pastor. Those under *The 1992 Discipline* (or prior *Disciplines*) are required to have the testing as they seek ordination as a Deacon and Probationary Member of the Conference. Probationary members of other annual conferences seeking to transfer into this conference must release information on their testing to the Transfer Committee of this Board.

The required tests are: Myers/Briggs Type Indication (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory (Personality), Sixteen Personality Factor Questionnaire (back-up to MMPI), Incomplete Sentence Blank, Personal Data Inventory and the Enneagram.

The Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory will be given at Candidacy replacing the MMPI. The MMPI along with the Enneagram will be given at Probationary Membership for those tested at Candidacy.

The cost of testing is borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry for those persons within the North Carolina Annual Conference. Persons transferring into our conference do not incur the cost of testing if they are tested at the time our candidates are group tested.

Testing services are provided by Dr. Gary Brown, a retired Elder from the Western North Carolina Annual Conference whose doctorate is in counseling. We thank Dr. Brown for his faithful and effective work with out committee and our board.

The Oxford Document Company of Minnesota was hired and is providing us with background checks. The SBI provides us with a criminal check. The committee asks your prayers as we seek to continue being faithful stewards of the work assigned to us.

Larry Robinson, *Chairperson*

### **RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON**

The 1996 *Book of Discipline*, ¶1317 - Probationary Service of Commissioning Ministers and ¶1417.3 in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* states:

*"Each probationary member shall have an elder in full connection assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry as counselor during the period of probation."*

The North Carolina Conference Residency in Ordained Ministry program meets this requirement through the cluster group model. Probationers meet in small groups throughout the probationary period. Cluster leaders are elders who are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Every effort is made to keep each participant in the same cluster, and with the same leader, for the duration of the probationary experience. This arrangement provides a particularly important collegiality and support for the probationers.

In October 1999, the committee sponsored a pre-probationary seminar for candidates preparing for probationary membership. Representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry's interview committees presented overviews of the interview process.

Each year, Phase I Probationers, those in their first year of probationary relationship ('92 *Discipline*), meet for an overnight retreat. A resource person, selected by the committee, leads the group in exploring issues such as call to ministry, spiritual formation, and practical concerns of pastoral leadership in the local church.

Phase II members are those in the second year of probationary membership with the Annual Conference ('92 *Discipline*). They work in their cluster gatherings to prepare for full conference membership and ordination as elders. A retreat is held at Duke Divinity School each fall to assist this group in their preparation.

Phases III & IV are designed to help Probationers who must reappear before the Board for Elders' Orders and full conference membership.

Within the RIOM program for the year 1999, a new tracking process has been approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry known as Phases A,B,C and D — created for the Probationary members seeking to become Deacons and Elders in Full Connection under *The 1996 Book of Discipline* which requires a three-year probationary period.

The new probationary period, approved by the 1996 General Conference outlined in *The Discipline*, ¶1315, comes following the completion of one's educational requirements and prior to ordination. This period will be a minimum of three (3) years and a maximum of six (6) years. During Annual Conference, the Bishop commissions persons being recommended for the probationary period by the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Clergy Session, inaugurates the probationary period and brings the commissioned probationer into the clergy covenant and into the new Residency in Ordained Ministry process of Phases A,B,C and D.

Those commissioned on track to Deacons or Elders in Full Connection must serve full-time under episcopal appointment for three (3) full annual conference years, following completion of their educational requirements. Those commissioned will be appointed to their appropriate ministries during the probationary period as well as required to participate in the RIOM process of Phases A,B,C and D.

The number of years a probationary member spends in either Phases I,II,III and IV or Phases A,B,C and D becomes **CRUCIAL** when a probationary member seeking full connection fails satisfactorily to complete the requirements of *The Book of Discipline* and the Board of Ordained Ministry. {Eight (8) year time-line for persons entering probationary membership under *The 1992 Book of Discipline* or six (6) year time-line for persons entering under *The*

1996 Book of Discipline}.

During the probationary period, a probationer under *The 1992 Book of Discipline* can complete his/her requirements for Elder's Orders within two (2) years by accepting a full time appointment and participating in Phases I and II of the RIOM process.

During the probationary period, a probationer under *The 1996 Book of Discipline* can complete his/her requirements for Deacon/or Elder in Full Connection within three (3) years by accepting a full time appointment and participating in Phases A,B and C of the RIOM process. During the RIOM process, certain probationary members *may* be required by the Board of Ordained Ministry to spend an additional year or more in Phases III and IV (under *The 1992 Discipline*) OR Phase D (under *The 1996 Discipline*). Continuance in Phases III and IV or Phase D does not mean that the probationer has failed or that he/she does not have the gifts and grace for Ordained Ministry. It is better understood as an opportunity for the probationer to improve in some unfinished requirements recommended by the Board. The purpose of the RIOM committee is to surround each probationary member with others in one of the phase groups. These phase groups are invited to face with their cluster leaders, (elders who are not members of the Board), the possibilities and challenges of ordained ministry and his/her growth in that ministry for which he/she has been called.

The Residency in Ordained Ministry Committee is committed to helping candidates for Ordained Ministry in every way possible.

Richard O. Greenway, *Chairperson*

### **SEXUAL ETHICS SUPPORT TEAM**

The 1999 Annual Conference adopted a policy on professional sexual misconduct for the North Carolina Conference and asked the Board of Ordained Ministry to establish a sub-committee to oversee implementation of the policy. The committee has been organized with the following members: Susan Allred, Charles Astrike, Doris Fox, Tom Holtsclaw, and Sallie Jones.

During the first year of responsibility, the committee has continued the training of sexual ethics support teams, persons available if the bishop wishes to deploy them to support persons who bring a complaint of sexual misconduct, to support persons against whom such complaints are made, and to support congregations which might be impacted by such circumstances. The careful training, coordinated by Ms. Terri Allred of the Durham Rape Crisis Center, has prepared nine persons to serve as support team members.

The Board of Ordained Ministry has asked Bishop Edwards to appoint The Reverend Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons to a less-than-full-time extension ministry as Coordinator of the Sexual Ethics Support Teams. Ms. Wilson-Parsons will: 1) Design and implement training for SEST; 2) Make recommendations to and serve on the subcommittee of the Board of Ordained Ministry as a consultant and advisor to policy decisions; 3) Coordinate each SEST response, providing supervision to team members as needed; 4) Be available to consult with the bishop or members of the Cabinet regarding any instance of alleged clergy misconduct; 5) Provide outreach and education to members of the conference regarding the Sexual Ethics Policy and the role of the response team; 6) Be responsible for staffing the toll-free Clergy Ethics Hotline. This ministry will begin July 1, 2000, and will be funded by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Moral responsibility underlines the importance of our attention to this area of our life together. The sub-committee invites you to review the Sexual Ethics Policy (pgs. 248-250 of *The Journal 1999*). Awareness of and fulfillment of that policy will strengthen our covenant and will offer new avenues for grace in our lives.

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, *Chairperson*

## PENSIONS, BOARD OF

### Report A - General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

#### Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:
  - 1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - 2. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.
- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:
  - 1. Charlotte Calloway, total annual benefit \$385.00, paid in 12 monthly payments.
  - 2. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
  - 3. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
  - 4. Etta Mae Moore Umstead, an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

#### Surviving Spouses:

Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

- II. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Wilson Edward Barber - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
- B. William Thomas Clarke - Continued, Effective January 1, 1996
- C. Robert Blair Craig (FL) - Continued, Effective December 1, 1992
- D. Sherwood Auburn Godwin - Continued, Effective, January 1, 1999
- E. Richard Farmer Lewis (AM) - Continued, Effective March 1, 1995
- F. D. Susan Moore - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
- G. Michael Lawrence Tart - Continued, Effective May 1, 1996
- H. John Albert Trotter - Continued, Effective October 1, 1999
- I. Stuart Ralph Tucker - Continued, Effective July 1, 1998
- J. M. Whitfield Warren, Jr. - Continued Effective October 1, 1998
- K. LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr. - Continued, Effective July 1, 1997

We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:  
Jack M. Benfield, effective July 1, 2000

Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?

John Albert Trotter, effective October 1, 1999

- III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Lavina Hamilton Gardner - 07/10/1999
- B. Edith Barnes Howard - 08/24/1999
- C. Cecil Wayne Robbins - 08/30/1999
- D. William Hoyt Cheek - 09/06/1999
- E. Jesse Cloman Staton, Sr. - 10/24/1999
- F. Lewis Albert Dillman - 11/03/1999
- G. Rena Smithwick Overton - 11/13/1999
- H. Vance Carlton Way - 11/20/1999
- I. Mary Garnet Martin Hough - 11/28/1999
- J. James Earl McLendon - 12/07/1999
- K. Carson Stanley Tyson - 01/14/2000
- L. James Earl Sutton - 01/21/2000
- M. Cyrus Booker Hutcherson - 02/04/2000
- N. Marion Osborne Stephenson - 02/11/2000
- O. Sarah Elizabeth Pendergraft Martin - 02/12/2000
- P. Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr. - 03/21/2000
- Q. Miriam Roberta Matthews Casey - 03/28/2000
- R. Tracie Varnum - 04/05/2000
- S. William Herman Brady - 04/12/2000
- T. C. Eric Lincoln - 05/14/2000
- U. Lawrence Amon Green - 05/16/2000

- IV. New Claimants:

- A. Helen F. Cheek - 09/06/1999
- B. Marie Davis Staton - 10/24/1999
- C. Dorothy Mae Jones Dillman - 11/03/1999
- D. Marie S. McLendon - 12/07/1999
- E. Peggy Bullard Tyson - 01/14/2000

- F. Janie Lee Williams Sutton - 01/21/2000  
 G. Hazel Cline Stephenson - 02/11/2000  
 H. Alice Peck Allen - 03/21/2000  
 I. Clementine Lucy Kirby Varnum - 04/05/2000  
 J. F. Ruth Brady - 04/12/2000  
 K. Naomi W. Green - 05/16/2000
- V. Ministers retiring this year:
- A. Par. 355.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70) NONE
- B. Par. 355.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)  
 JULIE FORRINGER PURCELL (Age 53, 29.00 years under appointment with 01.00 year of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- C. Par. 355.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment)  
 LLOYD GRAHAM ROYAL, SR.(AM) (Age 61, 36.00 years under appointment with 17.50 years of North Carolina credit and 18.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- D. Par. 355.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)  
 JAMES WESLEY HICKS, JR. (AM) (Age 65, 31.50 years under appointment with 13.00 years of North Carolina credit and 18.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 WILBUR IVAN JACKSON (Age 63, 40.25 years under appointment with 22.50 years of North Carolina credit and 17.75 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 MILTON THOMAS MANN (Age 64, 41.00 years under appointment with 22.50 years of North Carolina credit and 18.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 RICHARD CLEVELAND SHARP (Age 66, 12.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 12.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 GEORGE CALVIN SMITH (Age 65, 37.00 years under appointment with 18.50 years of North Carolina credit and 18.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 LEO CLIFFORD THOMPSON (Age 65, 42.00 years under appointment with 16.00 years of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 JAMES IVEY WARREN, JR. (Age 66, 40.00 years under appointment with 06.25 years of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 CARSON OLIN WIGGINS, SR. (Age 65, 33.00 years under appointment with 14.50 years of North Carolina credit and 18.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- E. Par. 355.2d (Retired in the interim - since 1998 Annual Conference)  
 REX EUGENE BROOKS (Age 63 [at date of retirement], 22.00 years under appointment with 04.00 years of North Carolina credit and 18.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) Effective date of retirement, 01/01/2000  
 DAVID C. STEINMETZ (Age 63 [at date of retirement], 41.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) Effective date of retirement, 01/01/2000  
 DEFERRED RETIREMENT: JAMES DONALD JOHNSON (Age 65 [at date of retirement], 10.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 08.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) Effective date of retirement, 08/01/2000
- VI. Local Pastors retiring this year  
 DANIEL PAUL POWERS, SR. (Age 62, 27.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 18.50 years of North Carolina MPP)
- VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense as necessary during 1999-2000 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.
- VIII. Extension Ministries (§1506.4h):
- A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference - (MPP/CPP Funds will be transferred from the Pension Budget to the various offices and agencies toward the payment of MPP and CPP in 2000. The purpose of the transfer is to more accurately reflect actual staffing costs of the respective offices and agencies and also to more accurately reflect the actual cost for retiree benefits and past service liability in the Pension Fund.)
- |                       |                   |                |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Stephen C. Compton    | Jimmy F. Cummings | John A. Farmer |
| F. Belton Joyner, Jr. | Hope Morgan Ward  |                |
- B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:
- |                        |                       |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr. | Harold Dean Blackburn | Phillip S. Brown      |
| Wesley F. Brown        | Leonard C. Byers II   | Dennis M. Campbell    |
| Corbin L. Cherry       | Stephen Cheyney       | Robert S. Christian   |
| John G. Cottingham     | Richard L. Cox        | Ronald D. Cyr         |
| Kathy Clark-Dickens    | Jan J. Dickens        | Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.  |
| Para Drake             | Gayle Carlton Felton  | K. Mike Franklin      |
| Alvester I. Gales, Jr. | Edith Lee Gleaves     | Rachel Gonia          |
| David R. Grissom       | Donald F. Gum         | J. Milton Hadley, Jr. |



Michael L. Hale  
M. Elton Hendricks  
Randy A. Hillman  
Richard C. Jackson  
J. Donald Johnson  
Delores Langley  
Mark Lykins  
W. Joseph Mann  
J. Stanley McQuade  
Donald C. Nagel  
James H. Pace  
Joan M. Purcell  
Carla Scanlan  
George Jerome Smith  
Bruce E. Stanley  
Julia Webb-Bowden  
A. J. Wilson III

Shana D. Harrison  
Charles M. Herring  
Pamela J. Hudson  
David O. Jenkins  
J. Mark Kasper  
D. Brent Laytham  
Patricia Lykins  
Leslie Marsicano  
Michele R. Merchant  
Kirk B. Oldham  
Reginald W. Ponder  
Russell E. Richey  
Richard Shannonhouse  
Neil E. Smith  
E. Douglas Stanfield  
Scott T. Wilkinson  
Peggy O. Witt

David L. Harvin  
Phyllis Hicks  
Virgil B. Huffman  
C. Reginald Johnson  
Carl H. King  
Jerry D. Lewis  
Barbara Price Mann  
Ellen Metcalf  
Deborah A. Morgan  
John K. Ormond, Jr  
Bettye Donne Poole  
Michael W. Safley  
A. Clay Smith  
Sidney E. Stafford  
John L. Stokes  
Malcolm C. Willingham  
Camille O. Yorkey

- IX Recommendations for additional service credit: The Board of Pensions granted Jerry T. Smith pension for 1963-1964 at its meeting on November 11, 1999.

### Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

#### I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the *Book of Discipline* for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Compensation. The 2001 CAC for the North Carolina Conference is \$45,428.
- C. The current rate is \$404 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Compensation increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAC to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 2001 be increased to \$424 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Compensation increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of \$27,935,228.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.
- E. The Annual Past Service Deposit for 2001 required by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is \$2,556,098 (Due Date December 31, 2001). The amount needed in the 2002 budget to fund our total liability by the year 2021 is \$2,300,000. Additionally, for other benefit plans; such as, health and life insurance, pension grants, administration, etc., the 2002 budget request is \$1,386,000.

#### II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:
 

Take Cash Income (salary ONLY) e.g. ....	\$30,000.00
Add 25% of Cash Income or Housing Allowance . . . . .	7,500.00
Plan Compensation will be . . . . .	\$37,500.00

  1. No travel or utility funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations since these are considered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be items of local expense.
  2. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
    - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
    - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
    - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse

- claims a housing allowance.
- d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
  3. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
  4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)
  - D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
  - E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
  - F. We recommend 12% as the level of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan for the North Carolina Conference participants.
  - G. Unfunded Liability Actuarial Funding Study (Third Year Study, 1990 - 1993)
    1. Interest assumption decreased from 9% to 8%.
    2. Past Service Rate assumption continued at a 5% increase.
    3. No change at the present is required in contribution pattern (new money).
- III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
    1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 30% of the DAC upon retirement at any age. (The DAC for 2000 is \$40,805.00 and for 2001 is \$42,233.00.)
    2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on Disability Leave.
    3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 12% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
    4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)
  - B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.4% contribution of actual Plan Compensation (up to 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of DAC) and the church or charge shall pay 3.4% of Plan Compensation (up to 3.4% of DAC). (Effective January 1, 1990)
- IV. Implementation of the Program
- The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.
- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
 

FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation for MPP and 3.4% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 3.4% of the DAC)

STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation

LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation

INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility
  - B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits **through the local church treasurer** for his/her 1% of Plan

Compensation (up to 1% of the DAC) for CPP.

- C. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments **through the local church treasurer** to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for his/her personal tax-paid or tax-deferred contributions of at least 3%.

V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.

1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
3. Upon the death of a clergy person, surviving spouses who married the clergy person after retirement may continue health insurance coverage at their own expense. Application should be made within thirty days of the date of death to the Conference Group Administrator in the Treasurer's Office.
4. Health care insurance is furnished for the dependent children of all deceased clergy who were active or retired full members of the NC Annual Conference at the time of death. This coverage continues until the age of 26 provided that the child is a full-time student and unmarried. Disabled dependent children are continued on the Conference's health insurance program.

This coverage is funded through the Board of Pensions.

- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)

1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, or retires with thirty-five (35) years of service and receives pension benefits, provided at least twenty of the thirty-five (35) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. A pastor who retires from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty (20) full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

<i>Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time</i>	<i>Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions</i>	<i>Payment by the Retired Ministers</i>
19 .....	95% .....	5%
18 .....	90% .....	10%
17 .....	85% .....	15%
16 .....	80% .....	20%
15 .....	75% .....	25%
14 .....	70% .....	30%
13 .....	65% .....	35%
12 .....	60% .....	40%
11 .....	55% .....	45%
10 .....	50% .....	50%
9 .....	45% .....	55%
8 .....	40% .....	60%
7 .....	35% .....	65%
6 .....	30% .....	70%
5 .....	25% .....	75%
4 .....	20% .....	80%
3 .....	15% .....	85%
2 .....	10% .....	90%
1 .....	5% .....	95%

**(The following Item V. was approved by the 1997 Annual Conference to be placed in effect at the conclusion of the Session of the Annual Conference, Year 2000:)**

V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.

1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.

- 2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains Medicare eligibility or the dissolution of the marriage.
- 3. A surviving spouse, who married the pastor after he/she retired, is not eligible to be covered by the Hospital Group Plan after the death of the pastor.
- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 2000 Session of the Annual Conference.)

- 1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have the following hospital and life insurance benefits paid by the Conference Board of Pensions:
  - a. Before the retired pastor and/or spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility (currently 65 years of age), the retired pastor will pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year in which he/she retires. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay the difference between the minister's payment and the costs of his/her health insurance. The retired pastor must continue to pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year of retirement until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility. Billings will be made monthly from the Treasurer's Office.
  - b. If a pastor, who prior to retirement, has been covered as a single individual for the purposes of health insurance, wishes at the time of retirement to add family members to his/her health care plan, he/she must pay the premium applicable to that type of coverage for the year in which he/she retired. The retired pastor must continue to pay that amount of premium until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility.
  - c. Upon a pastor's or retired pastor's spouse reaching the age of Medicare eligibility, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay for the retired pastor/pastor's spouse's Medicare Supplement.
- 2. A pastor who retires from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty (20) full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference is responsible for the individual health insurance premium payments as described in #1 above. When he/she attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay a share of the remaining health insurance premium costs by the following formula:

Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time	Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions	Payment by the Retired Ministers
19	95%	5%
18	90%	10%
17	85%	15%
16	80%	20%
15	75%	25%
14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%
9	45%	55%
8	40%	60%
7	35%	65%
6	30%	70%
5	25%	75%
4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

This payment formula remains in effect throughout the participant's lifetime.

- 3. [Paragraphs noted are from *The Book of Discipline, 1996*] Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinue as Full-time Local Pastors, ¶1345, or Probationary Members, ¶1318.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, ¶1355.3; who are granted Honorable Location, ¶1356; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, ¶1357.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office, ¶1357.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, ¶1357.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative



Location, ¶1358.3 are ineligible to receive health insurance benefits or life insurance when payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits begin.

4. Ministers not covered under Medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the Medicare supplement paid for those covered under Medicare, provided the ineligibility is not due to a refusal to come under Part B. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in V B2.

5. Clergy Couples' Insurance

- a. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule V B2.
- b. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule V B2.
- c. No life insurance is provided for the spouse or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.

- C. The North Carolina Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

- VI. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Conference Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

- VII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement

Maximum benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired pastors and spouses is \$1,000,000.

- VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

- IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

### **Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only)**

#### **RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE**

*WHEREAS*, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

*WHEREAS*, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

*WHEREAS*, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

*WHEREAS*, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

*WHEREAS*, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

#### **NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:**

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1999 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled

ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

**NOTE:** The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the least of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

**Please Note:** There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has provided a sample statement to be used: "I received \$\_\_\_\_\_ from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, Incorporated in Missouri; and \$\_\_\_\_\_ from the Duke Endowment (total \$\_\_\_\_\_) as reported on the attached 1099 - R's. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because \$\_\_\_\_\_ \* has been excluded under provisions of IRC Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code as a rental allowance exclusion. As a retired clergyperson, I am entitled to take this rental allowance exclusion." (In this blank put the least of the 3 amounts on your Housing Exclusion Worksheet.)

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

## Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund Constitution

**I. The Principles of the Fund -** The Ministers' Transition Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Fund") was established effective November 20, 1937, to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has usually been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his or her housing. The Fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries-Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that all ministers participate in the Fund. The Conference does not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Transition Fund as an additional benefit for their ministers, but as a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he or she contributed to the Fund.

The Conference vigorously emphasizes that the purpose of this Fund is to assist the minister's retirement transition and not to be an emergency fund available for any other purpose. All participant elections available shall be irrevocable. The Fund is intended to be a church plan within the meaning of section 414(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code") which has not made the election under section 410(d) of the Code and is also intended to meet the requirements of a retirement income account under section 403(b)(9) of the Code. The Plan shall be interpreted, wherever possible, to comply with the applicable terms of the Code and all applicable formal regulations and rulings issued under the Code.

**II. The Conference Treasurer -** The Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference (the "Conference Treasurer") shall serve as Treasurer and custodian of this Fund. He or she shall promote this work, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of assessments received and benefits paid.

**III. Eligibility for Membership -** Membership in this Fund is not mandatory. Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or as a district superintendent, a Conference ministerial staff person, or others who are appointed to serve at a North Carolina Annual Conference Institution (Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College) or other Episcopal appointment of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be eligible to join.

In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) must continue to serve full time in a charge or other appointment. A full-time local pastor may continue as a member of the Fund only during the time he or she is serving under episcopal appointment. Students under episcopal appointment who have previously served full time and who intend to return to full time service are eligible to continue. Those ministerial members on disability leave, leave of absence, or Conference members with less than full time service, may continue to be active, participating members by meeting the provisions discussed hereafter.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual

Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total salary and utility allowances for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve month amount.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his or her membership becomes effective. The deadline for enrollment for all ministers is January 31 of each year.

#### **IV. Apportionments and Assessments**

**A. Conference Contributions** - Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This budgeted amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items, and this amount shall become part of the Fund.

**B. Minister Contributions** - Each minister in a pastoral appointment who participates in the Fund shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of all salary and utility allowances he or she receives each year from the charge he or she is serving and/or Conference sources. (Salary also includes Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources.)

**C. Council on Finance and Administration Contributions** - The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment into the Fund an amount equal to one percent (1%) of salary and utility allowances usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers appointed as Conference staff.

**D. District Superintendent and Conference Ministerial Staff Contributions** - District superintendents and Conference ministerial staff shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of their salary and utility allowances.

**E. All Other Ministers** - All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances or two percent (2%) of the Conference Average Salary, whichever is greater.

**V. Deadline For Receipt of Assessment** - The plan (fiscal) year of the Ministers' Transition Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. No later than November 1 of each year, the Conference Treasurer shall notify all members their assessment is due. Each member of the Fund shall submit payment for the required assessment no later than January 31 of each year. Assessments received after January 31 will be returned to the minister. If he or she has been a member less than ten (10) years, this lack of payment extends the period for one additional year before dividends can be received. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he or she will receive no dividends for the year involving lack of payment. If any member of the Fund fails to pay his or her required assessment for three consecutive years, he or she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

**VI. Base Benefits** - Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Transition Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership	2,600.00

**VII. Allocation of Dividends After Ten Years of Membership** - After ten years of membership, and beginning with the eleventh year, the base benefit to be paid is increased by dividends credited to the members account.

Any funds, except as provided below, including apportionments, assessments, forfeitures and earnings thereon, remaining after benefits have been paid to eligible members for the plan year shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for more than ten years and are not in arrears for the previous year.



A reserve equal to ten percent of the members' payments and dividend fund balances as of December 31 each year shall be maintained. Unrealized gains on investments shall be reserved and are not generally eligible to be distributed as annual dividends. The Hearing Committee may supplement the annual dividend from such reserves to maintain the declared dividend in an amount consistent with previous year levels when such action is deemed appropriate considering current investment returns and current economic conditions. The purpose of maintaining these reserves is to insulate the members in any year from market fluctuations and preserve the ability of the fund to consistently provide for housing needs in their retirement.

#### **VIII. Limitations on Contributions Pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code**

**A. In General** - The contributions for any calendar year allocated to a member's account under Articles VI and VII on behalf of a member under all Qualifying Retirement Plans in which the member participates shall not exceed the lesser of the member's Exclusion Allowance as determined in subsection B of this Article VIII or the member's Limit on Annual Additions as determined in subsection C of this Article VIII. The provisions of this Article VIII are intended to provide the limits on the amount of contributions to this Fund which are excludable from the gross income of the member pursuant to Code sections 403(b)(2) and 415, and shall be interpreted in a manner consistent with those Code sections.

**B. Maximum Exclusion Allowance Pursuant to Code Section 403(b)(2)** - The member's Exclusion Allowance shall, for any calendar year of the member, be an amount determined under whichever of the following rules (1), (2) or (3) are applicable:

**(1) General Rule:** Unless paragraph (2) or (3) of this Article VIII.B applies, the member's Exclusion Allowance for the calendar year shall be equal to the excess, if any, of:

(a) The amount determined by multiplying 20% of such member's includible compensation, within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3), for the most recent 12 months of service ending on the last day of the calendar year by the participants period of service as of the close of such calendar year; over

(b) The aggregate of the amounts which have been contributed by the member's employer, including allocations of base benefits or dividends to a member's accounts pursuant to Articles VI and VII hereof, to Qualifying Retirement Plans for such member, to the extent such contributions were excludable from the gross income of the member for all calendar years ending prior to the calendar year for which the Exclusion Allowance is being determined.

(c) "Qualifying Retirement Plan" as used in this Article VIII shall mean and include:

(i) Any Code section 403(b) plan, but only to the extent that contributions to such plan with respect to the member are vested at the close of the calendar year ending prior to the calendar year for which the Exclusion Allowance is being determined; and

(ii) Any pension plan qualified under Code section 401(a) or 403(a) whether or not contributions with respect to the member are vested.

(d) A member's "period of service" for purposes of paragraph (1) above shall be expressed as a number equal to the member's number of full years of service plus one-twelfth for each one month period of service in addition to his or her full years of service. Part-time service of a member shall be taken into account as the percentage of such service which is equal to the percentage of full-time service served.

(e) A member's "includible compensation" for purposes of paragraph (1), above, shall mean the amount of compensation received from an employer within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3) and 414(e) which is includible in gross income, computed without regard to Code section 911 for the most recent period ending not later than the close of the taxable year which is counted as a one year period of service under Section VIII.B(1)(d). Such term shall not include utilities to the extent such amounts are not includible in compensation pursuant to Codesection 107.

**(2) Election to Have Exclusion Allowance Determined Under Code Section 415.** If a member elects to have his or her Exclusion Allowance determined under the election provided in Code section 415(c)(4)(C), his or her Exclusion Allowance shall be the amount determined under subsection C, and for this purpose, contributions to any other defined contribution plan required to be aggregated with this plan under Code section 415(e)(5) shall be treated as contributions to this plan.

**(3) Minimum Contribution Ceiling.** The minimum Exclusion Allowance that shall be applicable to any member to a calendar year shall be the lesser of:

(a) Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) or

(b) The excess of, (i) the amount of includible compensation, within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3), received by the member for the calendar year, over (ii) any amount contributed to this Fund. In the case of a member performing services outside the United States, the amount described in clause (ii) of the preceding sentence shall be deemed to be zero.

If this paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B applies, the limitations of Article VIII.C shall be treated as being not less than the limitation determined under this paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B. This paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B shall not apply to a member for any calendar year in which the members adjusted gross



income (determined separately and without regard to any community property laws) exceeds seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000).

**C. Limit on Annual Additions Under Code Section 415** - A member's Limit on Annual Additions shall for any calendar year be an amount equal to the lesser of:

- (1) 25% of the member's compensation within the meaning of Code section 415(c)(3) in such calendar year, or
- (2) \$30,000, or such greater amount as is permitted under Code section 415(c) as adjusted under Code section 415(d)(1)(B).

For purposes of determining a member's Limit on Annual Additions, in the case of a member who has more than 50% control of an employer (a "Controlled Employer") within the meaning of Code section 415(h), contributions to a plan of the Controlled Employer that constitute annual additions (as defined in Code section 415(c)(2)) to the member shall be treated as contributions to this Plan.

Notwithstanding any provision of this Article VIII.C to the contrary, the Limit on Annual Additions of a member who has made an election under Code section 415(c)(4) or Code section 415(c)(7) shall be determined under such Code section and the regulations issued thereunder.

**D. Prohibition on Before-Tax Salary Reduction Contributions** - Before-tax contributions under a salary reduction agreement shall not be permitted under this Fund.

**IX. Death Benefits** - When a participating member of the Fund dies, the Treasurer shall pay to his or her designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, otherwise to his or her estate, the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the dividends, if any, added to his or her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the eleventh year of membership, the designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the assessments contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary, beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the ministers death than the member's assessments plus simple interest credited annually at the rate of The United Methodist Foundation, Inc., cumulative dividend yield for the most recent four quarters prior to the date of death.

**X. Designation of Beneficiary** - Each member shall provide the Conference Treasurer the name(s) of the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom the death benefits described in Article IX are to be paid in the event of death. The designation shall be indicated on a form provided by the Conference Treasurer. A designation shall not be effective unless such form has been duly completed and filed with the Conference Treasurer. In the absence of a designated beneficiary, benefits shall be paid to the member's estate.

**XI. Irrevocable Election Regarding Distribution of Funds** - Members actively serving must make, prior to attaining age 59 1/2, an irrevocable election to either terminate from the Ministers' Transition Fund beginning with the Annual Conference following the attainment of age 60 or to defer termination from the Fund until retirement, as defined in the *Book of Discipline, 1996*, ¶1355.1, 355.2a, 355.2b, 355.2c. Such irrevocable election is the responsibility of the member and must be made in writing to the Conference Treasurer by age 59 1/2. Forms can be obtained upon request from the Conference Treasurer. Should the member fail to make the irrevocable election, the member will not terminate from this Fund until retirement.

### **XII. Payment of Benefits**

**A. In General** - At retirement or early termination from the Fund, members who have accrued the same number of years of service credited under the Fund (during the same calendar years) will have exactly the same accrued benefit and will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

Notwithstanding any other provision of this Fund, all payments under this Fund must be made at least as rapidly as required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code and regulations thereunder, including but not limited to the incidental death benefit requirements of Code section 401(a)(9)(G) and Proposed Treas. Reg. Section 1.201(a)(9)-2.

In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's assessments plus interest computed at the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. cumulative dividend yield for the four most recent quarters prior to the retirement date.

(1) **Ministers With Less Than Ten (10) Years.** For ministers retiring between January 1 through Annual Conference, and who retire or terminate from this Fund with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund shall be paid in a single lump sum immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which he or she retires or terminates. For ministers retiring between Annual Conference and December 31, payment shall be paid between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires. The benefit shall be the base benefit as prescribed in the table for retired members under Article VI plus minister contributions

(2) **Ministers With Ten (10) or More Years.** A minister who retires or terminates from this Fund with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund must make an irrevocable election to receive benefit payments under one of the following options. This irrevocable election must be made no later than ninety days prior to the retirement month or month of termination due to early retirement or disability. For either option selected, total benefit payments shall be the base benefits as prescribed in the table plus the dividends credited.

Interest will accrue on the principal balance beginning on the later of the retirement date or July 1 of the retirement year and will continue until the account is paid in full. The interest rate will equal the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.

cumulative dividend yield for the four most recent quarters. All payments excluding the payment of member assessments shall be subject to income tax.

**(a) Two payment option:** The first payment shall be equal to the cumulative amount that the member has paid in assessments. The second payment shall be the remainder of dividends and base benefit payment earned during their membership and interest accrued.

**(b) Six payment option.** The first payment shall be the equal to the cumulative amount that the member has paid in assessments. The remaining payments shall be five equal annual installments of the remaining dividends and base benefit payment earned during their membership and interest accrued. The six payment option shall not be available to a member following attainment of age 70.

For ministers retiring between January 1 and Annual Conference, under either option, the first payment shall be paid within 15 working days following the adjournment of the Annual Conference following the ministers' retirement or termination from the Fund. The second and subsequent payments shall be paid annually between January 1 and January 10 of each year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires until the account is paid in full.

For ministers retiring between Annual Conference and December 31, the first payment and second payment for either payment option shall be paid between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires. Unless the minister selects the six payment option, the account shall be disbursed in full in the first January after retirement. If the six payment option is selected, the four remaining installments shall be paid annually between January 1 and January 10 of each subsequent year until the account is paid in full.

#### **B. Direct Rollovers**

**(1)** This Article XII.B applies to distributions made on or after January 1, 1993. Notwithstanding any provision of the Fund to the contrary that would otherwise limit a distributee's election under this Article XII.B, a distributee may elect at the time and in the manner prescribed by the plan administrator, to have any portion of an eligible rollover distribution paid directly to an eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee in a direct rollover.

#### **(2) Definitions:**

**(a) Eligible rollover distribution:** An eligible rollover distribution is any distribution of all or any portion of the balance to the credit of the distributee, except that an eligible rollover distribution does not include: any distribution that is one of a series of substantially equal periodic payments (not less frequently than annually) made for the life (or life expectancy) of the distributee or the joint lives (or joint life expectancies) of the distributee and the distributee's designated beneficiary, or for a specified period of ten years or more; any distribution to the extent such distribution is required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code as made applicable by section 403(b)(10) of the Code, and the portion of any distribution that is not includible in gross income (determined without regard to the exclusion for net unrealized appreciation with respect to employer securities).

**(b) Eligible retirement plan:** An eligible retirement plan is an individual retirement account described in section 408(a) of the Code, an individual retirement annuity described in section 408(b) of the Code, or an annuity contract described in section 403(b) of the Code (including custodial accounts described in section 403(b)(7) of the Code and retirement income accounts described in Section 403(b)(9) of the Code) that accepts the distributee's eligible rollover distribution. However, in the case of an eligible rollover distribution to the surviving spouse, an eligible retirement plan is an individual retirement account or individual retirement annuity.

**(c) Distributee:** A distributee includes an employee or former employee. In addition, the employee's or former employee's surviving spouse and the employee's or former employee's spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in section 414(p) of the Code, are distributees with regard to the interest of the spouse or former spouse.

**(d) Direct rollover:** A direct rollover is a payment by the plan to the eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee.

**(3)** Within a reasonable time before making an eligible rollover distribution from the Fund, the Conference Treasurer shall provide or cause to be provided the written explanation to the distributee required by Code section 402(f).

**XIII. Disability Leave** - A minister who is approved for and placed on Disability Leave granted by the Conference may elect to:

**A.** Continue as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources. Should Disability Leave be granted between sessions of Annual Conference, 2% of the disability pay received from all sources computed to a 12 month amount shall be paid.

**B.** Be treated the same as a transferring member.

**C.** Receive benefits the same as a retiring member.

**D.** Terminate from the Fund and receive all benefits within thirty (30) days following the granting of Disability Leave.

The minister shall notify the Conference Treasurer in writing of his or her choice of option within ten (10) days following the granting of Disability Leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's assessments plus interest, determined as described in Article IX.

**XIV. Leave of Absence** - A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence by the Conference may elect to:

**A.** Continue as an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation while on leave.

**B.** Be treated the same as a transferring member under Article XVI.

Conference Average Compensation means the Conference Average Compensation as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions.

**XV. Less Than Full Time Service** - A Conference member who is approved for less than full time service by the Conference may elect to:

**A.** Continue as an active member for no more than three years by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation (within the meaning of Article XIV) while serving less than full time.

**B.** Withdraw from the Fund according to the provisions of Article XVII.

**XVI. Membership Transferring** - Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church cannot make any further payment to the Fund. He or she may leave his or her account (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the benefit under this Fund will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with interest determined in the manner described in Article IX, determined from the date of transfer to the date of retirement. If the account is left, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he or she may reinstate his or her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

**XVII. Withdrawing From The Fund Prior to Retirement** - If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference Treasurer, he or she shall receive the amount he or she has paid into the Fund, plus interest determined in the manner described in Article IX each year he or she was participating in the Fund. Amounts in the members account in excess of the amount determined under the preceding sentence shall be forfeited and reallocated as dividends for the year of forfeiture pursuant to Article VII.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference Treasurer with a statement indicating that he or she has received the funds for which he or she is eligible, and that he or she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination other than The United Methodist Church will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the formula set forth in the first paragraph of this Article XVII.

**XVIII. Reinstatement** - A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he or she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to rejoin the Fund more than two (2) times during his or her ministerial career.

**XIX. Hearing Committee**

**A. The Committee** - A Hearing Committee consisting of the Board of Pensions Executive Committee, Conference Treasurer, Director of Ministerial Relations, Conference Controller, and the Conference Insurance Group Administrator shall have authority to act on behalf of the Board of Pensions between Annual Conference sessions concerning matters that relate to, but are not specifically covered by, this constitution of the Ministers' Transition Fund. The Plan Administrator for the Fund for other plan administrative matters and matters delegated by the Hearing Committee shall be the Conference Insurance Group Administrator. Determinations by the Hearing Committee, the Board of Pensions or the Plan Administrator shall be conclusive and binding on all persons and shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

**B. Claims Procedure** - If a claim is wholly or partially denied, the Hearing Committee shall furnish the member or beneficiary with written notice of the denial within sixty (60) days of the date the original claim was filed. This notice of denial shall provide:

- (1) The specific reason or reasons for denial;
- (2) Provide specific reference to pertinent plan provisions on which denial is based;
- (3) A description of any additional information needed to perfect the claim and an explanation of why such information is necessary; and
- (4) An explanation of the plans claim procedure.

The member or beneficiary shall have sixty (60) days from receipt of denial notice in which to make written application for review by the Hearing Committee. The Hearing Committee shall issue a decision on such review within sixty (60) days after receipt of an application for review as provided in the preceding sentence. Such decision on review shall be made in writing and shall include specific reasons for the decision written in a manner calculated to be understood by the claimant. All decisions and denials of claims by the Hearing Committee shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

**XX. New Rules and Constitutional Provisions** - The rules and guidelines of this constitution supersede all previous Conference legislation regulating this Fund. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of this constitution without the consent of individual members of the Fund. No amendment shall have the effect of modifying any



benefit election of any member in effect at the time of such amendment.

The Annual Conference established this Fund with the intent that it will be maintained for an indefinite period of time. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the Fund, in whole or in part, at any time. No amendment, modification or termination of the Fund shall adversely affect the members benefits accrued for his or her retirement at the time of termination of the Fund.

#### **XXI. Miscellaneous Provisions**

**A. Prohibition Against Diversion** - Subject to Code section 414(p), there shall be no diversion of any portion of the assets of the plan other than for the exclusive benefit of members and their beneficiaries.

**B. Delegation of Authority** - The Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and the Hearing Committee may authorize any agent or agents to carry out their duties, and may employ such counsel, auditors, and other specialists and such clerical, actuarial and other services as it may require in carrying out the provisions of the Fund.

**C. Notification of Mailing Address** - Each member and other person entitled to benefits hereunder shall from time to time file with the Conference, in writing, such persons post office address and change of post office address. Any check representing any payment due hereunder, and any communication forwarded to a member of beneficiary at the last known address as indicated by the records of the Conference shall constitute adequate payment to such person and be binding on such person for all purposes of the plan. The Conference, Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and Hearing Committee shall not be under any obligation to search for or ascertain the whereabouts of any such person.

**D. Unclaimed Benefits** - If any benefits payable to, or on behalf of, a member are not claimed within a reasonable period of time from the date of entitlement, as determined by the Hearing Committee, and if the member cannot be located at his or her last provided mailing address, such member shall be presumed dead and the post-death benefits, if any, under this plan shall be paid to his or her beneficiary if he or she is then living and can be located. If the members beneficiary is not then living or cannot be located, or if no beneficiary was effectively named, the member's account shall be forfeited and treated as dividends pursuant to Article VII.

**E. Facility of Payment** - Whenever, in the Hearing Committees opinion, a person entitled to receive any payment of a benefit under the plan is under a legal disability or is incapacitated in any way so as to be unable to manage such person's financial affairs, the Hearing Committee may, to the extent permitted by law, make payments directly to the person, to the person's legal representative, or to a relative or friend of the person to be used exclusively for such person's benefit, or apply any such payment for the benefit of the person in such manner as the Hearing Committee deems advisable. Any benefit payment (or installment thereof) made in accordance with the provisions of this shall completely discharge the obligation for making such payment under the plan.

**F. Commingling of Assets** - The assets of the Fund may be commingled in a common fund made up of such accounts or in a common fund with other amounts exclusively devoted to church purposes, provided that the part of such fund which equitably belongs to the plan shall be separately accounted for and cannot be used for or diverted to purposes other than for the exclusive benefit of employees and their beneficiaries. The reasonable costs of administering an account may be charged against the account. Such costs may include the reasonable costs of administering a retirement income program of which the account is a part, including costs associated with informing employees and employers of the availability of the program.

**G. Governing Law** - This plan shall be administered, and its validity, construction, and all rights hereunder shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, and by the laws of the State of North Carolina to the extent not in conflict with such *Book of Discipline*. If any provisions of the plan shall be held invalid or unenforceable, the remaining provisions hereof shall continue to be fully effective.

**H. Limitations on Liability** - The Conference, Conference Treasurer, Board of Pensions and members of the Hearing Committee shall not be liable to any person or entity for any of their acts carried out hereunder in good faith and based upon the information available at the time.

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., *Chairperson*

### **PERU COVENANT, TASK FORCE ON**

Both the North Carolina Conference Peru Covenant Task Force and the Methodist Church of Peru are facing change. After Mark Wethington's leadership of the Task Force for its first ten (10) years of ministry, the Task Force has new leadership. The Methodist Church of Peru is seeking a changing direction of her vision for ministry with the closing of the seminary in Lima and the commitment to covenant relationships with several other Methodist churches and groups. Faithfully living out the mutual relationship upon which the covenant was founded continues to be the priority of the Covenant group.

The Task Force is working to develop more fully mission and ministry opportunities for the churches in the NCC. A building team in May, a third Christian education team in September, and the presence of a volunteer missionary from North Carolina will give voice to the commitment we have made to the Church. The plans for a second youth mission trip from NC and the invitation to Peruvian youth are in the process. The vision for pairing and



partnering every congregation in Peru with a congregation in our conference will become a reality as the Task Force seeks ways to facilitate such relationships.

We give thanks to God for the support of so many who have participated in this covenant relationship: local churches, pastors, conference staff, and those who use their gifts to share in the covenant. The Task Force will be continuing to discern its work, mission, and ministry in the coming year.

Para L. Rodenhizer Drake, *Chairperson*

## **TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF**

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference has discharged the responsibilities as defined by the *Book of Discipline*, 2513-2517. The Board regards its work as that of stewards of the Annual Conference properties. Currently, the Board manages the United Methodist Building, the episcopal residence and five other staff parsonages. One piece of property, the Raleigh Towne Apartments, adjoining the United Methodist Building property, is leased until the year 2014.

In addition, the Board is responsible for abandoned or closed church properties in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. There are approximately ten church sites that are managed by the Trustees. There have been no sales of such sites during the past year to report to the Annual Conference.

The Board of Trustees continues to examine the relocation of the United Methodist Building. At the last session of the Annual Conference, the Board reported on its investigation of the sixteen-acre site in north Raleigh, given by Mr. Olaf Wakefield for a new church, as to whether it could be utilized for a new United Methodist Building and a new congregation. Because of building restrictions related to the Falls Lake Watershed, the task force named by the bishop to work with the Board of Trustees concluded its best usage was in accordance with the testamentary language of the bequest as a church site alone. Because the proposed Windborne United Methodist Church was ready to proceed with plans for locating at this site, the task force and Board of Trustees voted to release this particular site from consideration as a Conference headquarters. The Board of Trustees is actively seeking other property to be considered for location of a United Methodist Headquarters. (See following report.)

A request was made by the Methodist Home for Children for first consideration of the United Methodist Building site should the Conference decide to relocate. A resolution of intent was drafted by an attorney and passed by the Board which states that before the Glenwood Avenue property is placed on the market or offered for sale to an outside party, the Methodist Home for Children will be given a reasonable period to make an offer or negotiate with the Board of Trustees for purchase. As a related institution of the Conference engaged in significant and worthwhile ministry, the Board would make every effort to ensure that the needs of the Methodist Home for Children would be considered in these matters.

We seek your prayers and input as we pursue the care of Annual Conference assets. Our goal is always to be faithful in managing what is entrusted to us for the ministry of Jesus Christ in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

William C. Simpson, Jr., *President*

## **2000 REPORT ON THE UNITED METHODIST BUILDING**

### **by the NC Conference Board of Trustees**

At the request of the Board of Trustees, Bishop Marion M. Edwards appointed a Task Force on the United Methodist Building to consider the advisability of relocating the conference headquarters in another suitable site in the Triangle area, possibly also meeting strategic needs of the conference in providing a retreat or conference center. The members of the Task Force are: Dr. Belton Joyner, Dr. Kermit Braswell, The Reverend Hope Morgan Ward, Dr. Steve Compton, Mr. Charles Carpenter, Mr. Jack Reed, Mrs. Pat Wiles, Mr. Cashar Evans, Mr. Mack Parker, The Reverend Rodney Hamm, Mr. Robbie Lowry, Mr. Joe Stoffregen, Dr. J. Allen Norris and Dr. William C. Simpson. The task force met with Bishop Edwards on January 12, 2000 for its organizational meeting. The group identified two separate needs that may or may not be served in one location: (1) a conference administration center with offices for the Bishop and (2) a retreat and conference center with primary emphasis on serving adults. The task force is open to suggestions the task force is open to suggestions as the planning process continues.

William C. Simpson, Jr., *President*

## RESOLUTIONS

### CLEAN ELECTIONS

WHEREAS as members of the body of Christ we are called to be servants and stewards of the kingdom of God here on earth. And

WHEREAS government created by humans supposed to the benefit of all humans. And

WHEREAS in recent years it has become evident that participation in the election process is limited to those who are independently wealthy or have access to large sums of money. And

WHEREAS whoever has access to such wealth can buy unlimited airtime and advertisement thus shutting out another candidate of modest means and therefore limiting debate.

THEREFORE we the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Annual Conference call on the General Assembly of North Carolina to pass legislation for public financing of legislative, council of state, and judicial elections and that acceptance of public money is voluntary. And

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage candidates to participate in public forums and that the media provide free time for candidates to get their positions to the public.

### CONCERNING HOMOSEXUALITY

We acknowledge with humility and pain that The United Methodist Church has been unable to arrive at a common mind on the compatibility of Christian teaching with the living out of one's homosexual orientation in a sexual relationship. Many consider such behavior to be incompatible with Christian teaching. Others believe that living out one's homosexual orientation in a sexual relationship is compatible with Christian teaching when done in the context of human covenantal faithfulness.

BE IT RESOLVED that the churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference seek the leading of the Holy Spirit through study and prayer on the issue of Homosexuality.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that every local church be encouraged to study this issue using denomination's official study materials, including current Social Principles.

### FLOYD RELIEF JUSTICE

WHEREAS some people, were left out of the Floyd relief passed by the General Assembly in December, particularly those in rural housing; and

WHEREAS some of the money that was allocated came from funds that were supposed to help the poor and the needy across the state; and

WHEREAS there will be a continued need to help those affected by Floyd.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED we the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church favor that any further allocations for Floyd relief be based on those who are in the most need of assistance; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the funds allocated not be taken from agencies whose specific mission to help the poor and the needy across the state; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED a copy of this resolution go to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate and all the members of the North Carolina General Assembly.

### MINISTRY WITH PERSONS LIVING WITH POTENTIALLY TERMINAL ILLNESS

WHEREAS, in the books of Matthew, Mark and Luke of the New Testament many instances were recorded in which Jesus Christ reached out to persons who were sick.

WHEREAS, we make disciples as we: send persons into the world to live lovingly and justly as servants of Christ by healing the sick, feeding the hungry, caring for the stranger, freeing the oppressed, and working to have social structures consistent with the gospel. (The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1996, p.115).

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that, the churches that make up the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church are encouraged to be in ministry with persons and their families living with cancer, ALS, (Lou Gherig's Disease), HIV/AIDS, other life threatening illnesses.

**OPPOSING STATE LOTTERY**

WHEREAS the *Book of Discipline in the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church* (§ 67g) states that "Gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life, and destructive of good government. As an act of faith and concern, Christians should abstain from gambling and should strive to minister to those victimized by the practice. The Church should promote standards and personal lifestyles that would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling, including public lotteries, as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government"; and

WHEREAS the 1999 Annual Conference of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church passed a resolution opposing a state lottery in North Carolina and any ballot referendum for that purpose, informing elected state leaders of the position of the conference and encouraging members of the Annual Conference and members of local churches to contact their legislators and other elected state leaders to voice their opposition to any lottery.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church continues its opposition to a state lottery in North Carolina; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution go to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate and all the members of the North Carolina General Assembly, accompanied by a letter from the Bishop and cabinet; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage all members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and members of local churches of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church to contact their legislators and other elected state leaders to voice their opposition to any lottery.

REPORTS

BISHOPS' INITIATIVE ON CHILDREN AND POVERTY, TASK FORCE ON

The nine-member Committee on Oversight, Review and Encouragement combined efforts to gather descriptive information about many outreach ministries throughout our conference that touch the lives of children and people in need. This information was compiled into a booklet titled "Beyond the Four Walls" and was distributed at the N.C. Annual Conference on June 12,1999. At the same time a ministry fair was presented, providing direct contact with leaders of these ministries who were able to describe first-hand what is involved and how a church might begin a similar ministry.

Following the flooding caused by Hurricane Floyd, the Disaster Response Children's Ministry Team members, led by Judy Jolly, worked together to minister to the needs of children in emergency shelters.

The C.O.R.E. committee has become part of the Children's Ministry Team and will continue to be a resource to churches as they reach out to the young and the poor in their own communities and around the globe.

Wayne Hicks, *Chairperson*

1999 COMPENSATION OF CLERGY IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

The 1996 *Discipline*, ¶1625, states: "Every clergy member of the Annual Conference appointed beyond the local church shall furnish annually to the conference secretary, at such time as the secretary shall direct, a statement of his/her total compensation (including base compensation, travel, automobile, housing, and other expenses allowed and paid) for the year then ending, and said compensation of all clergy appointed beyond the local church shall be published in the journal of the Annual Conference. When this information is not furnished, the appointment of the clergyperson shall be subject to review by the resident bishop and the Cabinet."

# Indicates salary not reported.

Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Barrineau, H. Phillip	53,000				
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	42,940	14,400			2,600
Braswell, Kermit L.	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Brown, Philip S.	101,000	17,500		Voucher	
Brown, Wesley F.	#				
Byers, Leonard C. II	48,400			1,500	
Campbell, Dennis M.	185,000				
Cherry, Corbin L.	65,000				
Cheyney, Stephen R.	31,000	12,000		2,000	
Christian, Robert	49,450	10,000			
Clark-Dickens, Kathy	#				
Compton, Stephen C.	54,875	Provided	3,100	Voucher	
Cottingham, John G.	80,330				
Cox, Richard L.	#				
Cummings, Jimmy F.	36,520	Provided	2,800		200
Cyr, Ronald D.	39,767				
Daniel, David E.	125,000				
Dickens, Jan J.	53,377				
Dickens, J. Van III	40,414	Provided			
Dixon, Sam W., Jr.	71,000			50,000	
Drake, Para R.	22,000				
Farmer, John A.	39,860	Provided	All	Auto	
Felton, Gayle C.	#				
Franklin, K. Mike	54,799	9,960			4,000
Gales, Alvester I.	67,435				
Gonia, Rachel R.	27,000				
Grissom, David R.	62,500	Provided	All	Voucher	
Gum, Donald F.	62,000	18,000			
Hadley, J. Milton Jr.	47,000				
Hale, Michael L.	43,704	13,600			
Hamm, Rodney G.	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Harrison, Shana	12,600	500		500	
Harvin, David L.	45,000	15,000		Voucher	
Hayes, Carol D.	45,000				
Hendricks, M. Elton	160,000				
Herring, Charles M.	39,300				
Hicks, Phillis K.	21,030	12,720			
Hillman, Randy A.	42,300				
Hinnant, H. Mallie	30,000	10,767		5610	



Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Hudson, Pamela Jo	30,502			Voucher	
Virgil B. Huffman	35,000	14,900			
Huggins, H. Sidney III	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Hunter, Jack L.	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Jackson, Richard C.	53,337	14,162			
Jenkins, David O.	35,000	25,000			
Johnson, J. Donald	4,000				
Johnson, C. Reginald	69,732	17,717			
Johnson, Glenda Noble	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Johnson, Paul J.	23,000	18,000		500	
Jolly, Judy	22,660	10,000			
Joyner, F. Belton Jr.	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Kasper, J. Mark	#				
Lewis, Jerry D.	51,087	Provided			Ins.
Loyd, Roger L.	#				
Keck, Andrew	36,225				
King, Carl H.	33,575			2,400	
Mann, Barbara Price	39,000				Cont.Ed. 1,100
Mann, W. Joseph	#				
Marsicano, Leslie M.	59,027				
McQuade, J. Stanley	90,000				
Merchant, Michele R.	68,000	24,000			
Morgan, Deborah	41,500				
Morrison, J. Edward	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Nagel, Donald C.	100,000				
Norton, Mary Jane	#				
Oldham, Kirk B.	42,447	8,500			
Ormond, John K. Jr.	#				
Pace, James H.	59,700			300	
Paschal, John S.	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Plowman, Sally S.	26,983				
Ponder, Reginald W.	104,650	18,000		Voucher	
Poole, Bettye, D.	#				
Purcell, Joan	#				
Rawlings, James A. Jr.	71,000			1,500	
Richey, Russell E.	#				
Safley, Michael W.	86,000				
Sasser, L. Alan	70,000				
Scanlan, Carla J.	38,000				3,000
Shannonhouse, Richard D.	#	24,000			
Smith, Adolph C.	40,320	6,222			1,850
Smith, A. Clay	51,000	12,000			
Smith, G. Jerome	37,383	8,000			
Smith, Neil E.	#				
Stafford, Sidney E.	29,055				
Stanfield, E. Douglas	#	11,340		20,000	1,850
Stanley, Bruce E.	49,902	Provided	2,800	Voucher	
Steinmetz, David C.	#				
Stokes, John L. III	61,200			Auto	
Thompson, Leo C.	#				
Upton, John					
Van Dickens, John	40,414				
Ward, Hope Morgan	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	
Waters, Denise	29,000				
Webb-Bowden, Julia	40,000			Voucher	
Wilkinson, Scott T.	47,475	8500		400	Cont.Ed.500
Willingham, Malcolm C.	45,000				
Wilson, A. J. III	#				
Wynn, Samuel	71,280	Provided	All	Voucher	

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPORTS

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

*The purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God. (The Book of Discipline, 1601)*

The Conference Council on Ministries embraces the threefold mission of the annual conference: 1) to make disciples, 2) to equip local churches for ministry, and 3) to provide a connection for ministry. We give thanks to God for all that God is doing through us and among us. We rejoice that God is using our shared ministry as a channel of blessing. "We

are God's servants, working together" (I Corinthians 3:9) It is good to be in ministry together in these days.

We give thanks for the connexional nature of the United Methodist Church. In this past year, we have experienced the strength of connection. We rejoice in the generous support of the Jurisdictional and General Agencies, particularly in the areas of Restorative Justice Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Global Ministries, Shalom Ministries, Higher Education, and Discipleship Ministries. We give thanks for collaborative efforts with the Western NC Annual Conference, especially in the areas of the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, Restorative Justice Ministries, campus ministries, communications, and Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries. With all United Methodists, we celebrate "a common purpose" (I Corinthians 3:8).

At the February 18, 1999, meeting of the Conference Council on Ministries, great concern was expressed for clear and strong United Methodist voice in opposition to the lottery in North Carolina. A motion was made and passed overwhelmingly that the CCOM ask the Annual Conference to approve \$10,000 to be used for opposition to the lottery and that these funds be channeled through the North Carolina Council of Churches for this purpose only. It is the belief of the CCOM that our strongest avenue for opposition to the lottery is an ecumenical effort in an organization in which we have voice and vote. This matter will require vote of the Annual Conference.

The report of the 22 committees, councils, and commissions of the Conference Council describe the breadth and depth of our shared ministry.

Together we give thanks for effective leadership, loving partnership, and a joyful sense of accomplishment, acknowledging "God who gives the growth" (I Corinthians 3:6).

Hope Morgan Ward, *Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries*

## ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

The spring meeting of the commission was held on Saturday, April 10, 1999 at Tabernacle United Methodist Church in Robbins, NC. We were given a gracious welcome for the Historical Society meeting. A table was laden with historical materials for our observation. The presenters gave an interesting and moving account of past events in the life of the church and the community. After a delightful lunch in the church fellowship hall, we proceeded with the business of the commission.

The history of the Robbins Tabernacle United Methodist Church is both long and colorful. Having been organized in 1840 approximately two miles west of its present site in the town of Robbins (which was then known as Hemp), it was officially moved to Robbins in 1864. Mrs. Molsey Stutts gave a tract of land on the east side of highway #705 for the church....

From 1892 until 1941 Tabernacle was placed on what was then known as "The Hemp Circuit," which included Tabernacle, Smyrna, Pleasant Hill, Bascoms Chapel and Mt. Carmel Churches. In 1941 Tabernacle became a station church. It was in this year that the present brick building was built...

Two years later (1943) the town of Hemp changed its name to Robbins. (Saddlebags, Spring 1999, A. V. Davis, Editor)

The annual meeting of the S. E. J. Historical Society was hosted by the Mississippi Conference with the theme: "Mississippi Methodism - 200 Years of Heritage and Hope". We gathered at Jefferson Street United Methodist Church in Natchez, Mississippi on July 6-9, 1999. We heard about the life and ministry of the Rev. Tobias Gibson (1771-1804) early circuit rider to the Mississippi Territory, "The Development of Black Methodist Churches in Mississippi", a video "Gathering at the River: Camp Meeting in South Mississippi", presentation on the work of Methodists in spreading the gospel and the care and preservation of the graves of Methodist Preachers, "Natchez In Historic Photographs" at the Presbyterian Church, Stratton Chapel, and a session on "Methodist Chaplains in the Civil War". We had a grand day of touring historic churches and communities along the Natchez Trace, visiting "The Millennium Monument World Peace Bell, The World's largest free-swinging Bell, dedicated to International themes of Freedom and Peace", docked on the bank of the Mississippi River on its journey north to Newport, Kentucky. A Banquet at Jefferson Street U. M. C. followed with an Original Musical/Drama, "Roots by the River" (written and composed especially for the Mississippi Methodist Bicentennial). We concluded the business of the Society on Friday and shared in worship with Holy Communion. The Rev. Curtis Moffat, Pastor, Jefferson Street U. M. C. was the celebrant. The flight out over the Mississippi River and the rich farmland below was spectacular. Everyone is encouraged to participate in the S. E. J. Historical Society meetings and other events of our Methodist Heritage. Mrs. Pat Bailey, John Mitchell and I were thrilled to experience Mississippi Methodism.

The fall meeting of the commission was conducted on Saturday, October 2, 1999 at the Phillip's Chapel United Methodist Church near Graham, NC. The Historical Society met

in the morning with an outstanding presentation of the church's history by the local historians. Dr. Donald Hayman of Chapel Hill, NC was elected as vice-president and Mrs. Mildred Swain of Plymouth, NC was elected as secretary-treasurer. After a delicious lunch by the women of the church the business of the commission began.

Several accounts of the beginnings of Phillip's Chapel U. M. C. are related in the history of the church. Some think it started with the Salem Meeting House, now known as Salem U. M. C., around 1770. In those early years the meeting house was shared with other denominations as a place of worship. Some think that a circuit rider by the name of Phillips established a arbor preaching mission, later becoming an established congregation. Since Phillip's Chapel was a Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Salem a Methodist Protestant Church, it is assumed that the beginnings of Phillip's Chapel would be prior to 1830 and possible before 1822, when the Presbyterians left Salem. (Saddlebags, Fall 1999, Ann Veazey Davis, Editor)

The Commission offers training sessions for historians at the District training events for the local churches, annual grants to support two historic churches in our Conference, and grave markers for deceased ministers. The Commission also encourages membership in the Conference Historical Society. The Commission appreciates the work of Rev. Frank Grill, our Conference Historian. We are thankful to the Rev. and Mrs. Maness Mitchell and John Mitchell for representing the NC Conference at the annual meeting of the Historical Society of the U. M. C. in Little Rock, Arkansas, Sept. 1998, and at St. Paul, Minnesota, June 1999. The Commission participates in the training events of the Jurisdiction for local churches, societies and commissions.

We appreciate the work of Mrs. Ann Veazey Davis, Editor of *Saddlebags*, and the work of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann D. Powell, with our Conference website. Ann's address is PO Box 353, Zebulon, NC 27597-0353 and her new e-mail address is [annveazeydavis@msn.com](mailto:annveazeydavis@msn.com). Our website address is <http://www.nccumc.org/archives-history/>. Membership dues for the Society are: Students, \$3; Regular, \$7; Patrons, \$10; Contributing, \$25; and Life, \$100. Send your check to Mildred Swain, Sec-Treas., 1901 NC Hwy. 45 S., Plymouth, NC 27962. Membership includes the Newsletter, *Saddlebags*, published biannually.

We pray for God's blessing and guidance among the churches of our conference as they fulfill the ministry of historical preservation and the sharing of our heritage.

W. Arthur Warren, Jr., *Chairperson*

## **CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON**

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns seeks to give witness to the unity of the church which is a gift of the Holy Spirit. This year our priorities have taken shape in the following areas: 1) Pan-Methodist conversation, at which we heard from General Commission Associate Director Ann Marshall, involving persons from the AME, AMEZ, and CME traditions, members of this commission, and members of the Commission on Religion and Race; 2) Episcopal-United Methodist statewide dialogue, which met in May to explore the history of racism within the two denominations; 3) support of the flood relief efforts in our local communities.

We continue to look for ways to strengthen the ties within the greater Wesleyan family, especially through Pan-Methodist conversations, and to learn more about the current efforts in Christian Unity by attending national workshops and seminars.

Each year we also present an Award for efforts in Christian Unity, encouraging local churches, groups, and individuals to bear witness to the unity in Christ that is the vision of the Church.

Claire Clyburn, *Chairperson*.

## **CHURCH AND SOCIETY, COMMISSION ON**

This year much of the time of the commission on Church and Society has been spent on the issue of the economic boycott of Mount Olive Pickle Company. This is a issue that affects the farm workers, the farmers, and the people who live in Mount Olive, and those who work for Mount Olive Pickle Company. The commission chose to put together a task force within the commission to organize a mediating conference that will bring together all the stakeholders-farm workers, farmers, canners of pickles, and government. William L Bingham, a former chair of this commission and currently serving as the justice coordinator, has provided leadership in putting together conference. The mediating conference brought together representatives of our commission, the North Carolina Council of Churches, the Roman Catholic Church, the Presbyterian Church and the Episcopal Church on Saturday, April 29<sup>th</sup>, 2000, at St Luke's United Methodist Church in Goldsboro.

The commission has discussed needs left in the wake of Hurricane Floyd. How can the church help lift up a region that is economically fragile and dependant on farm income?

A second issue is the violence in our society, including the shootings in public places. There is plenty of work to be done in the area of social justice.

We have taken a look at ourselves as a commission. We need a commission that is representative of each region of the conference and diverse with respect age, gender, race/ethnic background, lay, and clergy. Members need to be interested, committed, and willing to participate. A new configuration should include guidelines in regard to faithful participation.

With joy and regret I submit this, my last report, as chairperson of this commission. It has been a wonderful five years. I would like to thank Jimmy Cummings, the staff, and all the hard working members of the commission. Together, we can make a difference in social justice.

Henry Jarrett, *Chairperson*

## COMMUNICATIONS, COMMISSION ON

Your Annual Conference is on the Internet. Take a look at all the ministries and information that are included on our web site at [WWW.NCCUMC.ORG](http://WWW.NCCUMC.ORG). Your Communications Commission is pleased to make this service available. If your pastor does not have a conference email address urge him or her to do so today. Web space is available for local churches to have a presence on the Internet, at no cost.

We published and distributed over 45,000 copies of the Mission and Service Commitments budget paper in 1999. This resource is used by local churches and commissions to interpret the mission and ministry of our conference and church. This paper graphically communicates the outreach ministry of our conference using pictures and "testimonials".

One major project undertaken this year was TV advertising in the Wilmington area. The Wilmington District received this new form of church "advertising" with enthusiasm. Using funds from the general church and conference, TV "spots" were bought over a four week period on local cable providers. These spots were produced by UMCOM, the churches communications agency. The advertisements highlighted the outreach of our church. Churches in Wilmington and surrounding areas were encouraged to interface with these spots so that the unchurched would feel a relationship between the TV and the local church. We will wait and see if General Conference funds this kind of outreach across the nation.

Bill Norton, LeeAnne Thornton and Laura Bailey continue to meet the communication needs of our conference. Bill is associate director for communications, LeeAnne is administrative assistant and Laura is the director of the Media Center. If you church does not use the Media Center you are missing out on a wonderful resource. It is filled with video, tapes and other curriculum. You may access Media Center information on the web, [NCCUMC.ORG](http://NCCUMC.ORG), or you may call Laura at 1-800-843-4433.

Brownbags, with paper forms, are now a thing of the past! Forms for charge conferences and for Tables I and II will be on the Web in Conference year 2000-2001. Data will be downloaded in a central conference data base.

The Communications Commission is always at your service, so give us a call

George D. Speake, *Chairperson*

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND MERCY MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON

Our Committee continues to help our Annual Conference faithfully respond in the challenging arena of criminal justice. We are attempting to follow in the footsteps of our leaders, John & Charles Wesley, who ministered at Newgate Prison. We encourage all churches to adopt the following four initiatives:

1. To be a praying church - to choose an institution near by and pray regularly for the prison staff, the inmates, the victims, and the families involved.
2. To be a receiving church - to welcome and assist released inmates and their families.
3. To be a Disciple Bible Study leading church - to find and enable volunteers to lead the study in a local institution.
4. To be a funding church - to provide monies to the Chaplain's office for various needed programs in the institution.

We continue to support the following ministries:

- Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries - DBOM has grown from being in 17 units to being in 35 units during 1999-2000.
- MATCH (Mothers And Their Children) program at NC Correctional Institute for Women in Raleigh, a home-like setting for incarcerated mothers and their children..
- Yokefellow Ministries - trained volunteers that share the Good News of Jesus weekly in the institutions.
- Angel Tree Ministries - Project by Prison Fellowship to provide Christmas Gifts for children of incarcerated persons.



- **Epiphany Ministries** - A weekend that involves a team of Christian adults who work together to show the love of God to the residents of the youth institutes.

Our Committee offers a yearly updated booklet called, "Prison Ministry Opportunities" which is available through the Conference Office, your District Superintendent, or from a CJAMM member. This booklet provides an excellent resource for those who are seeking to increase their personal or congregational involvement in this ministry. Our committee will continue to be present at Annual Conference where additional information may be obtained.

With the many prayers and wonderful prison volunteers across our Conference, there is a tremendous mission being carried out. As the number of incarcerated persons continues to increase in our state, the need for local church participation grows. Jesus reminded his disciples, "I was in prison and you visited me." The CJAMM Committee encourages every church to support prison ministries by visiting and praying with and for our brothers and sisters there and by praying with and for them.

Leslie Womack, *Chairperson*

## DISASTER RECOVERY MINISTRIES

Hurricane Floyd washed across North Carolina on September 16, 2000. While the hurricane was category II strength, the amount of rain associated with the storm, combined with the rains from Hurricane Dennis a few weeks earlier, was enough to cause unprecedented amounts of flooding across the eastern half of North Carolina. A tropical depression and Hurricane Irene followed Floyd. The ultimate effect was extensive and prolonged flooding that resulted in 66 of our 100 counties being declared Federal Disaster areas. In some neighborhoods, the water completely covered homes remained there for up to two weeks. People were rescued by boat from rooftops. Hundreds of roads were impassable including I-40, the major east-west artery. Electrical service was out in most areas, sewer systems overflowed, livestock drowned by the thousands, and 51 people lost their lives.

At the peak of the incident, 235 shelters were open with a population of almost 50,000. As of February 29<sup>th</sup>, FEMA teleregistrations had reached 87,000 and calls were still coming in 100 a day. Over 7,000 homes received major damage or were destroyed completely. State figures indicate that 45 counties have agricultural losses estimated at \$812,629,064. 7,212 people continue to live in trailers and mobile homes supplied by FEMA. There have been 883 IFGP grants approved at the max of \$13,600. Mitigation counselors have interviewed over 11,000 applicants. To sum it up, this is the worst natural disaster to hit North Carolina.

From the very beginning, the United Methodist Church has been involved. Churches were used as temporary shelters and distribution centers for food and water for weeks following the floods. A very conservative estimate (some documented numbers and some guesses) of the number of volunteers is somewhere over 9,000 giving over 90,000 hours of their time. Volunteers have come from 27 different states and 2 foreign countries. In their weekly updates, FEMA recognizes the United Methodist Church as the clearinghouse for volunteers.

Our central warehouse in Goldsboro has received over 1/4 million dollars in donated drywall as well as electrical supplies and fixtures, paint, caulking, cabinetry, food, clothing and water.

The Disaster Recovery Ministries employs 23 full-time people serving in four Regional Recovery Centers and a Central Communications Center. In addition to our four Regional Recovery Centers, we are working with 15 independent and Interfaith organizations throughout eastern North Carolina.

Each Regional office has a Director who oversees the total operation of the center including financial matters, volunteers placement and housing, and advises on the cases to be worked on. Casework Supervisors work in each region with volunteers who do one-on-one assessments with the families. Their information is used in conjunction with the Construction Supervisors evaluation of the home and estimated repair cost. Together, the three decide on how best to assist a family in their recovery efforts. As volunteer teams are assigned to a region, the Director and Construction Supervisor orient and guide the team through their work.

Pastoral Care is included in the services offered by the Disaster Recovery Ministries. Private, small group, and retreat settings are offered to help Clergy deal with the added stress of being in disaster situations and to affirm the importance of their role in the recovery of the community.

As an indication of the generosity of the conference, to date, February 16, 2000, \$1,350,940 was donated to Disaster Recovery. (This number does not include all the money individuals have spent on our behalf or given directly to victims.)

It is our hope to be able to assist in the rebuilding of at least 1,000 homes in the next

three years.

*What we need in order to accomplish this is simple - we need volunteers! We need building materials and we need your support and your prayers.*

Barbara Tripp, Director

## DISASTER RESPONSE, COMMITTEE ON

Eastern North Carolina was hit by three hurricanes in the 1999 hurricane season. First, Hurricane Dennis came in early September as a Category 2 and soaked the ground. Less than two weeks later, along came Floyd, projected to be a Category 4 Hurricane, but a 3 when it came ashore. The third assault was from Irene, a Category 2, battering us with more rain. All three hurricanes came ashore in the Cape Fear region near Wilmington and then passed north along the eastern North Carolina region east of Interstate 95. Floyd dumped more than 20 inches of rain in the area, causing flooding not seen in the area for 500 years. Floyd became better known as Flood Floyd to area residents. Three hurricanes in the span of six weeks challenged the Disaster Response Committee in unprecedented ways.

Conference planning after Hurricane Fran in 1996 was beneficial in the emergency phases after these fierce storms, but nothing had prepared us for dealing with the Flood Flood. As one of our Disaster Response Committee members said, "everything we do is carved in mud." Six of the twelve districts in the NC Conference were severely affected by the storms.

Immediately, the Bishop and members of the Disaster Recovery staff toured the affected areas and prepared an initial grant of funds to get each district started in their response. The Disaster Response Committee Staff also mobilized a response all across the Conference. Food, water, clothing, flood buckets, and other supplies flowed in from across the Conference to assist in the emergency and relief phase of the disaster. Volunteers came in to help with the workload of cleaning out flooded homes and churches. Our sister Conference, Western NC Conference, has been very generous in their initial response, as well as in their ongoing support. UMCOR sent in advisors and consultants from other flooded areas to assist us in response. A Bishops Appeal across the United Methodist Church was organized to provide financial support. Additionally, the Duke Endowment has responded generously to the need. We are very grateful for the support all these organizations, and for the response of the local churches in the North Carolina Conference have provided to assist our response.

Here are some statistics to help frame the disaster in terms most people can understand. Over 86,000 registrations for FEMA support, and 19,000 requests for loans from the Small Business Administration have been initiated. More than 7,000 homes have been destroyed or severely damaged. Currently there are over 2,000 travel trailers providing temporary housing for over 7,500 people. The State has estimated that as many as 11,000 homes may be eligible for the government buyout program, designed to remove homes in the flood plains from harm's way. Overall damage estimates are expected to exceed \$6 Billion with an additional \$800 Million in agricultural losses.

The North Carolina Conference has responded magnificently to the challenge. Nearly \$1.5 million in cash gifts and over \$250 thousand in gifts in kind have been received as of this writing. Volunteers have given over 100,000 hours. They have come from more than twenty-six different states. An initial goal has been set to rebuild over 600 homes. Four Regional Centers for the Recovery Effort have been established in Tarboro, Kinston, Greenville and Kenansville, as well as working relationships with eleven Local Recovery Centers. Some 26 staff members have been hired to direct the recovery efforts out of these centers. A central warehouse for supplies has been established in Goldsboro to serve the regional centers. Volunteer teams from nearly every state east of the Mississippi River with another 3,000 volunteers are scheduled to come in and help through August 2000. More are calling in with offers to come and help every day. Each of the four Regional Centers has resources to house and otherwise accommodate the "out of town" long term volunteers, and make their stay with us as comfortable and as fruitful as possible.

Bishop Edwards has said, "Our local United Methodist Churches are binding together with local institutions and agencies in their own communities and providing whatever assistance they can to help their neighbors. We as a church intend to be here for the duration. We're committed to helping through all phases of the recovery." In February 2000 he formed Disaster Recovery Ministries to lead the churches response in the recovery phase and appointed a Board of Directors to oversee that effort. The Board of Directors represent people with a variety of talents especially suited for this task. The church is committed for at least the next three years in the recovery of the Fall Storms of 1999.

The Disaster Response Committee will continue to work with people in all of our districts to better prepare them for the next disaster, whether it be a flood, a hurricane, a winter snow storm, a tornado, an earthquake, a nuclear power plant event, or any other type

of disaster that places the people in our area in need of assistance. We are currently getting more people trained in Disaster Response, and are preparing a training syllabus to be used in each of our districts and churches to better prepare our people for the next event. Jerry Jarrell, the past Director of the National Hurricane Center said at the Hurricane Preparedness 2000 Lessons Learned Conference at UNC Wilmington, that his forecast for 2000 was the same as it has been for many years, "Over half of the population will be unprepared for the next disaster." It is the goal of the Disaster Response Committee to prove this observation wrong in North Carolina. With your help and continued support, we will be able to do just that.

Alfred J. Everett, *Chairperson*

## EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Education continues to seek innovative ways to equip "people in the pews" to be agents of transformation. We understand that many "ministries" undertaken are like flowers on a plant. They reflect beauty; serve a purpose; re-seed; and, bloom again in another season sometimes even in a different way or place as cross pollination or transplanting occurs. As a commission, we seek to be sensitive to the needs of persons on the front lines of ministry and creative "user-friendly" ways to ensure nurturing ministries continue to grow within and beyond the four walls of the local church mission sending station.

We celebrate emerging ministries such as,

- "Hand to Hand" --linking churches with area schools;
- "Disciple Bible Consultants"--reaching smaller membership churches;
- "Disciple Bible Outreach"--linking Disciple Bible Study graduates with prison ministries;
- "Preschool Director's Retreat/Network"--spiritual life opportunities for weekday leaders;
- "Mentioning/Churches" --networking resources of neighboring congregations;
- "Internet Training"--utilizing and developing internet accessible leadership development resources

We appreciate the opportunity to present new resource training models and workshops such as,

- "Faith Quest"--local church leadership team Bible study
- "Christian Believer" and "Disciple Bible Study" -- training events for the 34 week studies
- "Destination 2000"--creative overviews of new Sunday morning resources, materials for young adults and updated confirmation studies

We are encouraged by the positive impact of

- District Directors of Christian Education (utilizing specialized skills of professional educators to equip, empower and energize in specialized training opportunities local church leadership);
- Age-level/Interest area specific retreats/seminars/roundtables (especially for older adults, young adults, singles, preschool workers, and youth)
- Encouraging participation in significant national leadership events to encourage thinking beyond ourselves and our four walls

"Classic Coke" is no longer readily available in green bottles to be redeemed for two cents. The content is the same; however, the packaging is now plastic and recyclable aluminum. Our challenge for the future includes discovering new models of equipping gifted and called persons for ministry through spiritual formation. We have had many examples of persons within our NC Conference Christian education and nurture. Persons nurtured in the faith through significant developmental stages continue to share the love of the Lord with others in transforming ways. Our Christian message has been the same for 2000 years; however, the packaging has needs to change to reach contemporary persons.

As we soar into the next quadrennium, we are optimistic, enthusiastic and ready to serve in creative ways to ensure all of God's children of any age in our spheres of influence will grow in relationship with God and with one another. The two commandments Jesus shared in Matthew 22:37-39 still guide our Commission on Education today in the NC Conference. Celebrating ministry together,

Elaine A. Lilliston, *Chairperson*

## ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON

The ELCC Committee remains faithful in its efforts to assist churches and ministries spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The awarding of Inclusiveness Grants for some 16 proposals was a major task for the committee. In all, more than \$50,000 was granted during 1999 to various ministries. The grant monies assisted with the creation or strengthening of a van ministry, a tutoring program for elementary, middle and high



schoolchildren, a food bank, Hispanic Ministries, ministry to special populations, a job training program and an adult day care center.

In working with Paragraph 626 of the Book of Discipline (1996), and in an effort to fulfill the Annual Conference's Comprehensive Plan of inclusiveness, funds will be made available to fund more proposals during the year 2000 in order to: 1) Strengthen programs/projects developed by local United Methodist churches with priority given to ethnic churches. 2) Provide seed money to support mission projects that address social problems or concerns as they impact and empower racial/ethnic persons. 3) Provide programs/projects for people to work together toward a better understanding of inclusiveness.

We are grateful for the opportunities to share in the expansion of the Reign of God and pray that the important work and witness of inclusiveness will continue to be seen and supported in any new configuration of the Conference structure. Finally, the ELCC owes a debt of gratitude to Dr. Jimmy Cummings and Reverend Carolyn Cummings-Worriax for their ongoing wise counsel and advice as well as their unfailing dedication to the strengthening of the local church, and ethnic churches in particular, within our Annual Conference. To God be the glory!

Shane Benjamin, *Chairperson*

## EVANGELISM, COMMISSION ON

The North Carolina Conference celebrates that we are a growing conference in professions of faith, membership, worship attendance, and the spiritual life of the church. Across our conference, new churches, historical registry churches and churches whose life may best be described as "middle-aged" are rejoicing with spiritual and numerical growth in their congregations. The mission of the Commission on Evangelism is to help the congregations of the North Carolina Conference equip their people to witness to the saving love of Jesus Christ. By equipping the laity and clergy with education and inspiration, we lift the cross of Christ and call all people to Him. Scholarships and seed money provide support to individuals and districts for training in evangelism, witnessing and outreach. Requests for assistance should be directed to the conference office of Evangelism.

During the past year the Commission on Evangelism conducted an advertising market test September through November 1999. Invitational television spots produced by the General Board of Discipleship were broadcast in the Wilmington area during prime time programming. Local churches utilized billboards, targeted mailings and printed material that featured the same message as the TV spots. Congregational outreach teams were offered training to develop stronger welcoming and assimilation skills. Positive results were achieved and future opportunities are being explored.

The commission cosponsored two workshops under the leadership of the Tom Bandy and Bill Easum organization. The first event was hosted by Fuquay Varina United Methodist Church, September 10-11, 1999. The second was held March 23, 2000 and hosted by Asbury United Methodist Church, Raleigh. In both events, attendees were invited and challenged to see the church in a new light and reach out with a fresh vision to the communities in which they are located.

Realizing that the principle weekly worship service is the primary arena in which the church touches the greatest number of persons at one time, the commission is offering a conference workshop for clergy and lay worship leaders, September 22, 2000 on "*Worship as Evangelism*." The resource person for the event will be the Rev. Walt Kallestad, Senior Minister, Community Church of Joy, Phoenix, Arizona. The event is designed to give direction in utilizing the worship service as an evangelistic outreach in traditional and contemporary styles. Congregations of all sizes, settings and growth potentials will find help.

The commission is exploring what the most effective structure would be to accomplish our work as the conference considers its future organizational structure. Effective leadership and wise use of resources will guide the commission as the church answers the call of Christ into the world of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. We are reminded of the scripture's counsel in Luke 12:48, "*From everyone who has been given much, much will be demanded; and from the one who has been entrusted with much, much more will be asked.*" The opportunity to reach out in the name of Christ grows as we answer the call to "*go and make disciples.*"

Danny G. Allen, *Chairperson*

## HAND IN HAND PROJECT

All of God's children need love, support, encouragement and prayer. In response to the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, the NC Conference, the Western NC Conference, the Methodist Home for Children, the Children's Home, and Communities in Schools have joined in partnership, creating the Hand in Hand Project. Hand in Hand connects churches with schools to meet the needs of children and their families and to



support our educators. After two years of meeting and planning, a grant was obtained from The Duke Endowment in the fall of 1999. The grant runs for three years. Two staff persons are working in the Hand in Hand Project - Susan Pennock (primarily in the NC Conference) and Sandra Honeycutt (primarily in the Western NC Conference). Four pilot projects were selected for concentration of efforts in 1999-2000: Jones County, Whiteville, Summerfield, and Clay County. Other churches are assisted as they contact Susan and Sandra and through district training workshops offered in the spring and fall of 2000.

Sue Ellen Nicholson, *Associate Director CCOM*

## HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON

During the past year, the Commission on Health & Human Services has worked closely with our agencies committed to ministering to the needs of the people. Jesus emphasized the role of compassion in a holistic ministry of healing as he brought sight to the blind, the lame walk, and healed lepers of their dread disease. Jesus demonstrated that God's purpose for humanity live in community with each other.

In the days of Jesus, sickness and disease were believed to be divine punishment for sin. Consequently the afflicted were ostracized and isolated from not only their village and families, but also from synagogue worship. By reaching out to such individuals Jesus rejected barriers and made it clear that God's healing grace was universal, intended for all.

It is this vision of our Lord that provides the rationale and passion for the healing ministries of our conference. The Journal includes the detailed reports of the institutions with whom the Commission works. It is sufficient to report how much we appreciate the leadership of those leading The Methodist Retirement Home Inc; The Methodist Home for Children; The Parish Nurse Ministries; Duke Medical Center Chaplaincy; Golden Cross Ministries and Asbury Homes.

The commission is encouraged by the progress of each institution, despite many financial and administrative challenges. We are grateful to Dr. Reginald Ponder, Methodist Retirement Home Inc, and wish him well as he retires from this leadership position. We are grateful to the Rev. Mike Safley and Methodist Home for Children and the exciting vision for ministry the board of trustees is implementing.

The Parish Nurse Ministries are developing within local churches while the Duke Medical Center Chaplaincy continues working closely with AIDS patients and families. The Golden Cross Ministries continues to provide resources for families with medical expenses. Asbury Homes continues its health care ministries with the mentally handicapped.

The commission has met with the Task Force on Conference Structure. The commission is receptive to the vision for more effectively structure for carrying out ministry. The commission has cooperated with health care teams responding to the crisis in eastern North Carolina as a result of Hurricane Floyd. We continue to encourage The United Methodist Church to observe Disability Awareness Sunday. It is important for congregations to be aware of ways inadequate facilities silently exclude disabled persons.

It has been a privilege to serve as chair of the commission.

Brian A. Gentle, *Chairperson*

## The Asbury Homes, Inc.

The year 1999 has been an exciting time of ministry, planning and visioning for the future. The group home ministry in Tabor City, known as Goremont, continues to be an enriching family experience for the five (5) adults who live here. This ministry involves not only the basic support to independence for activities of daily living but also involves training and supervision in job skills and deepening enrichment in their own faith development. The uniqueness of Asbury Homes at Goremont includes a basic mission of care for the total person loved by God.

The Columbus County Department of Mental Health continues to confirm independently this unique ministry as a vital part of the Health Care Delivery System in the County. The North Carolina Conference mission is alive and well, with a responsible financial operation. Contributions have been on the increase from Board members, congregations and individuals of the Annual Conference, providing extra quality to the program. St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Tabor City, continues to provide an active, inclusive ministry through special church school classes, volunteers to individuals, sponsors of special events at Goremont and an invitation to have Goremont residents in all church programs. We are grateful for this wonderful relationship.

Planning for the changing needs has been driven in this past year by the decision of the property owners to sell the land on which Goremont is located to a local commercial shopping center. It has forced Asbury Homes to search for extra funding for property purchase by early April 2000. Asbury Homes is working on an alternative location in Tabor City which will allow a more secure, uninterrupted ministry of care. A fuller report of this development will be forthcoming. Our primary mission is to provide a ministry of caring, uninterrupted and not driven by dollar.

Visioning for the future has taken the first step towards having a group home in every district by a joint effort with SEMAR and SEJNAM to establish a new group home in Robeson County. Local and Rockingham District support for the project has been exciting. Asbury Homes is your ministry with physically and mentally disabled adults. The support of this ministry by your prayers, your gift of time, and many gifts of money are encouraging. Asbury Homes receives your support with deep thanksgiving to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Thanks for caring in such a meaningful way.

Philip S. Brown, *President - Board of Trustees*

### **Golden Cross**

The Golden Cross ministry reaches out in love to the laity in our Conference who experience difficulty with excessive medical expenses. Through Golden Cross United Methodists care for members of our local church families in times of emotional stress and financial need.

During 1999 we assisted 22 families from 7 of 12 districts in our Conference. In 1999 we had budgeted \$28,359.00 but due to a carry over of unused 1998 funds, we were able to help those 22 families at the level of \$30,185.69. Our budget for the year 2000 is \$27,752.00. Please remember that Golden Cross is a special ministry to those in need due to medical expenses. Encourage them to contact their pastor for additional information and an application form. With God's help, and your generosity, we will continue to meet every eligible request with the funds we have.

In 1999 Golden Cross received \$622.00 in special offerings from our local churches. In as much as our budget for the year 2000 is only \$27,752.00. The demand for help will probably exceed our budget. Receive a special offering for Golden Cross, and send it to Golden Cross, c/o Caroline Buckland, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. God Bless you.

Richard C. Vaughan, *Director*

### **Methodist Home for Children Child & Family Service**

The Methodist Home for Children (MHC) is an exciting place to work. Great progress has been made during the year to regionalize our services and administration and to initiate new programs. This past year was also a great year to celebrate our centennial. The Methodist Home for Children has been in ministry to children and families for 100 years.

Accolades are in order for our new adoption program. Due to the efforts of the MHC adoption staff, twelve children have found permanent homes and a family they can claim as their own. Serious efforts are under way to identify additional families for our children in care who need permanent homes. MHC is specializing in special needs adoptions. MHC defines children with special needs as older children with some defined challenges and who may have parents but their parental rights have been terminated. One of the most significant ways a church can be involved with MHC is to assist us in recruiting foster and adoptive homes. There is no greater immediate need for children.

### **1999 CENTENNIAL EVENTS**

#### **"A Winter's Tale" – January 30**

Our 2<sup>nd</sup> annual gala was a very successful kickoff to our Centennial year. 430 people attended raising \$75,000. Dr. LeRoy Walker and Charlie Gaddy charmed the crowd with their comments and book signing of "An Olympic Journey." The new promotional video was unveiled along with the Centennial Portrait, *Mended Dreams*.

#### **Methodist Orphanage/Methodist Home for Children Alumni Reunion – April 2-4**

Over 300 alumni, the largest group ever, returned to Raleigh for a series of weekend activities on Easter weekend. Golf tournament, dinner dance and church service were followed by a picnic and Easter egg hunt at the Borden building. The Alumni Association reached its goal of increasing The Alumni Endowment fund to \$100,000.

#### **Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church – June 9 - 13**

More than 100 alumni, staff and current residents of MHC joined together to share our story with 1,700 delegates from across the conference through video, music and personal testimonies. This inspirational event educated the audience on MHC's mission and thanked the church for its partnership over the past 100 years. In addition to the Saturday evening program, more than 130 United Methodist Women groups made quilt squares for MHC's Centennial Quilt Project. These commemorative quilts were completed and presented to MHC at Annual Conference. The quilts will hang permanently in MHC's new Child & Family Enrichment Center.

#### **Special Olympics World Summer Games - June 26- July 4**

MHC's 100<sup>th</sup> community birthday party was held at Meredith College on Sun., June 27 in conjunction with the 1999 World Games Special Olympics. MHC was the only non-profit cash sponsor and was granted a display/tent area at the Olympic Festival. Over 4,000 people attended the birthday party and 10,000 visitors passed through MHC's tent throughout the week. More than 500 staff and volunteer hours were needed to staff the seven-day event.

### Recognition Sunday/United Methodist Church – November 21

A letter from Mike Sailey and Bishop Edwards was mailed to pastors encouraging them to request an MHC speaker for Recognition Sunday, insert the MHC flyer in their bulletins, purchase a "Mended Dreams" print for their church and promote David Witt's Tapes/CD sales to their congregation. Approximately 25 speakers were secured for the day and a full-page ad ran in the Christian Advocate to promote the event.

### OPERATING BUDGET

Operating Budget (Fiscal 1999-2000)	
Operating Revenues	
Fees and Contracts	11,474,889
Draw from Invested Funds	1,088,370
Annual Giving	800,000
Total	13,363,259
Operating Expenses	
Program Service	11,568,580
General Administration	1,216,679
Fundraising/Public Relations	578,000
Total	13,363,259

### STATISTICS ON CHILDREN AND FAMILIES SERVED

Residential Services (Fiscal 1998-1999)			
Service	Youth Served	Avg. Length of Stay	Avg. Length of Long-Term Stay
Juvenile Homes	212	13.6 days 88 youths	96.7 days 124 youths
Youth Homes	200	37.5 days 118 youths	304.9 days 82 youths
Foster care	220	N/A	N/A

In Home Services (Fiscal 1998-1999)		
Intensive Family Preservation	82 (177 children)	72 (97%) families remained intact 2 (3%) families resulted in children placed out of the home
Home Again Foster Care Reunification	13(23 children)	15 children (7 families) returned home 1 child placed for adoption 2 children to enter adoption track 1 child remained in foster care

Wayne County Adolescent Reintegration Services	10(12 children)	8 children remained in home4 children placed2 children reunified with family
Bridges Program Substance affected families	14(28 children)	8 families remained intact (children remained in home or with other family members)1 family had children remain out of the home19 children remained with family2 children remained in foster care
Adoptions	N/A	8 families on the adoption track

### PREPARING FOR OUR FUTURE

As we move into the next millennium, our 100 years of experience compels us to expand our mission and address the needs of our youngest citizens. MHC is developing early childhood initiatives to help communities develop quality childcare programs. The cornerstone of this initiative is the Jordan Child and Family Enrichment Center that will be a model childcare facility, providing outreach programs and on-site training for parents and childcare workers.

#### CORNERSTONE CAMPAIGN FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

A \$6 million capital campaign to build and sustain the planned Jordan Child & Family Enrichment Center began Jan. 1, 1999. Planning and implementation of the Cornerstone Campaign has moved forward with unimaginable success. The advanced gifts phase of the Campaign officially kicked-off January 1, 1999. In 14 months of activity, an excess of \$4,300,000 has been secured, including the two largest gifts in the history of the Methodist Home for Children - \$1,250,000 and \$1,000,000. Over \$1,700,000 in commitments have been received from MHC's Board of Directors, eight leadership commitments of \$100,000 + have been secured, and the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church donated land valued at \$500,000 for the site of the Center. A very successful groundbreaking ceremony took place Oct. 12, 1999, with Gov. Hunt and 250 participants supporting the efforts. These early successes have set the stage for MHC to reach or exceed its \$6 million goal by the end of the Campaign's public phase in December 2000.

Michael W. Safley, *President/CEO*

#### The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

This is will be the last report that I will make on the on the status of The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated. It has been a significant year in many respects. Above all, the completion and opening of the Croasdaile Village Retirement Community in Durham will have the greatest impact on the future of this ministry.

Croasdaile Village is located in Croasdaile Farm in the northwest quadrant of the city of Durham. It is a breathtakingly beautiful area. Croasdaile Village is an outstanding facility featuring a full continuum of care for its residents. There are 257 independent living units, 86 assisted living units, and 114 skilled nursing beds. When fully occupied Croasdaile Village will be home to about 600 residents.

The completion of the construction of Croasdaile Village has not come without a full measure of difficulty. The United Methodist Retirement Homes is indebted to Can-Do Construction Co. of Wilmington, Delaware and Engineered Construction Co. of Raleigh for their efforts is getting the work completed. Freeman White Architects of Charlotte were the architects for the project.

As Croasdaile Village was being completed, it became more and more necessary to look closely at continuing the operation of the Methodist Retirement Community on Erwin Road in Durham. At the Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the corporation in September, it was decided that the forty-five year old facility would be closed and sold. Three parties have submitted offers to purchase the property. These offers continue to be negotiated by representatives of the corporation. All residents moved from Methodist Retirement Community by the end of April 2000. It is anticipated that the sale of the property will be finalized by the end of June.

In September the Cypress Glen Retirement Community was devastated by flood following Hurricane Floyd. The entire community was evacuated, and the residents were



fortunate to find shelter and excellent care at Croasdaile Village. The ground level of all four wings of the Cypress Glen complex were flooded by nearly four feet of water and needed to be totally renovated. This evacuation and renovation has proven to be a tremendous challenge for the staff and residents of Cypress Glen, but they have been equal to the challenge and have performed heroically. We are indebted to many persons from across the conference who have supported us with prayers and gifts during this time of disaster and rebuilding. Cypress Glen will be "whole" again by the end of the calendar year 2000.

The corporation began the year looking forward to a merger with the Duke University Health System, but that did not happen because of a change in IRS ruling that prohibited the Health System from utilizing tax-exempt bonds to acquire independent living units. The majority of the living units owned by the corporation are independent living units. The decision not to merge set us back, but the Duke University Health System assisted the corporation to secure interim financing for the Croasdaile Village project until such time as the corporation will be able to secure permanent bond financing. It is anticipated that this bond financing will occur in the first half of 2000.

The Fiscal Year 1999 has been a very difficult one for the corporation. With the opening of Croasdaile Village and operating challenges at Methodist Retirement Community, there has been a significant cash flow shortfall. In spite of this experience, we have provided more than \$1.6 million in benevolent care to senior adults in eastern North Carolina. As we face a critical struggle in our state to retain property tax exemption, the direct care we give to persons in need is a major factor in helping us to retain this tax exemption.

At the annual meeting in September, Mrs. Betty S. Speir of Bethel assumed the office of Chair of the Board of Trustees succeeding Mr. Gary H. Fisher of Rockingham who had served in that capacity for the past four years. All who are related to The United Methodist Retirement Homes are indebted to Mr. Fisher for his sacrificial service.

On a personal note, I notified the Board of Trustees in October 1999 of my plans to retire in June 2000, and the Board chose to contract with Life Care Services, LLP of Des Moines, Iowa to provide the management for the corporation. Life Care Services manages 84 retirement communities throughout the nation. The Board has named Christopher B. ("Chris") Cryder as the Corporate Executive Director effective February 3, 2000. Mr. Cryder is an employee of Life Care Services and is a life-long United Methodist.

Mr. Cryder and the Board of Trustees have asked that I remain with the Retirement Homes as Director of Church Relations and Development. I make this transition with a great sense of satisfaction in the completion of the Croasdaile Village project, the major expansion at Cypress Glen, the excellent operation at Wesley Pines, and the management arrangement at Quail Haven. We currently serve more than twice the number of residents we served seven years ago. I am committed to the ministry of The United Methodist Retirement Homes and I support the new management team enthusiastically. I encourage all who have supported the ministry of The United Methodist Retirement Homes in the past to continue this support into the new millennium. May God richly bless each of you.

Reginald W. Ponder, *President/CEO*

## **HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, COMMISSION ON**

The United Methodist Church and its predecessor denominations have always demonstrated a deep commitment to learning. Our heritage is steeped in a tradition of close connections between the church and its schools, colleges, universities, seminaries, and campus ministries. The tradition began on the North American continent in 1784 when members of the Christmas Conference, American Methodism's founding event, decided to build a college. That early emphasis on education has been maintained through the years, leading our denomination to establish more than 1,200 schools, colleges, and universities--of which 124 remain today. Additionally, we have approximately 700 campus ministers and college/university chaplains engaged in ministries on our behalf.

Presently, we are in a supportive relationship with three colleges (Louisburg, Methodist, and North Carolina Wesleyan), with the Divinity School at Duke; and with Wesley Foundations and ecumenical campus ministries on 18 campuses. The work of United Methodist campus ministry in North Carolina is shared between the two annual conferences in the state, through the State Commission on Campus Ministry.

The Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry is the church's representative in this ongoing interaction between the church and its educational ministries. We seek to help the institutions claim their uniquely Christian character. Likewise, we work to encourage the church to claim these institutions as valid extension ministries and to support them at the appropriate level.

The Commission is aware of the pressure on our annual conference budget and acknowledges that we must look critically at all of the conference's ministry involvements. However, we believe that we must continue to place a high value on our historic work in

higher education. We believe that the future health of the church necessitates a sustained investment in the lives of young women and men through our ministries in higher education.

As the funding we provide to our colleges and Duke Divinity School continues to be reduced, we encourage the Annual Conference to seek other ways to maintain our faith relationship with these institutions. The Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry believes that one of the ways to maintain our connection to these institutions is by allowing and encouraging them to have direct contact with our local churches. If we are not going to continue to fund, in a significant way, these ministries through our apportionments, then we should allow these institutions to build relationships directly with local churches. The colleges and the divinity school should be encouraged to "tell their stories" to our congregations, to actively recruit students from our parishes, and to invite financial assistance through the congregations' second-mile giving programs.

On behalf of the men and women whose lives are being shaped by our campus ministries, our colleges, and the Duke Divinity School, I want to thank the Annual Conference for its vision in establishing these ministries. Let us continue to have vision and courage as we look for new ways for nurturing our ministries in higher education and campus ministry.

Raegan V. May, *Chairperson*

### **CAMPUS MINISTRY, STATE COMMISSION ON**

The State Commission on Campus Ministry is the collaborative organization of the North Carolina Conference and Western North Carolina Annual Conference for oversight of United Methodist campus ministry in 16 campus settings: UNC-Asheville, Winston-Salem State University, Central Piedmont Community College, North Carolina Central University, UNC-Pembroke, UNC-Wilmington, UNC-Charlotte, Duke, NC A&T University, Wake Forest-Salem-School of the Arts, East Carolina University, UNC-Greensboro, Appalachia State University, Western Carolina University, North Carolina State University, and UNC-Chapel Hill. Some of these campus ministries are UM Wesley Foundations, and some are organized cooperatively in ecumenical settings.

The Commission, comprised of representatives from the NC and WNC Conferences, meets three times a year to give guidance to campus ministries across our state. In addition, the finance committee meets to recommend the annual budget and the executive committee meets as necessary. The total Commission budget is funded through the two conferences, with 40% coming from the NC Conference and 60% coming from the WNC Conference. The commission budget is used largely for salary support for campus ministers. Commission funds are supplemented by local boards for local program and ministry.

The Handbook for North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry, developed and continually updated by the Commission, serves as a working guide to local campus ministry committees, to campus ministers, and to the Commission.

A review process has been established to assist local campus ministries in self-evaluation and planning for the future. Reviews of all campus ministry units are now complete. Facility reviews have been conducted at all campus ministries with buildings in order to evaluate facilities needs and to project budgets for needed repairs and renovations.

Training for members of campus ministry boards was offered in November, 1999, and will be offered annually in an effort to strengthen campus ministry boards.

Ministries on our campuses are vibrant and varied: students participate in Bible study, covenant discipleship groups, music ministry, volunteer-in-mission work teams, tutoring, regular worship, service projects, and leadership conferences. Students attend state, regional, national, international, and ecumenical meetings. Campus ministry alumni leave the campus, prepared to serve Christ in the world, in lay and ordained ministry and in careers of loving service.

Two new campus ministry initiatives are emerging within the bounds of the NC Conference. The first new emerging ministry is the Ecumenical Campus Ministry at Fayetteville State University. A Board is in place, composed of leaders of four judicatories and from the Fayetteville area churches. Alicia Smith, a student at FSU and a member of John Wesley UMC, is the leader of the student group. You are urged to support this new ministry with your prayers and your gifts.

The Wesley Fellowship of Elon College began with support of First UMC, Elon College and Front Street UMC, Burlington. The Wesley Fellowship is a new model for campus ministry: all leaders are student and lay volunteers. The Wesley Fellowship meets weekly, with average attendance of 50. At an exam cookie break 300 students were present.

The State Commission on Campus Ministry urges every lay and clergy member of the Annual Conference to interpret the ministries on our campuses supported through the budget of the Annual Conference, to inform youth of campus ministry opportunities as they leave high school and transition to campus life, and to lead local churches to offer gifts of prayers, partnership, and support to students, campus ministers, and campus ministry units.

Hope Morgan Ward, *Council on Ministries Executive Director*

### **Candler School of Theology**

Candler School of Theology savors its mission to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries. We are grateful for the many ways in which we are supported in this effort by churches and individuals across the life of the church. The prayers, service, and gifts of many sustain and inspire us.

In fall 1999, Candler enrolled 535 students. The entering class of 202 was drawn from a pool of 605 applicants, a record high for the second year in a row. The student body reflects the school's commitment to educating church leaders. Of our new M.Div. students, 77% will seek ordination. (Of UM entering M.Div. students, 87.4% will seek ordination.) Among our M.Div. graduates in 1998-99, 65% were preparing for parish ministry. This contrasts with the national average of 49%. Other students anticipate ministry as chaplains, educators or social justice workers.

New and added scholarship funds from the Cannon, Pitts, Garrett, Quenelle, and Sherman bequests deepen our ties to the church. Due to these funds, Candler awarded scholarships covering 90% or more of tuition to half of the entering M.Div. class. The Ministerial Education Fund continues to be a major source of support and encouragement to the faculty and students. Our appreciation for this commitment on the part of the church to the financial stability of its seminaries is profound. The costs of theological education however, continue to rise. For this reason, we continue to seek scholarship support for students in an effort to limit the funds they must borrow for their theological education.

The new Contextual Education program is now in its second year. It engages students in practices of theological and ministry formation grounded in the Wesleyan tradition. A \$1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment provides funds to try new approaches and to train the faculty and the pastors, and other community leaders to teach in this program.

Candler shares with Columbia Theological Seminary and Interdenominational Theological Center another \$2.5 million grant for a project called "Faith and the City." This cooperative venture is designed to equip pastors and other church leaders for leadership in public life.

Candler professors serve the churches in many ways. They produce several books each year for use in congregations. Last year they preached, gave lectures, taught in Sunday schools, and led workshops more than 575 times in congregations across the nation. New faculty members add new strength to the teaching and scholarship of the school. In fall 1999, Mary Elizabeth Moore, a national leader in Christian religious education with wide experience in the United Methodist Church, joined the faculty as the director of the Program for Women in Theology and Ministry. Michael Joseph Brown, whose research interests have centered on prayer in the early church, became assistant professor of New Testament. Timothy Sandoval became a visiting assistant instructor in Old Testament. Jong Chun Park, a Candler alumnus and professor at the Methodist Theological Seminary in Seoul, joined us for the fall semester as visiting professor of systematic theology.

Archbishop Desmond M. Tutu of South Africa, the 1984 Nobel Peace Prize recipient, remained with us a second year, teaching courses and lecturing as the William R. Cannon Distinguished Visiting Professor of Theology. Pitts Theology Library is the second-largest theological library in North America. With 490,000 volumes, including 94,000 in Special Collections, it attracts scholars from around the world. A range of educational programs and the World Wide Web enhances the accessibility of the library's resources. Community life is full and richly varied with leadership from students, faculty and staff. Three weekly chapel services, morning prayer four days a week, lectures, concerts, weekly informal conversations on theology, prayer groups and Bible studies, and panel discussions on spiritual, ethical, theological and practical subjects throughout the year enliven our time together.

I have appreciated the opportunity to serve Candler School of Theology as its interim dean this year. From the perspective of this office I have become even more aware of the deep commitment of people across the church to theological education generally and to Candler specifically. I have been humbled by the generosity of spirit I have encountered



and resources we have received to ensure effective and faithful leaders of the church into the future

Charles R. Foster, *Interim Dean and Professor of Religion and Education*  
**The Divinity School of Duke University**

The Divinity School of Duke University continues to prepare faithful, effective leadership for the church through its distinguished academic and field programs for clergy and lay education.

The largest initiative undertaken during the 1999-2000 year was planning for the launch of The Duke Institute on Care at the End of Life. The institute, which is based at the Divinity School, seeks to improve care at the end of life through interdisciplinary scholarship, teaching and public outreach. The school's new Theology and Medicine Program complements the institute, and includes a partnership with the Duke School of Nursing to provide three new graduate programs for nurses who will provide care within their faith communities. The first students will enter in fall 2000. Other new programs include a local urban ministry project, the planning and funding for a major program for youth exploring Christian vocation, and an intensive leadership education initiative for church ministry.

Student enrollment for 1999-2000 was 468 full-time with 54 percent men and 46 percent women, including an ethnic minority enrollment of 16 percent. They came from 30 states and 10 foreign countries with degrees from 311 colleges and universities. Thirty-six denominations were represented. Sixty percent of the students were United Methodist. Baptists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians and Roman Catholics represent the other largest groups.

Peter Storey, former leader of the Methodist Church of Southern Africa and past-president of the South African Council of Churches, joined the faculty as professor of the practice of Christian ministry. Daphne C. Wiggins, previously on the faculty of Texas Christian University, was appointed assistant professor of congregational studies. Carolyn Lucas was named to the new position of chaplain of the Divinity School. New members appointed to the Board of Visitors are Michael H. Browder, Leesburg, Va.; Eric A. Law, Berkley, Mich.; Nancy Aikens Rich, Redding, Conn.; G. Austin Triggs Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; and James W. Ummer, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The public announcement of The Campaign for Duke generated great enthusiasm and the momentum is strong for achieving the Divinity School's \$35 million goal by 2003. Highest priorities are for endowed scholarships and professorships. Graduates and friends joined with foundations and churches to contribute a record \$7.8 million in support during fiscal 1998-99. For the second consecutive year the faculty, staff, National Alumni Council and Board of Visitors of the Divinity School achieved 100 percent donor participation.

L. Gregory Jones, *Dean*

## LAITY, COMMISSION ON

The vision of the Conference Commission on Laity is for every local church in the annual conference to effectively focus on the primary task of the UMC: "To Make Disciples of Jesus Christ." We have attempted to accomplish this in various ways.

Districts continue to provide the Leadership Development workshops each year. This training for laity leadership in the local church is invaluable and has been the primary training for local church officers. Those who serve as instructors for the training event throughout our annual conference are to be commended; the feedback and evaluations indicate that the training is practical and relevant to the needs of the local church officers.

Our District Lay Rallies continue to be a time of celebration and recognition of the ministry of the laity. The rallies use a variety of themes and have dynamic speakers and programs. Our District Lay Leaders are to be commended for their leadership at these rallies and other opportunities where they help prepare laity to be in ministry.

The Lay Speaking program under the leadership of our Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Tom Walden, has continued to grow. Many lay speakers in our conference share their gifts and talents and are very active in our leadership positions in our local churches and communities. This program allows some of our churches to have worship every Sunday by utilizing lay speakers as well as churches being able to have a worship service when the pastor has to be absent. The Lay Speaker training program provides some of the most effective training for our laity. The willingness of our lay speakers to serve in a variety of ways is greatly appreciated.

The Commission has been blessed by the leadership of Rev. Carol D. Hayes, Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, as the staff representative. She has served as an excellent resource person and has been very supportive of the ministry of the laity. We are thankful for her work throughout the conference and the gifts she offers.



The Commission attempts to gather input from the laity about the effectiveness of the annual conference in equipping the laity to be in ministry. Remember to share your concerns and hopes so that we may work together in new and better ways.

Each local church is encouraged to celebrate Laity Sunday (third Sunday in October), or another time if there is a conflict, each year. It is important to recognize the ministry of the laity. It is more important that each church focus on helping each church member to be in ministry. We must ensure that our laity are trained, empowered and sent forth to do the ministry to which each person is called.

Robby Lowry, *Conference Lay Leader*

## **METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.**

*The North Carolina Christian Advocate* provides United Methodist-related news, commentary, and features for more than 13,000 subscribers across the state. The paper maintains a national, conference and local focus that is targeted at church members in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina conferences. The paper, funded by a combination of subscriptions, endowments, and grants from the conferences, offers columns and commentary by North Carolina Conference writers- Bishop Marion Edwards, Hope Morgan Ward, Debra Murphy, Paul Stallsworth, Sillar Smith and others.

The paper, considered the voice of United Methodism in North Carolina, has recently upgraded in a number of areas, including: graphics (a new and talented staff member), paper (a brighter white paper for easier readability), technology (digital files for photos and receipt of files via email); and the home page (updated before every issue is printed). These changes have enhanced appearance, readability, and general appeal of the publication, which is beginning to attract a younger audience.

Much of the news for 2000 will concern what occurs at General, Annual, and Jurisdictional conferences. Through the *Advocate*, the vision of mission and ministry within NC is reported and celebrated.

R. Kevin Rippin, *Editor*

## **MISSIONS AND OUTREACH, COMMISSION ON**

The Commission on Missions and Outreach functions to provide front line, immediate service in mission for our Annual Conference and direct aid around the world. Our scope includes: 1.) support for international mission initiatives, 2) support for mission and service projects within the North Carolina Annual Conference, 3) support for new mission initiatives by local churches and mission organizations connected to the United Methodist Church, 4) education and cultivation for mission, specifically including the VIM program, mission saturation events, the Rainbow Covenant Program, speakers for local church education events, and district mission initiatives, and 5) the new function of recruitment and support for mission personnel to be placed both in our Annual Conference and around the world.

The members of the Commission on Missions and Outreach also function as an institutional lending body, **The Board of Missions, Inc.** This institution provides loans to local churches for land acquisition, repair, and new construction. In the 1999 Conference year we loaned over \$600,000. With this aid we helped begin several new churches, and provided funds to nine existing churches for renovations.

We employ 2 Conference Construction Coordinators, Mr. Gary Smith and Brian Wheeler. With this help local churches may "build their own" additions and renovations. Through this service we have saved the NC Conference churches over \$500,000 in construction costs in the past year.

*Highlights of Our Past Year of Service:*

**Response to Hurricane Floyd:** We have raised over \$1.2 million in direct aid, helped organize over 3,000 teams to provide relief and service, and worked with the disaster response committee to provide institutional assistance for one of the great natural disasters in our state's history.

**Africa Children's Initiative:** We have raised over \$430,000 towards our goal of \$288,000 set by our Bishop in the new church wide Africa Children's Initiative. Partnered with Stop Hunger Now, the NC Conference is helping provide 500,000 pounds of dehydrated milk to the children of Sierra Leone.

**Armenia:** Support for Project Agape, Inc., including the shipment of 6 sea going container with over \$300,000 worth of commodities in conjunction with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference.

**Peru:** Working with the Peru Covenant Task Force we supported ministry initiatives including purchasing Sunday School curriculum for every church in the Peru Conference, as well as provided teacher training for leaders.

Chile: Working with John Wesley Center in Santiago, Chile, we support Shana Harrison in a program with developmentally disabled young people.

Obras De Wesley: We are a founding partner in the effort to translate the works of John Wesley into Spanish. Through our effort the General Board of Global Ministries has joined in a partnership to provide \$350,000 towards this effort.

*Conference Projects:*

Roberson Country Church and Community Center: We are the backbone funding for the Executive Staff of the Center

Chatam-Lee Hispanic Ministry: We are the primary funder for the executive staff of the ministry.

*Education and Cultivation:*

Our Volunteers in Missions Program continues to be a model for that effort in the Southeast Jurisdiction.

Rainbow Covenant Program: By encouraging local churches to give to all five lanes of mission and be recognized for their effort, we have moved mission education forward in the Conference in the past year.

*Church and Community Grants:*

The Commission is able to make small to moderate grants to enable and encourage mission activities in our Conference. In 1999 we supported:

Society of St. Andrew: the world class gleanng network, whose state wide organization is based in the bounds of our Conference.

Trinity Unwed Parent Pre-school: we support new Hanover High School students who are trying to make a new life for themselves and their children.

Juan Wesley Center Lunch Program, Chile: we support the feeding of children in this school for children with disabilities.

Brunswick Country Teen Runaway Center, Brunswick County: A faith based short term housing facility for homeless children, which housed over 60 children in 1999

Food Bank Of North Carolina: we support direct support of one of the premiere food recovery programs in the state.

*Mission Personnel:* The North Carolina Conference and the General Board of Global Ministries broke new ground in the placement of mission personnel this year. Under the GBGM plan of 10-10-10 (10 placements, 10 missionaries, 10 support churches) we have led the nation in new mission placements. We have placed Rev. Shana Harrison, Revs. Mark and Pat Lykins, Walk and Pat Ebert, Steve Taylor in full time settings. In addition we have also located Eric Torres from Peru to distribute Obras de Wesley, Rev. Butch Huffman for Hurricane Floyd relief, Rev. Jose Luis Zamora from Mexico for Hispanic Ministries, and LuAnn Charlton for Disciple Bible Studies in our small membership churches and prisons.

*New Initiatives:*

STOP HUNGER NOW: This international humanitarian aid ministry is now two years old. In 1999 Stop Hunger Now moved their national offices to Raleigh, NC. The national office is now housed in Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh. With the vision and initial support of the NC Annual Conference, Stop Hunger Now has been recognized as a national advance special by the United Methodist Church.

Rev. David L. Harvin, *Chairperson*

## **NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON**

The 1999 Conference goal of \$20,000 for Native American Awareness Sunday was not met with offerings totaling less than 50% of the goal. Three districts (Durham, Elizabeth City, and Raleigh) were selected and saturated with Native American preachers and laity. These districts gave over 75% of the \$8,000 raised.

Half of this amount (\$4,000) remained in our Annual Conference to help strengthen local and jurisdictional Native American Ministries. Funds were given to SEJNAM, to the newly established Rockingham District, and to Native Americans participating in Disciple training and Emmaus Walk. Additional ministries were not funded due to the failure of our conference to meet the 1999 goal.

In 2000, three districts (Rocky Mount, Wilmington, and Rockingham) were saturated with Native Americans May 7, 2000, on Native American Awareness Sunday. Each of these districts were asked to raise \$2,500. Our goal for 2000 is \$27,000 for the entire conference.

This year, the committee had a representative in each district to serve as an advocate and a leader in strengthening Native American ministry in the district.

Milford Oxendine, Jr., *Chairperson*

## RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

"Racism must not be tolerated in the body of Christ because it clearly violates our unity in Christ given to us in baptism. Is not baptism compromised, as a sign of visible unity and proclamation of faith, as long as racism is practiced in the church? Put another way, if baptism is the basis of our unity in Jesus Christ, are not racist beliefs and practices among baptized Christians a scandal within the community of believers?

Does not the presence of racism in the Christian family pose a stumbling block to those for whom the church's witness is intended to reveal God's unconditional love and justice for all?"

The above statement and questions were taken from the book Ending Racism in the Church, edited by Susan Davies and Sister Paul Teresa Hennessee. The Commission used this book as a resource to enhance its ministry of reconciliation and inclusiveness. At the fall meeting, Commission members spent time sharing what they had gleaned from the book. The Commission recommends this resource to others who are interested in the ministry of inclusiveness.

Our fall workshop, which was to lead by Rev. Chester Jones, General Secretary of the Commission on Religion and Race, was rescheduled to January due to the flooding in the eastern part of North Carolina. The flood recovery efforts exhibited that in disaster and adversity people of different races and religions can come together to bring about comfort and healing. In January, North Carolina was blanketed with 20 inches of snow resulting in the cancellation of the workshop.

The Commission reviewed and evaluated the Conference Plan on Inclusiveness. While the plan was excellent on paper, its implementation was less than good. Many members in local congregations were not even aware of the document. Several listed activities were not carried out. The most effective implemented activity has been the addition of a program on inclusiveness at the Annual Conference.

As we end a quadrennium and begin a new millennium, the Commission challenges you to envision what a truly inclusive church looks like. What would this church look like if it had overcome racism? Until the stigma of racism is eradicated from the church, it cannot be a credible witness to the world.

LaNella Smith, *Chairperson*

## STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

The Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women continues to focus on: 1) Fostering an awareness of the church's continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the church. 2) Recommending program opportunities for worship, fellowship, witness, study, nurture and service that confirm anew the liberating message of Jesus Christ that recognizes every person, woman or man, as a full and equal part of God's human family.

The Commission advocates for "Women in the Pulpit" with emphasis upon every church having at least one appointable, clergy woman in its pulpit at least one Sunday of the year. Surveys are kept of churches who cooperate with this ministry and the Commission gives attention to the comments that are made by these churches. The bishop is informed of the places where there is hospitality toward women in the pulpit. The Commission celebrates with churches that open their doors to women and minorities and seeks to join them in their efforts.

The Commission tries to keep the church sensitive to issues of children and poverty, spouse and child abuse and neglect, sexual harassment in the workplace and homelessness. This year the Commission co-sponsored with the Fayetteville, Rockingham, and Sanford Districts a workshop on social problems. The purpose of this workshop was to help the Conference to see that these are church problems and the church must design its ministry to assist persons in their midst known in the Bible as "the least of these." Church leaders and Christian educators, social services leaders, Methodist Home for Children personnel combined efforts to come up with solutions to these social problems in our communities. Commission Members are strengthened in this ministry each year so that they can give effective leadership in districts and local churches. Materials and scholarships are provided for women to be empowered for this ministry of justice.

Jimmy Cummings has given very capable leadership to the work of the Commission and we are grateful for his dedication. Thanks to the members of the Commission who continue to share in the pain and joy as women in the North Carolina Conference grow.

Annie L. Fairley, *Chairperson*

## STEWARDSHIP, COMMISSION ON

Earlier this year, the Conference Commission on Stewardship met to determine its vision, mission, and objectives for the next few years. We were led by a vision "to enable all Christians to experience the joy of Christian stewardship." Our commission adopted a two-fold mission to work toward that vision: (1) to communicate a Biblical understanding of Christian stewardship, and (2) to equip local church pastors and laypersons to be effective stewardship leaders.

The commission adopted 6 objectives and 10 action steps that would be employed to accomplish these objectives. The action steps include continuing to sponsor the annual Stewardship Seminar for Pastors New to the Conference and developing a conference-wide stewardship event. In addition, we plan to develop District Stewardship Response Teams and create a conference stewardship web page. Other initiatives include creating a stewardship newsletter and continuing to send our district representatives to regional and national training events.

Commission members provide leadership to every district in the area of stewardship, and are trained to lead stewardship workshops at the district and local church levels. The Stewardship Seminar for New Pastors will be held for the fourth time in 2000. This event trains 40-50 new pastors each year, enabling them to become more effective stewardship leaders in their local churches.

The Commission on Stewardship also collects and maintains the latest stewardship resources, which are available for review by district representatives, local church pastors, and lay persons. Bill Norton has served very effectively for many years as our commission's key resource person. Carol Hayes is now serving the commission in that role. She can be reached at the Methodist Building (1-800-849-4433). In addition, Lynn James, Executive Director of the United Methodist Foundation, is a key contact person in the area of planned giving. Many churches have established Foundation accounts with funds that have been given through estates and wills. The Foundation has also developed a comprehensive notebook which can guide local churches in creating a permanent endowment fund committee.

The Commission on Stewardship desires to be the key resource in enabling disciples of Jesus Christ in the North Carolina Conference to grow in their stewardship. As people begin to understand the spiritual aspects of Christian stewardship, we believe that they will grow in becoming more effective stewards of the gifts that God has entrusted to them.

Rick Hebert, *Chairperson*

## WORSHIP, COMMISSION ON

The Commission's plans for 1999 Annual Conference helped facilitate "holy conferencing", a very welcome and refreshing change from the business orientation of previous conferences. The move to the Cumberland County Auditorium complex was made with noticeable benefit. Seeking an increased exposure to our rich variety of worship and music, plans for the upcoming year include: a move of morning communion into the auditorium; an increase in congregational singing; and work session preludes provided by local church singing groups. As we enter the new millennium, the Conference Commission on Worship faces tremendous opportunities and decisions. First and foremost will be in determining the commission's location and interaction in the newly proposed Annual Conference structure. Worship and its members have always been available for education and training in the districts. But in recent years our primary task has moved away from that function and become more focused on preparation and delivery of worship services for conference events. Thus it seems appropriate that Worship fall under the Episcopal portion of the new structure. However, there may be a need for a more proactive response to the changing nature of United Methodist worship over the next two decades. In that scenario, Worship will best fit in the arena of Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development. In either case, a streamlining of membership (moving away from district and at-large appointments, and toward a small core of spiritually called worship leaders) will likely be helpful. For the last seven years, our conference worship leadership has been provided by the gracious spirit of the Reverend Charles M. Cook. For all the years, inspiration, and attention to detail, Thanks Chuck!

"Skip" Williams, *Chairperson*



## CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Congregational Development continues to work in three principle areas:

### I. New Church Development

The North Carolina Conference continues to be a leader in new congregational development ministries. Since 1995, 22 new churches have been planted in eastern North Carolina. We continue to be impressed with the urgent need for the development of new congregations to assist the Conference in meeting its mission of making disciples. In fact, most of the net membership growth of the North Carolina Conference can be credited to our newest churches. One of our youngest churches, Covenant in Greenville, with more than 1500 persons in average worship attendance, is the largest worship attendance church in the Conference. These new churches are being started in all kinds of communities and among all kinds of people.

New churches started since last conference session are: Windborne UMC (Raleigh)—Jon Strother, pastor; a yet to be named new church in Fuquay-Varina— Dick Blankenhorn, pastor; and Faith Harbor UMC (Topsail Island)—Tom Greener, pastor. New churches are planned in 2000 in Jacksonville and Raleigh.

- A. Leadership - Prospective new church pastors are being tested and trained to be available to lead new churches. The Director of the Office of Congregational Development continues to give leadership to the Duke National Institute for New Church Development.
- B. Location - A number of communities and locales across the Conference are being identified as likely sites for new churches. The Percept Program continues to provide demographic profiles of the unchurched people that would require a new church mission.
- C. Funding - The Emerging Church Salary Support Fund is currently providing partial compensation for the pastors of new congregations.
- D. The John Wesley Endowment for New Church Development in Low Income Communities raised nearly \$400,000 in pledges from local churches to be paid by annual conference in the year 2000. Our goal is to establish a \$1,000,000 endowment.
- E. The Ten Dollar Club encourages new members to purchase multiple shares at \$10 each.

### II. Congregational Redevelopment

- A. On average, about 100 churches are assisted each year by the Office of Congregational Development with workshops, consultations, and small grants.
- B. A "Change Conference," for churches in transition, led by Tom Bandy, was conducted on September 10 and 11. This event was co-sponsored with the Evangelism Commission and Durham District and was held at Fuquay-Varina UMC.

### III. Churches of Small Membership

- A. The Office of Congregational Development assists small membership churches and cooperative parish ministries each year.
- B. A task force within the Commission is guiding the work in this area: A Vital Congregations workshop was offered to churches of small membership in March 2000 at the Bergland Center at Camp Rockfish. The event was led by Julia Kuhn Wallace of the General Board of Discipleship. Scholarships were offered to participants upon request.

In the next year, all charge conference Table I and II forms will be available on the web. Information will be sent directly over the internet and downloaded into a Conference database for wide use.

The 1998 North Carolina Annual Conference voted to align the Director of the Office of Congregational Development with the Bishop's office and to work directly with the Cabinet. Dr. Steve Compton continues to give strong leadership to the Commission and the Conference efforts of Congregational Development and Redevelopment.

David E. Brownlee, *Chairperson*

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

Someone has said, "There are too many churches with impeccable credentials for orthodox theology whose outreach is almost nil. They are sound, but they are sound asleep." Thank God for our United Methodists in Eastern North Carolina who are awakening to the need for our churches to lead in so many vital ministries. As districts bridge from one century into the next, we do it with the sound of a trumpet blast which is setting the spiritual tone into our 21<sup>st</sup> century. Thank God for the continued large increase in Confession of Faith in our

districts and the continual growth numerically of persons joining our churches. We see revitalization in many areas of our church, especially with "Disciple" not only being taught in our churches, but now in our prisons, where testimony is being given about how this is changing lives of many. Also, we continue to hear of great things happening with our "Children and Poverty" in all twelve districts. Now we see new doors of opportunity opening for our churches within our schools as "Hand in Hand" gives our Conference strong leadership in this new area of ministry.

While our Conference has experienced a terrible flood, the disaster has brought our districts together as nothing I can remember. We have seen districts helping other districts and a willingness to contribute money and time to assist those who were devastated by the flood. Truly a miracle has been at work in what, for some, was a total loss. Yet, even with those, help comes from the generosity of other United Methodists who were touched by the hurt and loss of others.

What a year of disaster, yet what a year of miracles! For the first time in many years, we had two districts pay 100% of their primary apportionments. It was also a year in which our Conference paid its entire General Church Apportionments. We are grateful to Bishop Marion Edwards and the Extended Cabinet for the leadership which they have given this NC Conference. We are indeed a connexional church and nothing of this magnitude could have been accomplished without all of our conference leadership, pastors, and lay persons, who have joined in making our 12 districts sound the cry: "Awake, O sleeper, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give you light." The following district reports give witness to this fact.

Jack L. Hunter, *Dean*

### **Burlington District Report**

Although the Burlington District is the smallest geographic district in the NC Conference, its numbers of persons called United Methodists continues to increase. This District, comprised of 55 charges and 65 churches spread over Alamance, Caswell, Chatham, Orange, and Person Counties, received 344 persons on confession of faith in Jesus in 1999. Seventeen churches fulfilled the Rainbow Covenant, and congregations district-wide attained a 98.2% level of giving to the 1999 Apportionments. Three churches/charges moved forward from student status to full-time: Bethel-Locust Hill Charge (formerly Cobb Circuit), Leasburg UMC, and Center UMC.

In response to the overwhelming need for foster care, the Burlington District sponsors a partnership between the Methodist Home for Children and Elon Homes for Children through a joint staffing effort. This new ministry is recognized by the Department of Social Services in Caswell, Alamance, Guilford, and Orange counties as a faith-based resource for foster care and potential permanent homes for children. The UMC churches of the Burlington District are being trained to offer "wrap around" support to the foster children, foster parents and natural parents. As throughout the Conference, hundreds of persons in the District shared their faith in Jesus and their works of love through reconstruction and repair of homes destroyed by Hurricane Floyd in eastern NC.

During 1999-2000, several building projects were completed - a new sanctuary at Christ UMC-Chapel Hill, a remodeled sanctuary at University UMC, a remodeled parsonage at Fairview UMC, a new fellowship hall at Palmer's Grove UMC, a new parsonage for Warren's Grove UMC, a new parsonage at Bellemont UMC, and a new parsonage and office area for the district.

All praise to Him whose name is above all names.

Rodney G. Hamm, *District Superintendent*

### **Durham District Report**

1999 has been quite a year for all of us! In response to tremendous destruction by Hurricane Floyd to our brothers and sisters down east, the Durham District was among the first to respond with generosity and presence, with truckload after truckload of supplies, all headed east as we received word of the most recent need. Human power followed quickly, as needed, and now, in the recovery stage, the District, divided into eight subdistricts, plans to send one work team per week in a rotation among these subdistricts for as long as is needed. In addition many of our churches are regularly sending teams on their own.

Durham District continues to grow in its missional heart as well as in its intentional bent toward inclusiveness. Currently we have six cross racial appointments and several churches are intentionally increasingly multicultural. We pray that both these trends will continue.

Capital improvements include the new and recently consecrated 22,000 sq. ft Family Life Center at Aldersgate UMC in North Durham. This is the first facility of its kind in the Durham District. Mt. Bethel Bahama had added a second story to their education building. Union Chapel plans to complete an education wing by Annual Conference; Rougemont should have completed a new parsonage by then as well. Creedmoor UMC's large new Fellowship Hall has already been enjoyed at several District meetings.

Spiritual growth is observable in clergy and laity. Churches are thriving and all are serving the Lord where planted! Durham District is alive in Christ!

Glenda Noble Johnson, *District Superintendent*

### **Elizabeth City District**

The Elizabeth City District deeply appreciates the tremendous outpouring of love and assistance received during the flood. Because of the response from our Conference and Methodists from across the connections, we have been able to help many families as they begin to put their homes and lives back together.

The Elizabeth City District has now purchased a 7 x 16 foot trailer which is being equipped for emergency response. It will be available for use wherever a disaster may occur. A 30 passenger bus was given to the District by Pine Valley United Methodist Church in Wilmington.

Property has been purchased for the new church at Nags Head. A Disciple Bible Study has started at the new Correctional Center in Elizabeth City.

On December 5, Woodland UMC consecrated a new fellowship hall, Pilmoor Memorial has remodeled their sanctuary and dedicated new windows.

District Lay Rally, February 20 at First UMC, speaker, Dr. J. Thomas Smith.

The District Youth Retreat was held February 25-27 at the Ramada in Kill Devil Hills.

Continuing Education event was held February 29 and March 1 with Joe Harding as leader

District Children's Day was held on May 6 at New Hope UMC.

The School of Prayer directed by Dr. Terry Teykl was held on May 13 at First UMC, Elizabeth City.

Ecwood C. Lancaster, *District Superintendent*

### **Fayetteville District Report**

In 1999 many of the churches of the Fayetteville District received helpful training sessions for their officers, and various committees that support the administrative work of the local church. The churches have been fruitful in their evangelistic outreach as many persons were received on Profession of Faith and 30 of the 49 charges showed a net gain in membership for the year focusing upon the mission of which is to "win souls for Jesus Christ."

Nearly 19,000 lay persons and pastors in the district had a year of fruitful growth and activity in times of great joy and great sorrow. Although every church could not be cited for some particular accomplishment or every pastor indicated for specific achievement, everyone in the Fayetteville District contributed to the overall picture that is presented. Fellowship halls are contemplated at Parker's Grove and Black's Chapel; The Rock, a newly formed congregation, is about to purchase 19 acres of land in the Spout Springs community to build a church; Cornerstone UMC a new congregation is working toward building a church for worship, study, and fellowship activities. The district contributed funds and volunteer workers to build the first Habitat House in Hoke County.

Of all the works in the district this past year, however, none can excel the love and concern expressed in many tangible ways following the disaster caused by Hurricane Floyd. In the Conference, six districts were severely damaged by Hurricane Floyd. The churches of the district rendered aid immediately by sending in work teams and making monetary contributions to the Conference as well as water, food, clothes for individual churches and families. One church of the district, Salem, gave one church a donation of approximately \$20,000. Many churches cooperated in providing work teams from the district to the flooded areas of the six districts to help remove debris and helped others begin the process of renovating living facilities for the flood victims.

The Fayetteville District is privileged to state that many persons of the district shared their Christian witness in a variety of ways to help provide relief to those in need in the disaster areas, as well as maintaining the spiritual and financial connectionism of the United Methodist Church in working together to build up the Kingdom of God through mission and ministry.

David O. Malloy, *District Superintendent*

### **Goldsboro District Report**

The Spirit of the Living Lord continues to sustain and guide the churches of the Goldsboro District. There is indeed evidence that the district is earnestly seeking to develop "inward holiness and outward compassion" as we proclaim the Presence of Jesus Christ. The churches of our district have found multiple ways to practice the "means of mercy" within our local communities. Evidence of God's blessings are most clearly seen in the outward and visible expression of our churches faithfulness. The following celebrations within the Goldsboro District is but a brief reminder of our faithfulness and obedience to God's Love: Beston UMC (John Roberts) - Dedicated fellowship hall  
Bethel UMC (Wayne Co.) (Sherman Guthrie) - Plans approved for new sanctuary  
Brownings UMC (Neal Wingfield) - Dedicated fellowship hall  
Falling Creek UMC (Lee Edwards) - Approved plans for new fellowship hall  
Fremont UMC (Martin Armstrong) - DCLB approved plans for new fellowship hall  
New Hope UMC (Carolyn Smith) - Purchased new parsonage  
Kenly/Buckhorn UMC (Alex Maultsby) - Renovated parsonage following Hurricane Floyd

Princeton UMC (Shirley Ward) - Sold parsonage  
 Rones Chapel UMC (Donald Stewart) - Dedicated breeze way connected to fellowship hall and sanctuary  
 Selma:Edgerton UMC (Won NamKoong) - New fellowship hall under construction  
 Seven Springs UMC (Jim Humphries) - Renovating parsonage following Hurricane Floyd  
 Trinity UMC (Joyce Odom) Renovating fellowship hall from Hurricane Floyd  
 Paul L. Leeland, *District Superintendent*

### **Greenville District Report**

The big story of the 70 churches and 46 charges of the Greenville District in 1999 was Hurricane Floyd and the consequent flooding of churches, homes and businesses. This was the hardest hit District in our Conference. Nine churches and four parsonages were either totally flooded or damaged by the water. The response of people both within and from outside our District has been marvelous. Work teams, donations, phone calls, truckloads of needed items have come from UMs in at least 14 states plus the significant response from UMCOR, the Red Cross, Duke Endowment, the Annual Conference and Bishop's office. We have had more offers of Workteam help than we could accommodate. Two Disaster Response Centers have been set up in our District (Tarboro and Kinston) with the major Response Office in Greenville and a major Distribution Center in Vanceboro. While we could not see God's hand in the flooding, we have seen His hand in the response of His people to the flooding. More than 900 Christmas Memory Boxes were donated to our District and, under the primary guidance of UM Women, were all delivered within eight days to families who had been flooded.

For the first time in decades, the Greenville District Churches paid 100% of their apportioned funds for worldwide ministries in 1999. A big step forward in Evangelism also occurred when 45 of our churches (10 more than usual) received at least one person on Profession of Faith. We praise God for those two developments.

Facilities have been expanding to accommodate broadened ministries. Farmville UMC completed a new Chapel and Bell Tower; a new Fellowship Hall was completed at Mount Hermon, with others planned for Jamesville, Hookerton, Bethany (on the Bath Charge). A major new Resource (Family Life) Center was completed at Covenant, and work on Family Life Centers has begun at Jarvis Memorial and St. James in Greenville. Work is beginning on a new Parsonage in Hyde County, and the Grimesland Church has been significantly upgraded to house the ongoing Hispanic ministry there, attracting 20 - 40 Hispanic persons on Sunday evenings.

In missions, several churches have sent Mission Work teams to other countries or areas, in addition to the Flood Work teams here. UM Women continue strong mission outreach and studies. Within the year Greenville has welcomed the opening of a new branch of the N.C. Food Bank and will greet the establishment of a Methodist Home for Children Center here this summer with great enthusiasm.

Strong emphasis has been placed on deepening spiritual growth. Some churches already offer "Christian Believer", many offer Disciple Bible Study, and many in the District are involved with the Emmaus Walk and Chrysalis (for youth). Numerous other Bible Studies, concerts, Spiritual Renewal Services have been offered.

It is a growing and exciting time in the Greenville District. Development of Lay leadership has a top priority, with Workshops, the annual Lay Rally (which draws more than 600 people), the Lay Academy, recruitment and training of Lay Speakers, and other events contributing to that effort.

H. Sidney Huggins III, *District Superintendent*

### **New Bern District Report**

I want to express my sincere appreciation to the Laity and Clergy of the New Bern District for their faithful commitment and hard work to the mission and ministry of Jesus Christ. Over the course of one year, several important ministries took place in the District that is worthy to reflect on.

**First**, we celebrate 2 new church starts in the District: On January 1, 2000 a pastor was appointed to begin a new church in the Surf City area. Beginning July 1<sup>st</sup> a pastor will be appointed to the Jacksonville area to begin a new church. Both the laity and clergy of the District have supported these new church starts, and we give glory to God for the opportunity to reach the unchurched and to provide new faith centers for worship, nurture, mission, and ministry in eastern North Carolina. Over the course of 4 years, 3 new churches have been started in the District.

**Second**, from January 9<sup>th</sup> - February 6<sup>th</sup>, the District was engaged in a month long Mission Focus Event. Dr. James White, former, pastor and District Superintendent of the Northern New Jersey Annual Conference, as well as, former Executive Secretary for Europe, World Division/UMCOR was the key mission interpreter for this event. In addition, other local and conference mission interpreters participated in the Mission Focus Event. As a result, the District Council on Ministries committed to a three year partnership with a new church in Mytisch, Moscow. Over the next three years the District will raise \$18,000 to support New Life



United Methodist Church in Mytishci, Moscow.

**Third**, we want to express our gratitude to the people called United Methodist for the support you have given to the New Bern District in the response and recovery phase of Hurricane Floyd. Your acts of kindness, support, and generosity have been overwhelming. Although Hurricane Floyd uprooted thousands of families in the District, your gifts, presence and acts of service touched of families whose lives were interrupted by the flood.

**Fourth**, I don't think this report would be complete without mentioning the number of professions of faith in the District; over 420 professions of faith in the District. It was my hope that each church would have at least one profession of faith. I am sorry to say, this did not happen; however, I am pleased to report that one church had 105 professions of faith, another 43, and one rural local church had 15. Numbers aren't the only evidence of an effective church. Professions of faith must never take a back seat in our celebration and proclamation of the kingdom of God.

Samuel Wynn, *District Superintendent*

### **Raleigh District Report**

The Raleigh District continues to be healthy as it seeks to do ministry in the name of Jesus Christ. Churches continue to grow in membership as well as establish innovative ministries.

One new and creative ministry is "Amigos en Cristo," a Hispanic ministry at Fuquay-Varina UMC. Through a partnership with Wake Technical Community College, FVUMC is a host site for English as a Second Language class on Tuesday and Thursday mornings from 9:00 until 12:00. During that time, the church provides a preschool-like setting and nursery for the children of the mothers learning English. A library of easy reader books is also being developed for the mothers to reinforce their English skills and to encourage reading to their children.

Two cross-racial appointments were made in the Raleigh District. They are as follows; Cokesbury (primarily African-American) and Jenkins Memorial (Anglo) were joined together as a charge and is being served by an Anglo clergywoman.

A Hispanic clergyman was appointed to serve Franklinton (Anglo).

The following churches are beginning or have completed significant building programs: Fuquay-Varina relocated and their new building was consecrated on July 25, 1999.

Horne Memorial completed the new fellowship hall and educational space.

Apex consecrated a new family life center and educational space December 5, 1999.

Holly Springs consecrated a family life center and educational space March 5, 2000.

Hollands broke ground on March 12, 2000 for a new sanctuary, fellowship hall and educational space.

Wendell dedicated a new fellowship hall and educational space on March 19, 2000.

Millbrook broke ground for a family life center on April 2, 2000.

Sunrise broke ground for the first unit of the facility.

One church was constituted and two new church starts were begun in the Raleigh District. They were as follows:

Christ Community was constituted on October 10, 1999.

A pastor was appointed October 1, 1999, to begin a new church in Fuquay-Varina.

A pastor was appointed at Annual Conference to begin a new church in North Raleigh.

The church was named Windborne United Methodist Church. They had their first service of worship on Sunday, January 9, 2000.

Kermit L. Braswell, *District Superintendent*

### **Rockingham District Report**

The Rockingham District has felt a renewed interest in Bible Study with most of the churches reporting at Charge Conference active Bible studies in progress. Of particular note is the fact that many of these are Disciple studies. Two small churches are each reporting Disciple groups that are averaging over fifteen in attendance. We have started two Disciple studies in prisons located within the district. First UMC, Rockingham has provided ten volunteers, workbooks and Bibles for all of the students at one of the prisons. For the first time in many years, we have worshiped, celebrated and shared as a district at one Lay Rally. Because of our attendance size, no church in the district was large enough to host the event and two lay rallies had been held, one in each end of the district. With the completion of Richmond County Community College's auditorium, we were able to meet 'together' and experience our oneness once again. There are several Hand in Hand ministries and one 'Shalom' ministry working within our district boundaries. We, along with other districts, worked hard to be in ministry to our brothers and sisters who were in the flood area, and because of that also have experienced many helping ministries among ourselves. Our Native American Cooperative ministry has taken as its mission Fairview UMC and is working with that congregation to upgrade its facility. Plans are now being finalized for a new Asbury home in Pembroke. Also of note is Beauty Spot and First UMC Pembroke finished paying off financial notes on their facilities and held 'note burning' and dedication services. West Roberson UMC continues its strong commitment to the Communities In School program at a local school.

Central UMC, Laurinburg, was presented an award of recognition by Governor Hunt and the state of NC for its volunteer work with a local school serving handicapped persons. We are happy to be serving the Lord in these and many other ways.

J. Edward Morrison, *District Superintendent*

### **Rocky Mount District Report**

Temperance Hall completed a Fellowship Hall and kitchen with additional classrooms and bathrooms, all tied into their historic sanctuary with a beautiful, spacious, light filled narthex. This was possible due to a to a generous building grant from The Duke Endowment and the stewardship and building skills of the church members. Significant improvements to facilities are underway at Wilson: First, and numerous other churches are planning extensive additions and renovations.

Clark Street Ministries is moving forward toward chartering as a United Methodist congregation in 2000 and is about to double its child care enrollment. It is also engaged in a bold community ministry in cooperation with Nash General Hospital, The Duke Endowment, and the Rocky Mount District to improve the health of the community, the spiritual welfare, the education level and the appearance of this depressed area of the City of Rocky Mount.

Many churches, especially Rocky Mount; Englewood, and Pinetops, provided outstanding disaster assistance following the unprecedented flooding brought on by Hurricane Floyd. Clergy and Laity gave generously of their physical labor and material resources to assist flood victims.

Charles M. Smith, *District Superintendent*

### **Sanford District Report**

The Sanford District continues enthusiastic support of our primary mission and ministries requests and for the fourth straight year, have accepted and paid over 100% of these Askings. We are seeing increased growth, and many of our churches are making strides to increase Sunday School and church attendance. Also, new programs of ministry are being established increasing the activity of our laity in outreach mission endeavors.

Our Hispanic Ministry continues to show signs of spiritual and numerical growth. There is a vision to establish apartments in the church in Siler City where persons who need housing on a temporary basis will be helped.

The following churches are starting or have completed new building projects:

Smyrna Church is building a "Family Life Center." This will be a 7000 sq. ft. building to accommodate a stage, basketball and volleyball, a commercial kitchen, bathrooms, and a fellowship hall with a seating of approximately 376. The cost is projected to be \$640,000.

Carthage Church has restored their facilities. This historic building was eaten up by termites and was in desperate need of repair. This project will be completed soon and the building of a new Fellowship Hall and Educational Building is now being discussed. The total cost of the sanctuary restoration will be \$317,400.

Southern Pines Church trained nine Stephen ministers as this new ministry in their church. They have begun construction of a new parsonage to be completed by June 2000, at a cost of \$270,000. They have launched a capital campaign to raise \$2.7 million to build a new sanctuary. They gave \$46,000 to mission projects in 1999, in addition to payment in full of apportionments.

Jonesboro Church will complete a multipurpose building this fall for recreation, fellowship, and classroom space. They will add a new staff person this June to lead their Mission 2000 program.

Love Joy and Macedonia churches have provided numerous work teams to Siler City and Kenansville. They have taken very seriously the Bishop's call to "Children and Poverty," and have adopted an elementary school.

Page Memorial Church, Aberdeen, took a building formerly known as the Railroad Building, and remodeled it to house their Administrative Offices. The Seymour Trust Fund in 1999 distributed \$30,845 to missions and \$31,545 for scholarships. Page Memorial Church, Biscoe, began a ministry called "Youth Alive," meeting each week with over twenty-five children. They have an active liturgical dance group and also a clown ministry. A new carpet was placed in the sanctuary and the fellowship hall was completely remodeled. Plans are now being made to put a new organ in the sanctuary.

Sapling Ridge Church has remodeled the chancel in the sanctuary. They worked with Duke Endowment on architectural drawings and have now completed this project. A dedication service is planned for the first Sunday in June, 2000.

Doubs Chapel has completed a new kitchen in 1999. It is furnished with commercial equipment. It was dedicated September, 1999. Everything has been paid for.

These are only a few of the many exciting projects and ministries taking place in this District. We are alive and well in the Sanford District and give thanks to God for all His spiritual blessings.!

Jack L. Hunter, *District Superintendent*

### Wilmington District Report

The Wilmington District continues to be an exciting and vibrant reflection of the Holy Spirit working among His people. Thankful that the brunt of Hurricane Floyd's destruction did not befall the area, the district immediately responded to the areas that were involved. Many teams were quickly formed and rushed to the aid of those so terribly effected. With recent years' storms still fresh on the minds of so many in the district, they were eager to reach out and help. At once a disaster response office was up and running to meet the immediate needs of victims. It was without regret and a prayer of appreciation that a permanent disaster recovery office was not necessary within the district.

Many churches in the District can be found at various stages of building projects. From those just at the study phase to those who have already moved into new facilities, the District has been blessed with the need for expansion. While Westview, Jordan's Chapel and the three churches of the Bladen Charge are just initiating the first step, Harbor, Lake Waccamaw, Wesleyan Chapel and Wesley Memorial find their projects at various stages of completion. Numerous other churches are involved in one form or another of construction.

One final highlight of the year in the Wilmington District was the pilot project of an advertising campaign through a special grant. "Making Sure People Without a Prayer Have One" was the message thousands of people heard over a six-week period through special television ads on major stations. While it is impossible to measure the impact this campaign had on the vast majority, the general consensus among our Methodist family was one of pride and willingness to invite others to join their church.

John Paschal, *District Superintendent*

### THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

On behalf of the staff and Trustees of The Duke Endowment, let me express our respect and gratitude for the life and ministry of the United Methodist Churches in the North Carolina Conference. In 1924, when James B. Duke created The Endowment, rural Methodist churches were named as beneficiaries—that is, eligible to receive grants. Since that time, the Endowment has made grants to assist rural churches in building projects, in supporting programs and outreach ministries of these churches, in supporting retired ministers, and in aiding agencies and programs in their work with rural churches. In particular, this has meant support of Duke Divinity School in its Field Education, Continuing Education, and more recently, in its Parish Nursing Programs, which I will elaborate upon in a few minutes.

Our biggest change over the past year has come with the loss of Tommy Langford from the Board and as Chair of our Division. We greatly miss his wisdom, humor, leadership skills, and his great sensitivity to and love for the Methodist Church. Our new Chair is Dr. John Hope Franklin, professor emeritus in American History of Duke University, and recipient of the President's Medal of Honor for his work on African American History and his leadership in civil rights across the nation. We look forward to our work under his guidance.

I would like now to report to you the specific expenditures The Endowment made to the North Carolina Conference in 1999, and alert you to some of the program possibilities for 2000.

**\*Building Grants.** The Duke Endowment wants to assist churches that need our help, show promise for ministry, and are actively involved in outreach to their communities. In 1999, we assisted 32 rural churches in building projects, making expenditures of \$871,000. We have projected 38 grants and \$984,000 in expenditures. The thriving economy, growth of the United Methodist Church, and the impending Census have all contributed to this huge increase in requests and grants. We encourage all rural churches considering renovation or new construction to contact us as early as possible in the process, so that we might assist you as much as possible and so we can accurately project our future needs.

**\*Outreach Ministry Programs.** We have been excited and pleased with the interest in so many of our churches to the needs of their communities. Many churches have requested funds for ministries in response to the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty. We know that the care children receive early in their lives greatly affects their potential as older children and adults. We recognize the shortage of quality child care programs in rural communities, and continue to strongly encourage churches to use their many resources to meet this need. We have begun to emphasize the notion of quality child care: we realize the vast differences among programs. We have made funds available to any church wishing to increase the training and education of its teachers. Funds are also available to upgrade programs currently in existence.

Other exciting ministries have also been funded through the local churches. We have aided ministries to senior citizens and programs combining ministry with health services. One literacy program has also received support.

Ongoing district or conference support was given to those ministries serving larger geographical regions. Project Jubilee assists congregations in their assistance to persons

affected by Welfare Reform legislation. The Society of St. Andrew, or SOSA, coordinates gleanings activities in the area, and delivers that food to agencies for free distribution. We have also supported the Hispanic Ministries Task Force, which provides training for clergy and laity interested in developing ministries with their Hispanic neighbors.

We invite churches, districts, and conference agencies to direct inquiries to our office for grants to assist in outreach ministries of any sort.

**\*Collaborative Programs.** The Rural Church Division occasionally works with other Divisions of The Duke Endowment in order to serve our beneficiaries more fully. The Hand-in-Hand Coalition was funded at \$166,250. It will work with schools and congregations across the state in providing for the unmet needs of children.

**\*Duke Divinity School.** The Endowment continues to make grants in support of Summer and Winter student interns and Student Pastors across the state. These students offer a wonderful service to the churches, and they gain valuable experience and training in the rural church. Continuing education is also funded. Rural clergy and lay people are subsidized in their acquisition of new skills and knowledge as they strive to serve their churches more faithfully. A new program of Duke Divinity School is Parish Nursing. Many of you can testify to the serious health care needs of our congregations; ministry historically has included health care. Several of you have already employed parish nurses to help in this area. Now the Divinity School and School of Nursing are collaborating in their formal training of parish nurses. Pastors with a nursing background and nurses desiring theological training will take specialized courses in both schools, enabling them to be certified in pastoral care.

Two other major areas of interest for our Division are emerging. Later this summer we will be circulating a Request for Proposals dealing with elder ministries. We recognize the many needs and gifts associated with our growing population of senior citizens. There are special advocacy needs, recreation opportunities, health care concerns, residency issues, and personal care requirements. Caregivers also have needs best addressed by the local churches. We encourage churches, districts, and the conference to consider ways to more effectively minister to and with our older parishioners, and to contact our office about your ideas.

We are also concerned with the growing poverty of our rural communities. This is a complex problem, and will require a multi-faceted solution. The church is in a prime position to help with economic issues, whether that be with job training, individual development accounts, child care support, or general advocacy. Again, we invite the church to present your ideas and visions to us.

The staff of The Duke Endowment is committed to helping the clergy and laity of our rural churches provide leadership for service and mission. The Rural Church Office is located in Durham at P.O. Box 51307, Durham, NC, 27717-1307. Joe Mann or Val Rosenquist can be contacted at (919) 489-3359, or by email at [jmann@tde.org](mailto:jmann@tde.org) or [vrosenquist@tde.org](mailto:vrosenquist@tde.org). We hope to hear from you to see how we might be of assistance as you engage in ministry in your rural community.

W. Joseph Mann, *Director, Rural Church Division*

## EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

Bishop Edwards and Members of the 2000 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference: I bring you greetings from the Committee on Episcopacy of the North Carolina Conference.

This Committee acts in many ways like the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the local church. We serve as a liaison with the bishop and provide counsel and assistance in strengthening his or her work in the Annual Conference.

The office of bishop has been a part of our Connection since the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church at the Christmas Conference of 1784. It was clear in Mr. Wesley's mind that he had the authority to ordain preachers, and likewise he believed there was a clear need for a superintendency, but it is no secret that he parted company with his American brethren on the matter of bishops. When he heard that Asbury and Coke were not only elected as superintendents but set apart as bishops, he wrote that famous letter to Francis Asbury, September 20, 1788. He said (and I quote Mr. Wesley here): "But in one point, my dear brother, both the doctor [meaning Coke] and you differ from me. ...How can you, how dare you, suffer yourself to be called a bishop? I shudder... at the very thought. Men may call me a knave, or a fool... and I am content, but they shall never... call me a bishop!"

The wisdom of Asbury and Coke and the Christmas Conference in setting for the American plan of organization has been proven again and again. In 1788, there were several things about America that bothered John Wesley, not the least of which was the American Revolution!

We have been blessed in this Conference by the leadership of wonderful, strong and effective episcopal leadership. A bishop does far more than "fix the appointments," a



phrase from the *Discipline* I have always thought curious. A bishop provides vision and counsel, guides diverging parties to common consensus, and offers spiritual direction for our labors together.

The Committee on Episcopacy has met twice since our last Annual Conference. We have sought to give assistance and help to Bishop Edwards in any way possible. We have engaged in a process of extensive evaluation of his work. And we believe that God had a hand in sending him for this particular time in our history.

I would like to share with you the results of our deliberation as we enter a new quadrennium. The Committee on Episcopacy voted unanimously to ask the Jurisdictional Committee to assign him back with us for another four years. We believe there is much work to be completed, and Marion Edwards is the person we need to lead us.

I would be remiss if I did not give thanks for the gracious and wonderful helpmate we have for our bishop. Linda Edwards has been there for him and for us as well. May God continue to bless their home and strengthen them both for this ministry.

There is a wonderful story told about the conversion of Dr. H. C. Morrison, the founder of Asbury College and Asbury Theological Seminary. There was a day early in his life when farm worker Morrison was plowing in a field. Happening to look down the road, he saw an old Methodist circuit rider riding by on a horse. The young plowman had seen the preacher before, and he knew him to be a holy man. As Morrison watched the saint go by he could feel the power of the preacher's godly presence way out there in the field. Such a sense of conviction for sin came over Morrison that, fearful for his soul, he dropped on his knees; and there, alone between the corn rows, he gave his life to God.

That is the kind of person we want to be our bishop. And we believe that in Marion Edwards we have a holy man with a single eye for the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Bishop, I present the report for the Committee on Episcopacy and ask that you relinquish the chair to another elder as I present this report for adoption and also another motion from the Committee.

First, however, I would ask that your wife, Linda, join you. I would count it a distinct privilege if I might offer a prayer for you and Linda.

Dear God, we offer our gratitude to you for Marion and Linda Edwards. Pour out your mercy and your blessings upon them and their home. Thank you for giving us Bishop Edwards as our spiritual leader in this Conference. Endow him with gifts and graces that will move us into new vistas and avenues of service with confidence. Truly make him a holy man each day of his life, that we could all move with him toward that perfection of love and purpose that befits the Kingdom of our Lord and Christ. In the name of Jesus, we pray. Amen.

Cashar W. Evans, Jr., *Chairperson*

## THE 2000 DISTRICT LAY PERSONS OF THE YEAR

The Conference Lay Person of the Year Award recognizes dedicated lay service in the church. We see the image Christ in each of these District Lay Persons of the Year. We honor them and say "thank you" for their inspiring witness, reflecting the spirit of Christ.

Each of these persons have been recognized in their district as District Lay Person of the Year.

Congratulations to the following: Woody Claris, Burlington District; Paula Pittard, Durham; All laity in the District, Elizabeth City District; Jeff Wolfe, Fayetteville District; Faye Harrell, Goldsboro District; Mike Kilpatrick, Greenville District; Dianne Gagnon, New Bern District; All laity in the District, Raleigh District; Betty Poplin, Rocky Mount District; Gary Wayne Locklear, Rockingham District; Penni Tharp, Sanford District; All laity in the District, Wilmington

Robby Lowry, *Conference Lay Leader*

## OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES, TASK FORCE ON

The Task Force on Older Adult Ministry seeks to highlight the need for the Older Adult Ministries in the local church in such a way as to be inclusive for the older adult. The emphasis is on developing ways of empowering older adults in ministry as opposed to a hand-down program of caring for the helpless older person!

Special events during 1999 included:

- 1 A joint sponsorship with First Church, Cary, when Dr. Richard Gentzler of the Board of Discipleship led a workshop for leaders in Older Adult Ministry.
- 2 Sponsorship of professional round tables in Southern Pines, Durham and Greenville, on Older Adult Ministry. The sessions provided an opportunity for professional exchange of ideas, a clarification of training needs and a

- discussion of successful models being currently developed in a growing number of local churches across the conference. The approach has challenged local church programs to move beyond the traditional age level ministry to a more inclusive, enriching experience across generation lines,
- 3 The committee provided information to all delegates to the 1999 Session of the N.C. Annual Conference on how to celebrate the year of the older person. The committee has been encouraged by the variety of celebrations held in local churches for older persons.
  - 4 Plans for 2000 include the sponsorship of two training events to be held in Pinehurst and Durham on developing and refining older adult ministry in the local church.
  - 5 The Task Force has sought to formalize its membership by having interested persons chosen by the Commission on Education to rotating classes of three classes for new members who have joined the Task Force as of January 2000. Watch for notices of this developing ministry.

J. Conrad Glass, Jr. *Chairperson*

## OUTDOOR, CAMPING AND RETREAT MINISTRIES

Our United Methodist connection provides four different camping locations across the North Carolina Conference. Children, youth, and adults of all ages are able to find a time and place for rest, relaxation, and recreation, and for rejuvenation, community building, and spiritual growth. Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee and Rockfish are open year-round. Kerr Lake is open on weekends in the spring and fall and all week between Memorial Day and Labor Day. Kerr Lake has winterized its conference room that will accommodate 25-30 persons for day retreats or meetings year-round.

Weekend retreats, environmental education and cooperative learning for school groups, and group meeting facilities are offered throughout the year at Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee and Rockfish. These camps offer a variety of accommodations with facilities to meet the needs of groups from 6 to 250 providing programming for retreats, specializing in spiritual growth, individual growth, group building and cooperation, and environmental education. Camp Kerr Lake located north of Henderson, NC has 25 waterfront water and electric hook-up camp sites, six A-frame cabins, two bathhouses, a pavilion and Conference room which offer both groups and individuals a place to get away from the hectic pace of everyday life. Each of the camps this year has continued to grow with new programs centering around the outreach of year-round programming, including school groups, day camps, special needs camping, retreats for all ages, and camping experiences for campers in the year-round school programs. In September, the Bergland Retreat Center at Rockfish Outdoor Center opened and began a new era for adult retreat planning in the Conference. The vision and commitment of a few United Methodist laypersons is impacting the lives of many who are finding the Bergland Retreat Center to be a place of encounter with God.

Major expansion and/or renovations have taken place at each of the four camps. Camp Chestnut Ridge has a new bathhouse, has demolished the old red store and original "temporary" dining hall, and is in the process of making major renovations to its retreat facilities and designing a new pavilion to support its growing day camp ministry. A new sewage system has given the Don Lee Center many additional years of ministry. A new cabin and a new 4,000-sq. ft. Community Life Center have enhanced Don Lee's capacity to serve larger retreat groups and to accommodate much larger events. Camp Kerr Lake is completing the design and planning process for an expansion of its RV sites and has renovated its a-frame cabins for youth retreat groups. The Rockfish Outdoor Center has renovated five of its cabins with new handicap accessible doors, new insulated windows, new roofs, and new heating and AIR-CONDITIONING systems. All four camps have replaced old beds and mattresses with new metal bunk beds and innerspring mattresses.

We have seen a growth in utilization, in programming and our service to God through outdoor ministries. We are thankful for the leadership of each of our manager/directors: Bill Howington, John Farmer, and Dennis Tawney in addition to their support staffs. We are also thankful for the hard work and dedication of each camp's local committee and the endless hours of service that they have given. We are thankful for the leadership offered from the Board of Directors of the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc.

During the past year, our Board of Directors has taken bold steps to insure a strong financial future that will insure that our camps are able to continue to grow our ministries in support of UM families and local UM churches. Effective January 1, 2000, we assumed

responsibility for our own finances, accounting, payroll services, and employee benefits administration, and we are now operating under our own federal ID number and 501(c)(3) non profit status. A special thanks is extended to the Treasurer's Office and to CF&A for their support and encouragement during the transition. The Board has simultaneously directed that we find new and innovative ways to strengthen our relationship with United Methodist families and local UM churches. In March we were able to make our first ever, direct mailing to nearly 4,500 United Methodist families with camp-age children to introduce them to our United Methodist summer camps. Special thanks to the nearly 200 churches that helped us assemble that database. This year, \$100 camperships were offered to children of clergy in our local UM churches and our pastor-in-residence program at our summer camps was expanded. A new web site, "ncumcamps.org" connects UM families and churches to all four of our camp web sites.

As our camps grow in ministry each one continues to have very real needs which local United Methodist churches can help meet. Aging facilities stand in need of significant repair and in some cases rebuilding altogether. Financial resources are needed to do this as well as volunteer labor. Wish lists exist for each camp as to items needed to be donated for furthering their ministry. Support of our camping ministry by local churches having retreats, group meetings and outings at our camping facilities will be a blessing to all. Encouragement of children and youth to come to summer camps, promoting the camps as a place of summer employment for dedicated college students and youth adults can support our camping ministry. Local Church groups can also support camping ministries through participation in spring or fall workdays at camps or by financial contributions through the Advance Special or the Campership Fund. We hope to have the continual the faithful and dedicated support of the NC Annual Conference for camping ministry.

Wray Stephens, *Executive Director*

## **PARTNERS IN CARING, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

### **The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since January 1, 1999**

Call No. 424 - Al Simonton (½ call in '99) .....	2,400.00
Call No. 425 - D.D. Traynham (½ call in '99) .....	2,400.00
Call No. 426 - Howard McLamb .....	4,800.00
Call No. 427 - Roy Burgess .....	4,800.00
Call No. 428 - Hoyt Cheek .....	4,800.00
Call No. 429 - J.C. Staton, Sr. ....	4,800.00
Call No. 430 - Lewis Dillman .....	4,800.00
Call No. 431 - James Earl McLendon (½ call in '99) .....	2,400.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$31,200.00</b>

### **FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Balance on Hand, Checking Acct., First Union .....	\$8,661.44
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 01/01/99 .....	69,664.05
Investment Appreciation, Methodist Foundation, 1999 .....	1,707.03
Received from Payment of Calls/Checking Acct. Interest .....	27,932.00
<b>TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR .....</b>	<b>\$107,964.52</b>

### **DISBURSEMENTS, 01/01-12/31/99**

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$31,200.00
Office Expenses, including Postage .....	1,641.37
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>\$32,571.37</b>

### **FUNDS ON HAND, 12/31/99**

Balance, First Union, 12/31/99 .....	\$3,752.07
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 12/31/99 .....	71,371.08
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS &amp; FUNDS ON HAND .....</b>	<b>\$107,964.52</b>

### **TRUSTEES**

	<b>YEAR ENDING</b>
Rachel Moser .....	2000
Branson Sheets III .....	2000
Mike Leberg. ....	2001
Lynwood Boyette .....	2001
Jimmy Reavis .....	2002
Will Hoyle .....	2002
Caswell Shaw .....	2003
Keith Miller .....	2003

Jerry T. Smith, *President*  
 Branson Sheets, *Vice-president*  
 Henry N. Lovelace, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## RUN/WALK, REPORT ON

What a tremendous joy it is to be able to write to the North Carolina Annual Conference and let each of you know that since 1993 your efforts through the two-mile Run/Walk, held each year at Annual Conference, has yielded close to \$250,000 to help those in need. We all must praise God from whom all blessings flow!

Over 150 different agencies and a countless number of individuals and families have been given some much needed assistance in each of the Annual Conference's 12 districts. During six of the Run/Walks emphasis was placed on helping those with some sort of hunger or human need diligently seeking ways that these funds could be used most effectively. A great deal of gratitude goes to each District Chairperson who had the responsibility of reviewing grant applications and determining, with the aid of their committees, how the funds should have been allocated.

In 1994 the Run/Walk was held to benefit the Annual Conference's Disaster Preparedness Committee. Through the \$35,000 that was raised that year, it helped to build a reserve fund for future disasters. When a disaster such as Hurricane Fran or Hurricane Floyd struck our Annual Conference funds raised in 1994, through the previous year's Run/Walk, were used as a readily available resource of immediate funding to assist those in the affected areas. I would like to thank the numerous individuals, who walked, ran, or donated money toward this event. I remember the words of Jesus when he said "whenever you did this for one of the least important of these brothers of mine, you did it for me!" Again, let me express my appreciation for the work that you did for Christ!

I would be remiss if I did not offer a special word of appreciation to Reverend Woody Wells who was the "brains" (if that is the correct word) behind the skits that he and I conducted each year at Annual Conference. The *Energizer Bunny*, *Forrest Gump*, the *Buns of Steel*, and other skits were born mostly from Woody's creative mind. Thanks to Woody for providing some levity during our Annual Conference gatherings.

Both Bishop Minnick and Bishop Edwards participated in each one of the Run/Walks and their enthusiastic support raised so much money to help others. There were many others who provided "behind the scenes" work. Without their energy and support the Run/Walks could not have been held. Much appreciation goes for the outpouring of funds directed toward those that were impacted by the September floodwater from Hurricane Floyd so that the Run/Walk could be temporarily suspended. It may well be that this fundraiser has "run its course" no pun intended. Ultimately the members of this Annual Conference will determine the future of this event.

What a privilege it has been for me to work with you to bring a measure of hope to so many people within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Randy Maynard, *Run/Walk Coordinator*

## SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

As SEJAC closes 11 years of ministry, continued growth is evident in service, as well as in mission clarity, leadership, and fiscal strength. We celebrate the leadership of Gordon Goodgame who retired as Executive Director on December 31, 1999, and we look forward to new leadership in the new quadrennium.

We rejoice in the support of the Annual Conferences in the many aspects of SEJAC ministry. Of particular joy is the support of The Mission and Ministry Fund that reached an 86% collection ratio during 1999 as compared to 84% during 1998. This fund provided \$1,587,079 for support of the Jurisdictional office, Junaluska capital funds, Ministry use, and support of the seven Jurisdictional Agencies. The feasibility study for the Capital Funds initiative was very encouraging and SEJAC is now in the silent phase of this project and plans to begin a public campaign during 2000.

### Ministry Division:

The *Division* celebrates 11,726 persons involved in ministry events during 1999. Of great celebration is 5,734 youth involved in programs as compared to 2,727 in 1988. *Lay Ministry* continues to touch lives and help grow persons spiritually in the jurisdiction. They report contact with 16,108 persons outside Junaluska and 2,304 persons on the grounds of Junaluska. *Communications* continues to reach persons in new and creative ways both in the quarterly printed news magazine (16,000 each time) and with the www.sejac-umc.org web site. The Church Cast Ministry now has 10 videos for web viewing and The Nicodemus Project has 10 online courses available with many more in the offering. The web site reports an average of 19,035 hits per day in the various sites. *Outreach and Advocacy* continues to foster communications and be a spokesperson for the Racial/Ethnic population in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The *Korean Methodist Church* reports serving 56 churches in the Jurisdiction, and SEJAC is working with North Georgia Conference to secure leadership for Hispanic ministries. The staff continues to work on Strengthening The Black Church for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century and the Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty. The challenge for the next



year for this division will be to sharpen mission focus and secure new leadership with a programming portfolio.

#### **Agencies:**

**Gulfside Assembly**— Reports **4,998** visitors during 1999 and has begun a visioning process for use of their remaining beautiful property for a Multi Cultural Complex. Finance and Field Services are completing a feasibility study for a capital campaign of \$3.5 million.

**Hinton Rural Life Center**— Rendered **54** training or consultative events in **10** Annual Conferences during 1999 with a contact of **1,200** persons. Their volunteer ministry continues to grow with over **1,300** participants during 1999. They continue to have property improvements and have just completed the purchase of 19.5 A of adjoining property which has been paid for with donated funds.

**SEJANAM**— Had a leadership change during 1999 from Bob Mangum to Ken Locklear. They continue to focus on strengthening Native American Churches. Since 1995 they have raised over **\$38,500** and sent a work team each year in outreach to Bolivia. Great things happen when Native American communities see themselves in mission.

**SEMAR**— Bob Pitzer retired after more than **30** years service to this ministry and Vergil L. Daughtery III has assumed leadership during 1999. Activities for 2000 include the first Walk to Emmaus for the Deaf, construction of the first group home for Native Americans in The United Methodist Church, creation of additional conference agencies to serve developmentally disabled persons and continued consulting and resource development.

**United Methodist Volunteers in Mission**— Also experienced a leadership change during 1999 when Nick Elliott replaced Walter A. Whitehurst. They report **683** teams in 1998 with **11,506** team members who spent **\$8,067,321** and served in **40** countries.

**Intentional Growth Center**— Reports another significant year marked by record attendance, continuance of proven programs, and several exciting new endeavors. During 1999 they had **4,147** participants in **42** events. Dr. Jim Warren has also informed the Board of his intention to retire during 2000.

**Archives and History**— Continues to serve as the repository for history and the research center for the Jurisdiction. They also maintain an excellent museum which had **4,576** annual guests and they participated in the confirmation training for **1,408** confirmands.

#### **Junaluska Division:**

Significant property and plant improvements were made during 1999 as follows: *The Rose Walk*— a joint effort of SEJAC and The Associates together spent **\$359,261** to stabilize the shore and beautify the walkway; *Bridge over the Dam*— a joint effort of the Junaluska property owners and SEJAC have committed **\$447,600** to replace the bridge which will be re-opened March 2, 2000; SEJAC spent **\$785,343** to renovate the *Apartments* from Missional Funds and Maintenance Reserves; The *Terrace lobby*, common areas, and meeting rooms were refurbished at a cost of **\$249,396** from the maintenance reserve funds; *Lambuth Center section* sleeping rooms were refurbished at a cost of **\$258,406** from maintenance reserve funds, the east and west wings will be completed before the summer of 2000; energy conservation has begun on the *Terrace and Lambuth* which will cost **\$333,413** and is expected to result in annual energy savings of **\$68,328**.

Lake Junaluska experienced a decline in the number of guest nights during 1999 (**100,240** in 1999 compared to **112,194** in 1998). This is only the third decline in 10 years of history but is a concern. Marketing efforts have been intensified, intentional hospitality ministry has been expanded, and new programming is being pursued in order to reverse this trend.

The residential community continues to grow with the addition of **24** new homes and **8** new condos under construction. A new residential services shop was completed for this staff during 1999 thus completing the separation of the property management staff from other Junaluska properties staff. The rapid growth of the community have dictated a need for a new covenant of rules and regulations and architectural standards to be completed during 2000.

C. David Snipes, *Interim Executive Director*

## STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

### (Table I - 1999)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1998	1999	Change +/-
1 Total full members reported at the close of last yr	223,663	225,629	
2 Rec. this yr. on Confession of Faith or Restored	4,087	4,019	-68
3 Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,383	2,969	-414
4 Received from other denominations	2,315	2,434	119
5A Total removed by Charge Conference action	639	840	201
5B Removed by withdrawal	1,267	781	-486
5 Ttl removed by Charge Conf action or withdrawn	1,906	1,621	-285
6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist	1,937	2,301	364
7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,216	1,340	124
8 Removed by death	2,757	2,859	102
9A Asian	294	183	-111
9B Black + African American	5,319	5,781	462
9C Hispanic	93	164	71
9D Native American	2,497	2,299	-198
9E Pacific Islander	29	31	2
9F White	217,397	218,482	1,085
9 Total full members at close of this year	225,629	226,930	1,301
10 Av. attend. at the prin weekly worship service(s)	81,725	82,480	755
11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,651	3,800	149
12 Prep mbrs now on roll(all bapt children under 19)	28,845	29,630	785
13 Num of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	18,352	19,473	1,121
14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,366	2,256	-110
SUNDAY SCHOOL			
15 Number of leaders	13,377	13,793	416
16 Children in all classes and groups	24,445	24,024	-421
17 Youth in all classes and groups	12,628	12,515	-113
18 Adults in all classes and groups	46,129	46,396	267
19 Total church school membership	105,942	96,728	-9,214
20 Av attendance in the Sunday Church School	45,416	44,716	-700
21 Av attend in other ongoing classes/grp	23,475	22,595	-880
22 Av attend in short-term classes/grp for learning	27,200	25,635	-1,565
23 SS mbr joining the church on confession of faith	2,270	2,361	91
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	8,367	12,046	3,679
25 Amount paid for projects	533,528	766,873	233,345
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26 Membership in United Methodist Women	25,970	28,319	2,349
27 Amt pd for local church and community work	933,974	1,171,889	237,915
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP			
28 Membership in UM Youth Fellowship	10,661	11,238	577
29 Amount paid for projects	445,951	490,632	44,681
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
30 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	639,780,191	689,504,865	49,724,674
31 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	74,203,516	71,015,880	-3,187,636
32 Value of other assets	109,534,482	69,437,603	-40,096,879
33 Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	42,669,265	53,657,628	10,988,363
34 Other indebtedness	2,267,800	3,375,236	1,107,436

### Table II - 1999

BENEVOLENCES	1998	1999	+/-
35 World Service and Conference Benevolences	3,223,839	3,206,206	-17,633
36 Ministerial Education Fund	551,207	570,291	19,084
37 Black College Fund	194,797	228,830	34,033
38 Africa University Fund	49,029	54,853	5,824
39 Mission Initiatives	24,519	26,551	2,032
40 Total General Advance	1,065,893	951,737	-114,156
41 Youth Service Fund	4,790	4,852	62
42A Human Relations	11,926	11,115	-811

42B One Great Hour of Sharing	80,138	70,445	-9,693
42C Peace with Justice	7,753	8,513	760
42D Native American Awareness Sunday	17,313	14,381	-2,932
42E World Communion	23,762	15,186	-8,576
42F United Methodist Student Day	7,344	9,803	2,459
42 Total General Church Offerings	148,236	129,443	-18,793
43 Spirit for Tomorrow	50	0	-50
44 Conference Advance Specials	391,791	390,305	-1,486
45 \$10 Club	137,266	125,710	-11,556
46 Higher Education	1,328,249	1,205,946	-122,303
48 Health and Welfare agencies	627,392	612,879	-14,513
49 Disaster Preparedness	5,513	1,102,999	1,097,486
50 Flood Relief not Remitted to Conference	0	1,424,117	1,424,117
51 Other benevolences paid directly by local church	<u>3,472,286</u>	<u>3,697,293</u>	<u>225,007</u>
	11,224,857	13,861,455	2,636,598

#### CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

52 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	30,145	34,692	4,547
53 General Administration Fund	98,685	105,547	6,862
54 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	126,981	128,212	1,231
55 Area and conference administration funds	1,041,187	1,300,876	259,689
56 District Work Fund	<u>654,103</u>	<u>754,515</u>	<u>100,412</u>
	1,951,101	2,323,842	372,741

#### CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT

58 Pension and benefit funds remitted to GBOP	3,326,753	3,327,984	1,231
60 District Superintendents' Fund	1,242,839	1,105,418	-137,421
61 Episcopal Fund	344,728	380,872	36,144
62 Equitable Salary Fund	685,897	715,361	29,464
63 Apportioned ministerial support	<u>3,196,109</u>	<u>1,972,335</u>	<u>-1,223,774</u>
	8,796,326	7,501,970	-1,294,356

#### CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH

64 Pastor's base compensation	16,436,268	17,249,390	813,122
65 Associate's base compensation	1,122,547	1,303,664	181,117
66A Pastor's util. & other housing-related allow.	1,705,455	1,753,050	47,595
66B Assoc. util. & other housing-related allow.	113,278	141,797	28,519
66 Total Utilities/Housing	1,818,733	1,894,847	76,114
67A Pastor's travel	1,797,835	1,805,640	7,805
67B Associate's travel	94,019	110,603	16,584
67 Total travel paid	1,891,854	1,916,243	24,389
68A Other cash allowances paid to/for pastor	207,318	196,803	-10,515
68B Other cash allowances paid to/for associate	22,059	22,507	448
68C Pastor's Medical Insurance paid by the church	2,788,183	3,061,631	273,448
68 Total other cash allowances	<u>3,017,560</u>	<u>3,280,941</u>	<u>263,381</u>
	24,286,962	25,645,085	1,358,123

#### LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

69 Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	593,063	562,635	-30,428
70 Other staff compensation	12,471,910	13,577,153	1,105,243
71 Current exp. for program (incl church school)	5,438,883	5,957,153	518,270
72 Other current operating exp. (not incl prog exp.)	12,880,852	14,185,046	1,304,194
73 P&I pd on indebtedness, loans, mort., etc	7,164,379	9,058,716	1,894,337
74 Pd on bldgs/imprvmt (not incl funds borrowed)	<u>14,413,847</u>	<u>17,449,960</u>	<u>3,036,113</u>
	52,962,934	60,790,663	7,827,729
75 UMW cash sent to Dist. or Conf. UMW Treasurer	574,116	562,066	-12,050
76 Grand Total Paid	99,796,296	110,685,081	10,888,785

NOTE: The tables above are preliminary figures and are subject to change upon final audit

## STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS

It is my privilege today to bring to you the fourth and final State of the Church address of this quadrennium. It's hard to believe that soon, four years will have passed since Linda and I made our way from Columbus, Georgia, to this eastern North Carolina Annual Conference.

In the year 1984, August, in Waycross, GA, I stumbled upon a text found in John 14:12. *Very truly, I tell you the one who believes in me will also do the works that I do and in fact, will do greater works than these, because I am going to the Father.* I stumbled reluctantly upon that verse of scripture; after all, I'm good at stumbling. Some of you will remember (if you were at Edenton Street Church at what I have come to call the "great fall in" of September, 1996), when I was wonderfully welcomed, Linda and I, into North Carolina; that as I climbed the steps into the pulpit at Edenton Street Church, my toe caught on the step and down I went - a humbling, memorable stumble. A humble, memorable beginning for our ministry as you embraced Linda and me as bishop and wife.

Well, so it was in Waycross, GA, 16 years ago, that I stumbled upon a text that I had wished for a long time had not been in the Bible. I was preparing for my first rounds of charge conferences as district superintendent, and in the midst of that very familiar 14<sup>th</sup> chapter of John, in verse 12, which I would have liked to have swept under the rug, stumbled out on me. *The works that I do, you shall do and greater works than this, shall you do because I go to my Father.*

For so many years, that had been an intimidating passage of scripture. Jesus, it seems to me, is saying, "You see what I've been doing. You're going to be doing that also, even greater than I've been doing." And frankly, I didn't think I was doing them greater than Jesus was doing them. I couldn't heal the blind. I couldn't feed 5,000. I couldn't calm the storm. I couldn't walk on water. I couldn't do any of that. It was a verse of scripture that I did not understand, but God visited me in the Holy Spirit on that August morning, in my devotional, and it dawned upon me in due time, what Jesus was saying to his disciples in the great 14<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, and 16<sup>th</sup> chapters of John where He is talking about the Holy Spirit.

What He is saying to His disciples and to all of us even here today is, "I'm going back to the Father and I'm going to send my Holy Spirit; and when the Holy Spirit comes, I will empower my church at its birth, equip it and resource it until it will move out across human history, and in fact, will do what I have been doing - and do it even greater than I have been doing it."

Suddenly, the meaning of that scripture came alive to me when I realized that at Pentecost, the Holy Spirit came and the ordinary people began to do extraordinary things. And the Church was born and throughout these years until this year 2000, the Holy Spirit has been at work in the life of our church and around the world, in South Africa, Angola, Mozambique, and in North Carolina.

So I came to North Carolina and some of you have heard me preach that sermon more times than you want to hear it. I went into every district preaching that that's who we are. We are the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, and we will do His work in the power of the Holy Spirit around the world even greater than He did it in tiny little Palestine. He will put His arms around the whole globe, and those things He began in Jerusalem and Judea, He will do around the whole world.

Well, I said that to you as we began our ministry together, and as I stand here now in the closing days of this quadrennium and in the opening days of a new millennium. I recognize as we look back over these years, some of the marvelous things God has indeed been doing in and through The United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference. After preaching in over 200 local churches, moving among you in all kinds of times of joy and circumstance and travail and pain and trouble and trial, I have experienced with you the movement of the Holy Spirit. Here are some things I have been seeing and observing and I celebrate them with you today as signs that we are indeed doing the work of Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit in North Carolina.

For example, as I've already alluded, God's grace has been abundant in eastern North Carolina as we have undergone through these four years the deluge of Fran and Dennis and Floyd, Floyd's devastating flood waters, and our most recent January blizzard. Our own conference has a staff of 23 persons giving full-time attention to the recovery ministry, including construction and pastoral care and volunteer services. We are especially grateful to the Western North Carolina Conference and the Duke Endowment for all their support. God has been good and the work of Christ has been and is being done.

Over these past four years, God's grace has been abundant as vital local church ministry has unfolded in large and small and middle-size churches. In this quadrennium, we have established 19 new congregations - 25 in the last five years. United Methodists all across this nation are looking at North Carolina and sending people to look and talk about our model, grateful for what they are seeing. 15,886 persons have made first-time professions of faith in Jesus Christ. Our net growth in membership has been 6,000 people. Our total membership has grown to 227,000, and average in worship attendance of plus 6%.



The emphasis on the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty has given focus to major work in local churches which has linked us to public schools and the expansion of child care facilities and outreach to children who have been born on the outside. *The works that I do, you shall do and even greater works than these.*

God's grace has been abundant in the commitment to mission beyond the four walls and so many churches have been enlivened. One sign of this is the increasing percentage of apportionments being paid - almost 96% last year - and all this during a period of successive natural disasters. Thanks to the Sanford and Greenville districts for 100% payout as they model for us and lead the way; and we are finally, although a long way from home, beginning to make a dent in the large unfunded pension liability. We have a plan in place that we think will meet this in a timely fashion out in this 21<sup>st</sup> century. *The works that I do, you shall do and greater works than these, shall you do.*

The Raleigh Area has responded to the financial pivot point for Louisburg College, given it new energy, and played a role in rescuing that oldest of two-year church-related colleges in the nation. I have also been in dialogue with our other colleges, and the two bishops in North Carolina will be sitting down in September with all of our United Methodist institutions in North Carolina as we seek to work together about what our role will be in Christian higher education.

I've had stimulating conversations with the faculty at Duke Divinity School in the last two years and with individual faculty members. It was there that I met our esteemed speaker for this week, where one of the faculty members said, "He's our resident saint." And we can begin to understand why. *The works that I do, you shall do and greater works than these, shall you do.*

God's grace has been abundant as the Cabinet has sought to move eastern North Carolina Methodism into the fuller values of racial inclusiveness. We have a long way to go. The sin of racism is paramount and I will address it in a moment. This appointment year, we have 25 congregations receiving pastors of racial, ethnic backgrounds other than that of the majority of the members. A series of multicultural dialogues are going on now as we look for ways to keep alive the richness of our diverse and inclusive community of faith. We have not arrived but we are at least on the journey. *The works that I do, you shall do and greater works than these, shall you do.*

God's grace has been abundant as the Conference has struggled with discernment of God's will regarding homosexuality while seeking to interpret with clarity the official position of The United Methodist Church. We have provided a forum across this Conference to give all United Methodists here a chance to engage in biblical dialogue and share personal stories around this issue. A dialogue group continues now in that second year of meeting as we're talking to and loving one another even in our disagreement and hurt. Our recent General Conference reaffirmed our Church's position on this issue, but it has reminded us afresh and anew, that we are to be in ministry with and to all persons, including gays and lesbians.

God's grace has been abundant as we have sought to organize ourselves in ways which would help us minister more effectively. This Annual Conference will be considering later this afternoon, the option of a new church structure and a connectional table as a way to focus our vision for ministry, and I will share some clear visions I have in hopes of what will happen around such a connectional table.

Our camping ministry has a new lease on life. We have organized it in a new way and it has a new full-time director. For the first time in many years, we are addressing some of the fundamental problems in the camping program, and moving us in a new creative way towards solutions for problems that have been around. I will speak to that in a moment in my visions for the future.

We've added a full-time coordinator for Hispanic Ministry to help us respond faithfully to their increasing presence in eastern North Carolina, and he will be presented later this week. The Board of Ordained Ministry has employed a coordinator of sexual ethics who will work with our Board of Ordained Ministry and our pastors as we seek to live out fully and wholly ethical values among our clergy.

The Conference is bringing a full-time pastoral care director in ministry with clergy, pastors, and families which you will look at and vote upon final formation later this week. We know there is a desperate hunger and need in clergy families for deeper nurture and pastoral care. The Conference is moving us creatively in that direction.

We've joined with the Western North Carolina Conference in a vital Disciple Bible Study ministry. Do you know that since we gathered here last year, there are now 17 Disciple Bible Study ministries in prisons in eastern North Carolina? A revealing incident around that happened when one of our prisoners in the Elizabeth City District was transferred to a new jail facility. He had been in Disciple Bible Study and the first question he asked when he got to the new jail was, "Where is our Disciple Bible Study leader?" *The works that I do, you shall do, and greater works than these shall you do, because I go to my Father and the Holy Spirit comes.*

Now with Western North Carolina, we are joining hands with Disciple Bible Study in

small membership churches. They will be launched in many new places come this September. We are joining also with the West in the Hand in Hand Project where we are going into the public schools and bearing witness to the Gospel in creative and acceptable ways. One of the things I've been trying to do, as your episcopal leader these past four years, is to make the office of the episcopacy public and open and accessible to the lay people and the clergy of the North Carolina Conference. Linda and I have been in more than 200 plus local churches, into every district, as we have crossed and re-crossed and criss-crossed this Annual Conference's 12 districts, and we have sought for people to see the Bishop as something other than an office at the Methodist Building in Raleigh. Pastoral care with pastors has been a theme of mine as we have worked together.

At the same time, over these past four years, we have sought through the episcopal office to be a teaching office, a prophetic office, and an ecumenical leader in this state and area. And I'm delighted to report to you that as I view this Annual Conference, I think that Jesus would say, "the works that I did, you are beginning to do, even greater than I did it in the limited time and geography in which I operated in Palestine."

And the word is going out about the vitality of this Annual Conference. Sixty-five clergy persons, sought to become members and get an appointment in this Annual Conference from beyond its boundaries. We are not short of pastors. We are seeking to put the best pastors in the best places.

Now in these and many other ways, we are seeing glimpses of how God's kingdom is breaking into our midst. Jesus, in his life among us, I think, would walk among us saying, "I am beginning to see the lame walk, the blind see, the deaf hear, the hungry fed, the stranger welcomed, and on the Wednesday, in the last days of Easter, we find ourselves in the pre-Pentecost mode. But the journey is not over; the task is not through. There is a temptation to do what those early Christians were doing in Jerusalem when they gathered in that upper room. Someone jokingly suggested that since this is right before Pentecost, shouldn't we just huddle in the room, like the disciples did in Jerusalem - afraid, in a closed room - afraid of the challenges, of the opportunities, just remain like we've been, just halt our advance, just stay there."

I tell you: the job is not done. It would be easy to retreat into the four walls of our churches as you go home for Pentecost. Treat it as a historical day in the Christian calendar and no more. The job is not done. The poor are still near and unconnected to many of our churches. The systems of poverty still lock people in and our churches say no prophetic word. Moral charges against clergy continue to surface and consume astronomical time of the bishop's staff and Cabinet. Racism is still evident in our structures and our outreach. Persons feel unwelcomed for many reasons while we have taken our stand, and hold what I believe to be the correct position on homosexuality. We have little evangelism of outreach to gays and lesbians.

Our church facilities are not being used in creative and imaginative ways. Church members seem all willing to focus in and not out into the community where we live. The truth of the matter is we are a lot like John Wesley in the 18<sup>th</sup> century, when he was challenged to preach in the open air. Our comfort zones do not match the needs of our changing world around us. Perhaps we are huddled, afraid in closed churches and rooms even on this day in June. Finally, when John Wesley got the word from his mother, he said, "I submitted myself to be more vile," which simply meant "I decided to get out of my comfort zone and preach in the open air," and reach and even send those lay preachers that he didn't want to send.

The most important things will not just happen at Annual Conference or at Jurisdictional Conference this July. The most important things will happen as the Spirit works through us and leaders and pastors and lay persons in local churches where we "submit to be more vile," get out of our comfort zones and maintenance ministries and management styles of ministry into transformational leadership that will reach and claim the communities. When the Holy Spirit came upon that crowd long ago in the closed upper room, a great transformation occurred. Tremblings of fear became tremors of energy as the timid became courageous, as followers became leaders, as disciples became apostles bearing good news.

My prayer for each of us as we go home on Saturday afternoon is very simple - that the Holy Spirit will descend upon us once more in these next days and in this Pentecost season, that it will transform us to lead the church to a place where the church has not yet been, to claim new territories and mission fields for Jesus Christ. I often think about leadership. What is it? What's the difference in being a manager of a church and the leader of a congregation? What is the difference? Are leaders just born and not made? I think some are born with natural ability and instinct in leadership, but I think some of us are not born like David with natural gifts. Most of the biblical leaders, if you will look at them, had to have leadership thrust upon them. Moses stuttering, then called to preach; Gideon hiding in a barrel and then the call to be a mighty warrior; Esther hiding her identity, then called to reveal it at a providential time. The disciples - a pretty weak and unpromising group - but then the Spirit came and ordinary people began to do extraordinary things. I think it was

Admiral Halsey, the great naval leader at the end of World War II, who when asked about those marvelous victories at sea when the Japanese had the far superior naval forces, made the statement: "There are no great men or women. There are only great challenges that circumstance causes men and women to rise and meet." I'm not sure he had it all together right. Shakespeare probably said it better. "Some are born great. Some achieve greatness. Some have greatness thrust upon them." I don't know where greatness comes from, where leadership comes from, but I do believe it's anchored in the coming of the Holy Spirit.

I want to say to laity and clergy here - you are needed to work where you are - to be resourceful, creative, visionary, transformational leaders, not just managers of what you've got. You are needed to assess well the mission field and the potentials of your congregation. You are needed to cast the vision to fling Gospel seed right and left, behind and before. You are needed to teach and guide and shepherd all God's people, and the Bishop has to lead the way and the Cabinet has to set the example.

The work to which we are called is a messy work. It's not clean. It's not orderly. It's not easy. It's as chaotic as the first Pentecost when people from every land and nation raised varied voices and spoke in languages they didn't understand and that they did understand. I think Peter Wagner, the guru of the Church Growth Movement, (and it may have some lackings theologically, that Church Growth Movement), but I think Peter Wagner was right when he said, "Dynamic, growing churches are like delivery rooms where a baby is being born. It's a bloody mess, out of which new life comes."

I used this illustration three years ago about the Pentecost parade of children on Sunday. They're all lined up to process into the worship service, and they've got all these signs and symbols - and things that make noise and they begin to process and they begin to punch each other with those things and by the time they get halfway down the aisle, you've got a three-fold mess of children as they process on Pentecost Sunday. You know, that's the way the Holy Spirit works. Not always smooth. Sometimes a little fussy. Sometimes some disturbance. Sometimes some difference of opinion. Sometimes some success and more often some failures. And sometimes, it's a bloody mess. But the Holy Spirit is giving birth to something new. Out of the chaos of Pentecost, ordinary people began to do extraordinary things.

I want to propose to you just where God might lead us in the next quadrennium. In the next century. I don't know whether I'll be your Bishop or not, but it doesn't make any difference who your bishop is. I'd like to be that bishop if the Holy Spirit leads me back here. But if I'm not, whoever it is, I want to suggest to you, you're going to vote in a while on a new conference structure and a key piece of that conference structure is called the connectional table. You've been looking at this in your districts. It is around this connectional table where we look at visions and missions of where we might go that I challenge this Conference to struggle with some visions of where God might lead us.

I hope that we will struggle with creating a center in this Conference for the developing and the training of transformational lay and clergy leadership. A leadership like this is not accidental. It needs some work, some teaching, and some visioning - and pastors who are willing to move from management styles to leadership styles, would be given an opportunity to look at what that means in small-membership churches and large-membership churches. Size is irrelevant. Geography is irrelevant. But vital energized local churches that are centers of evangelistic outreach are a part of that goal and vision. I hope that we will work at such a development and such a center.

I hope that we will work at creating a center of spiritual formation and development in this Annual Conference at local, district, and conference levels; that we'll take seriously Wesley's means of grace, really engage in them at local church and all levels; that we might lead our people into a deeper sense of vitality.

I hope we will take a serious look at how we're using our conference property - three wonderful camp facilities, a valuable piece of property on Glenwood Avenue in Raleigh and that we will have a serious task force that will look at how we might better use and invest the total dollars that are involved in those investments. That we might create facilities that will enable spiritual leadership and development of spiritual life in significant ways.

I hope that we will work at another goal and vision at that connectional table where we might sit and create in the North Carolina Conference, vital centers of evangelism where local churches, small and large, will claim their call to be evangelistic centers where faith and a vital religion will be offered, that we will reach out to grow, develop and win and make new disciples. Hopefully, we will have at least 20 new congregations in the next four years in traditional new church starts, and at least 20 new faith communities among the poor and in poverty-ridden areas, targeting ethnic communities of all types and directions. I hope that we will work at that in a significant way.

I hope that we will spend some time embracing ministry in a multicultural world with presenting the Gospel. Let's start out at the next session of Annual Conference confessing our sin of racism over these last years, modeled after what happened at General Conference and looking at what it means to be involved not only at Annual Conference, but in cross-cultural ministries in local churches where churches claim their mission field regardless of



the ethnic and cultural people out there. I hope we will see our ethnic pastors work diligently at growing larger ethnic churches with the help and assistance of the Annual Conference as they reach out in evangelism in these areas. I hope that through our Annual Conference, we will resource our ethnic churches, whatever their ethnicity might be, to develop and grow and to be makers of disciples in new and fresh ways.

I hope at that connectional table where we are sitting, we can put forth some bold goals for financial stewardship in the next four years. I would like to see this Annual Conference a 100% payer of all its apportionments. If we can do it in two districts; we can do it in all districts. I hope that our Annual Conference budget will underwrite new church development and faith community development; I hope that we will have vital money for unseen emerging ministries and that we'll continue to meet the unfunded pension liability.

I hope at the same time as we gather around that connectional table, that we will sound a clear, prophetic witness to the social Gospel, remembering John Wesley who called us to be personally and socially holy. Out of our life together, we will produce a kind of ministry that will deal with poverty and racism and crime and violence and ignorance and child abuse and unwarranted abortion and hate crimes and low wages and systems of sin built into our society. Oh, there are lots of things we can do as we sit around that connectional table and see the products of the faith produced.

That's what Jesus would say to us if He were writing that scripture in John's Gospel today. He would say to you and to me, "I'm going back to the Father. I'm going to send the Holy Spirit and the works that you have been seeing me do, you will do even greater in North Carolina."

In the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit, AMEN.

Marion M. Edwards, Bishop, Raleigh Area

### UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

On behalf for the Board of Directors and staff of United Methodist Foundation, we wish to express our sincere appreciation to all Investment Partners, member churches, missions and agencies of the North Carolina Conference for their ongoing support of the stewardship ministry of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Of special importance is the support from Conference, District and Church clergy and lay members whose leadership and initiative provide significantly to the Foundation's overall stewardship service and ministry to the North Carolina Conference.

Since its very beginning in 1955 the mission of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. has been to:

Provide professional investment services for long-term and permanent funds of the North Carolina Conference, local churches, institutions, and ministries of the Church; and Educate, encourage and receive planned gifts from individuals in support of their local church, institutions, and special ministries of the North Carolina Conference.

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. is an independent, non-profit corporation, related to the North Carolina Conference through the Board of Institutions. The Foundation continues its important connectional relationship to all churches, missions, agencies and institutions of the North Carolina Conference, strengthened by faith and a rich tradition of excellence in mission and leadership with a singular dedication to serving the mission and ministry of Christ's Church.

Over the years, the Foundation's Investment Partnership has grown from just a few accounts in 1955 belonging primarily to the several Methodist colleges and to the North Carolina Conference, with a total balance of invested funds of just a few hundred thousand dollars, to today's total of nearly \$64 million in invested funds made up of 556 active accounts belonging to 184 churches, two institutions, and 52 individuals. Of the 556 active accounts, 288 are Revocable Accounts worth a total investment of nearly \$51 million and 216 are Permanent Endowment Fund Accounts worth just over \$8 million. Fifty-two (52) individuals have current life-income charitable gift plans in place worth just over \$4 million. Additionally, the Foundation administers nineteen (19) *Life Plans* (life insurance policies) designating a number of Conference missions and ministries as future beneficiaries.

An analysis of the typical account fund balance of the 556 active accounts that make up the Foundation's General Investment Fund points to an interesting but telling conclusion; only sixty-six (66) accounts have total fund balances of over \$100,000, and only four (4) accounts have fund balances of over \$1 million. Nearly 70% of all accounts have a fund balance under \$50,000 and 61% of all accounts, approximately 340 in all, have fund balances under \$25,000 each. While the Foundation serves churches of all sizes, and a variety of special ministries, agencies and institutions throughout the Conference, the smaller account, with a fund balance of \$25,000 or less, is clearly a primary consumer of the Foundation's investment management services.

In 1999, an additional \$6 million was added to the Foundation's General Fund. Fifty-eight (58) new fund accounts were opened with a total new-dollar investment of \$1.7 million. An additional \$3.4 million in new dollars were added to 297 existing accounts. Five



fund accounts were closed with a total "closed account" divestment of \$7.3 million. Overall divestments (accounts closed and divestments withdrawals) for 1999 totaled \$12.7 million. The Foundation's ending average fund balance for 1999 was \$64 million.

The 1999 Rate of Return, after all fees were paid, was 9.21%, up slightly from 1998. Total fees charged to all Investment Partners remained at 1.1%. Overall, the Foundation's disciplined *risk for return* strategy for the last three (3) years has resulted in an average (net of fees) gain of 11.4% and, over the past fifteen (15) years, an average annual (net of fees) return of 10.8%.

All funds entrusted with the Foundation are invested according to the *Social Principles of the United Methodist Church* as guided by the Statement of Investment Guidelines (Revised Edition 11/99) of the Investment Committee of the General Council on Finance and Administration of the United Methodist Church. The Consulting Group of Salomon Smith Barney provides the Foundation with investment consultation and management services. Seven professional investment fund managers, hired by the Foundation's Board of Directors but reporting to the Investment Consultant, successfully accomplish the day-to-day management of the Foundation's total assets and positive investment return for all Investment Partners.

The Foundation's Mission Statement, and overall investment strategy will remain the same going forward, however specific Asset Allocation percentages will change slightly in 2000 as the Foundation's investment discipline continually seeks, on behalf of its Investment Partners, the best possible return at the lowest level of risk. One major asset allocation change in 1999 resulted from the sale of the Foundation's \$4.5 million mortgage portfolio to Branch Banking and Trust Company (BB&T). The proceeds from the sale of these mortgages were reinvested into a REIT (Real Estate Investment Trust) and in Fixed Income investments resulting in a slight re-adjustment in the overall investment allocation between equities and fixed assets.

While the Foundation's Investment Management Service provides extremely valued and important support for *ministry* throughout the Conference, truly the heart of the Foundation's mission is its Planned Giving and Endowment Building Services for member churches, Conference agencies, special ministries and individual members of the North Carolina Conference. This involves: 1) stewardship education and consultation, helping local churches, Conference Institutions and others establish permanent endowment plans and programs; and 2) providing planned giving consultation and assistance for individual donors wishing to establish permanent or long-term gift arrangements to benefit various ministries of the Church. Therefore, the Foundation's "fund-raising" efforts are different from that of other Conference institutions and from annual stewardship efforts of the local church. The Foundation does not seek to serve any one particular church, agency or special ministry within the North Carolina Conference but rather endeavors to serve all with equal interest and energy.

The Foundation's Planned Giving Service is "donor focused," seeking to assist prospective donors wishing to make gifts to ministries within the Church that they have selected. The Foundation, therefore, provides specialized "technical" help to individuals in accomplishing their benevolent goals. The Foundation works cooperatively with the individual's legal, tax and financial professional in accomplishing this important service.

Additionally, the Foundation serves as trustee for a number of Individual Family Endowments and various life-income Gift Plans and Trusts with charitable remainders that benefit a variety of ministries within the Church. As Trustee, the Foundation is responsible to assure that all charitable remainder amounts and Endowment Fund earnings will always support the mission and ministry chosen by the donor.

The Foundation's Endowment Building Program is Church-Based and mission focused. One of the most useful resources available through the Foundation is the **PLANNED GIVING HANDBOOK FOR CHURCHES of the NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**. Copies are made available to each pastor with additional copies for finance and administrative leadership and others who are members of the local church Permanent Endowment Committee. This special resource is a step-by-step "how to" handbook on endowment building, helping local church leadership make planned giving a vital part of their total successful stewardship program.

One of the most effective ways the Foundation accomplishes its important work with local churches is through one-on-one or small group consultation, and specialized workshops and seminars. These services are offered at no cost and provide local church leadership and individual donor members with the education assistance necessary to successfully accomplish the planned gift giving and endowed building so critical to the good stewardship of the Church.

Through its Planned Giving Service, the Foundation has been extremely effective in encouraging and helping donors create the current and deferred gifts plan most appropriate for them in their effort to provide benevolent support for mission and ministries of the Church.

The United Methodist Foundation welcomes opportunities to assist individuals and

families wishing to create special gift plans that benefit their local church, Conference Institution or other ministry of the Church. In addition, the Foundation encourages local churches to strengthen their stewardship programs by including planned giving and endowment building efforts as a component of their overall good stewardship program. The Foundation is pleased to provide assistance and support with these special services for all causes of the Church upon request.

Once again, on behalf of the Board of Directors and staff of United Methodist Foundation, Inc., we wish to express our deep appreciation to all members of the North Carolina Conference for the faithful and generous support you have given to this stewardship ministry through the years, and to the many individuals who have placed their confidence in the charitable gift planning, trust and endowment services of United Methodist Foundation, Inc.

**The Foundation welcomes telephone calls and visitors to its office in the West Wing of the United Methodist Conference Building in Raleigh. The street address is 1307 Glenwood Avenue / Suite 153 in Raleigh. The mailing address is United Methodist Foundation, Inc., PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. Contact the Foundation by telephone at (800) 555-4718 or locally at (919) 836-0029. The Foundation FAX number is (919) 836-0092.**

*L. Milton Whaley, President, I. Lynn James, Executive Director*

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

United Methodist Men is a creative, supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually and seek daily His will. In 1999, 202 NC Conference fellowships were chartered under the General Commission of United Methodist Men. There are many other fellowships who meet on a regular basis but are not nationally chartered. Structured under the theme of Evangelism, Mission and Spiritual Life, it is the goal of UMM to be servant leaders at home, at work, at church, within our communities and throughout the world.

On a national basis, the General Commission of United Methodist Men provides training sessions, video studies and programs to assist fellowships in completing their mission as servant leaders. The EMS program (Evangelism, Mission and Spiritual Life), of which there are 310 members within the conference, is the main financial support for the General Commission of UMM. Through the General Commission, programs such as "Moving Methodist", "Upper Room" Prayer Ministry and Scouting are supervised and funded. It should be noted that through the support of UMM, the Methodist Church is the largest supporter of The Boy Scouts of America. Many fellowships also fight hunger in the USA by supporting the Society of St. Andrews "Meals for Millions" program. The Society of St. Andrews currently supplies over 25 million meals annually for the nations hungry. Within the Conference, UMM are visible through the work they do to support the needs of their Church, community, state, country and the world. Many of the districts, and the conference, schedule retreats, prayer and fellowship meetings, and work teams to provide support and share their faith. This was never more evident than the support offered by individual men and fellowships during the storms and floods of 1999. United Methodist Men on a local, district, conference and national level have and will continue to support the spiritual and physical needs of our world now and in the future. Individuals or fellowships interested in the work of United Methodist Men can contact Bruce Keyser at 910-673-3662, on the Internet at [bkeyser@7lakes.net](mailto:bkeyser@7lakes.net). or at 4068 Seven Lakes West - West End, NC 27376.

*Bruce Keyser, President*

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The 1999 theme for United Methodist Women in the NC Conference was "Linked with Christ In Mission and Ministry - Through Growing". We were given many opportunities for mission and ministry, and the NC Conference United Methodist Women have enthusiastically responded to the responsibilities God placed in our hands.

On January 1, the newly elected Conference UMW Officers began their duties. The Conference UMW Executive Committee, Program Committee, and District Presidents met for two days at NC Wesleyan College to make plans for the year. In addition, the Executive Committee and Finance Committee met on two other occasions, and the Nominations Committee met several times during the year. Sessions were also held in January by the District Officers for local unit officer training, with special emphasis given to the Visitation Program and the Membership Campaign.

The 1999 "39 & Under" event was held February 19 and 20, at St. James UMC in Greenville, NC. The Reverend Laura Early was the guest speaker for the weekend. Four workshops of special interest to 39 and under women were also held.

In March, we supported and promoted the Food Lion Community Way Days for the Methodist Homes for Children and helped raise over \$17,000. Also in March, "Call to Prayer and Self Denial" services were held throughout our conference by local units. Funds raised were used to support pension and health-care for retired Women's Division missionaries and

deaconesses.

Over 200 women attended the Spiritual Enrichment Retreat, held May 21 and 22 at Louisville College. Bea Fosmire was the guest speaker for the weekend. The Scholarship Committee met in May and awarded \$6,600 in scholarships to 15 applicants who are attending United Methodist colleges, or who plan to enter religious vocations.

The 11 elected Conference Officers attended the South Atlantic Regional School held in Blackstone, VA on June 12-16. Each officer attended a 10-hour study on one of the 3 church-wide mission studies. They also participated in worship and the officer update sessions.

The Conference School of Christian Mission was held July 28-30 at Methodist College in Fayetteville. Those who attended were able to take all three of the 2000 mission studies. The school also offered focus groups and leadership development sessions.

A Racial Justice Workshop was held August 28, at Divine Street UMC, Dunn. Racial justice continues to be a topic of utmost importance to the UMW.

The Mother/Child Retreats were held September 17-19 at Camp Chestnut Ridge and Camp Rockfish. Unfortunately, the retreat scheduled for Camp Don Lee was canceled due to Hurricane Floyd.

The UMW Annual Meeting was held on October 9, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, with the largest attendance in many years. The devastation caused by Hurricane Floyd was a major topic of concern for UMW. Bishop and Mrs. Marion Edwards asked Jeanne Rouse and the Conference UMW to help with a "Christmas Memory Box" project. Boxes were to contain items such as Christmas decorations, photo albums, cameras, and story books to be given to families who had lost everything in the flood, in an effort to help them build new memories. The response was overwhelming. Thousands of boxes were filled and delivered by UMW across the Conference. We heard story after story of how this outreach project lifted spirits. Also at the UMW Annual Meeting, our outgoing President, Jeanne Rouse was honored with a diamond Special Mission Recognition Pin for her many years of service in UMW. The 2000 Officers were elected and installed.

In November the District Officers Training Day was held at West Nash UMC, in Wilson. Later in November, the newly elected Conference Officers were trained for their responsibilities at a Leadership Training Event, sponsored by the Women's Division in Chicago, IL.

In 1999 our Conference United Methodist Women's pledge to mission was \$420,000.00. We exceeded that pledge by \$43,088.88! Our 1999 undesignated giving totaled \$463,088.88! In addition we sent \$39,222.50 in designated giving, for a total remittance of \$502,311.38.

1999 was an exceptional year for the NC Conference United Methodist Women. The Conference Officers have felt the love, support and commitment of the Districts and Local Units and have rejoiced in the countless ways this Conference is reaching out to one another, and to our communities and the world. This group of dedicated women truly strive to be "Linked with Christ in Mission and Ministry." May God continue to bless our work as United Methodist Women as we seek to fulfill our purpose, and thus to glorify Jesus Christ.

Emily Innes, President

## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

"Got Jesus?" is the theme for the year 2000 in Conference youth ministry. Jesus says in John 4:14 "those who drink of the water that I will give them will never be thirsty. The water that I will give will become in them a spring of water gushing up to eternal life." Having this life in Jesus is also expressed in the mission statement of Conference youth ministry: *to walk with youth in their journey to know Christ by creating an environment in which youth can experience Christian communion to hear the Gospel, to know God's love and to respond in faith by loving and serving others...for in all of this we are making disciples of Jesus Christ.* Through local church youth ministry with a variety of faces and programs and service projects; through districts offering opportunities for youth; with over 5400 youth and adults participating in Conference youth events; and with an Episcopal Initiative that calls the church to reach out and meet the needs of young people we are indeed offering Christ and life!

Youth (and adults) from across the Conference have participated in eight events over the year: Global Vision, Kaleidoscope, Rally Day, Appalachian Trail Hike, Summer Breakaway, ACS-Annual Conference Session for Youth, Youth Mission Workteam and Pilgrimage. Global Vision included a visit to New York City and a seminar to explore issues of overpopulation. Kaleidoscope is a new Conference youth event that offers a spiritual life retreat for middle school youth. Rally Day was a bright and sunny spring afternoon that celebrated the place of youth within the life of the church. The Appalachian Trail Hike proved to be a mountaintop experience of God for those involved. Summer Breakaway and ACS offered times of worship and sharing experiences of fellowship and faith in small and

large groups. Our youth mission workteam to Costa Rica provided an avenue for Christian service. Pilgrimage (with 3700 in attendance-setting another record) with moving messages of invitation to Christian discipleship from Rev. Luonne Rouse and his wife Connie and music by Chris Hughes and our own NC Conference youth will be another Pilgrimage not soon forgotten.

In addition to these events, youth ministry extended across the Conference through YES! Ministries - Youth Empowered by the Savior! Two YES! Ministries Weekends were held in local churches in the Conference year 1999-2000. On these weekends youth are in leadership of a weekend designed for group building and faith sharing among the youth of a local church youth ministry.

Youth Service Fund continues to be an avenue of mission for United Methodist Youth. Grants to such ministries with youth as Conduit Day Camp, "Super Saturday" at Trinity UMC in Rockingham, the Mt Olive Enrichment Program, Asbury Basketball Camps, War Orphans Cries in Sierra Leone, Camp Providence in South Carolina, and the "My Place" ministry of Elton Zion UMC in Pennsylvania are possible only in as much as local churches support and contribute to Youth Service Fund. Youth Service Fund is money raised by youth and spent by youth to benefit youth. While the contributions to YSF at Conference youth events is very good, more support from local churches is needed to reach our goal of \$15000 a year.

We rejoice in the vision that local church youth ministries are living toward in areas of mission, service, study, outreach, fellowship and spiritual growth. We celebrate and give thanks to the Annual Conference and all the people within local churches giving support and encouragement to youth ministry. We pray for God's guidance and blessing as we seek to find and live with Jesus in our lives.

John Stubbs, *President*



**Historical Records**

**SECTION IV**

**SEC  
IV**



## ALL SAINTS' CELEBRATION

### Memorial Service

North Carolina Annual Conference  
Friday, June 9, 2000  
Cumberland County Auditorium

The United Methodist Church  
10:30 am  
Fayetteville, North Carolina

The Prelude ..... Dr. Weisser

\*The Greeting ..... Rev. Wright

\*The Hymn of Praise ..... *For All the Saints* ..... No. 711

\*The Opening Prayer (in unison) ..... Rev. Weaver  
**We bless Your holy name, O God, for all Your servants, who, having finished their course in faith, now rest from their labors. Give us grace to follow the example of their steadfastness, to Your honor and glory; through Christ Jesus our Lord, Amen.**

The Scripture Lesson ..... Revelation to John 7: 9-17 ..... Rev. Weaver

Liturgical Dance ..... *Arise, My Love* . North Carolina Conference Youth

Introduction of Preacher ..... Bishop Edwards

The Sermon ..... *Who Are These?* ..... Rev. Pate Greenwood

Special Music ..... *Savior Like A Shepherd Lead Us* (arr. Briggs)  
Johannes Bron, baritone solo; David Heinze, accompanist

### The Reading of the Names

*(As the names of the departed are read, a chime will sound and family members will rise and be escorted to the altar. They may light one of the commemorative candles. As the chime sounds, friends are invited to stand as a tribute and support for the family. You may be seated at the sounding of the following chime.)*

### Clergy who have died since last Annual Conference:

Dwight Carter Jarvis	June 28, 1999
Cecil Wayne Robbins	August 30, 1999
John Albert (Jack) Buckley	September 5, 1999
William Hoyt Cheek	September 6, 1999
Jesse Cloman Staton, Sr.	October 24, 1999
Norman Alfred Desrosiers	October 31, 1999
Lewis Albert Dillman	November 3, 1999
Vance Carlton Way	November 20, 1999
Charles Kivet Robinson	November 30, 1999
James Earl McLendon	December 7, 1999
Arlatha McRae McDougald	January 13, 2000
Carson Stanley Tyson	January 14, 2000
James Earl Sutton	January 21, 2000
Cyrus Booker Hutcherson	February 4, 2000
Marion Osborne Stephenson	February 11, 2000
Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr.	March 21, 2000
Tracie Varnum	April 5, 2000
William Herman Brady	April 12, 2000
Charles Eric Lincoln	May 14, 2000
Lawrence Amon Green, Sr.	May 16, 2000

**Spouses of Clergy who have died since last Annual Conference:**

Mary Ethel Craft Fulford	July 6, 1999
Lavinia Ola Hamilton Gardner	July 10, 1999
Edith Barnes Howard	August 24, 1999
Marjorie Huntting Curts Jones	September 2, 1999
Rena Mae Smithwick Overton	November 13, 1999
Douglas Lavinder Moorman	November 16, 1999
Jessie Alva McNeill Crutchfield	November 23, 1999
Mary Garnet Martin Hough	November 28, 1999
Louise Geraldine Powell Joyce	January 3, 2000
Sarah Elizabeth Pendergraft Martin	February 12, 2000
Miriam Roberta Matthews Casey	March 28, 2000

**The Litany For the Faithful Departed**

**Leader:** Let us pray: Almighty God, before whom stands the living and the dead: we, Your children, whose mortal life is but a short span, give thanks to You for all those through whom You have blessed our pilgrimage.

**People:** **Thanks be to You, O God.**

**Leader:** For all the lives which have touched us, whose influence upon us is a healing grace,

**People:** **We praise You, O God.**

**Leader:** For our brothers and sisters whose faces we see no more, but whose love is with us forever,

**People:** **We lift up thankful hearts.**

**Leader:** For those who have faithfully served Your Church in the North Carolina Annual Conference, who taught us with their words and their lives, and so helped us in our course of faithful discipleship,

**People:** **We lift up our hearts in gratitude and praise.**

**Leader:** For those faithful companions: mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, husbands and wives, who shared our love and our lives, who now worship You in Heaven,

**People:** **We give thanks and will give thanks.**

**Leader:** **Grant us grace to hold them in continual remembrance, ever thinking of them as being with You, in that city whose gates are not shut by day and wherein there is no night,**

**People:** **Hear our prayer, O Lord. Amen.**

The Closing Hymn . . . . . *When We All Get To Heaven* . . . . . No. 701

**Benediction** . . . . . Bishop Edwards

**Postlude** . . . . . Dr. Weisser

**CELEBRANTS**

Presider	Bishop Marion Edwards
Preacher	Rev. Susan Pate Greenwood
Lector	Rev. Jimmy Weaver
Liturgist	Rev. Johnnie Wright
Song Leader	Mr. Johannes Bron
Organist	Dr. William Weisser
Vocalist	Mr. Johannes Bron
Accompanist	Mr. David Heinze
Liturgical Dance	North Carolina Conference Youth



## DWIGHT CARTER JARVIS

1927 - 1999

The Reverend Doctor Dwight Carter Jarvis was born on December 18, 1927 to Dr. Bruce and Ada Jarvis, medical missionaries in Peking, China, and he died on June 28, 1999 at Rex Hospital in Raleigh after a brief battle with pancreatic cancer.

A memorial service in celebration of his life was held on June 30 at St. Timothy's Church in Raleigh. Dr. Jarvis requested that his body be donated to medical science.

Dr. Jarvis was a graduate of Macalester College, St. Paul, MN; Northwestern Union School of Theology, Chicago, IL, and Burten School of Theology where he earned his PhD. During this time, he was married to his first wife, Marilyn, on December 30, 1946.

He served churches in Madison, WI; Marshfield, WI; and St. Paul, MN, before his transfer to the NC Conference in 1982 where he served at Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel. He also served as an army chaplain which included three tours in Vietnam. He reached the rank of full colonel and was highly decorated for his military duty.

In 1985, he worked with the NC Department of Corrections. He became director of Manpower Development and Training, and he was instrumental in many innovative programs to include forestry camps and boot camps for youthful offenders. He is the author of a textbook in the field of corrections published by McGraw-Hill and entitled, *Institutional Treatment of the Offender*. He retired from the NC Conference in 1991.

Survivors include his wife, Ann Alexander Jarvis of the home, and to whom he was married on February 15, 1974; six children, Gary Jarvis of Dayton, MN, Sheryl Jarvis of Portland, OR, Jeffrey Jarvis of MN, Lee Lemon of Morganton, Scott Lemon and Caroline Bunce of Raleigh; and 14 grandchildren. He also is survived by one brother, Dr. Bruce Jarvis of McAllen, TX.

Dr. Jarvis will be remembered for being the most unselfish and caring person many had met - always putting God, the Church, his family, his country, and those in need, before himself.

Ann A. Jarvis



## CECIL WAYNE ROBBINS

1906 - 1999

Cecil Wayne Robbins was born December 8, 1906 in Shannon, MS. His parents were the late Robert and Pearl West Robbins. After a period of failing health, Dr. Robbins entered his heavenly rest on August 30, 1999.

He is survived by a son, William Robert Robbins of Oxford; and a daughter, Eloise Robbins; a grandson, Bobby Robbins; and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving are his sisters, Mrs. Katherine Hanstein of Denver, CO; and Mrs. Alliene Hooks of Lynchburg, VA.

The predeceased include his loving wife, Eloise Sorrell Robbins, to whom he was married on April 12, 1933, and who had passed away on October 22, 1991; a brother, Conrad Robbins; and his ministerial friend of many years, the Reverend C. Wade Goldston.

After graduation from Shannon High School, Dr. Robbins received degrees from Birmingham Southern College and Duke University Divinity School. Following graduation from Duke, and in the service for his Lord, Dr. Robbins was appointed to the following churches in the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church: Mamers, Jenkins Memorial, Fremont, Mt. Olive, and Warrenton. He was editor of the *NC Christian Advocate* from 1948-1955, and from 1955-1975, he had a distinguished career as president of Louisburg College.



It is written that his presidency at the college was a period of revitalization and growth. This growth included student enrollment, faculty size, budget, endowment, and the physical plant. Four dormitories, a library, a cafeteria, and a student center were built, and the former Mills High School building was remodeled to serve as the college auditorium-classroom building.

Dr. Robbins' many honors include, the Cecil W. Robbins Library, named for him in 1966. Many times his colleagues in the Conference elected him to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences and once to the World Methodist Conference. In 1961 he was Louisburg's "Man of the Year;" in 1965 he was *The News and Observer's* "Tar Heel of the Week;" and in 1966 he was presented the NC Council of Churches' "Distinguished Service Award." Honorary doctorate degrees were conferred upon him, a LitD by High Point College, and a DD degree from Birmingham Southern.

The funeral service for Dr. Robbins was held at Louisburg United Methodist Church on Thursday, September 2, at 11:00 am. The Reverends Gene Cobb, Jack Benfield, Belton Joyner, Sidney Stafford, and Dr. Allen Norris, Louisburg College president emeritus, and Craig Eller, director of music, participated in the service. The family requested that memorials be sent to the Cecil W. Robbins Scholarship Fund at Louisburg College.

Eloise Robbins



## JOHN ALBERT BUCKLEY

1939 - 1999

John Albert Buckley was born October 1, 1939, in New Castle, PA, where he lived for many years. He received his AB degree from Grove City College in 1963. In 1966 he earned the STB from Wesley Theological Seminary. When he was 21 he received his license to preach in The UMC. In 1964 he was admitted on trial in the Western Pennsylvania Conference and was admitted into full connection in 1966. Jack also was an affiliate member of the NC Conference.

Jack was a popular preacher and served the following appointments: two years at Magnolia UMC and Hartley UMC, Dover, DE (student appointment); seven years as associate at First UMC, Erie, PA; five years at Calvary UMC, Uniontown, PA; six years at South Avenue UMC, Wilkinsburg, PA; then as district superintendent of the Butler District. Jack was next appointed beyond the local church in study/travel ministry. In 1996 he was appointed as director of (ACTS) Alpha Christian TourS, Inc.

He is survived by his wife, Shirley Benton Buckley, a daughter, Betty Ann, and a son, John Patrick, who continue to live at the Buckley home in Raleigh.

Jack died suddenly on September 5, 1999 after returning from a trip to Australia. A memorial service was held in Edenton Street UMC in Raleigh by Bishop Marion Edwards, Dr. Roger V. Elliott, Reverend Larry P. Homitsky, and Dr. J. Thomas Smith. Interment was at Parkers UMC at Corapeake. Because of Jack's great love for the Land of the Bible, upon his cremation, some of his ashes were sprinkled on the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem and the Sea of Galilee.

When Jack and his family moved to Raleigh from Pennsylvania, they came straightway to Hayes Barton UMC where I was the pastor. Jack attended worship there and often preached for me when I asked him. Of course, I didn't ask too often because Jack was a really fine preacher. His delivery was winsome and winning. Before he completed the sermon he would have you walking with him on a journey of faith. He was powerful in his preaching and Jesus always seemed to be his theme.

This Christian man loved his work, and taking people to different places around the world, but he especially loved to go to the Holy Land. His objective for himself and those who worked with him was to help people meet Jesus in a new way. He was always trying to get us to see the meaning behind the outward appearance. I have often seen him step out alone at some holy place and take time for his soul to be fed.

Sometimes, Jack would become a little concerned with the Church. He was afraid that the political emphasis that entered into so much of the internal workings of the church was allowing the process to take over the true meaning of why we were ministers in the first place. It was his fear that too often we were in the ministry for our sake, rather than to answer God's call. He saw this as a threat not only to the ministry, but for the future of the

Church as well. You see, Jack loved the Church and was trying in his own way to cause it to come more alive in the hearts and lives of people around the world.

Let me say also that Jack was a friend. He was a happy, laughing, sometimes lonely, friend. When he accepted you for a friend he stuck like glue. You could count on him. He would be there for you. Many a time we sat together and discussed the problems of the world as we saw them. Sometimes we prayed together, sometimes we cried together, but most of the time we looked to the future and tried to catch a glimpse of God moving in it.

Jack Buckley loved his family. He had married his wife, Shirley, on June 20, 1964, and he worked hard to build a future for his children that he adored. Betty Ann was special in that she brought so much joy to him. John was special in that he was the son he always wanted. He lived for his family.

I often hear Jack laugh now. I know that he has some of the answers to the questions we asked together. The words come to me once again: "...Now you see through a mirror dimly, but then face to face. Now you know in part, but then you will know even as you are now known."

Jack lives through the ages, walking with Jesus in the New Holy Land!

J. Thomas Smith

## WILLIAM HOYT CHEEK

1920 - 1999

The Reverend William Hoyt Cheek was born March 20, 1920, in Alamance County to the late William Lawrence and Bernice Layton Cheek. He had one younger sister, Ruth Cheek Aydt of Graham, who survives.

Hoyt was married to Leona Ruth Cornell on December 14, 1940. Hoyt and Leona loved and served the Lord together. In 1942 their first child was born, a son, Wesley Baster Cheek of Penhook, VA, who survives. By Wesley, Hoyt had two granddaughters, Wesanne Cheek Hall of Virginia Beach, VA, and Susanne Cheek Lemons of Martinsville, VA.

Hoyt served in the US Navy in World War II for 14 months. During this time he heard his calling from the Lord to become a minister and to share the gospel with others.

After Hoyt's return from the Navy, he took Leona and Wesley to Nashville, TN, where he studied for the ministry at Trevecca College. At this time, his second child, a daughter, was born, Janey Cheek Hall of Burlington, who survives. Hoyt served the Nazarene Church for several years but then felt called by the Lord to return to the Methodist Church in which he grew up.

He pastored at the following churches in NC: Union at Elizabeth City; Jefferson at Goldsboro (organized by Hoyt); Glenwood-Trinity at Rockingham, Seaboard, South River Charge at Autryville, Conway, South Rosemary-New Hope at Roanoke Rapids, Bellemont at Burlington (where he encouraged a wonderful musical program using drums, guitars, trumpets, electric piano, as well as organ and piano with duets, trios, quartets, and the choir which still blesses hearts and praises God today), Lemon Springs, Longhurst at Roxboro, and Salem at Burlington. Hoyt not only pastored these churches, but also participated with the choirs, as well as in duets, trios, and quartets, some including his wife, daughter, and son. While serving at Longhurst in Roxboro, Leona passed away on November 11, 1980.

Hoyt married Helen Falls on January 25, 1985, during his appointment at Salem Church in Burlington. He and Helen also continued loving and serving the Lord after his retirement in 1985. For almost a year they served Mt. Moriah in Clinton before Hoyt's health began to decline.

Helen, who survives, has three children, Kay Falls Burgess, Buddy Falls, and Robin Falls. Hoyt was blessed with several step-grandchildren and step-great grandchildren as well.

Following several years of declining health, Hoyt died at Duke Medical Center in Durham on September 6, 1999. A memorial service was held at Bellemont UMC in Burlington on September 8, 1999, conducted by the Reverend Jeff Roberts, pastor, and the Reverend Dermont Reed.

Hoyt was truly an outdoors man. He loved to hunt and fish with his son and friends. He always did his own yard work and loved to garden as long as he was able. Hoyt loved the Lord Jesus and serving His Church. We heard Hoyt say many times that he loved to go



fishing, but he was also a fisher of men for the Lord. He would often ask, "I want to know, have you been caught yet?"

Hoyt loved the King James Bible. One of his favorite scriptures was 2 Corinthians 5:8; *And we believe he is absent from the body so he is present with the Lord.* He also loved First Thessalonians 4:14-18: *We look forward to that day when we will be caught up together with those who have gone on before us. So shall we ever be with the Lord.*

By Hoyt's Family

## JESSE CLOMAN STATON, SR.

### 1923 - 1999

Jesse Cloman Staton was born in Morehead City on February 25, 1923, son of Dr. Frank Staton and Jessie Moore Staton. A decorated Marine in World War II, Jesse earned a BS degree from Wake Forest College and a Masters degree from East Carolina.

Marie Davis of Beaufort became his wife on October 18, 1946, and was his helpmate the rest of his life, a full and equal partner in a Christian ministry spanning 42 years. They had four children: Reverend Jesse C. Staton, Jr., husband of Emma; Carol, wife of Reverend Neal Salter; Rebecca, wife of Lee Brady of Ayden; and Martha, wife of Calvin Dowty of Otway. Six grandchildren survive: Adam Staton, Chris and Sarah Salter, Ashley and Rachel Brady, and Jessica Dowty. His sister, Dora Cason, lives in Morehead City.

Jesse Staton was a gifted teacher at Morehead City High School, and after only three years as the science teacher, had the yearbook dedicated to him. He and Marie were popular young leaders in that seaside community.

While preparing for an extended career in school administration, his life was changed forever by the Lord's call to servant ministry. He was to lead the lost to Christ, pray late into the night with the suffering and bereaved, bring God's Word to spiritually hungry congregations, patch up broken families, as well as giving words of assurance and encouragement to the faint.

Finishing his studies at Duke Divinity School, he entered the NC Conference in 1954, then he and Marie began their ministry in Aurora. After four years, the family moved to St. John Church in Kinston, an inner-city mission congregation. Here, his greatest Christian work among the poor was accomplished. He and Marie even housed the homeless and the troubled with our own family in the huge, rambling, two-story parsonage in the racially mixed neighborhood of East Kinston.

Jesse Staton served Friendship in Alamance County, Windsor, and Bethesda outside Fremont. He liked to say his seven years as senior pastor of the seven-church Pamlico Parish constituted 49 years of continuous service! He retired after serving in Stantonsburg, where he became acquainted with distant family members.

He went home to Morehead City after retirement, as the chaplain at Carteret Hospital. The old Staton family homeplace had stood across the street from the Morehead City Hospital, where so many patients from Down East had come. Their relatives often boarded in the home with his mother, "Miss Jessie," and his family. Many patients to whom he ministered at the successor hospital, Carteret General, had themselves lodged, been fed and nurtured alongside his own family, in their time of crisis.

Our entire family received grace and inspiration in his Christian ministry, but our most cherished memories center in our home. He loved to tell stories and point out the lessons we should learn from them. For him, everything in life held a lesson to be learned. With wisdom and a special kind of humor, he and Marie brought their children and grandchildren into responsible adulthood. A dynamic and insightful man, he looked into the heart of each family member, seeing love, hope, possibility. Quiet members were given their chance to shine, their warmth recognized and affirmed. He loved Marie more than anything and it showed, thus setting the standard for fidelity and devotion that few could attain.

When Ellis Bedsworth began his memorial remarks by saying, "Jesse Staton could recognize the truth, and he knew the truth, but he liked to 'embellish' the truth," we all laughed through our tears. In that remark, Ellis gave the most accurate picture possible of a man who brought both truth and joy to so many lives for so many years in the service of Jesus Christ.





Jesse Staton entered the joy immortal on October 24, 1999. A Service of Death and Resurrection was held at First UMC in Morehead City and he was laid to rest at Bayview Cemetery. Officiants were the Reverends Homer Morris and Sam Wynn. Reverend Ellis Bedsworth delivered a stirring eulogy.

In his retirement speech at Durham in 1986, Jesse Staton had said simply, "The moon is full; the wind is fair, the tide is high. I must sail on the flood." That October evening after the funeral, we stood looking across the black waters of his beloved Gales Creek, where he and his precious Marie had built and made their home. Bathed in the light of the full moon, we understood that, yes, he had finally sailed "on the flood," as he said so many years before.

We remember the words of King David, who, mourning the death of his son, said, "He shall not return to me, but I shall go to him." In Christ, we live with the joyful anticipation of that Reunion Day.

The Family

## NORMAN ALFRED DESROSIER

1924 - 1999

Dr. Norman Alfred Desrosiers was born August 6, 1924, in East Providence, RI, to Frederick Israel and Desneiges Charette Desrosiers, which was the beginning of an amazingly productive life of one of God's great servants.

Because of his father's death during the Depression, Norman was forced to drop out of school in the 9th grade and go to work in a lace mill, beginning as a laborer pushing carts, next repairing the huge mill machines, and soon to actually designing the lace they manufactured. Norman also became a minor league baseball pitcher whom they called "Dizzy Desrosiers!"

At the onset of WWII he joined the Navy and was sent to several training schools because they recognized his many gifts and talents. He passed the entrance exam to the Naval Academy even without the high school education, but that was not God's plan for this young man. He enrolled at Duke University and, with many academic honors, he received his undergraduate degree. He went on to Duke Divinity School and became the first chaplain in the NC State hospital system at John Umstead Hospital.

God still had other plans. Norman entered the UNC School of Medicine, his special field being psychiatry, and it became his ministry from that time on. During medical school, he was interim director of the Duke University chapel choir and the men's glee club.

He also was pastor of several Methodist churches in NC, along with his wife, Lorraine Lueders Desrosiers (married September 11, 1943), and with their four sons - Bruce, Paul, David, and Mark - built many boats, two airplanes (which he flew), an organ (which he played), and eventually a wonderful house in Butner.

Under the copyright "Anthem Pines," he composed numerous church anthems, and he wrote much profound poetry. He designed the three alcoholic rehabilitation centers in NC at Greenville, Butner, and Black Mountain, and became for many years the director of the ARC in Butner. While there, he was the first recipient of the Norbert L. Kelly Award for Distinguished Service in Alcoholism.

Maintaining a membership in the NC Conference, he moved to South Carolina, was married on July 29, 1977, to Betty McGee, a church organist from Charleston, became father to Kathleen and Charlie, was director of Bryan Psychiatric Hospital in Columbia, prior to retirement from the NC Conference in 1989. He became a psychiatrist at the Lexington Mental Health Center, SC, and then director of the Greenville Mental Health Center, SC, for the last 10 years of his medical ministry, retiring at age 70.

God still wasn't through with him! He and Betty moved back to NC where they closely shared their music ministry at First UMC of North Wilkesboro, and he retired in 1998 one more time as minister of music emeritus.

"Dr. D" was called home on October 31, 1999 - not surprisingly, a Sunday! His external achievements were certainly impressive, but in his eulogy, Dr. Sydnor Thompson III truly caught his spirit: "There was a driving force at work in Norman's life, a tremendously creative intellect that envisioned extraordinarily complex projects and saw them through from design to completion. He had a way of seeing the whole when those around him could



only see the parts. And so, Norman learned to fight effectively for what he believed in. He knew what his patients needed and he became a fearless and powerful advocate for them.

But there was something underneath his prodigious abilities and creativity that we cannot afford to neglect...There was in him that which simply gloried in life and in love. There was that in him that worshipped at the throne of grace, that stood awe-struck before the majesty of God and his salvation in Jesus Christ. Norman was a lover of God and truly an instrument of God's healing grace. He wished more than anything that he could heal as Jesus healed. As Norman leaves this world, we have clear and abundant evidence that God used him as an instrument of healing among the most needy and most crippled of His children...and again and again God used his incredible talents to bring hope to the hopeless and healing to the afflicted."

His son, Charlie, said of his father: "He accomplished almost everything he put his mind to. He was a leader: he led by example. He was a teacher: he taught the things he knew about. He touched so many lives around him in so many ways. And through his legacy, through those whose lives he changed, he will no doubt touch many more!"

In the last weeks and months of Norman's life, the only communication he responded to was music. His favorite hymn went, "When morning guilds the skies, My heart awaking cries: May Jesus Christ be praised!" Also because of all of the music he wrote, I think so often of these words by Fred Green: "When in our music God is glorified, and adoration leaves no room for pride, it is as though the whole creation cried: Alleluia!" And to God be the Glory!

Betty Desrosiers

## LEWIS ALBERT DILLMAN

1920 - 1999

Lewis Albert Dillman was born February 24, 1920 in Albuquerque, NM, and grew up in Texas and Illinois. His mother was a great influence in his life and her desire was for Lewis to love and serve Jesus Christ. While in his early teens he gave his life to Jesus Christ and began a lifelong service to Him.

After graduation from high school, he enrolled in Ohio Bible College in Cincinnati, OH. World War II interrupted his studies when he was drafted into the Army Air Corps. He trained as an instructor on the A-26 fighter-bomber, then transferred to Seymour Johnson Air Base in Goldsboro.

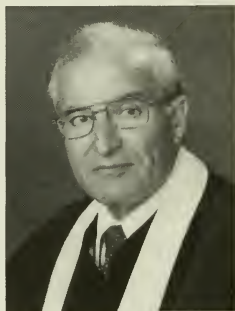
Soon after arrival Lewis attended the Friends Church in Goldsboro. Someone recognized his baritone voice and asked him to join their choir. He gladly accepted and became active in other activities of the church including assisting the minister in reaching the personnel on the base.

One Sunday morning a young lady, Dorothy Jones, was in the congregation and after hearing him sing, "His Eye Is On The Sparrow," she remarked, "He's my kind of guy." He also worked in the same building on the base as she did. They met that day and the attraction was mutual. Ten months later they married and their love and devotion spanned 56 years.

Soon after his marriage on June 21, 1943, Lewis was sent overseas and he served in England, France and Normandy. He also served as chaplain for his unit and while in England helped those who lost everything to "buzz-bombs." At the close of the war, Lewis and Dot moved to Illinois and he enrolled in Greenville College in Greenville, IL, as a freshman but finished in two and one-half years. While in college he sang with the a cappella choir, a quartet, and also pastored a church. Upon graduation, he attended Evangelical and Reform Seminary in St. Louis, MO, and while in seminary there, he pastored a church.

During these years away from her family and the South Dot began having health problems. Lewis had promised her when they moved to Illinois, "If God opens the way, I'll take you home." The way did open and they moved back to NC in 1951. Lewis never looked back. His trust was in God and for the rest of his life NC also was his home.

Lewis felt the need to seek guidance and spiritual advice for the direction that his life would take. He sought help from Reverend Wade Goldston. Wade introduced Lewis to the New Bern District Superintendent who offered him Camp Glen Church (now St. Peter's) in



Morehead City. Lewis accepted and thus began 32 years as a Methodist minister in the NC Conference. Wade became Lewis' lifelong spiritual advisor, a devoted and beloved friend. Lewis also pastored Trenton, Garber, Pine Forest, St. Paul, Conway, Hebron, Scotland Neck, and Hatteras charge.

He organized Garber UMC, named for the beloved and respected Bishop Paul Neff Garber. When offered the opportunity, Lewis remarked, "It's the most exciting opportunity a minister could hope for."

One of the joys of Lewis' ministry was working with children and youth. He organized MYF groups and weekday sessions for children. While in Scotland Neck he directed a youth handbell choir, and on special occasions, an adult handbell choir.

Lewis served on several commissions including Stewardship, Evangelism, and Town and Country that worked to revitalize small and declining churches in rural areas and small towns. He served as a mentor and tutor for schools, always seeking out the children's talents and giving them encouragement. Lewis looked for opportunities to serve and help those in his every community, never turning anyone down who came for spiritual or material help.

At Annual Conference in 1985, when he retired, he used this time at the pulpit to pray, graciously thanking God for the opportunity and privilege to serve in The United Methodist Church.

Lewis' greatest love was God, and then family - Dot, his wife; son, Eugene, and his wife, Rena, of Louisburg; son, David, and his wife, Nancy, of Clinton; and his grandchildren, Jake, Jenni, and Jeb. His devotion as a father is best expressed in a note his son put inside a Father's Day gift. "Dear Dad, on this day I wish to say - may I be to my children one-half the father you were to me - thanks for all the sacrifices you made to make sure I had a chance - I love you."

Lewis loved woodworking and gardening. His skills were used to finish the inside of his retirement home and build several pieces of furniture and bookcases for the den and his office. He was most proud of the baptismal font he built for Epworth UMC, in honor of his first grandchild, Jacob Parker Dillman. Lewis loved to grow a garden and share the abundance of vegetables with neighbors and friends. In Scotland Neck he also shared with the hospital and nursing home.

On November 3, 1999, Lewis died peacefully after suffering a heart attack. He was aware of his family's presence as he slipped away to be with God whom he loved and served faithfully.

A service of tribute to his life and work was held at Pine Forest UMC. Ministers leading the service were the Reverends Larry Crane, Ralph Epps, Rex Brooks, and Elizabeth City District Superintendent Eckie Lancaster. A tribute from Vernon Barnhill represented the laymen across the Conference. There were others in the congregation who stood and gave a tribute to his life and work.

He was interred in Pine Forest UMC Cemetery.

His loving wife, Dot, and Family

## VANCE CARLTON WAY

1930 - 1999

Reverend Vance Carlton Way was the son of the late L. Claude Way and Kathleen Porter Way. He was born in Henderson on December 29, 1930. He died on November 20, 1999, on Ocracoke Island, where he was serving the Ocracoke UMC. He died doing what had become the very source of his living, which was serving his Lord and Savior. It appears that he passed away very quietly sometime during his sleep.

He was married on November 25, 1965, to Marion Cogill Way, and she preceded him in death, having died in October, 31, 1997. They both are buried at Brown's Chapel Cemetery at Henderson. They did not have any children of their own, but along the way they had a number of nieces and nephews whom they loved very much. They also had adopted several children by friendship throughout their ministry.

During his years as a minister, Vance served a number of charges which were: Milwaukee, Mt. Pleasant, Manns Harbor, Tyrell, Littleton, Woodland, and Ocracoke.



The funeral services were held at Ocracoke UMC, and were conducted by Reverend Bobby Jordan and Dr. Belton Joyner. A graveside service was held at Brown's Chapel Cemetery by Reverend Bobby Jordan.

Reverend Vance Way has one sister and a brother who now live in Florida. He had attended school in Henderson, later enlisted in the army, and was honorably discharged. He served faithfully in the NC Conference for 25 years.

Vance was more than a minister to many people during his ministry. Over the years I have come to know a number of them, and have come to love each of them as he did. When I entered the ministry in 1973, he and another minister were very instrumental in keeping me in the ministry through their prayers and support. Vance and his wife, Marion, through their friendship, "kind-of" adopted my family, and particularly my youngest daughter. Whenever we were close enough they would often stop by and take her shopping for the things that we could not afford for her at that time. They helped to put her through school because they loved her that much - and their love was returned. This is only one story that illustrates the kind of people that they were.

Nearly all of Annette's life, she called them Uncle Vance and Aunt Marion. After Marion lost her lower leg from diabetes, Annette became her everything. Annette unpacked and repacked for them in Woodland, she cleaned the house, and always cared for Marion when Vance had to be away. They gave so much to others it was very easy to give to them in return.

When my father died in 1998, Vance became my guide and mentor until he died. He continued to support and pray for me and all my family throughout that year and the next.

These words are from Vance's sister-in-law, Ms. Betty Cobb. "Truly, Vance and Marion Way were God-called. His ministry in eastern NC was one of healing and restoring churches. He is missed by all that loved him."

In closing, let me say that his support for the Church was second to none. I remember while serving one of his appointments, the church came up short that year and were not going to finish paying out to the Conference. He borrowed the money to pay in full for the church, and he said, "I have never served where they did not pay in full, and I'm not starting now."

This is the way he was, the ever-faithful servant, Vance Carlton Way.

Bobby L. Jordan

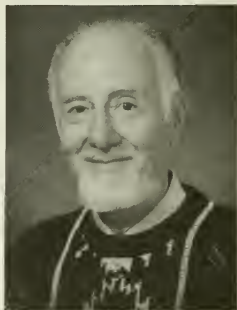
## CHARLES KIVET ROBINSON

1929 - 1999

The Reverend Doctor Charles "Chuck" Kivet Robinson was born in Los Angeles, CA, on April 12, 1929, the eldest child of Albert Kivet and Ara Nita Kile Robinson, who preceded him in death. Chuck had been diagnosed in August with pancreatic cancer that had metastasized to the liver. He died at home in Columbus, OH, four months later on November 30, 1999.

His Celebration of Life Service occurred on December 4 at First UMC in Carmi, IL, the church where he and Mary were married. Officiating were the Reverends Murriel R. Nance, Richard E. Stewart, and Nicholas B. Showalter. Interment is in the Liberty Cemetery in Burnt Prairie, IL.

The Robinson family lived in several Midwestern states during Chuck's grade school years. His formative years were spent living in Phoenix, AZ. Chuck graduated in the top 10 of his class (of approximately 1000) at Phoenix Union High School in 1946. He graduated valedictorian of his class at Arizona State University (Tempe, AZ), graduating with a BS in Psychology in 1950. While a student at ASU he received: the Kappa Delta Pi Award as the outstanding ASU junior (1949); the Phelps Dodge Scholarship (1949 & 1950); the Sidney Mouer Scholarship Award at graduation for distinctive service and in recognition of his attainment of an excellent GPA (obtaining only one B). Chuck received his BD degree in 1954 from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX, receiving the Bray Award in Hebrew and the Seelman Award in New Testament Greek. Chuck received a Kearns Scholarship, a Dempster Scholarship and one of the initial James B. Duke Fellowships for graduate study at Duke University; graduating from the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of Duke University with a Ph.D in Religion in 1958; and





awarded Phi Beta Kappa membership for academic excellence (obtaining only one B) at Duke.

He was baptized July 9, 1933, at the Methodist Episcopal Church in Williamsfield, IL; was ordained a deacon in the North Texas Conference in 1953; ordained an elder in the New York East Conference in 1960; was married to Muriel G. Mattern on July 13, 1963; transferred to the NC Conference in 1973; then retired from the Conference in 1986.

Chuck's active ministry began at Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT, where he served for three years as assistant professor of Theology, then joined the Duke Divinity School faculty in 1961, and served as an associate professor of Philosophical Theology for 24 years. He was a vocal supporter of the civil rights movement on the Duke campus. He wrote numerous journal articles during his career and was working on a book of publication until limited by his illness.

On May 18, 1985, Chuck and the Reverend Mary Sue Whetstone were united in marriage. Mary, an Elder in the Illinois Great Rivers Conference, survives him. He also is survived by son, Noel Kivet Robinson, and wife, Anna, living in Tucson, AZ; daughter, Talitha Robinson D'Italia, OD, and husband, Jeffrey, residing in West Chester, PA; sister, Bonnie E. Robinson, living in North Hollywood, CA; and brother, the Reverend Theodore K. Robinson, and wife, Marlyce, ministering in Cordova, NE.

Though he was regarded as a brilliant philosopher and a very deliberate scholar in his primary interest of Christian theology; Chuck was a passionate and sensitive man in exploring theology's major themes, especially tragedy and faith, who was able to evoke both tears and joy from students in the span of an hour class. His students appreciated his ability and even more so his obvious sincerity in the classroom making it apparent that he was a genuinely good person and a man of real faith.

His professional and spiritual maturity came in a large degree from his study, his teaching and his interaction with students and colleagues. The more Chuck studied, the more he appreciated and loved the Bible, theology, Church history, sacraments and liturgy. But there was much, much more to Chuck Robinson than the brilliant intellect and world of academia. He was a real human being who called it like he saw it. Chuck never wanted to pretend to be anything he wasn't.

There's the spirit of his sense of humor and his riotous laughter; the spirit of his smile; the spirit of music; the spirit of adventure (of hot air balloon rides, of polar bears, of snorkeling, of hiking); the spirit of colorful balloons and party decorations; the spirit of pizza and tacos and ice cream and diet Pepsi; the spirit of impossible shots on the pool table; the spirit of building a race car; the spirit of the Blue Devils, in good days and not-so-good days; the spirit of the most outrageous tomfoolery; most of all, the spirit of love and friendship and devotion beyond describing, and the giant hugs to warm the heart as well as the body...the spirit of hospitality and conviviality; the spirit of Chuck...

**CELEBRATE!** *Love never ends. So we shall forever be together with the Lord.* (1 Cor 13:8, 1 Thess 4:17)

Loving Family of Chuck Robinson

## JAMES EARL McLENDON

1928 - 1999

We lost our best friend today,  
A day we have dreaded for so long.  
No other one has touched us so,  
Now he sits by Jesus on His throne.  
He lived his life with a passion,  
A great love for his family and friends.  
To be pleasing in God's eyes and to set an example,  
Was his mission he carried out to the end.

(Excerpt from poem written by family friend, Bonnie Spangler)

James Earl McLendon, 71, of Fayetteville, died on December 7, 1999. The funeral service was held on December 9 at Culbreth Memorial UMC with the Reverend Bobby Tyson, Chaplain Richard Jackson, and the Reverend William Townsend, officiating. Burial was at Lafayette Memorial Park in Fayetteville with full military honors.

Earl was born in Robeson County on May 18, 1928, the son of Tom and Viola McLendon. Surviving him are his wife, Marie, to whom he was married on October 31,



1945; a daughter, Jeanie; and one granddaughter, Teresa; all of Fayetteville. He also is survived by two brothers, Nash of Long Beach and Howard of Aurora, CO.

Earl served in the Air Force for over 20 years, having retired in 1970. He served at many stateside bases and in Korea, the Philippine Islands, and Okinawa.

He received his BA in Religion from Methodist College and his MDiv from Duke University. During his active ministry, he served Parkton-Buie, 1972; Lumberton Circuit, 1976; Spring Lake, 1978; Woodland, 1984; and Cumberland, 1985, before retirement from the NC Conference in 1993.

He was placed on disability leave in 1987 after suffering two heart attacks and open heart surgery. He also suffered many years with diabetes and severe heart disease, but he never let it get him down. He enjoyed filling pulpits at many churches and meeting so many new friends. He never met a stranger without leaving a friend, and he left good friends at every church he served. He touched the hearts of people wherever he went.

Gardening and woodworking gave Earl great pleasure. He always had fresh vegetables, fruits, and berries for his many friends and relatives. He also enjoyed making special wood pieces for special people. He and his wife enjoyed rooting plant cuttings, especially azaleas, which he graciously shared, and planted hundreds at his home in Fayetteville.

He enjoyed spending time with his family, taking long walks daily, visiting National parks, and walking nature trails. He loved the great out-of-doors, seeing God's beauty all around him, but most of all, he enjoyed serving his God, reading and studying the Bible. He served as a volunteer chaplain at the Veteran's Hospital in Fayetteville as long as his health permitted it.

He was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, neighbor, and friend. He is greatly missed by all who knew him.

His Family

## ARLETHA McRAE McDOUGALD

1952 - 2000

The Reverend Arletha McRae McDougald, 47, of Spring Side Community in Red Springs, died at her home on January 13, 2000, after a brief illness with cancer. At the time of her death, she was serving as pastor of Pleasant Grove UMC in Fairmont.

Her funeral was held on January 16 at 2 pm at Rhyne Memorial UMC with the Reverend William E. Cummings officiating. He was assisted by several other pastors and good friends of the family. Burial was at Community Rest Cemetery of Red Springs.

Born on April 11, 1952, in King County, NY, Arletha was the daughter of the late James A. McRae and Mildred Goodwin McRae. She attended Red Springs High School and graduated from UNC-Pembroke. She completed her course of study at Duke University Divinity School in Durham.

Arletha was married to the Reverend George McDougald, Jr., on July 29, 1972, and he survives her. Also surviving are two daughters, Takisha (and Mark) Oliver and Natasha (and Kelvin) Ferguson, both of Red Springs; a son, George Anthony McDougald of the US Army; one sister, Alicia of Orangeburg, SC; a granddaughter, Shonee McDougald; two grandsons, Savon and Da'Quan; four sisters-in-law; three brothers-in-law; and a host of nieces and nephews.

"God walked in the midst of His garden, and gently viewed the place.

He saw it would make Heaven brighter if He added a dear sweet face.

He reached down and took from earth's treasure our loved one to fill the space,

A jewel beyond earth's value, the one who cannot be replaced.

We thank God for lending her to us and teaching us His pure love

And taking her, our loved one, into His blest home above.

Protected, loved and cherished as time here on earth unfold,

Our wonderful one in the beautiful home, walking streets of pure gold."

The McDougald Family



## CARSON STANLEY TYSON

1933 - 2000

Reverend Carson S. Tyson was born in Jones County on April 17, 1933 to the late Bessie Mae Heath Tyson and Luther Stanley Tyson. After graduating from Trenton High School, he served as a paratrooper in the US Army Airborne Division. During his years in service he married Norma French Bramlett from Canton on February 14, 1954, and they later had three children.

In 1961, Carson decided to become a Methodist minister and went on to complete his undergraduate degree from NC Wesleyan College and a MDiv degree from Duke Divinity School. After eight years as a pastor, he left the ministry only to return two years later. He then married Peggy Bullard Tyson of Maxton on September 16, 1973.

Carson served 30 years of combined service and retired as an elder in the NC Conference. His active ministry included Andrews-Soapstone, Longhurst, Smith, Maxton, Vanceboro Circuit, Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, Cedar Grove-Prospect, LaGrange, Hebron, and Raeford before his retirement in 1998.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy Bullard Tyson of Mebane; children, Stanley Martin Tyson of Dallas, Michael Dewey Tyson of Dallas, Beth Tyson Manning of Sylva; step-children, Susan S. English of Laurinburg, Karan S. Patton of Maxton; six grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; brothers, J. W. Tyson and Leroy Tyson of Baton Rouge, LA, and Ennis Tyson of Greenville. He was predeceased by two brothers, Bobby Tyson and Gordon Tyson. He also is survived by three sisters, Janie Laverne Tyson of Greenville, Ann Tyson Cudd of Lyman, SC, and Dean Tyson Perry of Williamston.

Carson died on January 14, 2000. Funeral services were held at Hebron UMC on January 16 with the Reverend Jesse Staton, pastor of Hebron UMC, and the Reverend Bobby Tyson, pastor of Spring Hill UMC (and Carson's first cousin), officiating at the service. Interment followed in the Hebron Church Cemetery.

Serving as a spiritual leader on several walks, Reverend Tyson was a member of the Pamlico Emmaus. He especially enjoyed this avenue of his spiritual walk and service to God.

Carson Tyson was simply a good man who loved his church and his community. Between ministering to others in various capacities, he enjoyed watching old western movies, seeing the Blue Devils win, fishing, and playing golf. Through his various ministries, services, and hobbies, Carson made many friends in his lifetime, who, along with his family, love and miss him.

The Family



## JAMES EARL SUTTON

1936 - 2000

James Earl Sutton was born on June 8, 1936, in rural Pitt County, the second of five children. His mother, Estelle, made sure he was a regular at church. At 16, he asked God to heal what doctors had diagnosed as a hole in his heart. God did just that and Jimmy turned his life over to Christ. Once he was called to the ministry he completed high school, then continued his studies at Louisburg College. From there, he studied at Atlantic Christian College. Jimmy attended the Pastors School sponsored at Duke Divinity School and was ordained an elder in the NC Conference in 1966.

Jimmy served the following charges: Hornes-Mt. Zion, Hart-Speight, Milwaukee, Roanoke Circuit, Queen Street, Duke's Chapel, Saulston-Jefferson, Wesley Memorial, Nashville, Macedonia, St. James, Englewood, Garner, and after

retirement from the Conference in 1999, he served Layden Memorial. These appointments took him down 43 years of life and service.

On December 21, 1958, Jimmy married Janie Lee Williams. Two children were born to this union: Amy and James Earl, Jr. Amy gave the first grandson, Caleb Yeager, while James followed soon after with another grandson, William James. These grandchildren brought Jimmy much happiness, for he loved them with a love that could be seen in many ways. Since he loved children anyway, these grandchildren could ask for the moon and if he could obtain it, they would get it.

Jimmy and I became friends at Louisburg College. Through the years, we traveled together until we saw ourselves as brothers. Jimmy was unselfish to a fault. He would give his last bit of money to those who needed it. He would share everything he had and do it gladly. I remember one day Jimmy and I went to the mental hospital in Goldsboro. We were a little overwhelmed, but we were there to do God's work. As soon as we were in the gate a patient came straight to Jimmy. We didn't know what to do. Jimmy walked faster, but so did the patient. They walked faster and faster looking intently in each other's eyes, Jimmy confused and the patient drawn to him like a magnet. Soon they were running around the building still looking in each others face. When I caught up with them, Jimmy was dishing out his very last dollar so the patient could buy some candy!

One fine characteristic of his life was that he loved his family. From that day in 1958, when he said his wedding vows, until the day he died, Jimmy loved his family. If there was any question of that, it was because his faith and work took so much of his time. Like so many pastors, we minister to others while we draw strength from those at home without giving them the deserved credit. Even so, he did so much love Janie and those children. How often he praised them to me!

Most of all, Jimmy Sutton loved God. He looked forward to each day and vibrant anticipation of doing great things with God's help and direction. He was an example, a follower, a leader - a man of God! Wherever he was sent, he went. And when he arrived there, he went to work giving everything he had to give.

It was from the old school he came: a time of good preaching and signing; of testimony and moving of the Spirit; a time when the rural church was the heart and core of evangelical Christianity, busy sending ministers into the ministry, making lay people into simple ministers who could speak to a simple faith. And it worked. When Jimmy was converted, that conversion took. It never turned him loose. He believed strongly in Jesus Christ as his personal savior. He believed that Jesus was able to take a life and change it from one thing to another. One could find strength and help in Christ, and He would never let you down. At the beginning and at the end of the day, it was the same - his trust in Jesus was solid.

On January 21, 2000, the morning before he died that afternoon, I stood beside his bed at Rex Health Care where he suffered from kidney cancer. Silently, I saw down through the past years and gave thanks for this my mentor, my friend. For you see, he had shown something of Christ to me, too! One day, we shall sing the old songs again. One day he will gather his family again in his arms and together they will sing, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow; Praise Him all creatures here below; Praise Him above ye heavenly hosts; Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost!" And then we shall see clearly, even as we are now seen. Thanks be to God!

A memorial service was held for Jimmy on January 29 at Garner UMC. The service was conducted by the Reverends W. Rickman Pinner, Argel H. Payne, Berry O. Barbour, and J. Thomas Smith.

J. Thomas Smith

## CYRUS BOOKER HUTCHERSON

1905 - 2000

Born in Glasgow, KY, on May 5, 1905, Cyrus Booker Hutcherson was the son of the Honorable John Cyrus Hutcherson, statesman and a member of the Kentucky General Assembly in 1925.

Cyrus joined the Methodist Church at age 14. He graduated from high school at Glasgow, KY in 1928, and received his AB degree from Asbury College, BD degree from Asbury Theological Seminary, and completed post graduate work at Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, Vanderbilt, and the Chaplains School at Harvard.





Cyrus pastored in the New York Conference prior to World War II. He served as conference evangelist of the Louisville Conference for several years. He volunteered for the chaplaincy a few days after Pearl Harbor, and was assigned duty in the South Pacific theater of war for over two years. He also was pastor in the Florida and NC Conferences.

In the NC Conference he served Devon Park beginning in 1961, and his last assignment was City Road UMC at Elizabeth City in 1968. He retired in 1971 and moved to Madisonville, KY.

Several years later, in 1980, Cyrus and his wife, Louise Oates Hutcherson, moved to Marietta, GA. They had been married since June 15, 1934, and spent 52 years together. Then following her death on September 31, 1986, he relocated to a retirement center in Valdosta, GA to be near his oldest son, David. He remained physically active and continued his ministry by founding the JWC (Jesus Walking Club). His regimen as the founder included a daily three mile walk.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Katherine and Reverend Mark Nysewander of Bloomington, MN; two sons and daughters-in-law, David and Judy Hutcherson of Valdosta, GA, and C. B. and Elizabeth Hutcherson of Greensboro, GA; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in Marietta, GA, on Sunday, February 6, 2000. The Reverend Mark Nysewander and Dr. Harold Brooks, officiated, with burial in Cheatham Hill Memorial Park in Marietta, GA.

The Hutcherson Family

## MARION OSBORNE STEPHENSON

1910 - 2000

Marion Osborne Stephenson, 89, died on February 11, 2000. A private burial was held in Pineview Cemetery in Rocky Mount. Memorials will be the special memories of his relatives and friends.

Mr. Stephenson was born in Lawrenceville, VA, on November 18, 1910. After graduating from public schools in Rocky Mount, he earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Duke University, attended Boston University School of Theology for two semesters, and then earned a Bachelor of Divinity degree from Duke Divinity School.

On November 25, 1934, Mr. Stephenson was ordained a Methodist minister by Bishop Paul Kern in the First Methodist Church of Washington. He became a life-long member of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church.

When the military expansion of WWII created a need for chaplains, Mr. Stephenson was called to active duty in March of 1942. At that time he had served NC Conference churches for eight years. Following 23 years in the chaplaincy, he retired with the rank of Captain, then resumed serving churches in eastern NC for over 16 more years until he reached the churches' maximum age for retirement in 1981.

He and his wife of 56 years made their retirement home in Washington where he continued his ministry through personal contacts and invitations to speak to local groups.

Hazel Cline Stephenson was married to Mr. Stephenson on April 13, 1944, and she survives him. He also is survived by a son, James Cline "JC" Stephenson; a daughter-in-law, Nannette Harris-Stephenson; and two grandchildren, Jace C. Stephenson and Julia N. Stephenson.

Mr. Stephenson truly believed, always preached, and endeavored to live, so that his life and deeds would remind people that life was designed to be a joyful, endless fellowship, and that through faith, everyone can grow in understanding and Christlikeness, and rejoice with St. Paul in the words of Romans 8:28-9.

Nannette Stephenson



## GORDON EDMOND ALLEN, JR.

1923 - 2000

Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr., was born on October 2, 1923 in Henderson to Gordon Edmond Allen, Sr., and Ethel Shearin Allen. He had a brother, John, and a sister, Frances. He graduated from Henderson High School and joined the US Army in 1943. He served as a paratrooper in the 11th Airborne Division, the "Angels," until 1946, making two combat jumps in the South Pacific. He served for over 30 years in the CAPUSAF as chaplain and pilot, retiring with the rank of Lt. Colonel.

His education included an AA from Louisburg College, a BA from Atlantic Christian College, MDiv, Summa Cum Laude, from Trinity Theological Seminary, Duke Divinity School four year course, and two years of graduate study in theology at Candler School of Theology. He did three summers of clinical pastoral care, serving as chaplain at Dorothea Dix Hospital and Murdock Center.

In 1948, Gordon met and married Alice Peck of Henderson on October 16, and together they graced many Methodist parsonages with their three children, Michael, Gordon III, and Johnette. Their marriage spanned over half a century.

Gordon served in the NC Annual Conference of The UMC as a pastor for 40 years 1953-1993, serving the following churches: Nash, Seven Springs, Providence-Falling Creek, Currituck, South Mills, Kittrell-Plank Chapel, Person Street, Wesley's Chapel, Center, Harrells, Midway-Bethlehem, Jerusalem-Zion, Allensville-Trinity, Kipling-Cokesbury, Garland, Rich Square-Woodland, and Marrow's Chapel.

After his retirement from the Conference in 1993, he was recognized as director of the Kerr Lake Methodist Camp, located on Kerr Lake, Henderson, for eight years. He was honored at a retirement luncheon, whereupon the Camp Committee designated a soon to be developed area as, "Allen's Point."

Gordon authored two books, *The Second Coming* and *The Bible Teaches Us About Three Deaths*. He was a member of the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

He was diagnosed with a rare blood disorder a little over two years ago at a time when he was running five miles a day and a very active member of the Henderson YMCA. His disease progressed from blood transfusions to dialysis three times a week and finally to acute leukemia in January, 2000. He was honored just a week before his death by the YMCA with the establishment of the "Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr. Youth Scholarship Endowment."

He passed away peacefully at his home in Henderson on March 21, 2000. Funeral services were held at Flowers Funeral Chapel, conducted by the Reverends Don Lee Harris and Gil Wise.

In his eulogy, his best buddy of 50 years, Don Lee Harris, said, "Gordon was truly unique. He walked to the beat of his own drummer as well as anyone could walk to theirs. He was truly a rare individual, a light in darkness, an inspiration to us all. We loved him well, but he did not belong to us for he belonged to God, and God has taken him to His bosom.

Now he:

Walks in the shadow of the Almighty

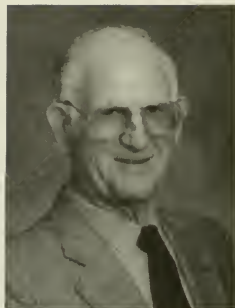
And he goes fishing with the Disciples.

He kisses the sunrise and whispers peaceful tidings to the sunset.

He climbs the highest mountains and crosses the wildest seas

And when the day is over he sits at the feet of his Savior.

Farewell, dear friend."



Alyce Johnette Kidd, daughter

## TRACIE VARNUM

**1921 - 2000**

The Reverend Tracie Varnum was born July 14, 1921, in Supply, the son of Samuel Claude Varnum and Mary Dixon. He grew up there and attended Shallotte High School. During World War II, he worked for the US Army Corps of Engineers and continued to do so until 1945.

In 1946, during a revival, he was converted to the Christian faith and immediately felt the call of his Master to study and preach God's word. Dr. John C. Glenn, the Wilmington District Superintendent, licensed him in 1949; and his first appointment was November 9, 1949, to the Stumpy Point Charge near the Outer Banks.

He served as a Methodist minister for nine charges and station churches in seven eastern NC counties over a period of 50 years. During his ministry, he conducted approximately 600 funerals and performed several hundred weddings.

Tracie received his theological training from Emory University and Duke Divinity School and received his deacon's ordination in 1958 and his elder's ordination in 1960. The counties he served in were Dare, Nash, Lenoir, Carteret, Onslow, Brunswick, and Pender. He retired from the ministry in 1984, although he pastored one church in Brunswick County for three years after retirement.

Reverend Varnum died April 5, 2000, at the age of 78, at Coastal Rehabilitation Hospital in Wilmington, due to complications from a stroke. His funeral was on April 9 at Dixon Chapel UMC, his mother's church, and was officiated by the Reverend Robert Rattz. Interment was in the church cemetery.

His wife of 56 years, Clementine Kirby Varnum; two sons, Linwood and Glenn; two daughters, Gloria and Angela; and four grandchildren survive him.

Tracie was a very loving husband and father. In his life, he put God first, marriage and children next. He had married Clementine on December 1, 1943. He loved his family dearly and always spoke of his four children and Clementine as God's gift to him. He was totally dedicated to the charges he served, and totally committed himself to the communities where he lived with his family. He was a faithful servant to his Lord.

This fine man is missed greatly by his loving family and friends.  
 "He finished the race, he fought a good fight, he kept the faith."

His Wife and Children



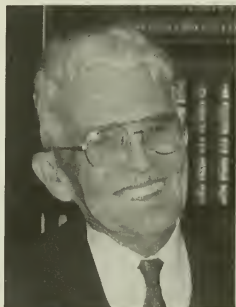
## WILLIAM HERMAN BRADY

**1916 - 2000**

The Reverend William Herman Brady was born to William Henry Brady and Margaret Eula Brewer Brady on July 20, 1916, in High Falls. He died April 12, 2000, at Pinehurst Nursing Center in Pinehurst, and his funeral was at High Falls UMC with burial in the church cemetery.

His father was a Quaker, his mother was a Baptist, but he and his brother, the late Dr. Charles Eldon Brady of Robbins, could walk to the nearby Methodist Church which they both attended and then joined.

Herman attended Louisburg College for two years, graduated from Duke University in 1937, and graduated from the Divinity School of Duke University in 1940. At that time he and his new bride, Ruth Maness Brady of McConnel, moved to Ocracoke Island for his first ministerial assignment. The Methodists on the island were split into two factions: the Northern Methodists and the Southern Methodists. He brought the two congregations



together to become one church body. Also, he helped build the church that still stands and is in use on the island today.

Other pastoral appointments included: Vanceboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; West End Circuit (Marcus, Pleasant Hill, Eagle Springs, and Doub's Chapel), 1946; and Old Hundred (a mission work), 1954. Herman preached for the NC Conference for over 21 years, but he willingly gave up several years pension credit because he wanted to locate his children where they could have consistency in school assignments and also due to his failing health. Heart problems forced him to retire completely from the NC Conference in 1982.

Herman was greatly known for his sweet potatoes - the best in the Sandhills. He also strongly believed in education and continued to take courses at Sandhill Community College over the years. An avid builder and farmer, he built several houses and farmed until poor health conditions prevented continuation in August of 1996.

His survivors include his wife of 60 years and to whom he was married on January 31, 1940, Ruth M. Brady of Quail Haven Village at Pinehurst; a son, Dr. William A. Brady, a neurologist in Winston-Salem; a daughter, Jane B. Rule, a school counselor in Richmond, VA; and seven grandchildren. He was very proud of his family and their accomplishments, including his nephew, Dr. Charles E. Brady, Jr., an astronaut from Robbins.

Neighbors often called on him to write a letter of recommendation, to do their taxes, or fix their plumbing or fix their wiring problems, but he would never accept any financial payment. God had given him many talents and he graciously shared them with others.

He loved Duke University and would follow its sports, even if it meant carrying a radio into a field. Most of all, however, he loved the Lord, believed in the power of prayer, and shared his faith with those who were fortunate to have called him their pastor and their friend.

Jane Rule

## CHARLES ERIC LINCOLN

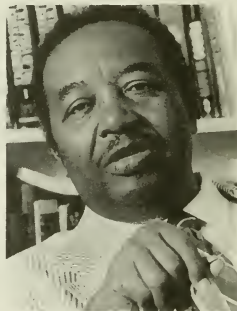
1924 - 2000

C. Eric Lincoln was born on June 23, 1924, in Athens, AL, where he lived for his first 15 years. After finishing Trinity High, a missionary school supported by the New England Congregationalists, he attended LeMoyne-Owen College. Post graduate degrees were earned at Fisk University, the University of Chicago Divinity School, Boston University, and Brown University. Multiple honorary degrees and numerous citations were awarded for his scholarly contributions to the sociology of religion and publications on race and ethnic relations.

At the June, 1957 Georgia Conference in Savannah, C. Eric Lincoln, a minister of the Presbyterian USA Church, was examined, accepted and recognized as elder in the Methodist Church under the leadership of Bishop J. W. E. Bowen. His first appointment in the Central Jurisdiction was to Clark College in Atlanta with the late Elder President James P. Brawley. Assignments in various universities and Union Theological Seminary followed with the longest and last at Duke University. Selecting Durham to be his retirement home, an official transfer of clerical orders to the NC Conference was recently recorded.

Consistently teaching that America must end its obsession with racism, lectures were given at major universities in Western Europe, Africa, the Middle East, throughout the US, and the Caribbean. He authored, co-authored, or edited 22 books, most notably, *The Black Muslims in America*; *Martin Luther King, Jr., A Profile*; *The Black Church Since Frazier*; *Race, Religion and the Continuing American Dilemma*; *The Black Experience in Religion*; *The Black Church in the African American Experience*; *The Avenue, Clayton City*; *This Road Since Freedom*; and *Coming Through the Fire: Surviving Race and Place in America*.

The nineteenth annual C. Eric Lincoln Lectures, an endowed student initiated forum at Clark-Atlanta University will convene in October. The C. Eric Lincoln research papers also are deposited and catalogued in the Robert W. Woodruff Library at Clark-Atlanta University. Dr. Lincoln has authored several hymns. His work appears in the United Methodist Hymnal, "Songs of Zion," and "Lift Every Voice and Sing." The "Song of Reconciliation" with music by David J. Hurd of New York City's General Theological Seminary was recently dedicated at Duke Chapel. As a founding member of Reconciliation UMC, "a unique cutting-edge ministry that is NC's first ever multiracial, multicultural Methodist congregation of God's





people as a witness to the inclusive Spirit of Christ," Dr. Lincoln's hymn text affirmed his commitment to reconciliation:

"For the crowning of His glory God has made all humankind,  
Feet of clay our common story with a common spark divine,  
From the corners of the earth, we are one by common birth,  
Let us praise the Lord together reconciled."

Following his death on May 14, 2000, the family, a national community, and Duke University joined in a Celebrating the Life Memorial Service for Dr. Lincoln at 11:00 o'clock at Duke Chapel on May 18. The Reverend Dr. Lawrence Johnson and the Reverend Kevin Baker, pastors of Reconciliation UMC, officiated. Dr. Robert Young, former pastor of Duke Chapel, delivered the eulogy.

Survivors include his wife, Lucy Cook Lincoln, and daughter, Hilary Lincoln, of Durham; son, Cecil Eric Lincoln, and daughter, Joyce Lincoln Godfrey of Memphis, TN; and son, Less Charles Lincoln of Atlanta, GA; two brothers, Herbert and William Blye; two sisters, Mildred and Joyce Brown; and five grandchildren.

The Family

## LAWRENCE AMON GREEN, SR.

1920 - 2000

The Reverend Lawrence Amon Green, Sr., was born August 28, 1920, in Norfolk, VA; and he died May 16, 2000 at his home in Blackstone, VA.

The funeral service was held at Hamner-McMillian Funeral Chapel on May 19, 2000. The Reverend Dr. Zoli Phillips presided. Mrs. Odell Kendall of Raleigh and Mrs. John Everett of Bath gave his eulogy. Special music was provided by Dr. James Harris of Blackstone, VA, who sang "The Lord's Prayer," and Mrs. Jeffery Green of Williamstown, who sang "Amazing Grace." Mrs. Benjamin Green of Blackstone, VA, read a resolution by Ruby Aycock Williams of Winstead UMC in Wilson. Interment followed in Lakeview Cemetery at Blackstone, VA.

Lawrence Green was the son of Roy Green and Lucy Hudson Green of Norfolk, VA. He was married to Naomi Woodley of Creswell on May 5, 1938. She survives him as does one son, Lawrence Amon Green, Jr., of Blackstone, VA, who is married to the former Beverley Booker of Blackstone, VA. The younger son, Clyde Leroy Green of Wilmington died September 22, 1996. He was married to the former Helen Elks of Wilmington.

Naomi and Lawrence have six grandchildren, Benjamin Lawrence Green of Blackstone, VA, Jeffery Lawrence Green of Williamstown, NJ, Mary Elizabeth Lambeth of Wilmington, Melissa Ann Green of Wilmington, Kelly O'Neill Good of Blackstone, VA, and Beverley Randolph Smith of Richmond, VA. There also are five great-grandchildren, Megan Green of Lynchburg, VA, Justin and Alexandra Green of Williamstown, NJ, Kennedy Good of Blackstone, VA, and Treigh Smith of Richmond, VA.

Lawrence attended Louisburg College, Duke University and Emory University. While he was a minister of his first church, Evansdale-Winstead in Wilson, he graduated Magna Cum Laude from Atlantic Christian College. He was ordained a deacon in 1957 and an elder in 1959. The churches he served in the NC Conference were: Evansdale-Winstead, Pasquotank, Oriental, Pollocksville, Riverside, Candor, Whitley Memorial and Swepsonville. He retired from the NC Conference in 1984.

Reverend Green loved music. He played several instruments - the banjo, the mandolin, the guitar, the saxophone, and the clarinet. He also was an avid reader. His readings included that of religion, philosophy, and psychology.

Lawrence loved God, his Church and his family. He was well respected and deeply loved by family and friends. He will be greatly missed.

Lawrence Amon Green, Jr.



## MARY ETHEL CRAFT FULFORD

1923 - 1999

Born in Craven County on October 5, 1923, Mary Ethel Craft Fulford was the daughter of Elijah and Lucy Riddick Craft, where she attended Maury Elementary School and graduated from Maury High School. Her father died unexpectedly in 1937, but her mother remained a strong Christian all her life and was the Maury Church pianist for many years.

Mary was baptized in the Maury Methodist Church and remained a member of the same church until she and I were married on February 11, 1944. She became a charter member of Hart UMC in Tarboro when I became the pastor there, and she was a member of every church that I served.

Later, she also became a charter member of Wesley Memorial UMC.

This fine lady was so active in all aspects of Methodism and with every church family, but especially the Church Women, now called the United Methodist Women. She also was active in the civic affairs of each community in which we lived, and she was a member of the Eastern Star in Stantonsburg for 18 years.

Together, we worked in churches for over 30 years until my official retirement from the NC Conference in 1988. Mary and I continued to serve pastorates in retirement. We then settled at Farmville to be close to our children, relatives, and friends. In all our years together, she was everything a Methodist minister could have ever wanted. After we had been married for 54 years, and following three heart attacks, Mary died on February 6, 1999.

We had shared many blessings over the years, but the most special blessings Mary and I received were our two boys, Robert Nelson Fulford of Farmville and Thomas Neal Fulford of Greenville.

Mary was a very loving mother and a great wife to her husband. Indeed, to know Mary was to love her, and she was dearly loved and respected by every congregation we served.

W. Nelson Fulford

Photo not  
available

## OLA LAVINIA HAMILTON GARDNER

1915 - 1999

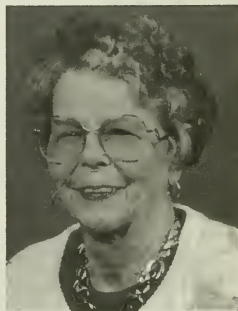
My mother, Ola Lavinia Hamilton Gardner, was born on August 20, 1915, and died on July 10, 1999.

She was a product of the Methodist Church, and she delighted in talking about the many ministers who were her forbearers in the North Georgia Conference. The Bartons and the Hamiltons provided many ministers and educators of the state of Georgia.

Several years ago I was asked to deliver the George Wharton Hamilton Lectures at Young Harris College. At that lecture a woman gave me an old brown-tan-gold Kodak picture. When I asked for the story, I was told that the horses were those upon which my grandfather, George Wharton Hamilton, rode as he preached the gospel in the mountains of North Georgia. My mother was proud of her Christian heritage and loved that picture which hangs in my office today.

My mother was married on December 21, 1935, to Carlos Owen Gardner, Sr., who was a Methodist minister in Virginia. They met when he was at Emory University Seminary. This union produced two children, Maryann and Carlos. Maryann married Robert Noble Randall of Mooresville, and produced four children. Carlos produced two sons, Carlos III, and Doug.

I am grateful for my mother's gentle spirit and the direction she gave me. As I write this memoir, I sit at a desk in my study at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Lancaster, SC.



When I became the sixth generation of Methodist preachers on my father's side of the family, my mother was as proud of my ministry as anything else in her life, with the exception of her husband, Carlos, Sr., whom she adored, and who preceded her in death on March 19, 1969.

Mother and I became real friends as we drove back and forth to Pembroke University where we both completed our senior year. Mother and I walked across the stage together. I am proud of her accomplishments as a wife, a mother, a teacher, and my friend. She was a brilliant woman whose intellect expressed itself in subtle, loving ways.

Mother was always supportive of family and friends. Her friends will miss her. I will miss her.

Carlos O. Gardner, Jr.

## EDITH BARNES HOWARD

1919 - 1999

Edith Barnes Howard, 80, died on August 24, 1999, in Greensboro. Services were held at University United Methodist Church in Chapel Hill. The Reverend Ron Gonia, the Reverend Robert McKenzie, Jr., and the Reverend H. Langill Watson officiated. Burial was in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Elm City.

Mrs. Howard was born on January 15, 1919, in Elm City, the daughter of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Mrs. Bertha Pridgen Barnes. She was a 1942 graduate of Woman's College, and she was a faithful member and servant of the Methodist Church all of her life.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 49 years, the Reverend William Miller Howard, Jr., on January 19, 1991. They had been married in Elm City on October 21, 1942.

Survivors are her daughters, Catherine H. Aiken of Greensboro, and Margaret Howard of Nashville, TN.

Prior to their marriage, Mr. Howard served in the NC Conference for 12 years at Spencer, Moriah, West Halifax, and Elm City. Then together they served the following churches for another 29 years in the Conference: Elm City, Bethel, University in Chapel Hill, Jarvis Memorial in Greenville, Trinity in Durham, and Cary: First.

In 1971, they retired to the countryside of Northern Chatham County, and for many years were able to remain active at University Church.

Catherine H. Aiken



## MARJORIE HUNTTING CURTS JONES

1919 - 1999

Marjorie Hunting Curts Jones, aged 79, died in her home in Bridgehampton, NY, on September 2, 1999, of pancreatic cancer.

Married to the Reverend Dr. Barney L. Jones, Jr., on June 5, 1944, she was the mother of Dr. Roy Bradley Jones of Denver, CO, Dr. Stella Parker Jones Herpel of Acworth, NH, Walter Curts Jones of Yonkers, NY, Gladys Upshur Jones Esquivel of Wake Forest, and Christopher Andrews Jones of Central, SC; and she had 12 grandchildren. She also is survived by her brother, Holroyd Bradley Curts of Daytona Beach, FL.

Born in Middletown, CT, on December 11, 1919, where her father, Paul H. Curts, was professor of German at Wesleyan University, and later the editor of *Bridgehampton's Three Hundred Years*, she became valedictorian of her high school class, a graduate of Wellesley College, with a MA degree in Biblical studies at Yale



University. In her 35 years in Durham, where her husband was professor of Religion at Duke University, Marjorie was for 17 years hostess for the University Chapel, president of the Durham Civic Choral Society, Methodist Sunday School teacher and Brownie troop leader.

At the small and remote town of Acworth, NH, where they resided after retirement, Marjorie became an avid cross-country skier, and the organizer and leader of a successful and well-attended after-school Christian education program in which grade school students studied progressively Old and New Testament, and Christian Church History to the present.

Returning to Bridgehampton where she had spent all her summers since childhood, she and her husband lived in the Hunting family home. It was built in 1889 by her great grandfather, Captain Henry Edward Hunting, who upon retirement from whaling became superintendent of the Long Island Coast Life-saving Service and later was elected to the New York Assembly.

An avid ocean lover, Marjorie was a year-round, well-recognized, and highly visible fixture at the Bridgehampton Beach, patrolling the shore, monitoring developments and changes, mending plover fences, and championing the cause of beach preservation.

In Bridgehampton, Marjorie was a Presbyterian choir member and bell ringer, member and docent of the Bridgehampton Historical Society. She was a member and office holder of the Choral Society of the Hamptons.

A memorial service was held in the Duke University Chapel at 2:00 pm on Sunday, September 14, with burial in the Jones Family Cemetery in Fuquay-Varina immediately after the service.

The Family

## RENA MAE SMITHWICK OVERTON

1902 - 1999

Rena Mae Smithwick Overton was born in Aurora on December 3, 1902 and died on November 13, 1999, at the age of 96. She was married on June 30, 1926 to her childhood sweetheart, the Reverend Ernest Golden Overton, also of Aurora.

Mr. Overton had received his AB and BD degrees from Duke University, and he pastored in the NC Conference from 1924 to 1941. His wife was beside him as helpmate in every appointment after their marriage. His career had started at West Burlington in 1924; then Burgaw in 1927 where he began the new church there; Webb Avenue at Burlington, 1930; New Alamance, 1931; Moyock in 1933 where he began and completed the new church; Central Church at Raleigh in 1937 where he drew the plans for consolidation of Central and Epworth churches (now Trinity Church); Person Circuit, 1939; and Fayetteville Circuit, 1940.

With the outbreak of World War II, Mr. Overton served as chaplain in the US Army from 1941 until his death from a sudden heart attack shortly after arrival in England on November 13, 1944. He was buried in the US National Cemetery in Southern England.

As she had done in the NC Conference pastorate, and when allowed, Mrs. Overton followed her husband in his chaplaincy service during the war. He was first at Fort Bragg for one year where he was assistant post chaplain, then at the Port of Embarkation in New York for six months and on transport duty to England, Egypt, and Africa. He was assigned to the 87th Infantry Division in November of 1942 and spent one year at Camp McCain, MS, one year at Fort Jackson, Columbia, SC, and finally, overseas with the 87th.

Mrs. Overton was predeceased by her son, Ernest Glenn, who was born on March 21, 1927, and who attended Duke University like his father before him. Mrs. Overton also was predeceased by her daughter-in-law, Catherine Johnson Overton. She was blessed with two grandchildren, Ernest Glenn Overton, Jr. and Jane Overton Eynon.

For many years after the death of her husband, Mrs. Overton resided in Durham before moving to Charleston, SC, in 1982, to be near the family.

The Grandchildren

Photo not  
available



## DOUGLAS LAVINDER MOORMAN

1918 - 1999

Douglas Lavinder Moorman of Raleigh died on Tuesday, November 16, 1999, after a long illness. Mrs. Moorman is survived by her husband of 54 years and to whom she was married on October 16, 1945, Chaplain Julian P. Moorman (Capt. CHC USN Retired); her four children: Anne Moorman-Smith and Chester L. "Monty" Smith of Raleigh, Timmons P. Moorman and Margaret of Dallas, TX, Mary Moorman Dean and Kenneth of St. Louis, MO, and Jan Douglas Moorman of Dallas, TX.

Mrs. Moorman was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Lavinder of Abingdon, VA, and the sister of the late Mrs. Ted (Peggy) Mann of Durham, the late Thomas C. Lavinder of Signal Mountain, TN, Mrs. Arthur M. (Beverly) Dalton and Richard W. Lavinder of Durham. She was the proud grandmother of five: Erin and Matt Moorman of Raleigh, Roger Fowler of Dallas, TX, and Julie and Libby Dean of St. Louis, MO.

A memorial service was held on Saturday, November 20, 1999, at 2:00 pm at Edenton Street UMC of Raleigh with interment following at Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh.

Born in historic Abingdon, VA, on September 6, 1918, she attended Abingdon High School and Stonewall Heights Academy prior to studying at Duke University. She was confirmed in the Episcopal Church at an early age and remained an Episcopalian while faithfully supporting Julian's inter-denominational ministry.

Douglas was first and foremost a dedicated chaplain's wife and loving mother. As a Navy Chaplain's wife, Douglas and Julian traveled and lived in many places both in and out of the US, with retirement bringing them to Raleigh. She spent her last 27 years in Raleigh and attending Edenton Street UMC, following Carolina basketball, and enjoying being a grandmother. Douglas always will be remembered for her absolute generosity, wonderful spirit, and amazing sense of humor and intellect.

She touched the lives of so many and left the world a better place than she found it. We will miss her more than words can express, but we take comfort in knowing she is with God.

The Family



## JESSIE ALVA McNEILL CRUTCHFIELD

1914 - 1999

Jessie McNeill Crutchfield was born February 2, 1914, in the small farming community of Lemon Springs in Lee County, and was the daughter of Ivey and Blanche McNeill. She graduated from High Point College in 1943 with a BS degree in food service. She taught home economics and science, and was the dietitian for the public school systems in Elizabeth City and Fayetteville.

On August 31, 1943, she married the Reverend Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, and in January of 1947 she gave birth to a daughter, Rhonda. For 56 years she was a loving devoted wife and mother.

For over 30 years she was helpmate and partner to her husband in his ministry. After his retirement, Gilbert and Jessie moved to Garner and lived there for 23 years.

She died on November 23, 1999, in Duke Hospital from complications of alzheimer's disease. Prior to her death, for almost five years, she had been a resident at Coble Health Center in the United Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Her funeral was held at Garner UMC and was conducted by the Reverends Rickman Pinner and Susan Hobbs. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Cemetery in Raleigh.

Jessie is survived by her husband; daughter; brother, John McNeill of Lemon Springs; and sisters, Nellie Thomas of Broadway, Mattie Stewart of Lemon Springs, and Ann Graves of Marietta, GA.

An ideal pastor's wife, Jessie was content to leave the pastoring to her husband but to serve faithfully and effectively as a loyal and deeply devoted lay person. In each church she taught children's classes in Sunday school, was very active in the United Methodist Women and the church circles. In retirement in Garner, her church school teacher and good friend wrote of her in the *NC Christian Advocate*, "Jessie is a proverbial bundle of energy...a mainstay in her church school class and circle." She was well known for her baking skills, and there was hardly ever a dinner or function at church when her yeast rolls and bread were not in demand.

An excellent gardener, she also was a member of the Sunset Acres Garden Club in Garner and helped design their award winning display gardens at the NC State Fair for many years. She truly believed in being a good neighbor and was the unofficial mother and grandmother in her neighborhood, always ready to baby-sit, watch the neighbor's homes when they were away, or prepare a meal when there was a need.

She is greatly missed by her family and friends, but we are comforted by the fact that she did truly reflect the Divine presence in her life.

Rhonda Crutchfield

## MARY GARNET MARTIN HOUGH

1904 - 1999

Mary Garnet Martin Hough was born on December 22, 1904 in Wake County. She died on November 28, 1999 at Mt. Pleasant, SC.

She was the daughter of Reverend James Lee Martin and Eleanor Upchurch Martin. Reverend Martin was a Baptist minister in various locations in NC. Mary was always active in the churches, playing the piano and teaching Sunday School from an early age.

She was graduated from Meredith College in 1927 with a BA degree in Music. For the rest of her working life she taught music in various schools and taught piano at home.

When on vacation to visit her family in Tabor City, she met a young Methodist minister, Thomas Bryant Hough. They were married on June 15, 1928, and had one child, Mary Jane. Wherever they lived for the next 55 years she was a full working partner in God's ministry. Mary played the piano, directed choirs, led the women of the church, visited the congregation, and did anything else that was necessary. She truly exemplified the expression, "two for the price of one." In her middle years she took organ lessons so that she could play the new pipe organ at Mebane.

Mary was especially proud of the fact that she was honored with a life membership in the United Methodist Women.

Ill health compelled Mary and Bryant to move to a retirement home in Mt. Pleasant, SC, in 1988 to be near their daughter. They enjoyed visits from their grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and friends from previous ministries.

Bryant died on Thanksgiving Day of 1995. Mary became very frail physically but her mind remained quite alert. She told attendants that Bryant was coming for her last Thanksgiving. God mercifully carried her home in her sleep on November 28, 1999.

She is survived by two sisters, Beatrice M. Andrews of Pittsboro, and Eleanor M. Bradley of Raleigh; a daughter, (Mary) Jane H. Hassell of Charleston, SC; six granddaughters; and five great-grandchildren.

Mary Hough's life was one of full love and service to God and to others. Thanks be to God.

The Family



## LOUISE GERALDINE POWELL JOYCE

1914 - 2000

Louise Powell (Lou) Joyce died at Duke University Hospital on January 3, 2000. She was the youngest child of Hattie and Oliver Powell, born on May 8, 1914, in Henderson.

She is survived by her husband of 64 years, Johnie L. Joyce, and three children, Johnie, Jr., of Durham, daughter Jerri Whitaker and her husband, Ray, of Raleigh, and a son, Robert (Bob) Joyce and his wife, Alice, of Chapel Hill. In addition, she is survived by six grandchildren and two great-granddaughters, and a host of relatives and friends across NC and the US.

Lou met Johnie when he was a newly-appointed Methodist minister, serving two churches in Henderson. They were married in Henderson on January 6, 1936, and Lou began her career as a "preacher's wife," serving with Johnie at churches in Straits, Mt. Olive, Carrboro, Glen Raven, Four Oaks, Havelock, Garner, Epworth, Rocky Mount First, Henderson First, Franklinton, and Chatham County. She developed close and lasting friendships at all stops along the way.

Lou and Johnie were residents of the Methodist Retirement Community in Durham, at Erwin Road and later at Croasdale Village, for six years, and where Johnie continues to live. She remained an active member of Epworth UMC until her wearing battle with alzheimer's disease took its toll, and she was unable to continue her attendance there. Her heart never left Epworth.

Having long given her soul to God, Lou donated her body to the Duke University Medical School, in hope that she will play a role in the development of treatment and cure for alzheimer's and other diseases.

A memorial service celebrating Lou's life was held on Saturday, January 8, 2000, at Epworth UMC in Durham. It was conducted by Epworth ministers, the Reverends Ben Rouse and Bess Hunnings, along with Dr. Reginald Ponder of the United Methodist Retirement Homes, and the Reverend Milton Hadley, chaplain for Croasdale Village Retirement Community.

This beautiful and moving service paid special tribute to a lovely lady who was a true and loyal servant of God.

Johnie L. Joyce, Jr.



## SARAH ELIZABETH PENDERGRAFT MARTIN

1922 - 2000

Elizabeth Martin was born October 5, 1922, in Johnston County, the daughter of the late Floyd and Daisy Pendergraft. On Saturday, February 12, 2000, Mrs. Martin passed away at Pitt County Memorial Hospital in Greenville. Funeral services were held on February 15 in Engelhard at the Amity UMC with the Reverend Valerie Ballance officiating. Burial followed at the Pilkington Family Cemetery near Pine Level.

While living in Selma, Lib met Haywood Martin. They married on June 25, 1961. After Haywood became a Methodist minister, Lib devoted her life to him and to the church. As a member of the United Methodist Women and the Home Extension Club, she was able to reach out to those in the community and provide them with love, support, and spiritual guidance. Haywood and Lib traveled and enjoyed wherever the Lord sent them. They found themselves in churches such as Mattamuskeet, North Gates, Manns Harbor, Pollocksville-Lea's Chapel, Vanceboro, Bath, Currituck, Harlowe-Oak Grove, and Albemarle,

only to name a few. Lib was also an entrepreneur. She made and sold preserves fashioning her own label, and she was known for her Avon and Tupperware sales.

Perhaps more than her ministry and cooking, Lib was known for the love she had for her family. Whenever she would meet someone on the streets of town, she would start a conversation with, "Let me tell you about my grandchildren." She was proud of her family and their accomplishments and imparted on each of them the importance of having faith and believing in the Lord.

Our fondest memories of Lib are of her crabbing on an old, worn-out bridge, teaching the children that it took just the right tug to keep a crab hooked. Or perhaps, for some, the memories are of cards scattered across a table as if to mystify her opponents in a game of cards (she always said she knew what everyone of those cards were - I still wonder!). Surf fishing in the Atlantic Ocean always proved a wonder when Lib would catch 10 times more fish than any one of us standing two feet beside her. "Patience," she would say, "and the Lord will provide." Some of us continued to wait for the Lord to provide through every fishing trip with Lib Martin.

Reverend Haywood Martin, or Granddaddy as he was known to us, joined God on June 14, 1988, leaving Lib to carry on as she did faithfully. Not only did she carry his spirit on through ministry in the church, but with ministry in our family as well; and never letting us forget what a wonderful man Granddaddy was. In April of 1998, Lib went to live at Cypress Glen in Greenville, where she remained for almost two years before joining Granddaddy in heaven.

As I look through old pictures of Granny and me standing in a kitchen covered in flour from head to toe, I can't help but smile. I am smiling at a woman whose mere existence made people believe in greatness. Greatness in themselves, greatness in our family, greatness in the Lord. Granny, I love and miss you with all my heart, but know that God has taken you for a greater purpose. 'Til we meet again I'll be practicing my cards and talking to the fish.

*I am the resurrection and the life; he who believes in Me shall live even if he dies, and everyone who lives and believes in Me shall never die... (John 11:25-26)*

Lisa Elizabeth Johnson, granddaughter

## MIRIAM ROBERTA MATTHEWS CASEY

**1918 - 2000**

Born in Florence, SC, on August 12, 1918, Miriam was the oldest of three children of Ross and Ruth Matthews. She died in Pitt Memorial Hospital on March 28, 2000. Her service was conducted by her pastor, Reverend Tom Holtsclaw of Jarvis Memorial UMC and Reverend Dennis Adams of St. James UMC. Interment was in Greenleaf Memorial Park in New Bern.

She is survived by three step-children: Betty C. Godwin of Virginia Beach, VA, Joyce C. Johnson of Columbia, SC, and William D. Casey of Orlando, FL.

Miriam was married to John F. Casey on October 2, 1954, in Stonewall. She supported him whole-heartedly when he was called to preach. He attended Louisburg and Duke University before serving at Midway-Bethlehem at Stella, Vanceboro Circuit (Epworth, Chapman, Lanes Chapel), and Smyrna in Robbins. While John was working on serving his churches, Miriam was truly the "First Lady" of the parsonage. She was his helpmate in all he did. Ill health due to cancer forced John to retire in 1971 and they moved to Greenville. He passed away that same year on October 27, 1971.

Always very active at Jarvis UMC, Miriam helped as a Sunday School teacher, prepared worship centers, served on the official board, and was involved in all activities of the UMW at the local and sub-district levels. Every Monday morning for years, she could be found polishing brass for the Altar Committee and making hundreds of deviled eggs for the Bereavement Committee. She truly loved her Lord and His church and served them well.

Miriam had several hobbies, but none she enjoyed more than her walking, which she did for miles and miles. Even when she moved to a retirement home and alzheimers would not permit her outdoors, she was known as the "Walking Lady" as she toured the halls.





She also loved to garden. She moved, divided, bagged, bought, and transplanted every plant she could. Every parsonage she lived in had a more beautiful yard when she moved out, and she shared with friends and neighbors.

Another beautiful trait of Miriam's was her love for people. She was so grateful for everything anyone did for her. Even at the retirement home, in her last days, she hugged her doctor, aides, friends, and the housekeepers that cleaned her room.

Miriam was and remained a gracious, lovely Christian lady who has gone on to a far better place to be with her Lord and her dear husband, John.

Betsy Ewell, friend

## DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - 1837 to 2000

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Benjamin K. Newcombe	-GloucesterCo,VA	1834-Raleigh	1837-St.Augustine,FL	
Robert E. Watkins			1838-	
William S. Johnson	-Virginia	1837-Petersburg,VA		
Junius W. Jackson	-Randolph Co	1838-Greensboro	1842-Wake Co.	1841-Raleigh
Chappel Featherston	-Charlotte Co,VA	1837-Petersburg,VA	1843-Washington	Washington
Henry Speck	1802-Virginia	1827-Petersburg,VA	1844-Lexington	Boydton,VA
John Todd Brame, Jr.	1820-New Bern	1839-Salisbury	1845-Washington	New Bern
William W. Turner	1812-Bedford Co.,VA	1838-Greensboro	1846-Bedford Co,VA	
William Compton	-London, Eng.	1809-Tarboro	1847-Oxford, NC	
James W. Jeter	1819-Bedford Co.,VA	1841-VA Conf.	1847-NC	Granville Co
George W. Nicholson		1845-Washington	1847-	
Rufus Wiley		1790-VA Conf.	1848-	
Thomas R. Brame	1796-MecklenburgCo,VA	1820-Richmond,VA	1848-GranvilleCo	
John A. Miller	1799-Pr. Edward Co,VA	1817-Petersburg,VA		
Thomas S. Cassidy	1817-MontgomeryCo,VA	1845-Washington	1849-NC	1849-NC
Alsa H. Tucker	1805-North Carolina	1839-Salisbury	1850-Wake Co.	Wilmington
John Rich	1815-Davie Co.	1840-New Bern	1851-DavidsonCo	Raleigh
James L. Nicholson	1814-Iredell Co.	1834-Raleigh	1852-Duplin Co.	Duplin Co.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808-Person Co.	1837-Petersburg,VA	1851-Salisbury	Greensboro
John W. Wilson	1825-ChathamCo.	1847-Greensboro	1852-Chap.Hill	ChathamCo.
Hezekiah Gilbert Leigh	1795-PerquimansCo	1818-Norfolk,VA	1853-Mec lbrgCo,VA	Boydton,VA
Evan E. Freeman	1820-Granville Co	1843-Halifax CH,VA	1854-Whitmill,VA	Whitmill
John T. St. Clair	1809-Goochland Co,VA	1833-Petersburg,VA	1854-FranklinCo,VA	
Joseph Goodman	1801-Fluvanna Co.,VA	1828-Raleigh	1856-Halifax Co,VA	Halifax Co
James M. Westbrooks	1827-NC	1851-Salisbury	1856-GuilfordCo	Greensboro
William J. Parks	1818-Surry Co.,VA	1846-New Bern	1856-Beaufort	Beaufort
William W. Nesbitt	1812-Catawba Co.	1840-Mocksville	1856-Patrick Co,VA	
Malcolm L. Douglass	-Richmond Co.	1853-Raleigh	1856-Greensboro	Greensboro
James Purvis	1800-Bertie Co.	1832-Norfolk,VA	1857-Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
Thomas Jones	1802-Camden Co.	1831-New Bern	1857-DavidsonCo	Davidson Co.
Arthur F. Harris	1818-MontgomeryCo	1841-Raleigh	1857-Thomasville	Thomasville
James Patterson	1773-Orangeburg,SC	1795-VA Conf.	1858-Iredell Co	Iredell Co.
William J. Langdon	1814-Beaufort	1848-Danville,VA	1859-Lincolnton	Lincolnton
Alexander Gattis	1819-Orange Co	1847-Greensboro	1859-Chap.Hill	Orange Co.
William Anderson	1803-Madison Co.,VA	1828-Raleigh	1859-Caswell Co	Near Pelham
James Henry Brent	1825-RockinghamCo	1850-Warrenton	1860-New Bern	New Bern
John L. Newby	1818-PasquotankCo	1855-Wilmington	1862-Fayt'vie	Fayt'vie
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837-Chatham Co.	1850-Warrenton	1862-NearRichmondVA	Chatham Co
John McOllister Gunn	1801-Iredell Co.	1858-Norfolk,VA	1862-NC	Statesville
Thompson Garrard	1800-Orange Co.	1818-Norfolk,VA	1863-NC	Johnston Co
John Caldwell Brent	1837-RockinghamCo	1858-New Bern	1863-NearWhiteville	Whiteville
Robert C. Maynard	1815-Surry Co.,VA	1837-Petersburg,VA	1863-GranvilleCo	Granville Co.
Medicus H. Hight	1833-Franklin Co.	1855-Wilmington	1863-NC	Kittrell
David W. Doub	1816-NC	1843-Halifax CH,VA	1864-Iredell Co	Stokes Co
John W. Tinnin	1817-Orange Co.	1841-Raleigh	1865-Pittsboro	Pittsboro
Joshua Bethel	-Nelson Co.,VA	1829-Lynchburg,VA	1865-Greensboro	Greensboro
David B. Nicholson	1809-Iredell Co.	1831-New Bern	1866-Magnolia	Duplin Co.
William A. Smith	1834-Wake Co.	1860-Salisbury	1867-Wake Co.	Wake Co.
William H. Wheeler	1837-Darlington,SC	1858-New Bern	1869-Leasburg	Leasburg
John Robinson McIntosh	-MS Conf.	1869-Cumberland Co	1869-Clinton	Cumberland Co
Peter Doub	1799-IsleOfSkye,Scot.	1818-Norfolk,VA	1869-Greensboro	Greensboro
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1796-Stokes Co.	1859-NC Conf.	1869-Clinton	Clinton
George W. Deems	1789-Baltimore,MD	1835-Baltimore,MD	1870-Baltimore,MD	
W. G. Tuttle	1846-NC	1868-Abbeville,SC	1870-CaldwellCo	Near Lenoir
George C. Bynum	1847-Chatham Co.	1867-Wilmington	1871-GuilfordCo	Chatham Co.
James Reid	1795-Caswell Co.	1815-Lynchburg,VA	1872-Greensboro	Louisburg
William Holmes	1798-PrincessAnneCo,VA	1824-Petersburg,VA	1873-Henderson	Henderson
Alfred Norman	1804-WashingtonCo	1828-Raleigh	1873-Caswell Co	Caswell Co.
William Barringer	1816-Cabarrus Co	1844-Columbia,SC	1873-Greensboro	Greensboro
Numa Fletcher Reid	1825-RockinghamCo	1851-Salisbury	1873-Greensboro	Wentworth
Chambers Edgar Land	1833-Spartanburg,SC	1858-Columbia,SC	1874-Monroe	Monroe
William F. Clegg	1827-Chatham Co.	1852-Louisburg	1875-Chatham Co	Chatham Co.
Eugene W. Thompson	1833-Kershaw Co.,SC	1854-SC Conf.	1877-Morganton	Morganton
Thomas P. England	1845-McDowell Co	1869-Cheraw,SC	1878-DouglasShoals	Shelby
Washington D. Meacham	1833-Richmond Co	1855-Wilmington	1878-NearLinwood	Near Linwood
Junius P. Moore	1815-Person Co	1853-Raleigh	1878-HalifaxCo	Warrenton
Dougan Clarke Johnson	1825-Trinity Coll	1853-Raleigh	1878-RandolphCo	Trinity
William M. D. Moore	-NearCharlestonSC	1829-SC Conf.	1879-BrunswickCo	Southport
John Jones	1810-Beaufort	1850-Warrenton	1879-Beaufort	Beaufort
Isham H. Hill	1823-Randolph Co	1853-Raleigh	1880-Sladesville	Sladesville
William D. Lee	1833-Union,SC	1869-Cheraw,SC	1880-Shelby	Shelby
Ira T. Wyche	1816-Brunswick Co,VA	1838-Greensboro	1880-LaGrange	Goldsboro
Augustus Allan Boshamer	1847-Caswell Co	1870-Greensboro	1881-Raleigh	Wadesboro
James Sherrod Erwin	1829-Clerendon,SC	1852-SC Conf.	1881-Kins Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
Robert M. Brown	1831-Charlotte	1870-Greensboro	1881-RandolphCo	Randolph Co.
Joseph T. Arrington	1858-NC	1879-Wilson	1881-Beaufort	Beaufort
William Closs	1809-Botetourt Co,VA	1833-Petersburg,VA	1882-Enfield	Henderson
Bennett Taylor Blake	1800-SouthamptonCo,VA	1824-Petersburg,VA	1882-Wake Co.	Oak Grove
Braxton Craven	1822-Randolph Co	1857-Goldsboro	1882-TrinityColl	Trinity
Thomas A. Coon	1842-Alexander Co	1872-Fayetteville	1881-Mocksville	Mocksville
William M. Jordan	1813-Goochland Co,VA	1833-Petersburg,VA	1882-Roxboro	Roxboro
Samuel B. Dozier	1822-Camden Co.	1852-Raleigh	1882-Lenoir Co	Chocowinity
I. Randolph Finley	1810-Baltimore,MD	Baltimore Conf.	1882-Warren Co.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811-Iredell Co	1840-Mocksville	1883-Pantego	Pantego
Edward Schulken	1859-Wilmington	1881-Durham	1883-Wilmington	Wilmington
Lemon Shell	1819-Brunswick Co,VA	1844-Pittsboro	1883-Pineville	Raleigh

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Oscar J. Brent	1829-RockinghamCo	1855-Wilmington	1883-Wadesboro	Wadesboro
James B. Alford	1813-Wayne Co.	1832-Norfolk,VA	1883-RandolphCo	Randolph Co.
Hiram Pearson Cole	1843-Moore Co.	1866-Fayetteville	1883-Concord	Carthage
Charles Carrell Dodson	1832-Patrick Co,VA	1863-Greensboro	1884-Winston	Winston
Jesse H. Guinn	1841-Near DanvilleVA	1871-Charlotte	1884-Rockingham	Rockingham
John W. Lewis	1808-Randolph Co	1833-Petersburg,VA	1885-Thomasville	Thomasville
Robert P. Bibb	1812-Nelson Co.,VA	1836-Norfolk,VA	1885-Trinity	Trinity
William Henry Gray	1800-Wilmington	1838-Greensboro	1885-Durham Co	Bahama
John W. Floyd	1822-Granville Co	1845-Washington	1885-Boone	Booneville
Charles H. Phillips	1814-Moore Co.	1850-Warrenton	1885-RandolphCo	Randolph Co.
Baxter Clegg Phillips	1826-Wayne Co.	1854-Pittsboro	1885-Halifax Co	Goldsboro
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1841-Moore Co.	1867-Wilmington	1885-Durham	Durham
William Ireneus Hull	1844-Lenoir Co.	1870-Greensboro	1885-Chatham Co	Jonesboro
James Mahoney	1854-Cabarrus Co.	1879-Wilson	1885-Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
William H. Watkins	1812-Sumter Co.,SC	1869-New Bern	1885-Goldsboro	Durham
Thomas Anderson Stone	1847-Richmond Co	1873-Goldsboro	1886-Stanly Co.	Albermarle
Christie Alonzo Gault	1853-PittsylvaniaCoVA	1879-Wilson	1887-Rowan Co.	Mocksville
Henry Hardy Gibbons	1850-Lincoln Co.	1873-Goldsboro	1887-Taylorsville	Plateau
Lingrun S. Burkhead	1818-Greene Co.	1850-Warrenton	1887-Mt.Olive	Faison
Thomas L. Hoyle	1811-Maryland	1849-Oxford	1887-Fay'tvle	Raleigh
Daniel May	1822-Anson Co.	1837-Baltimore,MD	1888-RockinghamCo	Madison
Nathan Hunt Daniel Wilson	1822-Guilford Co.	1850-Wadesboro	1888-Lumberton	Lumberton
Thomas Sale Campbell	1810-Amherst Co.,VA	1843-Halifax,VA	1888-Franklinton	Greensboro
John Jobson Grigg	1850-Portsmouth,VA	1821-New Bern	1888-Lexington	Lexington
James Wilbur Randle	1847-Stanly Co.	1884-Wilmington	1889-Laurinburg	Laurinburg
Gaston Farrar	1811-Chatham Co.	1874-Raleigh	1889-Micanopy,FL	Micanopy
Wesley Moorman Robey	1832-Yadkin Co.	1836-Macon,GA	1889-Chatham Co.	Chatham Co.
Joseph Wheeler	1833-Camden,SC	1860-Salisbury	1889-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Edward A. Howland	1846-New Bern	1855-Wilmington	1889-Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834-Orange Co.	1869-New Bern	1890-Raleigh	Raleigh
James Emory Mann	1832-Chatham Co.	1856-Greensboro	1890-Chap.Hill	Chapel Hill
Junius T. Harris	1844-Davidson Co	1853-Raleigh	1890-St.Louis,MO	Winston
William Hilliard Bobbitt	1826-Halifax Co	1870-Greensboro	1890-Durham	Durham
Daniel H. Culbreth	1808-Sampson Co.	1846-New Bern	1890-Fay'tvle	Winston
Thomas C. Moses	1807-Franklin Co.	1831-New Bern	1891-Raleigh	Raleigh
Robert Oswald Burton	1811-Campbell Co.,VA	1844-Pittsboro	1891-Chatham Co	Near Pittsboro
Samuel Vinton Hoyle	1836-Georgetown,DC	1833-Petersburg,VA	1891-Halifax Co	Halifax
John Wesley North	1828-WilliamsburgCoSC	1854-Norfolk,VA	1892-Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Joseph Gillespie Nelson	1862-Iredell Co	1849-Camden,SC	1892-ClevelandCo	Shelby
Robert B. Gilliam	1828-Oxford	1884-Wilmington	1892-Hobgood	Hobgood
James H. Cordon	1851-Washington	1885-Charlotte	1893-Jones Co.	Trenton
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865-Mt.Nebo	1877-Salisbury	1893-Oxford	Oxford
John Thomas Finlayson	1855-Johnston Co	1887-Fay'tvle	1893-Hillsville,VA	Charlotte
Marquis Lafayette Wood	1829-Randolph Co	1879-Wilson	1893-Lumberton	Lumberton
Shockley D. Adams	1829-Marlboro,SC	1855-Wilmington	1893-Gibson Station	Rockingham
David Rasbury Bruton	1829-MontgomeryCo	1852-Louisburg	1894-Weldon	Carthage
Frank Lewis Reid	1851-RockinghamCo	1857-Goldsboro	1894-Wilson	Wilson
Joseph Halstead Wheeler	1810-Newark,NJ	1870-Greensboro	1894-Greensboro	Greensboro
Van Buren Albright Sharpe	1834-Pickens Co.,SC	1834-Charleston,SC	1894-Charleston,SC	Charleston
Miles Foy	1811-Jones Co.	1857-Charlotte	1895-Stem	Durham
Washington S. Chaffin	1815-Stokes Co.	1829-Lynchburg,VA	1895-Mt.Airy	Mt.Airy
George E. Wyche	-Granville Co	1840-Mocksville	1895-Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Robert L. Warlick	1856-Burke Co.	1856-Greensboro	1895-Raleigh	Raleigh
Thomas William Guthrie	1828-Chatham Co.	1880-Winston	1896-Portsmouth	Onslow Co.
Thomas Curtis Lovin	1850-Richmond Co.	1851-Salisbury	1896-Rockingham	Rockingham Co.
Daniel Reid	1859-Washington	1885-Charlotte	1896-RichmondCo	Richmond Co.
John Washington Gibson	1866-Near Gibson	1888-New Bern	1896-Jacks nvle	Onslow Co.
William Blake Doub	1852-Raleigh	1893-Wilmington	1896-RichmondCo	Gibson
James Belmore Bailey	1818-Suffolk,VA	1876-Greensboro	1896-Durham	Durham
James Burrow Bobbitt	1835-Halifax Co.	1856-Greensboro	1896-Wilmington	Scott's Hill
Langhorne Leitch	1866-BuckinghamCo,VA	1855-Wilmington	1896-Raleigh	Raleigh
William Samuel Black	1836-Cokesbury,SC	1890-Lebanon,OR	1897-Baltimore,MD	Baltimore
Joseph Bonaparte Martin	1824-Henry Co.,VA	1855-Marion,SC	1897-Littleton	Raleigh
John Calton McCall	1867-Richmond Co	1845-Washington	1897-Danville,VA	Chapel Hill
Jesse Anderson Cuninggim	1832-Greene Co.	1891-Greenville	1898-Laurinburg	Scotland Co
Thomas Branch Reeks	1825-Granville Co	1855-Wilmington	1899-Greensboro	Greensboro
Nathan A. Hooker	1816-Greene Co.	1844-Pittsboro	1899-Warren Co.	Warren Co.
Robert Preston Troy	1838-Randolph Co.	1840-Mocksville	1899-Kinston	Kinston
Peter L. Herman	1833-Catawba Co.	1883-Statesville	1899-Greensboro	Greensboro
Lucien Jerome Holden	1844-Orange Co.	1859-Greenville,SC	1899-Dunn	Dunn
John Turner Abernathy	1850-Catawba Co.	1873-Goldsboro	1899-Snow Hill	Rocky Mt.
Isaac Watts Avent	1823-Chatham Co.	1881-Durham	1899-Enfield	Enfield
Lawrence Olin Wyche	1852-Person Co.	1882-Raleigh	1900-ChalkLevel	Chalk Level
Thomas Page Ricaud	1817-Baltimore,MD	1847-Norfolk,VA	1900-Core Sound	Ocracoke
Alexander R. Raven	1833-Greene Co.	1860-Salisbury	1901-Mt.Olive	Wilmington
Soloman Pool	1832-Eliz.City	1885-Charlotte	1901-Greensboro	Mt.Olive
Moses J. Hunt	1824-Orange Co.	1855-Wilmington	1901-Greensboro	Greensboro
Richard Johnson Moorman	1840-PittsylvaniaCoVA	1872-Petersburg,VA	1902-Bristol, TN	Burlington
Garland Orlando Green	1871-Chatham Co.	1899-Washington	1902-Graham	Chatham Co
William Capers Norman	1847-Davidson Co.	1872-Fayetteville	1902-Wilmington	Lexington
Benjamin Robinson Hall	1851-Fayetteville	1875-Wilmington	1903-Fay'tvle	Fay'tvle
John William Wallace	1870-Magnolia	1892-Goldsboro	1903-ChalkLevel	Cokesbury
Lafayette Johnson	1871-	1900-New Bern	1903-Tarboro	Fay'tvle
Arthur Robert Goodchild	1856-London,England	1889-Richmond,VA	1903-NY City	Windsor
Bernice B. Culbreth	1835-Sampson Co.	1859-Beaufort	1903-Cary	Mt.Olive
Jesse Hayes Page	1831-Wake Co.	1881-Durham	1903-Henderson	Henderson
Zachary Taylor Harrison	1849-Rockingham	1881-Durham	1904-Roberdel	Rockingham

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Jonathan Sanford	1834-Richmond Co.	1872-Fayetteville	1904-Siler City	Lumberton
James Marshal Rice	1862-Caswell Co.	1890-Concord	1904-Burlington	Caswell Co.
Joseph Francis Bivens	1874-Albemarle	1899-Concord	1904-Durham	Albemarle
George Albert Oglesby	1853-Alleghany Co	1877-Cleveland, TN	1905-Troy	Concord
James Collins Crisp	1829-Caldwell Co.	1864-Newberry, SC	1905-S. Washington	Charlotte
Joseph John Renn	1839-Warren Co.	1869-New Bern	1906-Wilson	Durham
Thomas Jefferson Gattis	1838-Orange Co.	1860-Salisbury	1906-Charlotte	Charlotte
John Wesley Jenkins	1832-Greenville Co.	1858-New Bern	1906-Raleigh	Raleigh
Louland S. Etheridge	1866-Portsmouth, VA	1888-New Bern	1906-Kinston	Laurinburg
Henry Bascom Anderson	1858-Davidson Co.	1886-Reidsville	1907-Norfolk, VA	Norfolk
Charles Robert Taylor	1855-Seaboard	1878-Petersburg, VA	1908-Fremont	Greenville Co, VA
James H. M. Giles	1857-Beaufort Co	1888-New Bern	1909-Winfall	Washington
Edwin Asbury Yates	1829-Cumberland Co	1860-Salisbury	1909-Durham	Durham
Franklin Dallas Swindell	1846-Hyde Co.	1871-Charlotte	1909-Beaufort	New Bern
William Samuel Rone	1849-Union Co.	1874-Raleigh	1909-Richmond, VA	Mecklenburg Co
Barna Bright Holder	1840-Sampson Co.	1882-Raleigh	1910-Dunn	Dunn
Robert A. Willis	1836-Wentworth	1858-New Bern	1910-Littleton	Eliz. City
Nathan Hall Guyton	1850-Bladen Co.	1885-Charlotte	1910-Bladen Co.	Columbus Co
William Smith Davis	1840-Warren Co.	1885-Charlotte	1910-Warrenton	Warrenton
James Emory Bristowe	1846-Northampton Co	1878-Charlotte	1911-Washington	Washington
James Chandler Reynolds	1855-Richmond Co.	(Supply Pastor)	1911	
William Lorenzo Cuninggim	1855-Lenoir Co.	1879-Wilson	1911-Raleigh	Nashville, TN
Miles Mebane McFarland	1855-Rutherford Co	1884-Wilmington	1911-Mebane	Burlington
Franklin A. Bishop	1848-Wilmington	1876-Greensboro	1912-Wilmington	Wilmington
William H. Puckett	1856-Tyrrell Co.	1886-Reidsville	1912-Smithfield	Smithfield
Jesse Judson Porter	1860-Onslow Co.	1891-Greenville	1912-Wilmington	Wilmington
William Armon Jenkins	1858-Onslow Co.	1892-Goldsboro	1911-Bailey	Town Creek
William Walter Rose	1858-Warren Co.	1884-Wilmington	1913-Franklin	Pittsboro
Kenneth Dawson Holmes	1858-Franklin Co.	1891-Greenville	1913-Sanford	Franklin Co
Daniel Clark Geddie	1859-Cumberland Co	1886-Reidsville	1913-Raleigh	Rose Hill
James Buchanan Bridgers	1856-Northampton Co	1908-Durham	1913-Bath	Northampton Co
Marcus Cicero Thomas	1831-Beaufort Co.	1855-Wilmington	1913-Leasburg	Leasburg
John Ervin Thompson	1840-Robeson Co.	1865-Raleigh	1913-Fay t/ve	Fay t/ve
Leslie Powell Howard	1877-Bells Landing AL	1905-Wilson	1914-NY State	Durham
John Nelson Cole	1852-Franklin	1878-Charlotte	1915-Charlotte	Durham
John D. Pegram	1848-Harnett Co.	1886-Reidsville	1915-Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Yancey Ellerbe Wright	1868-Richmond Co.	1895-Eliz. City	1915-Farmville	Farmville
James Monroe Ashby	1851-Patrick Co., VA	1883-Statesville	1915-Elm City	Mt. Airy
James Young Old	1844-Mt. Pleasant, VA	1898-Eliz. City	1916-Snowden	Eliz. City
William H. Moore	1838-Edenton	1860-Salisbury	1916-Rockingham	Rockingham
Leonidas Lydwell Nash	1846-Chase City, VA	1874-Raleigh	1917-Hamlet	Raleigh
William H. Kirtan	1843-Horry Co., SC	1873-Sumter, SC	1918-Loris, SC	Loris
Edward Eugene Rose	1866-Warren Co.	1891-Greenville	1918-Durham	Durham
Charles Edward Vale	1876-Birmingham, Eng.	1907-New Bern	1918-Hallsboro	Trenton
Clayton Otis Armstrong	1882-Columbia	1916-Durham	1918-Stantonsburg	Wilson
Alexander Davis Betts	1832-Cumberland Co	1856-Greensboro	1918-Greensboro	Greensboro
Clator Winn Smith	1857-Rutherford Co	1882-Raleigh	1919-Whiteville	Whiteville
Charles O. Durant	1858-Brunswick Co	1882-Raleigh	1919-Snow Hill	Snow Hill
David Bascom Parker	1850-Roseboro	1895-Eliz. City	1919-Hamlet	Hamlet
William A. Forbes	1846-Danville, VA	1885-Charlotte	1919-Buie s Creek	Pender Co
James Madison Benson	1853-Hyde Co.	1897-Raleigh	1919-Nashville	Nashville
James Patrick Pate	1868-Wayne Co.	1892-Goldsboro	1920-Richmond, VA	Wayne Co
Andrew Perry Tyer	1853-Columbia, TN	1877-Salisbury	1920-Greensboro	Greensboro
Theodore Pickett Bonner	1849-Hyde Co.	1885-Charlotte	1920-Hickory	Hickory
Charles Wesley Robinson	1858-Mt. Gilead	1886-Reidsville	1921-Clayton	Raleigh
Rufus C. Craven	1867-Randolph Co	1898-Winston-Salem	1921-Oxford	Dunn
Marshall Andrew Smith	1851-Richmond Co	1883-Statesville	1921-Morganton	Cary
Thomas Johnson Browning	1841-Bladen Co.	1877-Salisbury	1922-Spring Glenn FL	Spring Glenn
James Carl Davis Stroud	1892-Chatham Co.	1918-Goldsboro	1922-Garner	Chatham Co
Thomas Neal Ivey	1860-Marion	1866-Reidsville	1923-Nashville, TN	Raleigh
Henry Ellison Tripp	1850-Bonneton	1892-Goldsboro	1923-Clinton	Trenton
George Dallas Langston	1846-Wayne Co.	1890-Wilson	1923-Durham	Durham
John Edmund Underwood	1854-Stanly Co.	1883-Statesville	1924-Raleigh	Goldsboro
Milton Davis Hix	1863-Randolph Co	1889-Raleigh	1924-Durham	Durham
George Thomas Simmons	1853-Sussex Co., VA	1888-New Bern	1924-Richmond, VA	Richmond
William Palmer Constable	1865-Hereford, Eng.	1901-Fayetteville	1924-Durham	Durham
William Archibald Piland	1869-Northampton Co	1898-Eliz. City	1925-Stedman	Goldsboro
Virgil Powers Scoville	1879-Fort Valley, GA	1899-Brunswick, GA	1925-Greenville	Greenville
Robert Henry Willis	1872-Warrenton	1896-Kinston	1925-Fay t/ve	Eliz. City
George Milton Daniel	1884-Pitt Co.	1909-Raleigh	1925-Red Springs	Graham
John Hubbard Hall	1858-Fayetteville	1882-Raleigh	1925-Eliz. City	Eliz. City
Hilliard Manly Eure	1861-Nash Co.	1886-Reidsville	1926-Norlina	Red Springs
George Washington Fisher	1859-Catawba Co	1885-Charlotte	1926-Garner	Zebulon
Rufus Cicero Beman	1860-Rocky Mt.	1887-Salisbury	1926-Tarboro	Goldsboro
John Albert Hornaday	1853-Randolph Co.	1884-Wilmington	1926-Maxton	Maxton
John J. Lewis	1865-Beaufort Co.	1910-Eliz. City	1926-Grimesland	Washington
Marcus Durant Giles	1854-Burke Co.	1882-Raleigh	1926-Reidsville	Reidsville
Hilary Augustus Humble	1873-Randolph Co.	1895-Eliz. City	1926-Wilmington	Fay t/ve
Philip Greening	1841-Devonshire, Eng.	1871-Charlotte	1926-White Oak	Stedman
Allison Lee Ormond	1862-Greene Co.	1892-Goldsboro	1927-Philadelphia, PA	Durham
James Orin Guthrie	1855-Chatham Co.	1879-Wilson	1927-Dillon, SC	Dillon, SC
Joseph Edgar Holden	1869-Franklin Co.	1900-New Bern	1927-New Bern	Morehead City
George Franklin Smith	1861-Jackson Hill	1886-Reidsville	1927-Littleton	Lexington
Julian Lee Craft Rumley	1870-Beaufort	1892-Goldsboro	1928-Farmville	Farmville
Francis Bragg McCall	1858-Scotland Co.	1879-Wilson	1928-Laurel Hill	Gibson
Saul Erastus Mercer	1867-Howardsville	1897-Raleigh	1928-Lumberton	Durham
George Bascom Pery	1851-Chatham Co.	1885-Charlotte	1928-Princeton	Smithfield



NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Daniel Luther Earnhardt	1854-Salisbury	1878-Charlotte	1928-Durham	Durham
Valerius Addison Royall	1860-Sampson Co.	1903-Goldsboro	1929-Franklinton	Jonesboro
Nathaniel L. Seabolt	1864-Randolph Co.	1890-Wilson	1929-Randolph Co	Randolph Co.
Robert Lee Davis	1870-Warrenton	1895-Eliz. City	1929-Raleigh	Warrenton
James Martin Daniel	1875-Warren Co.	1905-Wilson	1929-Rockingham	Warrenton
Alpheus McCullen	1859-Kinston	1882-Raleigh	1929-Rockingham	Rockingham
E. Franklin Lee	1879-Newton Grove	1924-Wilmington	1930-Durham	Durham
Nereus E. Coltrane	1850-Randolph Co.	1877-Salisbury	1930-Greensboro	Greensboro
Robert William Bailey	1859-Wake Co.	1894-Durham	1930-Raleigh	Raleigh
Eli Caleb Sell	1861-Stanly Co.	1888-New Bern	1930-Wilmington	Wilmington
Eugene Malcolm Snipes	1869-Chatham Co.	1901-Fayetteville	1930-Durham	Durham
Daniel Anderson Watkins	1859-Salisbury	1879-Wilson	1931-Durham	Goldsboro
William Burrous North	1861-York Co., SC	1880-Winston	1931-Edenton	Laurinburg
Roderick Belton John	1859-Marlboro Co., SC	1883-Statesville	1931-Fay'tle	Laurinburg
Solon Ashe Cotton	1869-Montgomery Co	1894-Durham	1931-Sanford	Weldon
William Franklin Galloway	1860-Montgomery Co	1905-Wilson	1931-Burlington	Burlington
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855-Orange Co.	1878-Charlotte	1931-Lexington	Lexington
Clark Conrade Alexander	1892-Cottage Grove, TN	1923-Greenville, MS	1932-Clinton	Clinton
Michael Bradshaw	1859-Alamance Co.	1891-Greenville	1932-Durham	Durham
Harry Maurice North	1873-Cleveland Co.	1899-Washington	1932-Raleigh	Laurinburg
Samuel Ernest Wright	1893-Cleveland Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1932-Rocky Mt.	Hickory
Jacob Alexander Lee	1856-Cleveland Co.	1882-Raleigh	1932-Shelby	Shelby
Robah Fidus Bumpas	1850-Greensboro	1871-Charlotte	1933-Los Angeles, CA	Los Angeles
William Bynum Humble	1869-Randolph Co.	1912-Fayetteville	1934-Durham	Burlington
Charles Clary Brothers	1860-Eliz. City	1883-Statesville	1934-Greensboro	Catawba
Bryan Carson Thompson	1864-Moore Co.	1896-Kinston	1934-Norlina	Mt. Gilead
Samuel Thomas Moyle	1864-Chatham Co.	1892-Goldsboro	1934-Salisbury	Salisbury
Thomas J. Dailey	1849-Alamance Co.	1883-Statesville	1935-Delant, FL	Delant
Carl Anderson Johnson	1885-Holly Springs	1915-Reidsville	1935-Fay'tle	Holly Springs
Benjamin Elijah Stanfield	1876-Leasburg	1904-Henderson	1935-Timberlake	Leasburg
Charles Martin Lance	1870-Buncombe Co.	1903-Goldsboro	1935-Clinton	Clinton
Julian Leward Midgette	1885-Rodanthie	1912-Fayetteville	1935-Rocky Mt.	Norlina
Barzillai C. Allred	1849-Randolph Co.	1883-Statesville	1935-Oxford	Oxford
George W. Starling	1862-Wayne Co.	1890-Wilson	1935-Durham	Zebulon
Duncan Aja Futrell	1860-Brunswick Co.	1884-Wilmington	1935-Wilmington	Town Creek
Robert Elijah Pittman	1867-Lenoir Co.	1911-Kinston	1936-Roxboro	Durham
Robert Houston Broom	1860-Unioin Co.	1889-Greensboro	1936-Ayden	Washington
Richard Frank Taylor	1862-Lenoir Co.	1889-Greensboro	1936-Rocky Mt.	Greene Co.
Robert Johnson Lough	1874-Franklin, WV	1922-Raleigh	1936-Norfolk, VA	Rocky Mt.
Leland Leroy Smith	1889-Wayne Co.	1916-Durham	1936-Wayne Co.	Mt. Olive
John Council Wooten	1868-Greene Co.	1898-Eliz. City	1936-Greenville	Greenville
John James Barker	1867-Milton	1888-New Bern	1937-Ahoshkie	Ahoshkie
Armour David Wilcox	1868-Scioto Co., OH	1906-Rocky Mt.	1937-Durham	Haywood Co.
Thomas Henry Sutton	1862-Sampson Co.	1892-Goldsboro	1937-Fay'tle	Fay'tle
Stephen Abraham Nettles	1859-Summersville, SC	1894-Laurens, SC	1937-Columbia, SC	Manning, SC
William Robert Hardesty	1889-Harlowe	1917-Greenville	1937-Durham	Harlowe
Rufus Bradley	1870-Jackson	1894-Durham	1937-Rocky Mt.	Littleton
Doctor Newby Caviness	1859-Moore Co.	1892-Goldsboro	1937-Raleigh	Raleigh
Walter Grady Pilcher	1888-Schley Co., GA	1910-Winston, GA	1937-Americus, GA	Americus
Andrew Williams Price	1861-Avon	1904-Henderson	1937-Avon	Avon
John Edward Blalock	1884-Albemarle	1910-Eliz. City	1938-Fairmont	Fairmont
Asa Joseph Parker	1867-Hertford Co.	1889-Greensboro	1938-Raleigh	Raleigh
Charles Martyr Hawkins	-Glasgow, MO	1880-Marshall, MO	1938-Launburg	Launburg
James Henry Frizzelle	1865-Fayetteville	1892-Goldsboro	1938-Wilmington	Wilmington
Jasper Bibb Thompson	1867-Randolph Co.	1890-Wilson	1939-Durham	Randolph Co
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863-Chatham Co.	1887-Fayetteville	1939-Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857-Caldwell Co.	1883-Statesville	1939-Spencer	Smithfield
Nathan Martin Wright	1888-Gibson	1912-Fayetteville	1939-McColl, SC	Durham
John Monroe Wright	1876-Laurel Hill	1905-Wilson	1940-Jackson	Goldsboro
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872-Craven Co.	1899-Oakland, CA	1940-Newport	Lenoir Co.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866-Sampson Co.	1893-Wilmington	1940-Durham	Durham
James Marion Lowder	1852-Stanly Co.	1887-Fayetteville	1940-Rutherford Coll	Norwood
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913-Stantonsville	1937-Raleigh	1940-W. Hillsboro	Eureka
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863-Montgomery Co	1894-Durham	1940-Greenville	Greenville
Edward Norman Harrison	1880-Granville Co.	1905-Wilson	1940-Washington	Nashville
John Bolivar Hurley	1859-Montgomery Co	1883-Statesville	1940-Greensboro	Lexington
Nathan H. Wilson, Jr.	1866-Greensboro	1890-Wilson	1940	
John Thomas Gibbs	1874-Vance Co.	1874-Raleigh	1940-Danville, VA	Fay'tle
William Henry Townsend	1855-Robeson Co.	1885-Charlotte	1941-High Point	
Frank Mebane Sharnburger	1860-Moore Co.	1883-Statesville	1941-Oxford	Oxford
Erastus J. Rhodes	1850-Johnston Co.	1875-Wilmington	1941-Bartow, FL	Littleton
Gaston Troy Adams	1864-Cumberland Co	1898-Eliz. City	1941-Sanford	Goldsboro
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860-Dillon Co., SC	1887-Fayetteville	1942	Raleigh
James Henry Buffaloe	1874-Wake Co.	1902-Wilmington	1942-Marston	Garner
Andrew James Groves	1857-Duplin Co.	1896-Kinston	1942-Sanford	Sanford
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1860-Unioin Co.	1899-Concord	1943-Wi'ts'le Bch	Charlotte
George H. Biggs	1856-Cumberland Co	1909-Raleigh	1943-Star	Wadesboro
David Isham Garner	1892-Randolph Co	1922-Henderson	1943-Mebane	Burlington
John Pickney Gross	1876-Thompson, GA	1903-Sandersville, GA	1943-Norfolk, VA	Raleigh
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882-Stowford Hill, Eng	1906-Sask. Canada	1943-Brunswick Co	Berlin, NH
Francis Boyd Peele	1889-Scotland Co	1922-Raleigh	1943-Durham	Gibson
George Washington Perry	1887-Chatham Co.	1912-Fayetteville	1943-Greenville	Raleigh
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899-Converse, SC	1927-Raleigh	1943-Weldon	Weldon
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1883-Cumberland	1914-Wilmington	1944-Pinetops	Pinetops
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869-Gaylesville, AL	1891-N. AL Conf.	1944-Raleigh	Raleigh
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887-Johnston Co	1918-Goldsboro	1944-Raleigh	Garner
David Roscoe Williams	1868-Orange Co.	1910-Meth. Prot. Ch	1944-Graham	Burlington

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1887-Durham Co.	1908-Durham	1944-Yuma,AZ	Raleigh
Ernest Golden Overton	1900-Aurora	1924-Wilmington	1944-England	England
John Watson Autry	1872-Cumberland	1906-Rocky Mt.	1944-Wilmington	Fayetteville
James Gabriel Johnson	1861-Wayne Co.	1886-Reidsville	1945-Laurinburg	Laurinburg
William Floyd Trawick	1886-Hoke Co.	1913-Oxford	1945-Fay'tle	Raeof
James Adolphus Dailey	1868-Alamance Co	1897-Raleigh	1945-Durham	Burlington
Cornelius B. Culbreth	1876-CumberlandCo	1908-Durham	1946-	Dunn
Edwin C. Glenn	1858-Randolph Co	1888-New Bern	1946-Greensboro	Greensboro
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871-NorthamptonCo	1899-Washington	1946-Columbia	Fairfield
William Towe	1865-Eliz.City	1901-Fayetteville	1946-Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887-Beaufort Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1946-Pikeville	Rocky Mt.
Loy Vernon Harris	1899-MontgomeryCo	1924-Wilmington	1946-Mt. Gilead	Goldsboro
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875-Chatham Co.	1907-New Bern	1946-Durham	Mt. Gilead
Creasy Kinion Proctor	1889-Durham Co.	1913-Oxford	1946-Oxford	
Eli Baxter Craven	1875-Randolph Co	1905-Wilson	1946-Raleigh	Raleigh
Charlie Lafayette Spencer	1879-Randolph Co	1906-Rocky Mt.	1946-Asheboro	Durham
James Townsend Stanford	1871-Mt. Tirzah	1899-Washington	1946-ScotlandNeck	NorthamptonCo
Samuel Freeman Nicks	1874-Orange Co.	1903-Goldsboro	1946-Hillsboro	Hillsboro
Charles Lewis Read	1869-Palmer Sprgs,VA		1898-Eliz. City	1946-Durham
Benson H. Black	1873-Monroe	1897-Raleigh	1946-Durham	Durham
George Lee Reynolds	1873-MontgomeryCo	1901-Henderson	1946-High Point	High Point
John Frazier Starnes	1877-Buncombe Co	1907-New Bern	1946-Durham	Durham
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863-Orange Co.	1897-Raleigh	1946-Durham	Durham
Walter Patten	1880-Bridgeville,DE	1909-Raleigh	1947-Louisburg	Chap. Hill
Wesley Frank Craven	1858-Randolph Co	1893-Wilmington	1947-Durham	Durham
Oded I. Hinson	1874-Monroe	1906-Rocky Mt.	1947-Durham	Durham
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879-Robeson Co.	1915-Wilmington	1947-Charlotte	Laurinburg
John Cephas Williams	1882-RockinghamCo	1917-Greenville	1947-Fremont	Rockingham Co
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896-Durham	1931-Greenville	1947-Kecoughtan,VA	Durham
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875-Princeton	1915-Wilmington	1947-Wilmington	Wilmington
John Henry Shore	1865-Forsythe Co	1888-New Bern	1948-Person Co.	Person Co.
John Robert Edwards	1889-Chatham Co.	1917-Greenville	1948-RoanokeRapids	Siler City
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884-Margaret vie	1908-Durham	1948-Atlanta,GA	Gainesville,GA
John Compton Humble	1872-Randolph Co	1897-Raleigh	1948-Cambridge,MD	Chatham Co.
Norman Clyde Yearby	1872-Raleigh	1900-New Bern	1948-Smithfield	Smithfield
Jesse David Bundy	1859-Marlboro Co.,SC	1891-Greenville	1948-Fay'tle	Laurinburg
James Carson Whedbee	1878-PerquimansCo	1906-Rocky Mt.	1948-Sumter,SC	Sumter
Junius Arthur Martin	1882-Bellefield,VA	1908-Durham	1949-Whiteville	Whiteville
James Marvin Culbreth	1880-Raleigh	1901-Fayetteville	1949-Nashville, TN	Clarksville, TN
Frank Belton Joyner	1901-Spring Hope	1926-Durham	1949-Siler City	iler City
John William Potter	1852-Bladen Co.	1896-Kinston	1949-Wilmington	Wilmington
Horatio S. Thompson	1868-Alamance Co	1893-Wilmington	1949-Seagroave	Asheboro
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890-Brunswick,GA	1920-Rocky Mt.	1950-Weldon	Smithfield
James Godfrey Phillips	1900-Texas Co., MO	1921-Hannibal,MO	1950-Durham	Durham
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878-Camden Co.	1905-Wilson	1950-Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt.
William Joseph Watson	1875-Poquoson,VA	1908-Durham	1950-Raleigh	York Co.,VA
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870-Randolph Co	1899-Concord	1950-Siler City	Chatham Co
Jesse Lee Cunningham	1870-LenoirInstit	1895-Eliz. City	1950-Nashville, TN	Nashville, TN
Thomas Edward Davis	1864-Wicomico Co.,MD	1888-NY Conf., MPC	1951-Richmond,VA	Richmond
Guy Hamilton	1891-Atlantic	1915-WNC Conf.	1951-Atlantic	Atlantic
Robert Ernest Atkinson	1869-AL	1902-Wilmington	1951-Richmond,VA	Richmond
Elijah Leroy Stack	1872-Guilford Co	1909-Raleigh	1951-Charlotte	
Conder Parson Jerome	1857-MecklenburgCo	1884-Wilmington	1951-Thomassville	Raleigh
John Wesley Harrell	1870-Nansemond Co,VA	1920-Rocky Mt.	1951-CA	
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876-Robeson Co.	1903-Sandersville,GA	1952-Whiteville	CumberlandCo
Charles Alexander Jones	1869-Moore Co.	1903-Goldsboro	1952-FuquaySprngs	Fuquay Sprngs.
James Williams Sneedeen	1876-NewHanoverCo	1925-Fayetteville	1952-Wilmington	Wilmington
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897-Duplin Co.	1932-Rocky Mt.	1952-Smithfield	Smithfield
Robert Edgar Brown	1894-Coleman, TX	1924-Wilmington	1952-Raleigh	Raleigh
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	1880-CumberlandCo	1905-Wilson	1952-Raeof	Raeof
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877-Roper	1906-Rocky Mt.	1952-Belhaven	Durham
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886-Wilmington	1909-Raleigh	1952-Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt.
Harley Archie Chester	1900-ConnellySprngs	1925-Fayetteville	1953-Burlington	Alamance Co
William Cecil Jones	1879-Kings Mtn.	1906-Mt. Airy	1953-Greensboro	
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862-MontgomeryCo	1912-Fayetteville	1953-Wilmington	Evergreen
Edward Hill Davis	1860-Louisburg	1886-Reidsville	1953-FranklinCo	Louisburg
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901-Greene Co.	1943-Rocky Mt.	1953-Carboro	Farmville
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872-Hyde Co.	1903-Goldsboro	1953-Ransomville	Washington
Marion Timothy Plyler	1872-Iredell Co.	1872-Fayetteville	1954-Durham	Durham
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863-Franklin Co.	1892-Goldsboro	1954-Sanford	Sanford
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878-Greene Co.	1910-Eliz. City	1954-Durham	Durham
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882-Pamlico Co.	1913-Oxford	1954-Greensboro	Graham
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906-Red Springs	1927-Raleigh	1954-Zebulon	Stantonsburg
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865-NorthamptonCo	1891-Greenville	1954-Warrenton	Warrenton
Orren Wesley Dowd	1875-Goldston	1906-DeerCk.Lodge,MT	1955-Raleigh	Roxboro
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886-Cleveland Co	1912-Fayetteville	1956-Raleigh	Raleigh
William Alexander Parsons	1872-MontgomeryCo	1889-Meth. Ep. Ch.,GA	1956-Pinebluff	Pinebluff
James Marvin Joliff	1879-PerquimansCo	1923-Eliz. City	1956-Gatesville	Perquimans Co
Ethelbert Lucius Hill	1887-Newport	1914-Washington	1956-Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive
John Wesley Frank	1871-Davidson Co	1897-Meth. Prot. Ch	1956-Eliz. City	Eliz. City
William Richard Royall	1873-Clinton	1903-Goldsboro	1957-Hend'rsnvl	Hend'rsnvl
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885-Harmony	1922-Raleigh	1957-Beaufort	Beaufort
Cecil Bryon Harris	1909-Cedar Island	1940-Wilmington	1957-Biscoe	Atlantic
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872-Johnston Co.	1899-Washington	1957-Durham	Wilmington
Robert G. Edwards	1890-Hoekerton	1911-Kinston	1957-Hazelhurst, GA	Raleigh
Daniel Lane, Jr.	1888-New Bern	1913-Oxford	1957-LakeJunaluska	Waynesville
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878-Johnston Co.	1911-Kinston	1958-Durham	Johnston Co

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918-Memphis, TN	1949-Sanford	1959-NY, NY	Raleigh
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889-NorhamptonCo	1916-Durham	1959-Fairmont	Fairmont
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908-Aurora	1944-Raleigh	1959-Maxton	Maxton
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865-Durham	1891-Greenville	1959-Durham	Durham
Raymond Zenos Massey	1893-Midland City, AL	1927-Meth. Ep. Church	1959-Burlington	Burlington
George Bradbury Starling	1872-Wayne Co.	1898-Eliz. City	1959-Kenly	Fremont
Richard Floyd Munns	1887-Holly Springs	1914-Washington	1959-Raleigh	Raleigh
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881-Randolph Co.	1916-Winston-Salem	1959-Butner	Orange Co.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887-Gates Co.	1913-Oxford	1960-Durham	Durham
Ernest Gates Cowan, Sr.	1886-Iredell Co.	1921-Burlington	1960-Durham	Seagrove
Charles Burrington Long	1903-Person Co.	1934-Washington	1960-Parkton	Kinston
Charles Franklin Culbreth	1887-CumberlandCo	1909-Raleigh	1960-CumberlandCo.	Fay'tvie
Carl Anderson Johnson, Jr.	1918-Henderson	1944-Raleigh	1960-Durham	Holly Sprngs
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873-Wayne Co.	1896-Kinston	1961-Raleigh	Raleigh
James William Bradley	1871-McDowell Co.	1899-WNC Conf.	1961-Raleigh	Raleigh
Leon Voight Couch	1906-Toms Creek, VA	1943-Rocky Mt.	1961-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
William Lawrence Loy	1889-Snow Camp	1916-Durham	1961-Rowland	Alamance Co.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885-Cartersville, GA	1911-Augusta, GA	1961-Tarboro	Tarboro
William Lemuel Clegg	1902-Cleveland Co.	1924-Wilmington	1961-Durham	Durham
Edgar Milton Hall	1872-Fairmont, WV	1918-Goldsboro	1961-Raleigh	Raleigh
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905-Goodwin	1940-Wilmington	1961-Hamlet	Fay'tvie
James Furman Herbert	1895-Florence, SC	1928-Wilson	1962-Chap. Hill	Chapel Hill
John William Hoyle, Sr.	1868-Cleveland Co.	1903-Goldsboro	1962-Durham	Durham
Henry Clay Ewing	1874-MontgomeryCo	1905-Macon, GA	1962-Rockingham	Durham
Robert Lathan Hethcox	1884-MecklenburgCo	1916-Greensboro	1962-Smithfield	Clayton
William Edward Pickett	1931-Durham Co.	1957-New Bern	1963-New Bern	Durham
Omer Clyde Melton	1890-RutherfordCo	1927-WNC Conf.	1963-Clinton	Raleigh
Thomas William Lee	1878-Gates Co.	1912-Fayetteville	1963-Durham	Durham
Roger Emerson Garland	1900-Nashua, NH	1928-Worcester, MA	1963-Elerbe	Elerbe
Herman Brandon Baum	1897-PrincessAnneCoVA	1927-Raleigh	1963-Rocky Mt.	Whitakers
Grover Cleveland Kinlaw	1911-Robeson Co.	1942-Wilson	1963-Rockingham	Lumberton
John DeVon Cranford	1893-Davidson Co.	1925-Greensboro	1963-Durham	Denton
Marion Charles Henderson	1896-BessmerCity	1925-High Point	1963-Raleigh	Concord
Millard Charles Dunn	1902-MecklenburgCo	1934-Washington	1963-Fay'tvie	Person Co.
Van Talmadge Crawford, Sr.	1898-Amherst Co.	1926-Richmond, KY	1963-Danville, VA	Lynchburg, VA
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892-Hertford	1920-Rocky Mt.	1963-Raleigh	Raleigh
Ivey Talmadge Poole	1891-Burke Co.	1915-Wilmington	1963-Durham	Durham
Arthur L. G. Stephenson	1901-James CityCo, VA	1945-Goldsboro	1963-Gaston	Aulander
Hicks Edward Lance	1873-Buncombe Co.	1907-New Bern	1964-Waynesville	Buncombe Co
Ralph Baird	1921-Halifax Co.	(Supply Pastor)	1964-Richmond, VA	Gaston
Kirby Cuthbert Forny Duval	1884-Brunswick Co.	1909-Raleigh	1964-Durham	Durham
Charles Robert Olson	1893-Chicago, IL		1964-Manteo	Mann's Harbor
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929-Henderson	1963-Greenville	1964-Chap. Hill	Ashekie
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887-Bohemia, Czech	1922-Prague, Czech.	1964-Americus, GA	Shiner, TX
Charles Tinsley Thrift	1879-Oldhams, VA	1905-Danville, VA	1964-Durham	Durham
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890-Neshoba Co, MS	1918-Atlanta, GA	1964-Durham	Durham
William Albert Cade	1887-Kioping	1913-Oxford	1964-Raleigh	Raleigh
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901-Kenly	1937-Raleigh	1965-Durham	Wilmington
Russell L. Dicks	1906-Stillwater, OK	1941-Dallax, TX	1965-Orlando, FL	Orlando
Franklin Swindell Love	1884-Union Co.	1907-New Bern	1965-Durham	Raleigh
Frank Bascum Noblitt	1869-Iredell Co.	1904-Charlotte	1965-Marion	Marion
William Franklin Elliott	1873-Iredell Co.	1900-Greensboro	1965-Charlotte	High Point
Walter Cleveland Benson	1888-Bladen Co.	1915-Wilmington	1965-Clinton	Wilmington
Foster Leroy Jones	1901-Marietta, WV	1930-Parkersburg, WV	1965-Fay'tvie	Fay'tvie
Walter Gaston Farrar	1889-Apex	1919-Wilson	1966-Raleigh	Siler City
Maynard Orval Fletcher	1882-Nicklesville, VA	1911-Maryville, TN	1966-Washington	Washington
Woodrow D. Caviness	1919-Reidsville	1942-Wilson	1966-Ayden	Siler City
Eff David Dodd	1884-Clayton	1912-Fayetteville	1966-Fuquay-Varina	Fuquay-Varina
Joel Walter Dimmette	1884-Wilkes Co.	1918-Goldsboro	1966-Raleigh	Greensboro
Charles Watson Guthrie	1888-Carteret Co.	1918-BlueRidgeAtantic	1966-Eliz. City	Wanchese
William Henry Brown	1874-Louisburg	1902-Wilmington	1966-Durham	West End
William Christian Martin	1882-NorhamptonCo	1907-New Bern	1967-Clayton	Raleigh
Harry Carleton Fraser	1885-Rochester, NY	1917-	1966-Pomona, CA	Arlington, VA
Holland Luther Hale	1927-Vansant, VA	1945-Holston	1967-Roxboro	Richlands
Marvin Young Self	1881-Lincoln Co.	1908-Asheville	1967-Littleton	Littleton
James Joshua Boone	1881-NorhamptonCo	1907-New Bern	1967-Durham	Durham
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900-Norfolk, VA	1935-Greenville	1967-Wilson	Wilson
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889-Jacksonville	1936-New Bern	1967-NY, NY	Princeton, NJ
William James Underwood	1880-Roseboro	1925-Fayetteville	1968-Siler City	Bonlee
Eli Carson Maness	1891-Robbins	1917-Greenville	1968-FuquaySprngs	Robbins
William Elmer Howard	1895-Denver	1940-Wilmington	1968-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
William Taylor Phipps	1881-Towson, MD	1907-Brunswick, GA	1968-Pittsboro	Pittsboro
Hiram Kershaw King	1891-Wilmington	1919-Wilson	1968-Durham	Raleigh
Franevine B. Brandenburg	1893-St. Matthews, SC	1927-Raleigh	1968-Pinehurst	Richmond Co
Paul Rich Maness	1905-Asheville	1930-Charleston, WV	1968-RoanokeRapids	Durham
Earl Bowling Edwards	1905-Durham	1930-Greensboro	1968-Biscoe	Durham
Alfred Lory Chaplin	1896-Columbia	1940-Wilmington	1968-Goldsboro	Mt. Olive
Henry Iverson Glass	1882-Caswell Co.	1914-Washington	1968-Kinston	Washington
John Andrew Tharpe	1886-Iredell Co.	1911-Rowland	1969-Raleigh	Flay
Jackson Lafayette Smith	1876-Concord	1916-Gastonia	1969-Durham	Hillsborough
Ollie Victor Elkins	1908-Normandy, TN	1934-Bluefield, WV	1969-Pinehurst	Raeford
Frank Eugene Berry	1924-Oxford	1959-LakeJunaluska	1969-Greenville	Durham
Carlos Owen Gardner, Sr.	1905-Tampa, FL	1931-Lynchburg	1969-Holly Hill, SC	Holly Hill
Isawo Tanaka	1890-Hokkaido, Japan	1924-Kobe, Japan	1969-Durham	Durham
Louie Arrington Lewis	1912-Marshallberg	1932-Blue Ridge	1969-Marshallberg	Marshallberg
Ralph Eugene Fowlkes, Jr.	1928-Bluefield, WV	1948-Charleston, WV	1969-Columbus, OH	Durham



NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Ernest Roy Clegg	1891-Chatham Co	1919-Wilson	1970-Durham	Chatham Co.
Albea Swindell Parker	1918-Magnolia	1914-Washington	1970-Greensboro	Raleigh
Henry Gibbons Ruark	1908-Wilmington	1932-Rocky Mt.	1970-Durham	Laurinburg
Carl Kenneth Wright	1906-Boaz, AL	1934-Oneonta, AL	1970-Atlantic	Atlantic
Robert Lee Vickery	1899-Franklin Co., GA	1928-Winston-Salem	1970-Hamlet	Rockingham
Herman Nathan Ward, Sr.	1919-Columbus Co.	1957-New Bern	1970-Whiteville	Columbus Co.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912-Alamance Co	1951-Wilmington	1970-Alamance Co	Burlington
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881-Warren Co.	1912-Fayetteville	1971-Oxford	Warrenton
John Calvin Harmon	1876-Cleveland Co	1907-Salisbury	1971-Durham	Apex
Paul Henry Fields	1899-Carthage	1927-Raleigh	1971-Winston-Salem	Greensboro
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903-Wilkesboro	1958-Wilson	1971-Winston-Salem	Seven Springs
Edward Morton McLeod	1880-Richmond Co	1923-Laurinburg	1971-Laurinburg	Laurinburg
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894-Carthage	1918-Goldsboro	1971-Waynesville	Sanford
Dwight Alton Petty	1889-Chatham Co.	1918-Goldsboro	1971-Rose Hill	Rose Hill
French R. Lowry	1869-Robeson Co.	1919-Troy	1971-Durham	Pembroke
John Franklin Casey	1914-Stonewall	1965-Raleigh	1971-Greenville	New Bern
Robert Leroy Jerome	1901-Gatesville	1925-Fayetteville	1971-Southern Pines	Smithfield
Ira Amos Friend	1902-Kernersville	1937-Thomasville	1971-Montclair, NJ	Winston-Salem
Walter Luther Dawson, Jr.	1900-Statesville	1921-High Point	1972-Bennettsville SC	Greensboro
Benjamin Owsley Merritt	1884-Sampson Co.	1917-Greenville	1972-Raleigh	Raleigh
Morris Lyman Husted	1898-Tarrytown NY	1923-Wheeling, WV	1972-Durham	Raleigh
Harold DeForest Minor	1925-Lake City, IA	1950-Davenport, IA	1972-Nashville, TN	Nashville
Charles Edward Vale, Jr.	1908-Wilmington	1933-Durham	1973-Sanford	Spartanburg, SC
Isaac Shirley Richmond	1896-Martin Co., KY	1918-Logan, WV	1973-Kinston	Pinetops
William Graham Lowe	1887-Windsor	1914-Washington	1973-Durham	Aurora
George Hart Tyson	1924-Pitt Co.	1952-Burlington	1973-Durham	Carboro
Jakie Locklear, Jr.	1912-Robeson Co	1969-Chapel Hill	1973-Atlanta, GA	Robeson Co.
Harris Freo Suratt	1890-Jackson Hill	1917-Mebane	1973-Lexington	Denton
Louis DeMaro Hayman II	1885-Kitty Hawk	1910-Eliz City	1973-Durham	Beaufort
Hersey Everett Spence	1882-South Mills	1907-New Bern	1973-Durham	Durham
Ernest Creasy Durham	1888-Chatham Co.	1913-Oxford	1974-Raleigh	Raleigh
Etheridge Merrell Rhiner	1922-Godwin	1960-Rocky Mt.	1974-Smithfield	Dunn
Mack Donald McLamb	1886-Brundswick Co	1923-Eliz City	1974-Sanford	Rockingham
Ralph D. Wellons	1891-Needmore, IN	1918-Marsadbad, India	1974-Durham	Durham
Lester Archie Tilley	1903-Orange Co	1929-Kinston	1974-Raleigh	Raleigh
Howard Peterson Powell	1897-Clinton	1924-Greensboro	1974-Raleigh	Raleigh
James William Gamble	1910-Easley, SC	1943-Charlotte	1974-Richmond, VA	
James Herbert Muller, Sr.	1889-Hertford	1912-Fayetteville	1974-Durham	Hertford
Carl Webster Barbee	1904-Spring Hope	1929-Kinston	1974-Clinton	Clinton
Key Wesley Taylor	1907-Charleston, AR	1940-Wilmington	1975-Louisburg	(cremation)
Lawrence Adams Watts	1894-Lynchburg, VA	1923-Eliz City	1975-Concord	Greenville
Charles Thomas Rogers, Sr.	1881-Newport	1906-Rocky Mt.	1975-Tarboro	Newport
John Cline	1892-Belwood, NC	1917-Western NC	1975-Durham	Carthage
William Stanley Potter	1904-Stet, MO	1924-MO Conf.	1975-Sanford	Sanford
Harold Reynolds Beede	1905-Exeter, NH	1929-New Eng. Conf.	1975-Raleigh	Raleigh
Russell Horton Caudill	1901-Helton	1931-Asheville	1975-Fuquay-Varina	
Chancie DeShield Barclift	1902-Durant sNeck	1925-Fayetteville	1975-Durham	Perquimans Co.
Graham Stanford Eubank	1909-Mayville	1935-Wilmington	1976-Fay'twe	
Daniel Edwin Earnhardt	1892-NC	1916-Durham	1976-Denton	Durham
James Wilson Griffiths, Jr.	1936-Yazoo City, MS	1959-Wilmington	1976-OK	Yazoo City, MS
James Russell Hailey	1914-Spray	1952-Burlington	1976-Rocky Mt.	
Marquis Wood Lawrence	1902-Statesville	1929-Kinston	1976-Waynesville	Durham
Pearce Hudson Layfield	1916-Pine Mtn., GA	1954-Raleigh	1976-Raleigh	Waynesville
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	1938-Pitt Co., NC	1962-Kinston	1977-Edenton	Vanceboro
Howard Braxton Harrell	1934-Martin Co.	1961-Durham	1977-Hobgood	Hamilton
William Vogel McRae	1878-Anson Co.	1908-Durham	1977-Durham	McFarlan
James Hillary Bryant	1931-Sampson Co.	1958-Wilson	1977-Turkey	Clinton
Doctor Fuller Lowry	1881-Robeson Co.	1913-Walkertown	1977-Pembroke	Pembroke
Jack Ward Page	1911-Billon Co. SC	1938-Eliz town	1977-Rowland	Rowland
Carlos Paynor Wornack	1905-Beryville, AR	1930-Henderson	1977-Southern Pines	Durham
William Carson Lewis	1916-Dill Dock	1963-Greenville	1977-Rockingham	Rockingham
David Wayland Charlton	1897-Dillwyn, VA	1944-Raleigh	1978-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Carroll Howell Beale	1902-Southampton Co VA	1948-Norfolk, VA	1978-Norfolk, VA	Franklin VA
Howard Harrell Cash	1903-Logan Co., OH	1926-Doweltown, TN	1978-Marshallburg	Marshallburg
Charles Wesley Wooten	1924-Wayne Co.	1954-Raleigh	1978-Pinehurst	Pikeville
Cicero Redmon Etheridge	1912-Wilson Co.	1973-Fayetteville	1978-Turkey	Wilson
Ernest Edwin Edmond	1896-Annot, PA	1922-Gibbsboro, NJ	1978-Lakeland, FL	Lakeland
William Smith Davenport	1916-Mackeys	1956-Greenville	1978-LaGrange	Mackeys
Harvey Lowry, Sr.	1927-Robeson Co.	1971-Fayetteville	1978-Pembroke	Pembroke
William Kenneth Barrs	1913-Miami, FL	1937-	1978-San Antonio, TX	Miami, FL
George Nelson Moore	1899-South Jersey	1921-	1978-Vero Beach, FL	FL
Robert Mitchell Drew, Sr.	1924-Ridgeland, SC	1958-	1979-Roanoke Rapids	Ridgeland, SC
Leon Russell	1905-Waynesville	1930-	1979-Waynesville	Waynesville
James Marvin Carroll	1891-Columbus Co	1921-	1979-Lumberton	Whiteville
James David Jones	1921-Cumberland City	1963-Greenville	1979-Wilmington	Wilmington
Pliny Foster Newton	1897-Dade City, AL	1923-Bonne Terr, MO	1979-Graham	Graham
Hiram Earl Myers	1889-Wadesboro	1915-Wilmington	1979-Durham	Durham
Daniel Monroe Sharpe	1864-Namance City	1920-Salisbury	1979-Durham	Raleigh
David Milton Lewis	1911-Hertford	1948-Greenville	1979-Perquimans City	Perquimans
George A. Davis	1916-Namance City	1963-Greenville	1980-Alamance Co	Alamance Co
John Bagley Cotton	1910-Red Springs	1935-Wilmington	1980-Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
Worth Armstrong Russell	1888-Montgomery City	1914-Washington	1980-Troy	Shiloh
Horace Carroll Jones	1891-Graves Co., KY	1925-Griffin, GA	1980-Raleigh	Raleigh
George Badger Eubanks	1926-Lenoir Co.	1974-(transfer)	1980-Morehead City	Trenton
Bernard Talmage Hurley	1883-Montgomery Co.	1910-Elizabeth City	1980-Durham	Red Springs
Forrest W. Pursley	1888-WV	(Local Pastor)	1980-Hamlet	Scotland Co.
Burrell Duke Critcher	1894-Nash Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1980-Raleigh	Raleigh



NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
John Henry Parnish	1906-Kaeof	1954-Raleigh	1980-Wilmington	Fayetteville
Clyde Pruitt Pearce, Sr.	1907-Franklin Co.	1964-Burlington	1980-Raleigh	Youngsville
Horace Stanford Garis	1910-Grifton	1955-Fayetteville	1980-Warsaw	Smithtown, NY
Dwight Lang Fouts	1899-Thomasville	1934-Washington	1981-Lexington	Lexington
Horace Gilbert Quigley	1920-Edgecombe Co.	1957-New Bern	1981-Chapel Hill	Williamston
James Michael Brown, Jr.	1934-Robeson Co.	(Local Pastor)	1981-Fayetteville	Shannon
Allen Clarence Lee	1903-Dunn	1932-Rocky Mount	1981-Lumberton	Dunn
John Oglesby Long	1892-Columbus Co.	1920-Rocky Mount	1981-Apex	Apex
Jesse Herbert Lanning	1894-Tyro	1917-Asheville	1981-Linwood	Bethel Cemetery
Leon McGowan Hall	1889-Onslow Co.	1916-Durham	1981-Durham	Durham
Harry Lee Rogers	1912-Magnolia	1939-Fayetteville	1981-Raleigh	Swift Creek
Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr.	1935-Tyner	1969-Fayetteville	1981-Elizabeth City	High Point
Alonzo Lee Reynolds	1907-Tyrell Co.	1950-Kinston	1981-Kittrell	Plank ChapCem
Frank Donald Salmon	1920-Ashland, KY	1954-Richmond, KY	1981-Shallotte	Shallotte
Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.	1921-Kings Mtn.	1966-Rocky Mount	1981-Columbus Co.	Kings Mountain
Orville William Watson	1917-Castlewod, VA	1959-(transfer)	1982-Princeton, WV	Princeton, WV
Paul Carruth	1918-Tylertown, MS	1942-Wilson	1982-Fayetteville	Raleigh
Edward Carson Batchelor	1921-Whiteville	(Local Pastor)	1982-Brunswick Co.	Whiteville
Shirley Judge Starnes	1893-Fort Mill, SC	1932-Elizabeth City	1982-Burlington	Burlington
Baxter Boone Slaughter, Sr.	1883-Roxboro	1912-Fayetteville	1982-Durham	Durham
Smith Jameson Jones	1929-Winchester, KY	1981-(transfer)	1982-Durham	(cremation)
Robert Grady Dawson	1900-Rockingham Co.	1927-Raleigh	1982-Durham	Henderson
Joe Clyde Dunn	1914-Pinetops	1967-Goldsboro	1982-Wilson	Pemetops
LaFon Carpenter Vereen	1920-Latta, SC	1943-Rocky Mount	1982-Durham	Lincon Springs
William Carleton Wilson	1900-Hillsborough	1926-Durham	1982-Durham	Raleigh
William Alton Tew	1907-Goldsboro	1933-Durham	1982-Durham	(cremation)
Eugene Carson Crawford	1896-Orange Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	Orange Co.
Samuel Lloyd Townsend	1912-Robeson Co.	1940-Laurinburg	1983-Launburg	Pin. Gr.-Maxton
Hubert Richard Ashmore	1895-Williamston, SC	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	(cremation)
Jonathan Charles Hill	1911-Rutherford Co.	(Local Pastor)	1983-Siler City	Concord
Walter Conn Ball	1898-Warren Co.	1924-Wilmington	1983-Asheville	Asheville
Oscar Mattison Graham	1920-Robeson Co.	1944-Lenoir	1983-Maxton	Laurinburg
William Lawrence Freeman	1916-Greensboro	1941-Durham	1983-Durham	(cremation)
Wade Allen Mullikin	1919-Anderson, SC	1964-Burlington	1983-Wilson Co.	Wilson
Lawrence James Bridges	1922-Rocky Mount	1951-Wilmington	1983-Bladen Co.	Durham
Allen Patterson Brantley	1894-Iredell Co.	1918-Greensboro	1983-Burlington	Burlington
Robert Stewart Brodie	1917-Motherwell, Scot.	1952-Burlington	1983-Greensboro	Arcola
Nicholas Theodore Cucare	1915-Belleuve, OH	1976-Fayetteville	1983-Lumberton	Lumberton
Martin Reed Chambers	1895-Obion Co., TN	1919-Memphis, TN	1984-Winston-Salem	Bahama
James Franklin Sawyer	1904-Elizabeth City	1943-Charlotte	1984-Dewark, DE	Elizabeth City
David Arthur Clarke	1893-Thomasville	1917-Greensboro	1984-Bahama	Bahama
George D. Pappendick	1934-Halifax Co.	1978-Fayetteville	1984-Graham	Troy
Joyce Virgil Early	1910-Cleveland Co.	1934-Washington	1984-Rockingham	Rockingham
Crawford Bryant Hicks	1919-Vance Co.	1965-Raleigh	1984-Columbus Co.	LakeWaccamaw
James Hector McCallum	1918-Robeson Co.	1942-Greensboro	1984-Fayetteville	Rockfish
Joe Cephus Shore	1912-Randolph Co.	1962-Kinston	1984-Graham	Alamance Co.
Robert Marniner Gradeless	1908-Belhaven	1957-New Bern	1984-Belhaven	Belhaven
Leon Warren Ross	1903-New Jersey	1956-Greenville	1984-Rocky Mount	Elon, VA
Lloyd Crawley Brothers	1893-Elizabeth City	1919-Wilson	1984-Torrence, CA	San Pedro, CA
William Norman Vaughan	1895-Scotland Neck	1922-Raleigh	1984-Durham	Richmond, VA
Earl Ray Meekins	1900-Stumpy Point	1953-Durham	1984-Manteo	Manteo
Carey Houston Brigman	1926-Richmond Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1984-W. Onslow Bea.	Sneads Ferry
Willis Roswell Stevens	1907-Wendell	1935-Wilmington	1984-Smithfield	(cremation)
Fred John Duplissey	1908-Chesterfield, MA	1954-Raleigh	1985-Kenly	Kenly
Alan De Leon Gray	1908-Brighton, AL	1941-Durham	1985-Beaufort	Beaufort
John Daniel Long	1910-Orange Co.	(Local Pastor)	1985-Kinston	Mebane
Francis George Bryans	1912-Buffalo, NY	1970-Fayetteville	1985-Kinston	Kinston
Gordon Talmage Hanford	1934-Burlington	1984-Fayetteville (AM)	1985-Greenville	Liberty
William Lewis Maness	1890-Moore Co.	1915-Wilmington	1985-Durham	Robbins
Arthur Leo Thompson	1900-Cameron	1928-Wilson	1985-Southern Pines	Southern Pines
Nicholas Warnum Grant	1912-Garysburg	1936-New Bern	1985-Greensboro	Raleigh
Edgar Fraser Seymour	1917-Knoxville, TN	1970-Greenville (AM)	1985-Atlantic	Atlantic
Embert C. Hamilton, Jr.	1919-Clio, SC	1960-Rocky Mount	1985-Wilmington	Wilmington
Ismael Whitfield Warren, Jr.	1904-Blounts Creek	1931-Greenville	1985-Durham	Durham
Lthrael J. Strawbridge	1901-Martin Co.	1929-Kinston	1986-Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem
Edgar Johnson Whitehead	1906-Alamance Co.	1939-(transfer)	1986-Burlington	Alamance Co.
Talgor Ralph Shuller, Sr.	1900-Franklin Co.	1930-(transfer)	1986-Durham	Southport
Ernest Hadley Overman, Sr.	1913-Smithfield	(Local Pastor)	1986-Chesapeake, VA	Raleigh
Richard Charles Hill	1929-Smithfield	1972-Durham (AM)	1986-New Bern	Johnson Co.
James Graham White, Jr.	1928-Charlotte	1952-Burlington	1986-Chapel Hill	Carrboro
Edgar Beauregard Fisher	1903-Clayton	1928-Wilson	1986-Durham	Burlington
Jabez Paul Pegg	1902-Guilford Co.	1927-Ashboro	1986-Rockingham	Kenersville
Wilford Denny Wise	1916-Dare Co.	1959-Wilmington	1986-Fayetteville	Manteo
Buell Elden Bingham	1900-Asheboro	1947-Elizabeth City	1987-Raleigh	Guilford Co.
William Francis Elliott	1900-Rockville, SC	1960-Fayetteville	1987-Lumberton	Lumberton
John Thomas Maides, Jr.	1919-Maysville	1946-Henderson	1987-Roanoke, VA	Roanoke
Ralph Henry Lewis	1899-Arkansas	1935-(transfer)	1987-Rockingham	
John Bascom Hurley	1892-Montgomery Co.	1917-Greenville	1987-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
Charles Everett Price, Jr.	1923-Gastonia	(Local Pastor)	1988-Gastonia	Gastonia
Franklin Odell Walker	1926-Randolph Co.	1955-Fayetteville	1988-Clinton	(cremation)
Gregory Allen Howard	1958-Ft. Benning, GA	1983-Fayetteville	1988-	
Cuyler Freeman Heath	1900-Midway, TX	1928-Wilson	1988-Madisonville TX	Clinton
Joseph Filmore Coble	1911-Guilford Co.	1936-Albemarle	1988-Fayetteville	Greensboro
Wade Hawkins	1905-Ft. Worth, TX	1970-Greenville	1988-Durham	
Haywood Lee Martin	1922-Rich Square	1972-Durham (AM)	1988-Roper	Rich Square
Howard Emory Anderson III	1960-Wilmington, DE	1984-Fayetteville	1988-Moore Co.	Moore Co.
George Wood Blount	1896-Wilson Co.	1932-(transfer)	1988-Raleigh	Raleigh
John Everette Wood	1919-Roanoke Rapids	1961-Durham	1988-Henderson	Vance Co.

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Clarence Kenneker Breedin, Jr.	1909-Manning, SC	1957-New Bern	1988-Roanoke Rapids	Littleton
Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr.	1892-Greenville	1922-Raleigh	1988-Greenville	Greenville
Shelley Abbey Fogleman	1956-Troy, OH	1981-Fayetteville	1988-Brunswick, GA	Aberdeen
Vance Allen Lewis	1912-Carteret Co.	1938-(transfer)	1988-Sea Level	Marshallburg
Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr.	1901-Vance Co.	(FTLP)	1989-West Union, SC	Henderson
Foster Lee Reynolds	1933-Lamar, SC	(FTLP)	1989-Salter Path	Salter Path
Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr.	1930-Wayne Co.	(FTLP)	1989-Pikeville	Pikeville
Janadus Doane Stott	1898-Bailey	1926-Durham	1989-Greensboro	Greensboro
Henry Ferguson Crawley	1914-Halifax Co.	1960-Rocky Mount	1989-Roanoke Rapids	Halifax Co.
Raymond Gardner Gurley	1916-Princeton	(FTLP)	1989-Durham	Princeton
Leonard T. (Ted) Wilson	1925-Oxford	1962-Kinston	1989-Hamlet	(cremation)
Oscar Shelton Williams	1905-Elizabeth City	1959-Wilmington	1989-Belhaven	Bath
Harvey Laudis Davis	1899-Robbins	1922-Raleigh	1989-Durham	Littleton
Nelson Pate Edens, Sr.	1900-Rowland	1925-Fayetteville	1989-Clinton	Clinton
James Robert Regan, Sr.	1902-Robeson Co.	1942-Wilson	1989-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
George McCrea Marsh, Jr.	1933-Reno, PA	1976-Fayetteville(AM)	1989-Carteret Co.	Carteret Co.
Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.	1917-Mt. Tazewell, VA	1956-Greenville	1989-Burlington	(cremation)
Charles Graham Nickens	1917-Mt. Olive	1950-Kinston	1989-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Carlton Ray West	1923-Bachelor	1964-Burlington	1989-Beaufort	Beaufort
Edward Franklin Smith, Jr.	1920-Cheraw, SC	1946-Henderson	1990-Lumberton	(cremation)
Offie Lemuel Hathaway	1905-Wilson Co.	1929-Kinston	1990-Durham	Raleigh
Richard T. Commander	1923-Florence, SC	1950-Kinston	1990-Cary	Raleigh
Madison Ward Maness	1904-Moore Co.	1933-Durham	1990-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
David Morrill Tyson	1916-Greene Co.	1958-Wilson	1990-New Bern	New Bern
Isasper Ezell Garlington	1912-Pollock, LA	1936-New Bern	1990-Clinton	Clinton
William Robert King	1923-Sneads Ferry	(FTLP)	1990-Sneads Ferry	Sneads Ferry
Melvin Ray Miller	1905-Pottawatomie Co., OK	1945-Goldsboro	1990-S. Portland, ME	S. Portland, ME
James Braxton Speight, Jr.	1928-Sunbury	1954-Raleigh	1990-Fayetteville	Suffolk, VA
William Miller Howard, Jr.	1908-Davie Co.	1930-Albemarle	1991-Durham	Elm City
Walter Everett Smith	1901-Deep Run	(FTLP)	1991-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
John Jesse Rudin II	1910-Galesville, IL	1946-Henderson	1991-Durham	(cremation)
Lionel Clyde Swink	1917-Ellerbe	1967-Goldsboro	1991-Sea Level	Rockingham
Robert Leroy Wilson	1925-Luzerne Co., PA	1972-Durham	1991-Durham	(cremation)
David Laughlin Moe	1915-China	1957-(transfer)	1991-Long Beach	Holden Beach
James Grayson Snypes	1923-Goldsboro	1965-(transfer)	1991-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
William Herbert Farmer, Sr.	1922-Duplin Co.	1974-Fayetteville(AM)	1991-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Clarence Poe Morris	1911-Fallston	1932-Burlington	1992-Burlington	Burlington
Leon Elwood Hill	1945-Smithfield	1975-(AM)/1979-Fay/tv	1992-Montgomery, AL	Goldsboro
Elwin Harrell Measamer	1904-Union Co.	1930-Henderson	1992-Durham	(cremation)
Joseph Junior Grimes	1924-Duplin Co.	1966-Rocky Mount	1992-Halifax	Roanoke Rapids
Ermit Camelia McCall	1922-Anderson, SC	1976-Fayetteville(AM)	1992-Grandy	Pickens, SC
Jere Alton Rouse	1931-Lenoir Co.	(FTLP)	1992-Greenville	Kinston
David Gilbert Bradley	1916-Portland, OR	1939-Long Bea., CA	1992-Durham	(cremation)
Harvey Bynum Johnson	1930-Cumb'land Co.	1953-Durham	1992-Birmingham, AL	Winston-Salem
Thomas Ray McKay, Sr.	1932-Hamlet	1964-Burlington	1992-Leesburg, FL	(cremation)
John Kern Ormond, Sr.	1912-Hillsborough	1937-Raleigh	1992-Elizabeth City	Kinston
Hayward Lester Tenney	1927-Buckhannon, WV	1965-Raleigh	1993-Kinston	LakeWaccamaw
Robert Wesley Dawson, Sr.	1924-Elizabeth, NJ	(Interim Supply)	1993-Whiteville	Farmville
Marvin Dewey Tyson	1920-Pitt Co.	1950-Kinston	1993-Greenville	Katowicie, Pol.
Konstanty Marcelli Naider	1899-Wolborz, Poland	1926-Warsaw, Pol.	1993-Albany, NY	Pikeville
Harley McCoy Owens, Jr.	1919-Wilson Co.	(FTLP)	1993-Goldsboro	Pittsboro
Carlton F. Hirschi, Sr.	1922-Brooklyn, NY	1947-Elizabeth City	1993-Durham	York, SC
Ralph William Pritchard	1909-St. Louis, MO	1935-Bedford, IN	1993-Clover, SC	Burlington
Walter Eugene Tisdale	1933-Montgomery, AL	1955-Fayetteville	1993-Wilmington	Manchester, VT
Robert Earl Cushman	1913-Fall River, MA	1939-Genessee Conf.	1993-Damariscotta, ME	Halifax
Daniel Clinton Boone	1902-Norhampton Co.	1943-Rocky Mt.	1993-Roanoke Rapids	Hallsboro
William Oliver Connor	1911-Fair Bluff	1957-New Bern	1993-Wilmington	(cremation)
Early Clifford Shoaf	1927-High Point	1952-Charlotte	1993-Edenton	Raleigh
Vergil Erwin Queen	1909-Burke Co.	1939-Fayetteville	1993-Durham	RaeFord
Percy Owen Lee	1897-Faison	1925-Fayetteville	1993-RaeFord	Largo, FL
George DuRant Miller	1907-Columbia, SC	(FTLP)	1993-Clearwater, FL	Sampson Co.
Henry Fulton Pollock	1902-Pittsburgh, PA	1928-McKeesport, PA	1993-Durham	Varnville, SC
Cecil Dubois Schutt	1946-Charleston, SC	1980-Fayetteville	1993-Charleston, SC	Creedmoor
Kelly Johnson Wilson III	1946-Waynesboro, VA	1974-Fayetteville	1994-Durham	Durham
James Doyle Young	1903-Magazine, AR	1932-Durham	1994-High Point	Efland
Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.	1924-Efland	1952-Burlington	1994-Durham	Snow Hill
Durward Thomas Goodwin	1907-Harrison Co., WV	1930-WV Conf.	1994-Greenville	Ft. Bragg
Fletcher Woodrow Fraley	1918-Lexington, SC	1973-Fay/tv (AM)	1994-Greensboro	Columbus Co.
Alan Richardson	1921-Pawtucket, RI	1964-Burlington	1994-Myrtle Beach, SC	Gloucester
Jack Warren Moore	1913-Danville, IL	1960-Rocky Mount	1994-Rocky Mount	Snow Camp
William Albright Seawell	1915-Moore Co.	1950-Kinston	1994-Snow Camp	Warsaw
John Paul Edwards, Sr.	1923-Burnum	1946-Henderson	1994-Goldsboro	Raleigh
Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr.	1916-Cisco, TX	1938-Elizabeth City	1994-Durham	Wagram
Ester Maxwell McNaair, Jr.	1925-Launenburg	(FTLP)	1994-Launenburg	Efland
Jesse Frank Minnis	1895-Orange Co.	1922-High Point	1994-Durham	Durham
Leroy Spells	1922-Wilson Co.	(FTLP)	1994-Oxford	Fayetteville
John Robert Poe, Sr.	1908-Chatham Co.	1935-New Bern	1994-Durham	Zebulon
John Malloy Owen III	1927-Fayetteville	1952-Burlington	1994-Goldsboro	Highfalls
Hyman LeRoy Harris	1897-Pitt Co.	1930-Henderson	1995-Carolina Beach	Raleigh
Chester Darroll Brown	1921-High Point	1951-Greensboro	1995-Goldsboro	Cincinnati, OH
James W. Lineberger, Sr.	1908-Rock Hill, SC	1932-Durham	1995-Raleigh	Boonville
Dwight Sapp Martin	1902-Cincinnati, OH	1986-Fayetteville	1995-Cincinnati, OH	Sanford
Joseph Benjamin Bethea	1932-Dillon, SC	1977-Fayetteville	1995-Columbia, SC	Rowland
William Junius Neese	1914-Graham	1940-Wilmington	1995-Sanford	Raleigh
Troy Delton Lowry, Sr.	1943-Robeson Co.	1992-Fayetteville	1995-Rockingham	Apex
May Alene Hall Cline	1945-Washington, DC	1984-Fayetteville	1995-Chapel Hill	(cremation)
William Winter Newman	1926-Passaic, NJ	1966-Rocky Mount	1995-Gibson	Clarksville, TN
Charles Hall Newborn	1916-Wayne Co.	1953-Durham	1995-Durham	Vance Co.
Paul Wendell Boone	1930-Clarksville, TN	1993-Darnsboro, VA	1995-Morehead City	
Bruce Wayne McPherson	1948-Elizabeth City	1991-Fayetteville	1995-Durham	

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Wallace Martin Ellis	1923-Hoke Co.	1954-Raleigh	1995-Greenville	Williamston
Robert Edward Walston	1905-Edgecombe Co.	1934-Washington	1995-Greenville	Tarboro
Billie Rudolph McCullen	1921-Wayne Co.	1964-Burlington	1995-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Thomas Bryant Hough	1903-Anson Co.	1929-Kinston	1995-Mt. Pleasant, SC	Mt. Pleasant
Walter Allen Wentz, Jr.	1925-Rockingham	1952-Burlington	1995-Franklin, VA	Franklin
Ramsey Leon Crossno	1910-Bells, TN	1936-New Bern	1995-Clinton	Moyock
Orville Earl Leonard	1910-Adams Co., OH	1972-Durham (AM)	1995-Burlington	Augusta, GA
Alton Scott Lancaster	1908-Raeferd	1972-Durham	1996-Lumberton	Raeferd
Grant Sneed Shockley	1919-Philadelphia, PA	1943-S.NJ	1996-Atlanta, GA	Collingsdale, PA
Eugene Addison Collins, Sr.	1934-Berwick, PA	(FL)	1996-Clermont, FL	(cremation)
Walter Bryan Gregory	1914-Angier	1943-Rocky Mount	1996-Matthews	Roanoke Rapids
Clifton Riddick Hollowell	1934-Perquimans Co.	1962-Kinston	1996-Lumberton	Hertford
Russell Sage Harrison	1906-Plymouth	1834-Washington	1996-Durham	Chapel Hill
Leon Moran Brock	1908-Sampson Co.	(FL)	1997-Wilmington	Clinton
William Franklin Meacham	1921-Chatham Co.	1954-Raleigh	1997-Pinehurst	Chatham Co.
Charles Irvin Umstead, Jr.	1932-Gainesville, FL	1972-Durham	1997-Sea Level	Carteret Co.
Frederick Fairfax Dillon	1927-Wyoming Co., WV	1978-Fayetteville	1997-Goldsboro	Pikeville
Theodore R. Jenkins	1903-Mayville	1932-Rocky Mount	1997-Kannapolis	Durham
William R. Cannon, Jr.	1916-Chattanooga, TN	1940-N. GA Conf.	1997-Atlanta, GA	Dalton, GA
Forrest Dearborn Hedden	1905-Frankfort, IN	1928-Tampa, FL	1997-Wilmington	Wilmington
John Thomas Ledford	1914-Altoona, AL	(FL)	1997-Elizabeth City	(cremation)
William Albert Ruth	1936-Cary	1962-Kinston	1997-Elizabeth City	Cary
Paul Wesley Evans	1925-Watertown, PA	1970-Greenville (AM)	1997-Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount
Willie James Evans	1923-Lake City, SC	1957-SC Conf.	1997-Scranton, SC	Scranton, SC
Virgil Loren Free	1928-Gage Co., NB	1981-Fayetteville (AM)	1997-Pollocksville	Pollocksville
Frank Wahab Fortescue	1909-Sladesville	1963-Greenville	1997-Plymouth	Epworth Cem.
Everette Ervin Bryant	1929-Bladen Co.	1971-Fayetteville (AM)	1997-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Samuel Street Moore	1918-New Bern	1960-Rocky Mount	1997-New Bern	New Bern
Cleo Wade Goldston	1910-Goldston	1932-Rocky Mount	1998-Durham	Battleboro
Atticus Morris Williams	1901-Harnett Co.	1930-Henderson	1998-Durham	Durham
Walter Clarence Feltman	1913-Griffin, GA	1950-Kinston	1998-New Bern	New Bern
Clyde Stewart Boggs	1907-Norton, NM	1934-Winchester KY	1998-Wilmington	Wilmington
Murrell Kelso Glover	1910-Garrett Co., MD	1949-Sanford	1998-Greensboro	Duplin Co.
Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.	1924-Wilmington	(FL)	1998-Washington, NC	Washington
Benjamin F. Meacham	1910-Rockingham	1936-New Bern	1998-Bedford, PA	Gap Mills, WV
Warren Bernard Petteway	1919-Jacksonville	1943-Rocky Mount	1998-Raleigh	Durham
Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.	1931-Durham	1956-Greenville	1998-Durham	(cremation)
Charles Alison Simonton, Jr.	1923-Covington, TN	1955-Memphis	1998-Charlotte	Pilot Mtn.
David Dinwiddie Traynham	1905-Clarkton	1930-Henderson	1998-Rockingham	Rockingham
Lemuel Reynolds Mason, Jr.	1918-Wendel, WV	1954-WV	1998-Buckhannon, WV	Tallmansville WV
Howard McKinnon McLamb	1910-Sampson Co.	1935-Wilmington	1999-Raleigh	Raleigh
Roy Oliver Burgess	1919-E. Templeton MA	1958-Florida	1999-Gainesville, FL	Gainesville
Linwood Earl Blackburn	1914-Wayne Co.	1941-Durham	1999-Wilson	Wilson
Margaret Reeves Saunders	1922-Passaic, NJ	(LP)	1999-Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City
Dwight Carter Jarvis	1927-Peking, China	1948-Baraboo, WS	1999-Raleigh	(cremation)
Cecil Wayne Robbins	1906-Shannon, MS	1932-Rocky Mt.	1999-Durham	Louisburg
John Albert Buckley	(AF) 1939-New Castle, PA	1964-W. PA Conf.	1999-Raleigh	(cremation)
William Hoyt Cheek	1920-Alamance Co.	1954-Raleigh	1999-Durham	(cremation)
Jesse Cloman Staton, Sr.	1923-Morehead City	1972-Fayetteville	1999-Morehead City	Morehead City
Norman Alfred Desrosiers	1924-E. Providence, RI	1951-Wilmington	1999-N. Wilkesboro	
Lewis Albert Dillman	1920-Albuquerque, NM	1953-Durham	1999-Edenton	Goldsboro
Vance Carlton Way	1930-Henderson	1975-Fayetteville	1999-Ocracoke	Henderson
Charles Kivet Robinson	1929-Los Angeles, CA	1953-N. TX Conf.	1999-Columbus, OH	Burnt Prairie, IL
James Earl McLendon	1928-Robeson Co.	1981-Fayetteville	1999-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
Arlatha M. McDougald	1952-King Co., NY	(LP)	2000-Red Springs	Hoke Co.
Carson Stanley Tyson	1933-Jones Co.	1966-Fayetteville	2000-Burlington	Alamance Co.
James Earl Sutton	1936-Pitt Co.	1963-Greenville	2000-Raleigh	(cremation)
Cyrus Booker Hutcherson	1905-Glasgow, KY	1934-Lebanon, KY	2000-Valdosta, GA	Marietta, GA
Marion O. Stephenson	1910-Lawrenceville, VA	1934-Washington	2000-Washington, NC	Rocky Mount
Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr.	1923-Henderson	1961-Durham	2000-Henderson	Henderson
Tracie Varnum	1921-Supply	(FL)	2000-Wilmington	(cremation)
William Herman Brady	1916-High Falls	1939-Fayetteville	2000-Pinehurst	High Falls
Charles Eric Lincoln	1924-Athens, AL	1957-N. GA Conf.	2000-Durham	(cremation)
Lawrence Amon Green, Sr.	1920-Norfolk, VA	1954-Raleigh	2000-Blackstone, VA	Blackstone, VA

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

### I. COMPOSITION

- The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:
- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
  - B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
  - C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
  - D. The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

### II. ORGANIZATION

- The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:
- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
  - B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
  - C. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
  - D. The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

### III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

### V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

#### Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 2000

HELD	WHEN	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
174 Fayetteville	June 1999	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
175 Fayetteville	June, 2000	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan



## **Pastoral and Diaconal Rolls**

### **SECTION V**





**2000-2001 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION,  
ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF**

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

LP	Appointment Yrs Not LP Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Including
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	23	
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1995							
AILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	40
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington-Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham-Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996; Retired, 1999							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	3	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1952	1955	35
Trans. from W.Va., 1955; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987							
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE	1	R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	15
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984; Retired, 1994							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28	
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, JR.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	40	
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad.School, 1969; W.Carolina Univ., Asst.Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997							
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	26
Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct., 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987; Clinton-Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA:Camp Ground, 1998							
ALLEN, EBERN EARL	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	8	
Phillips Chapel, 1990.							
ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	17
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap., 1998							
ALLRED, GARY EDMUND	4	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	9
Tabernacle(SI), 1986; Salemburg(SI), 1987; Andrews Chapel(SI), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996.							
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	17	
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987							
ANDREWS, CHESTER JAMES	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41	
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Webb Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ashokie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND, JR.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	37	
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984; Pink Hill-Beulaville, 1992; Magnolia, 1996; Retired, 1997							
ARCHER, PATRICIA HICKS	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998	-----	2	
Trans. to MS Conf., 1993; Jefferson St.UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; Trans. from MS Conf., 1996; W. Trinity, 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1998; W. Trinity(FD), 1998.							
ARGO, DAVID ANTHONY	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3	
FA:Haymont (LW), 1978; Consecrated OM, 1981; FA:Haymont, DM of Music, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; FA:Haymont (FD), 1997							
ARMISTEAD, ROGER ADDISON	E	Texas	1962	1962	1965	7	
Maury-Mt. Herman (FI), 2/94; Shallotte Cir., 1995; Trans. from Texas Conf., 1997; Bethesda, 2000							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Hay St.: Assoc. 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987							
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN, III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	20	
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988; Dover-Clarks, 1994; Fremont, 1999							
ARTHURS, JEFFREY DEAN	2	R	Balt. Wash.	1995	1995	1998	4
Flat Rock(SL/PM), 1994; Trans. from Balt. Wash. Conf., 1996; Flat Rock, 1998; Salem (Alamance), 2000							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	41
Stem, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE DOLPHUS	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41	
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock-First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988							
AYDLETT, WILBUR CHRISTOPHER, JR.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	11	
Wilmington: Epworth, 1982; Butner: Community, 1986; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1990; Hawkins-Tabor, 1993; Fay: St. Andrews, 1999							
BAILEY, JAMES EDWARD	4	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	11
Century-Harrells, 1985; Harrells-Westview, 1986; Stem-Bullock's, 1988; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1991; Norlina, 1996; Salem (Person), 2000							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT	5	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	41
SC Conf.(LP), 1953; WNC Conf.(LP), 1955; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974, Wilmington Dist.Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990; RA-Highland, 1994; Retired, 1999							
BAKER, GERALD KEVIN	1.5	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	5
Creswell, 1/94; DU:Fayetteville Rd., Assoc., 1997; DU:Reconciliation, 1998							
BAKER, MILLARD RANDALL	R	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	40	
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987; Retired, 1993							

	LP	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
								Years
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	R	Greenville	1956	1957	1959		41
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989; Ex. Dir., CCOM, 1993; Retired, 1997								
BAME, ROBERT LEE	R	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		40
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983								
BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987		15
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LPI), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985; Broad Cr./St. Peter's, 1999								
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	R	Ohio	1967	1967	1969		29
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks: Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brookdale: Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988; Princeton, 1992; Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg, 1993; Retired, 1996								
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD	DL	L	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974		31
Wl: Grace, Assoc., 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wl: Grace, 1988; Laurusburg: St. Luke, 1990; Siler City: First, 1992; Disability Leave, 7/1/94								
BARBOUR, BERRY DTHA	8	R	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977		25
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989; Hamlet: First, 1991; Whiteville, 1995; Retired, 1999								
BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976			27
Wl: Wesley Mem., Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987; Pink Hill-Beaulaville, 1996								
BARRETT, TROY JAMES	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948			40
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First, 1964; New Bern: Centenary, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurusburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avenet Ferry, Assoc., (RM) 1989								
BARRINEAU, HARRY PHILIP	E	S.G.A.	1978	1978	1982			2
Transf. from N.G.A. Conf., 1998; Assoc. Dean of Students/Career Services, St. Andrews Pres. College, 1998; Counselor, Berwick Med. Ctr., Laurusburg, 2000								
BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM	R	Durham	1953	1953	1953			18
Rougemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into FC & retired, 1985								
BATES, SALLY GLENN	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998			4
Apptd. Parish Minister, Brit. Meth. Conf. (PMI), 1995; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (PMI), 1996; RA: Hayes Barton, 1998								
BAUMAN, ROBERT JEFFERY	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994			9
Wl: Wesley Mem., Assoc., (IS), 1987-88; Appt. to Att. Sch. (PMI), 1991; Swansboro, Assoc., 1992; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1994; Wl: Grace, 1998								
BEANE, KENNETH EUGENE	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951			39
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1992; Parkton, 1993; Chaplain, US Army (Retired), 1994; Retired, 1995								
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958			36
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986, Retired, 1991; Marshallberg-Smyrna (RM), 1994								
BEESON, GILBERT WARDO, JR.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963			39
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969, Fam. Life Specialist, Fay.Fam. Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989-93; Past.Couns., Fay. Family Life Ctr., 1999								
BELCHER, CARL DEAN	3	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993		10
St. Luke's, 11/1/1987; New Sharon, 3/1/1990								
BELEC, J. PETER	E	W NY			1995			0
Roanoke (OE), 1998; Trans. from WNY, 6/7/2000; Red Springs: Trinity, 2000								
BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983			20
Rocky Mt. First, Assoc., 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990; Hampstead, 1996								
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE	6	DL	Burlington	1964	1966	1968		36
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987; Westminster, 1994; Henderson: First, 1999; DL, 2000								
BENJAMIN, SHANE MARIO GREGORY	2	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999		5
Wilm: St. John-Smith Chap. (PL), 1994; Good Shepherd (PM), 1994; OU: Asbury Temple-Good Shepherd, 1999								
BENSON, ANN GILES	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995			8
Clinton Circuit, 1992; North Gates, 1993; Robersonville, 1996; Roberdel, 1997; Marners, 2000								
BENSON, DAVID CLARK	LA	Durham	1986	1986	1991			13
Attended School, 1986; Rocky Mt. First, Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990; Northampton, 1992; Benson, 1996; Aberdeen: Page Mem., 1998; Lv. Absence, 10/10/99								
BERGLAND, JOHN KENNETH	R	W. OH	1950	1950	1955			40
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985; Retired, 1995								
BERGLAND, ROBERT ERIC	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984			20
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988, Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1991; Apex, 1999								
BIDEAU, RENE ORVILLE	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958			23
Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Brd. of Glob. Min., Nat. Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988; Retired 12/31/93								
BINGHAM, WILLIAM ALLEN	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994			10
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1990; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1991; Swansboro, Asso, 1995; Nashville, 1999								
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE	4	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		36
Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Balhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pae Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984; Ebenezer, 1993; Retired, 1995								
BIZZELL, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.	.75	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		40
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988; Flat Rock, 1990; Retired, 1991								



LP	Appointment		First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
	Years	Relation					
<b>BLACK, BOBBY CARL</b> . . . . . R . . . . . New Bern . . . . . 1957 . . . . . 1957 . . . . . 1959 . . . . . 40							
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Chap. USAF, Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK, 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis Monthan AFB, AZ, 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs, CO, 1983; Chap. Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987; Retired, 1997							
<b>BLANCHARD, DIANE MARIE CHRISTIANSON</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Collegeville, MN . . . . . 1981 . . . . . 1981 . . . . . 1986 . . . . . 13							
Greenville: St. James, Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN. Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986; Fayetteville: Victory, 1977; Kipling Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte Camp, 1988; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1990; West End Doubs' Chapel, 1992; Disability Lv., 10/01/93; Retired, 1999; Cotton, 11/100-630/00							
<b>BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1978 . . . . . 25							
St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Fayetteville: Victory, 1977; Kipling Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte Camp, 1988; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1990; West End Doubs' Chapel, 1992; Disability Lv., 10/01/93; Retired, 1999; Cotton, 11/100-630/00							
<b>BLANCHARD, RANDY COY</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1984 . . . . . 1984 . . . . . 1986 . . . . . 16							
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1990; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1996; Bethel (BU Dist.), 1998							
<b>BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Durham . . . . . 1961 . . . . . 1957 . . . . . 1961 . . . . . 29							
Harlowe-Dak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airborn, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977; Mt. Sylvan, 1984; Retired, 1990							
<b>BLEDSEE, LISA ELLEN CREECH</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1993 . . . . . 1993 . . . . . 1997 . . . . . 7							
Attend School, 1993; Ocracoke, 1994; Gatesville, 1995; Evergreen, 1998							
<b>BLUE, JOHN ROBERT</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Maryville, Mo. . . . . 1952 . . . . . 1955 . . . . . 1956 . . . . . 43							
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1965; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain, VA Ctr., Martinsburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971; Retired, 1996							
<b>BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1978 . . . . . 26							
Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985; DU: Glendale Heights, 1994							
<b>BONE, JESSE VIRGIL, SR.</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Kinston . . . . . 1962 . . . . . 1962 . . . . . 1964 . . . . . 37							
Salem, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. O.K. Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1992; Salem (GR Dist.), 1997; Retired, 1999							
<b>BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Durham . . . . . 1941 . . . . . 1943 . . . . . 1945 . . . . . 36							
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; Wt. Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977							
<b>BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Goldsboro . . . . . 1945 . . . . . 1947 . . . . . 1949 . . . . . 42							
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987							
<b>BOWDEN, REUBEN LAWRENCE, JR.</b> . . . . . E . . . . . AL-W.F.L . . . . . 1982 . . . . . 1982 . . . . . 1988 . . . . . 18							
Transf. from AL-W.F.L. Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 2000							
<b>BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Goldsboro . . . . . 1967 . . . . . 1967 . . . . . 1969 . . . . . 24							
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984; Retired, 1991							
<b>BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1978 . . . . . 26							
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990; Union Chapel, 1993; Bunn-Hill King, 1997; Kenansville Par., 2000							
<b>BOYKIN, FRANKLIN ALTON</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1982 . . . . . 1982 . . . . . 1984 . . . . . 18							
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989; Richlands, 1992; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1998; Jacksonville: New Church, 2000							
<b>BRADSHAW, FRANCES CONNOR</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Greenville . . . . . 1963 . . . . . 1963 . . . . . 1966 . . . . . 37							
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988; Kitty Hawk, 1993							
<b>BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1976 . . . . . 1976 . . . . . 1979 . . . . . 24							
Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988; DU: Aldersgate, 1994							
<b>BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Durham . . . . . 1961 . . . . . 1961 . . . . . 1964 . . . . . 39							
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Church, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop/Dir., Min. Rel., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1995							
<b>BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1979 . . . . . 1972 . . . . . 1981 . . . . . 23							
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989; Fay-Haymont, 1995; RA: Highland, 1999							
<b>BROADWELL, ALAN RAY</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1980 . . . . . 1980 . . . . . 1982 . . . . . 20							
Roanoke Rapid-First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; 60: St. Luke, 1991; Swansboro, 1996							
<b>BROOKS, ERNEST RAY</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1993 . . . . . 1993 . . . . . 1996 . . . . . 7							
Shady Grove, 1993; Pembroke: First, 1996; Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel, 1999							
<b>BROOKS, REX EUGENE</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1984 . . . . . 21							
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; LA, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham: Bethany, 1988; Mebane, 1993; Edenton, 1997; Retired 1/100; West Orange, 2/19/00							
<b>BROWN, JAMES COLLINS PARKER</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Kinston . . . . . 1950 . . . . . 1950 . . . . . 1952 . . . . . 40							
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; Wt. Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: Memorial, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1990							
<b>BROWN, JAMES STANLEY</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1988 . . . . . 1988 . . . . . 1991 . . . . . 12							
Salemburg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989; Oriental, 1996							
<b>BROWN, PHILIP SHERMAN</b> . . . . . E . . . . . So. New Jersey . . . . . 1960 . . . . . 1960 . . . . . 1962 . . . . . 29							
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Penick Memorial Home, Southern Pines, 1973							
<b>BROWN, RALPH ALAN</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1980 . . . . . 1980 . . . . . 1983 . . . . . 20							
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984; New Bern: Faith, 11/95							
<b>BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Va. Beach, VA . . . . . 1959 . . . . . 1959 . . . . . 1961 . . . . . 34							
Transf. from VA, 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986; Raleigh: Longview, 1990; Retired, 1993.							
<b>BROWN, VERNON WEAVER III</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1987 . . . . . 1987 . . . . . 1990 . . . . . 8							
Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1991; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1994; Lv Absence, 7/1/96; Verona, 2000							
<b>BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1974 . . . . . 1977 . . . . . 26							
Student Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1994; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982; Assoc. Dean/Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1994; Assoc. Dean for External Relations, DDS, 1999							

	LP						Appointment
	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Yrs Not
	Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Including LP Yrs
<b>BROWNING, PAUL CASTO</b> . . . . .	3	R	Buckhanon,W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	35
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville,1969; Wilmington:Trinity, 1972; Morehead City:First, 1973; Adm.,Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm.,Harrison House,1981;Adm.,Meridian Nurs.Ctr.,1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill.Care Ctr.,1986; Retired, 1988							
<b>BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	23
St.Marks,Assoc.,1977; Asbury,1979; Exec.Sec.,New Church Dev.,GGCM,Natl.Div.,1987; Durham:Trinity,1988; Fuquay-Varina,1991							
<b>BRUNSON, JESSE</b> . . . . .	5	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	17
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance,1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987; F.A.John Wesley, 1997							
<b>BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON</b> . . . . .	R		Kinston	1962	1962	1965	36
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Eiland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buchhorn,1984; Roanoke,1988; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1992; Retired, 1998							
<b>BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON</b> . . . . .	1	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	33
Trans. from Ohio Conf.,1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace,1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com.Leadership Dev.& Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh:St.Marks,1988; Ahoskie, 1990; Retired, 1992							
<b>BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT</b> . . . . .	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	24
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1994							
<b>BUDZINSKI, WILLIAM MARVIN</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	2
Plank Chapel (FL), 1997; Plank Chapel, 1998							
<b>BUFFALO, JANET LYNN KENNEDY</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	7
Sandhills Circuit, 1993; Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel, 1996; RO: Pee Dee, 1997							
<b>BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS</b> . . . . .	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1960	39
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton,1966; Durham:Carr, 1970; Lillington,1976; Jacksonville:Northwoods, 1980; Robbins:Tabernacle,1987; Manteo: Mt.Olivet,1993; Retired, 1996							
<b>BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON</b> . . . . .	1	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	40
Troy Circuit, 1954; Carver's Creek, 1958; Bd. of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymont, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin.Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990; Wesley Pines, 1994; Retired, 1995							
<b>BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	29
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988; Sharon:Holden Beach, 1991; Manns Harbor, 1992; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1995; Caledonia,1998; Bunn-Hill King, 2000							
<b>BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST III</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	20
Kinnakeet, 1982;Creswell,1984;Rocky Mt.:First,Assoc.,1985;Goldsboro:New Hope,1987; LaGrange,1987; RO: Pee Dee, 1991;Cobb Ct.,1993; Raleigh:Westover, 1999							
<b>BUTSON, JOHN DAVID</b> . . . . .	E	MN		1972	1972	1975	31
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St.John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988; Snead's Grove, 1991; Maxton: St.Paul's, 1995; Conway, 1997							
<b>BYERS, LEONARD CECIL JR.</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	29
Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain,Univ. of Va. Med. Ctr., 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, Shelby, 1976; Dir. of Past.Care, Cleveland Reg. Med. Ctr.,1989							
<b>BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.</b> . . . . .	R		Kinston	1950	1955	1956	40
Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy:Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987; Beaufort: Ann St., 1989; Dis.Leave, Jan. 1991; Retired, 1991							
<b>BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON</b> . . . . .	3	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	38
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort:Ann St., 1975; Rai:Children's Home, 1981; Ex.Dir.UM Foundation,Inc.,1985; Retired,3/01/1999							
<b>BYRD, NATHAN HODKS</b> . . . . .	R		Richmond,Va.	1958	1960	1962	41
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone,1956; Trans.to Va.Conf.,1957; Trans.from Va.Conf.,1959; Newland-Grace,1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights,1964; Carboro,1968; Ahoskie,1973; Goldsboro:St.Luke,1978; Dir.,Pub.Rel.,Meth.Ret.Homes,1982; Burlington:Davis St.,1992; Disability Leave,9/1/95; Retired, 1999							
<b>CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY</b> . . . . .	R		Brooklyn,NY	1951	1951	1953	40
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981; Retired, 1991; Chatham: Mt. Zion (RM), 1994							
<b>CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS</b> . . . . .	E		Kinston	1962	1962	1964	38
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount:First, Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff,1976; Mt.Sylvan,1980; Smithfield:Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988;Raleigh:Benson Mem., 1992; Clinton:First, 1999							
<b>CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM</b> . . . . .	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	21
Norlina, 1977; BU:Grace,1982; RA:Pleasant Grove,1987; Wilson:W.Nash,1991; Scotts Hill:Wesleyan Chapel,1996							
<b>CAMPBELL, DENNIS MARION</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	32
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean,Duke Divinity School, 1983; Faculty,Duke Divinity School, 1997;Faculty,Duke Div.School & Headmaster,Woodberry Forest School,1998; Headmaster, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1999							
<b>CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER</b> . . . . .	R		Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	37
Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock:First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984; Retired, 1996							
<b>CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY</b> . . . . .	R		Durham	1961	1961	1963	33
Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham:St.Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston:Westminister, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984; Williamston, 1989; Stedman:Cokesbury, 1990; Evansdale, 1992; Retired, 1994							
<b>CARPENTER, ROBERT LEE, JR.</b> . . . . .	9	E	Fayetteville	1989	1992	1996	11
St.Paul-Beaver Dam(FL),1980; Poplar Springs-Memphis(FL),1984; Assoc.Mbr., 1988; Mt. Zion(AM),1989; Mt.Zion (PM),1992; Caledonia (PM),1993;Cedar Island-Sea Level(PM), 1994;Cedaris-Sea Level,1996							
<b>CARPENTER, ZELLA SPARKS</b> . . . . .	E		Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	6
Maury-Mt. Herman, 1995; Black Creek-Lucama, 1997; Aptd in WNC Conf., 2000							
<b>CARSON, WILLIAM ERIC</b> . . . . .	R		Belfast,Ireland	1960	1960	1960	26
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh:Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham:Duke Memorial, 1987; Raleigh: St. James, 1992; Retired, 1997							
<b>CARTER, THEODORE VON</b> . . . . .	5	R	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	31
Sanford Ct., 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1987; Retired, 1993							

LP	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment	
							Yrs Not	Including
Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs		
CASTEEL, JOSEPH WAYNE	7	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998		5
RA: Millbrook, Assoc. (LP), 1988; FA: Johnson Mem. (LP), 1993; Pleasant Hill (LP), 1994; Pleasant Hill (AM), 1995; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1998; Siler City: First, 1999								
CHAFFIN, JAMES CLAUDE		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945		45
Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimans, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986; Retired, 1989; Cartontown-Cool Spgs. (RM), 1994								
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS		R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968		39
Attend Sch., 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend Sch., 1967; Asst. Prof., MI, 1970; Asst. Prof., Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ. Chicago, 9/91; Visiting Scholar, Northwestern Univ., 1997; Retired, 1999								
CHANDLER, GEORGE PATTERSON		R	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1961		41
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student, Emory University, 1966; Prof., Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological Sem., 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981; Vist. Scholar, Union Th. Sem., NYC, 1994; Prof., Columbia College, 1995; Retired, 1999								
CHEASTY-MILLER, PATRICE ANNE		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996		8
Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford-Salem, 1993; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1995; Lv. of Absence, 1999; DU: St. Paul, 2000								
CHECK, JOHN MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994		8
Hornes-Sims, 1990; Gold Valley, 1995; RM: St. Paul, 1996								
CHEYNEY, STEPHEN ROBERTS		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999		4
Attend School, 1996; Cedar Grove, 1997; Campus Min., United Christian Fellowship, UNC-Charlotte, 1999								
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON	1	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961		30
S.C. Conf. 1956-1965; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987; North Gates, 1992; Williamston, 1994; Retired, 1998								
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		39
Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapel, 1968; Chapel, USA, 1971; Chapel to NISA, 1974; Chapel, VA Med. Ctr., 1984								
CHRISMON, HAROLD McELROY, SR.	7	R	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971		25
Union-Newbegin, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985; Lillington, 1990; Retired, 1993; Harnett: Cokesbury (RM), 1994								
CHRISTIAN, ROBERT STONE		E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964		10
Transf. from NNJ, 1990; Prof., Methodist College, 1990								
CLARK-DICKENS, KATHY ALLENE		E	Louisiana	1977	1977	1981		4
Trans. from LA Conf., 1996; Sneads Ferry: First, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1997; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp., Annapolis, MD, 1998								
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS		DL	Memphis	1959	1961	1964		39
New Bern Circuit, 1957; Washington, Assoc., 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Eliz. City-Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern-Riverside, 1977; BU: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987; Old Dock, 1988; Swan Quarter, 1991; Carr, 1994; Disability Leave, 1/1/96								
CLAYTON, RICHARD THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988		16
Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1986; Louisburg, 1992; Cary: St. Francis, 1997								
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976		26
Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985; Candor, 1993; Smith, 1996; FA: Victory, 1997; Gatesville, 1998								
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977		26
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989; Duck, 1994								
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL	50	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		42
Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988								
CLYBURN, MARGARET CLAIRE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989		14
Assoc., RA: Benson Memorial, 1987; Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989; BU: Faith, 1991; Perquimans, 1993; Wash.: Asbury, 1995; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1998								
COBB, ARNOLD GENE, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986		19
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990; Mt. Gilead: First, 1992; Wil.: Winstead, 1995; Louisburg, 1999								
COFFMAN, LAURIE HAYS		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996		7
Durham: Calvary, 1993								
COILE, JAMES HENRY	4	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970		29
Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trantown, 1971; Conference Secretary, 1974-80; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980; Carboro, 1988; Conference Secretary, 1989; Bethel, 1991; Carthage, 1994; Retired, 1996								
COLE, LISA ANN BROWN		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988		15
Appointed to attend sch., 1985; Wilson: First Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989; Dur: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1995								
COLLIER, MILTON BAILEY, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991		12
Lucama-Sims, 1981; Leasburg, 1985; Bethel-Rones, 1988; Rones Chap., Jan. 1990; Cedar Grove, 1991; New Hope, 1995; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1999								
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		47
Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec.-Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst. to Cab. for New Ch. Dev. & Cont. Campaign, 1989; Retired, 1991								
COLON-EMERIC, EDGARDO A.		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000		2
Durham Hispanic Ministries, 1998; DU: Cristo Vive, 2000								
COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981		23
Attend Sch., 1977; Stud. Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983; Team Ldr., Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1993; Dir., Cong. Develop., 1998								
CONNER, SANDRA JEAN (ROSE)		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991		11
Bethel, 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1998								
COOK, CHARLES MARVIN	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983		19
Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc. (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardner's, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994; Henderson: First, 2000								
COOK, IRVING ELMER		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1957		32
Trans. from Genesee, NY Conf.; South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James 1963; Lillington, 1970; Carboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired, 1989								
COPE, ROGER DALE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980		22
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994								

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970		32
Goldston Charge, 1963; Chaplain, US Army, 1970								
COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977		26
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Belmont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; BU: W.								
Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996								
COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983		20
Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Laurinburg: Central, 1989								
COX, RICHARD LEWIS		E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974		33
Durham, Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984								
CRANE, LARRY DEAN		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990		1
Center, 1988; Dublin, 1993; GO: Pine Forest, 1999								
CRANK, STEWART ALLEN		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000		3
Helena, 1997								
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE	2	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		40
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969; Retired, 1998								
CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951		5
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981								
CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986		17
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring Garysburg, 1988; Star, 1993; Ahoskie, 1998								
CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975		20
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986; Bahama, Mt. Bethel, 1992; Retired, 1994								
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		33
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richlands, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969								
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953		37
Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; BU: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986								
CROWDE, JOHN MARSHALL	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988		16
Clark St.(FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1992; Salter Path, 1996; Spring Hope, 1998								
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND		R	Durham	1953	1955	1956		35
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1966; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989								
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945		30
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972								
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958		32
Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985								
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD	3	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983		20
St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhyne, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish, 1994								
CUMMINGS-WORIAK, CAROLYN		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999		4
Lv. of Absence, 1995; Fay: Grace-Trinity, 1996; Rockingham: Trinity-Zion, 1999								
CURRIN, DOUGLAS BRIAN		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995		9
Broadway-Morris Chapel, 1988; Wt: New Church, 2000								
CYR, RONALD DALE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975		29
Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Clinical Chap., Caswell Center, 1981								
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD		R	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		37
Wynnewood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin., Juvenile Serv. Div., NC Office of the Courts, 1975; Retired, 1999								
DANIEL, DAVID ESON		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966		34
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-Pres. Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; Pres., NC Community College Fdn., 1989; Ex. Dir., Pa. Comm. for Com. Colleges, Oct. 1990; Pres., Midland Coll., Midland, TX, 08/91; Retired, 1998								
DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982		21
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983; Dunn: Divine St., 1992; Kinston: Queen St., 1999								
DANIELS, FRANKLIN DELAND		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963		40
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Past. Couns., Marvin, 10/91; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 12/95								
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		R	W. TX	1949	1949	1951		35
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1978; Retired, 1984								
DAVIS, ELDRICK RAY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988		16
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989								
DAVIS, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979		24
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonburg, 1989; Ral: Ebenezer, 1995								
DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES		R	Durham	1972	1966	1978		22
Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall Pamilco Parish, 1967; Pamilco Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoee, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamson: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990; Missionary to Armenia, 1994; Retired, 3/31/98								
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		39
Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989								
DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980		24
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; FA: Gardners, 1955								
DAWSON, RONNIE RICHARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998		6
Concord(SL), 1993; Warren's Grove (SL/PM), 1996; Graham: Cedar Cliff, 1998								
DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960		36
Union Methodist Church, 1959; North Gates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham; Pee Dee, 1979; Pineoats-Conetoee, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1999								



LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
							Yrs Not	Including
							LP Yrs	
DENNY, CLYDE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	10	
Burlington: Davis St. Assoc., 1986; Lebanon-Carr, 1988;			Ocracoke, 1990; Windsor, 1993; Eliz City: First, 1999					
DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	24	
Harrisville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope,			Chaplain, USAF, 1982					
DICKENS, JOHN VAN III		E	Louisiana	1978	1978	1985	4	
Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Chaplain, US Navy, 1996.								
DIETRICH, RONALD EDWARD		E	EUB	1965	1965	1965	5	
Transferred from W.P.A. Conf., 1995; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1996.								
DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	26	
Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham-Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Roanoke								
Rapids: First, 1996; Grant Development & Admin., UMCOR, 1998; Asst. Gen. Sec., UMCOR, 1999								
DOOSON, JERRY STEPHEN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	26	
Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987; Wilmington: Grace, 1993; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1998; Mebane:								
New Church, 2000								
DOOSON, LEWIS HARDIE		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30	
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Marners, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollockville, 1968;								
Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981;								
Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983								
DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	25	
Student, 1975; Pollockville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; RA: Edenton St., Assoc., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989; Oriental, 1992; New								
Bern: Trinity, 1996; Hertford, 1999								
DRAKE, PARA LEE RODENHIZER		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	4	
Attend School, 1996; Mt. Tirzah, 1997; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1998; CPE, Duke Med Ctr, 1999; Res. Chap., Duke Med Ctr., 2000								
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	35	
Attend Sch., 1965; Marners, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Hea. Ctr., 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988; Kenansville;								
Parish, 1993; Saulston, 1996; Plymouth, 1999.								
DRUM, BARRY PAGE		FL	Pent. Holiness	1995	1995	1997	5	
Bethel-Lebanon, 1993; Trans. from Pent. Hol. Church, 1995; Harnett Co.: New Church, 1998; Harnett: The Rock, 1999; Fam. Lv., 2000								
DRYE, JUDITH BOLEN		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	5	
Fairbluff-Cerro Gordo, 1995; Sanford-St. Luke, Assoc., 1997								
DOUFFEL, MARTY EGENE		3	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	4
Eno-Palmer's Gr. (SL), 1993; Wilm: Pine Valley, Assoc. (PM), 1996; (FC), 1999; Aberdeen: Page Mem., 1/1/00								
DULANEY, EARL GEORGE		E	KY	1971	1971	1975	29	
Transfer from KY, 1974; Leasburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1991;								
Nashville, 1993; Robbins, 1995; 60: St. Luke, 2000								
DUNHAM, PAUL RALPH		4	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	7
Elm City, 1993; Pikeville: St. Joseph, 2000								
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		R	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	41	
Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981;								
Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1990; Retired, 1993								
DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	16	
Attend. Brite Div. Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; Leave of Absence, 9/1/86; Cumnock, 1989; Leave								
of Absence, 1992; Fairview, 1995; EC: Riverside, 2000								
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	24	
Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Bragden, 1966;								
Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove (RM), 1994								
EARLY, LAURA GUNTER		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	7	
Aulander, 1991; Gatesville, 1995; Program Coordinator, Eliz. City District, 7/1/95; All God's Children, 1997								
EARNHARDT, DANIEL THOMAS		E		1963	1963	1965	37	
Ellis Chapel, 1963; Transf. to WNC Conf., 1966; Charlotte: First, 1966; Charlotte-Duncan Mem., 1968; Wesley's Fdn., Greenville, 1969 to								
present; Grimesland (426.1); Chocowinity (426.1); Transf. to NC Conf., 1992; Chocowinity, & Campus Min. ECU, 1992; Carboro, 1998								
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	36	
Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968;								
Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986; Retired, 1989								
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE		6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	28
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978;								
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986; Retired, 1988; Jones Chapel (RM), 1994; Moncure (RM), 1996								
EDENS, ALLEN CLEVELAND, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	38	
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967;								
Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981; Spring Lake (RM), 1994								
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD		3	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	30
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant, 1965; Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981;								
Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1989; Tarboro: St. James, 1994; Retired, 1996.								
EDGERTON, MARTHA KIRK WOFFORD		E	LA Conf.	1991	1991	1998	2	
Trans. from LA Conf. (PM), 7/1/97; Garner: St. Andrews, Assoc. (PM), 1997; Bethel-Lebanon, 1998; LA, 10/1/99; Shallotte Cir., 2000								
EDWARDS, STEVEN MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	3	
Warrenton: Wesley Mem. (PM), 1997, (E), 1999								
ELDREDGE, ROBERT KENNETH		1	R	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	10
West Orange, 1986; Retired, 1996.								
ELLIOTT, EDWARD CORNWELL		R	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	15	
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Meth. Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984;								
Therapist, Johnston Co. Men. Hea. Ctr., 1988; Retired, 1994.								
ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	20	
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1994;								
Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1999; Troy: Trinity, 2000								
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	32	
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District								
Superintendent, 1989; Ral-Edenton St., 1995								
EPPESON, JAMES SIDNEY		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	42	
Attend Sch., 1956; Calvary Church (Student Aptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina,								
1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989; Wanchese: Bethany, 1992;								
Evansdale (RM), 1994; South Rosemary, 1996; Retired, 1998.								

LP	Appointment				Yrs Not		
	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Including	Yrs Not
Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs	
EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.	R	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		42
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985; Retired, 1991; Chowan, 2/1/93							
ESTES, GAYLA GREENE	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978		22
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KIONDIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990; Bethel, 1994; Oxford, 1/1/00							
EORE, AYOLETTE JAMES, JR.	R	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986		12
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986; Newton-Grove, 1990; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1993; Retired, 1995							
EVANS, TOMMY LEWIS	3	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	16
Lebanon(LP, 1981; Burlington Circuit, 1985; Wilson:First, Assoc., 1989; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1990; Concord, 1994; Wendell, 1996; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2000							
EVERETT, GLENN BATES	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	19
Cedar Island(FLP, 1976; Stokes(SLP, 1978; Efland(SLP, 1980; Efland, 1981; Bu:Faith, 1985; South Camden, 1991; Swepsonville, 1996.							
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN	R	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964		37
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1960; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to WNC Conf., 1963; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet:First, 1975; Cary:First, 1981; Durham:Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford:St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh:Benson Memorial, 1989; Rockingham:First, 1992; Retired, 1998.							
FAIRLEY, LEONARD EARL	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988		15
Sanford Circuit, 1984; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988; Sanford Circuit, 1992; RA:Soapstone, 1997							
FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976		29
Attend Sch., 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977							
FARMER, PENNY ELIZABETH DOLLAR	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983		20
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989							
FELTON, GAYLE CARLTON	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989		17
Grad Student, 1983; Assoc. Prof., Meredith Coll., 1987; Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity Sch., 1989; Sr. Consultant, Duke Div. Sch., 1997; Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, GBDD, 1998							
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	50	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	40
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983; Retired, 1994							
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		39
Attend Sch., 1952; Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984; Spec. Asst. to Dean, Duke Div. Sch., 1990; Retired, 1992							
FITZGERALD, NORMAN RICHARD	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000		4
Union Grove, 1996; Chapel Hill:Amity, 1998							
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955		37
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, 1956; Ral: Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; OU:Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989; Retired, 1991							
FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975		29
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1/1/94; Rockingham:First, 1998							
FGLEMAN, LELAND JAN	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979		19
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985; Apptd to Attend Sch., 1988; LA, 1989; Apptd to Attend Sch., 1994; Staff, Triangle Couns., Inc., Raleigh, 2000							
FORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE	E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975		30
Granville Ct., 1970; Brookside-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989; Jacksonville:Northwoods, 1/1/94; Mt. Olive:First, 1996; Smyrna, 1999							
FORMO, STEVEN NEIL	4	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	6
Lebanon-Carr(SL, 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992, (FC), 1997; Woodland, 1999							
FOWLER, LEON DELANO	R	Wesleyan Church	1988	1988	1990		11
Kinnakeet, 1987; Transf. from Wesleyan Church, 1990; Biscoe-Bascom, 1991; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1/1/94; Northampton, 1996; Retired, 1999							
FOWLER-MARCHANT, DONNA LYNNE	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999		3
Johnston Ct. (OD, 1996), (PM), 1997; Fay: Haymount, Assoc., 1999							
FOX, DORIS THOMPSON	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992		11</

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	26
Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelvorton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988; LaGrange, 1999							
GAST, MICHAEL FRANCIS	3	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	3
Bladen (SL), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1997; Murfreesboro, 1999							
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	32
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986							
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN	E	N.Y.	Fayetteville	1966	1966	1968	34
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990; Fay: Haymount, 1999							
GIBSON, ALAN CRAIG	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	23	
Attend Sch., 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989; New Hope (EC Dist), 1999							
GIBSON, ROBERT STANSILL	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	12	
Caledonia, 1952; Seaboard, 1956; Dir., Wesley Fd. Appalachian State Univ., 1958; Student, Fla. State Univ., 1960; Instructor & Asst. Librarian, Univ. of Ga., 1962; Assoc. Librarian, Louisburg College, 1963; Asst. Prof. & Public Serv. Librarian, Radford College, VA, 1964; Vol. Loc., 1965; Readmitted, 1991; Retired, 1991							
GILBERT, MILTON HEATH, SR.	E	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	32	
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995; RA: St. Mark's, 1999							
GILLIKIN, HAYWOOD WRENN	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	10	
Whitley-Elizabeth, 1985; Micro-Fellowship, 1989; Pasquotank, 1990; Mt. Hermon, 1992							
GIROD, DAVID WILLIAM	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	2	
Bethesda, 1998; DU: Pleasant Green, 2000							
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	41	
Attend Sch., 1955; Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bd. of Ed., 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976; Prof., NCSU, 1984; Retired, 1996							
GLEAVES, EDITH LEE	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	16	
Student, Duke, 1984; RA: Cokesbury, 1985; RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 1995; Deputy Gen. Sec., BGM, 2000							
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37	
Attend Sch., 1953; Hay St., Assoc., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. to Rock-River Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir., Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc. Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984; Retired, 1992							
GODWIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN	DL	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	20	
Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988; Rones Chapel, 1992; Harkers Island, 1995; Bridgerton, 1997; Disability Lv., 01/01/99							
GOERHING, CAROL WOODS	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	22	
GR: Jarvis, Assoc., 1978; Chowan, 1982; EC: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-pastor, 1996							
GOERHING, DAVID JACOB	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	23	
Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-pastor, 1996							
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.	FL	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	30	
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theo., 1974; Teacher, Colegio Methodistista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, 1979; Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988; Piney-Grove-Hickory Grove, 1991; Morrow's Chapel, 1993; Hightower, 1994; Rowland, 1997; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1999; Fam. Lv. 2000							
GNIA, RACHEL RADELINE	E	W. Ohio Conf.	1990	1990	1992	10	
Transf. to NC Conf., 1992; Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1992; Ch. Hill: Univ. Assoc., 8/1/1992; Prog. Coord., Soc. of St. Andrew, 4/97							
GNIA, RONALD E.	E	W. Ohio Conf.	1990	1990	1992	10	
Transf. to NC Conf., 1992; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1992							
GODCH, RAY THOMAS	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	27	
Attend Sch., 1973; Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982							
GODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN	2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	22
Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1996; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1999							
GRAVES, STACEY ZANE	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	11	
Student, Duke Div. School, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1990; Lillington, 1993; Knightdale, 1999							
GRAVES, WALTER LAWRENCE	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	10	
Rock Creek, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1990; N. Bern: Trinity, 1999							
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	23	
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Meth. College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989							
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS	R	New Bern	1936	1936	1940	40	
Rougemonet, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Appts., Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976							
GREENER, THOMAS	E	W. PA	1992	1992	2000	0	
W: Wesley Memorial (OE), 1998; Tr. from W. PA, 6/7/00; Topsail: Faith Harbor, 2000							
GREENWAY, RICHARD OWEN	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	6	
Attend School, 1993; BU-Front Street, Assoc., 1994; Union Grove, 1998							
GREENWOOD, SUSAN LYNN PATE	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	18	
Attend Sch., 1981; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990; Wilson: West Nash, 1996; DU: Trinity, 1999							
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	40	
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor. Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988; Fairmont: Trinity, 1992; Retired, 1994							
GRISSEND, DAVID RONALD	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	27
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989; Admin./CED, Oxford Orph., Masonic Home for Child, 1998							
GUM, DONALD FRANCIS	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	30	
BU: Davis St., 1968; Bethel, 1970; Attend Sch., 1973; Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Stud. Affairs, 1974; Dir. Pastor. Care, Wesley Long Com. Hosp., Greensboro, 1978; Chap. Dir. Past. Care, Alamance Hsa. Serv., 1989							
GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	28	
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA: Gardners, 1984; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1988; Havelock: First, 1993; Tarboro: St. James, 1998							

	LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Including LP Yrs
HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN	1	R		Fayetteville	1974		1978	22
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1988; Retired, 1995								
HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.		E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	22
Duke Div.Sch., 1978; Duke Mem.Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1/82; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989; Wrightsboro, 1997								
HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.		E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	26
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap. Dept. Past. Care, Nash Gen.Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986; Dir. Past. Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hosp. 1990; Dir.Chap.Serv., Durham Meth.Ret.Com., 1996								
HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS	3	E		Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	26
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisville Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec.Meth. Home for Child., 1985								
HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR		E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	22
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, US Navy, 1983; Rougemont, 11/96								
HALL, STEVEN MICHAEL		E		Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	13
Mt. Tirzah, 1986; Sharon, 1988, Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1991; Smithfield: Whitley-Elizabeth, 1992								
HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH, JR.		E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	11
Macon (ISLP), 1986; Maxton: St. Paul, 1990; Erwin, 1995; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 1/97								
HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH, SR.		E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	23
Wilmington/Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; FA:St.Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville:Northwoods, 1987; Richlands-Beaulaville, 11/191; Ahsokie, 1992; Durham:Asbury, 1998								
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED		R		Durham	1953	1953	1957	32
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985								
HAMM, RODNEY GENE		E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	25
Walnut Grove, 1975; Kingston:Queen St.Assoc., 1977; Rockingham:East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; RA:Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington:Wesley Mem., 1990; Burlington District Superintendent, 1996								
HAMMOND, ROBERT MICHAEL	3	E		Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	10
Bath, 1987; Straits-North River, 1991; Conway, 1993; Magnolia, 1997; Pinebluff, 1999								
HANKAL, MADISON NEWTON		E		Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	6
Gilburg, 1991; Brookland-Brookdale, 1994; Goldsboro:St.Paul, Assoc., 1995; Edgecombe Parish, 2000								
HARBIN, HAROLD HARVEY, JR.	6	E		Fayetteville	1996	1998	2000	
Harkers Island (IS), 1989; (FL), 1990; Salter Path (FL), 1992; RO:Glenwood (AM), 1996; Hyde Co.Coop. Par., 2000								
HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL		R		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	18
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington: Circuit, 1989; Goshen-Keener, 1993; Princeton, 1995; Retired, 1997								
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD		R		Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garriis Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikeville-Mt.Carmel, 1974; Mt.Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977								
HARRINGTON, WILLIAM DAVID		E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	11
Washington Ct., 1987; Harkers Island, 1992; Greenville:Jarvis, Asso., 1995								
HARRIS, DONALD LEE	12	R		Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	27
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986; Laurinburg:First, 1990; Retired, 1994								
HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.		E		Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	27
Attend Sch., 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham:Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont:Trinity, 1987; Greenville:Jarvis Mem.Assoc., 1992; Mt.Gilead, 1995								
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		R		Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	38
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967;Chaplain,VA Med. Ctr., 1975; Retired, 1997								
HARRISON, SHANA DENETIA		E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	3
Apptd to Attend School, 1997; Volunteers in Mission, Peru, 1998; Missionary to Peru, 1999; Missionary to Chile, 2000								
HARRY, JAMES HAROLD		E		Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	7
Apptd to Attend Sch., 1993; Raleigh:Highland, Assoc., 1994; Franklinton, 1998; RA:Trinity, 12/23/99								
HARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN		E		Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	18
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991								
HARVIN, DAVID LEWIS		E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	25
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du:Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991; Dev.Officer, Stop Hunger Now, 1998								
HARWOOD, JOHN ELLIOTTE, JR.		E		VA	1959	1959	1962	41
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1994; Roxboro:Long Mem., 1999								
HATCH, MARY MARTHA		E		Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	9
Flat Rock, 1991; Fuquay-Varina Assoc., 1994; Buncombe St.UMC, Assoc./Coll. & Youth Min., SC Conf., 1996								
HAYES, CAROL DELL		E (FD)		Fayetteville	1997	1997		3
Consecrated OM, 1977; Trans.from W.O.H Conf., 1984; Prog.Dir., Epworth, 1984; Dir.Human Resources, MRH, 1987; Assoc.Dir., CCOM, Lay Ministries, 1990; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Assoc.Dir., CCOM (FD), 1997; Study Lv., 4/01/1999; Assoc.Dir., CCOM, _____; Dir., Discipleship, CCT, 2000								
HELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR.	7	R		Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	21
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GD: Pine Forest, 1984; Wesley Chapel, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 01/91; Disability Lv. 12/01/93; Retired, 1998.								
HELMS, SUZANNA ROSS		FL		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	17
RA:St.James Assoc., 1979; Raleigh:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Raleigh:Jenkins Mem., 1987; Leave of Absence, 1992; Bolingbrook:Friendship, N.III.(426.1), 1993; Family Leave, 7/1/96.								
ENDERSON, REGINA		E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	3
RA:St.Marks, Assoc., 1997; CH:University, Assoc., 2000								
HENDRICKS, MELVIN ELTON		E		SC	1962	1962	1964	38
Middleburg (AS), 1961; Transfer from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983								
HERRIN, CHARLES LAWTON	6	E		N. Alabama	1974	1974	1980	26
Raleigh:Cokesbury, 9/11/1973; Assoc.Campus Min., Raleigh Wesley Fdn., 8/1/1974; Child Care Worker, Meth.Home for Child., 1976; N.Ala.Conf., 1979-1993; Halifax (426.1), 1990; Tr.from N.Ala.Conf., 1993; Halifax (E), 1993; Coats, 1994; RA: Longview, 1999								
HERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM	1	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	26
Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopedewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA., 1988								



	LP		Appointment				
	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Yrs Not
	Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Including LP Yrs
HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY	E	IA		1973	1973	1976	27
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990							
HICKS, PATRICIA VILLINES	E (FD)		Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3
SW TX & Little Rock Conf., (LW), 1979-86; Consecrated DM, 1986; Little Rock Conf. (DM), 1990; Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 4/24/91; Cary: First, DM of Music, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection 1997; Cary: First (FD), 1997							
HICKS, PHYLLIS KAY	E		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	15
Raleigh: Benson Memorial Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. of DU-CH, 1994							
HICKS, WAYNE MARION	E		Baltimore-Washington	1973	1973	1975	5
Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Pikeville, 1998; Salem (GR Dist.), 1999							
HIGGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON	E		Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	16
Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1993; Fayetteville: Gardner, 1994; Hamlet: First, 1995; Robbins: Tabernacle, 2000							
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.	R		Kinston	1950	1950	1950	40
Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources Conf. COM, 1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987; Retired, 1990							
HILL, EDWARD CARLTON	E		Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	5
Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997							
HILL, EDWARD FELIX, II	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	22
Chapel Hill- Univ. Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc, 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; RA: Millbrook, 1995							
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.	R		Durham	1953	1954	1957	32
Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985							
HILL, RALPH MCCOY	E		Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	21
Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Mbr, 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986; Enfield, 1993; Stantonburg, 1995; Hookerton, 1998							
HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN	E		Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	24
Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc. Dir., Chap. Serv., Forsyth Mem. Hosp., 1988							
HINNANT, HENRY MALLIE, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	10
Vance Charge (IS), 1986; Flat Rock, 1988; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1990; Princeton, 1993; General Evangelist, 1995							
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.	R		New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Fayette. Mo. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976							
HOBSBS, JAMES LEE	E		Durham	1961	1961	1963	39
Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH-Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989; Goldsboro: Providence, 1992; BU-Emmanuel, 1997							
HOBSBS, JOHN WHITFIELD	R		Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970	21
Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987							
HOBSBS, MICHAEL BYRON	E		Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	24
Rich Square, 1975; GO-Jefferson, 1979; DU-Glendale Hgts, 1983; DU-McMannan, 1988; BU-Davis St., 9/95							
HOCUTT, ALLISON BRADY	E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	3
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1997; Mt. Pleasant, 1998							
HODGE, RUDOLPH HART	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA: Macedonia, 1963; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1964; DU-Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971, Readmitted, 1985; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1988; Shady Grove, 1991; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1997							
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud. Act. Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. & Adm. Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980, Retired, 1982							
HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM ERVIN	E		Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	13
Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; RO-Glenwood, 1991; Wanchese: Bethany, 1994; Hebron, 2000							
HOLLIS, THOMAS MICHAEL	E		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	15
Behaven-Trinity, 1985; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989; Plank Chapel, 1992; Cary: White Plains, Min. Memb. Evang., 1997							
HOLMES, AUDREY CECILLE	E		Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	7
Rowland, 1992; St. Pauls, 1997							
HOLTSCLOW, THOMAS GIVEN	E		WV	1969	1969	1971	31
Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987; New Bern District Superintendent, 1990; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1996							
HOOD, ELIZABETH MERLE HACKNEY	E		Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	8
Sanford: St. Luke. Assoc., 1992; Lemon Springs, 1997							
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON	R		Burlington	1964	1961	1963	24
Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale Hgts., 1972, Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988; Boston (RM), 1994; GO-Jefferson (RM), 2000							
HOODERLAND, THOMAS DONALD	R		N.Y.	1963	1963	1965	35
Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989; Newton Grove, 1993; Retired, 1998							
HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	21
Rock Creek, 1978; BU: Friendship, 1982							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	R		Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	36
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Roper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Marners, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkton, 1975; Retired, 1978							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE	R		Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975							
HUCKABY, ROBERT IEWIS, JR.	E (FD)		Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3
Consecrated DM, 1986; RA: Asbury, 1986; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RA: Asbury (FD), 1997							
HUDSON, PAMELA JO	E		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	12
Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1989; Clin. Chap., Samarkand, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice, Inc., 1996; Chap., First Health Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst, 1998							
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	22
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning-Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; GO: Pine Forest, 1997; Carthage, 1999							

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	28
Riegleswood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985; GO: Daniels Mem., 1993; Oir.VIM, Dis. Rec. Off., 1/1/00							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	37
Attend Sch., 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh-N. Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996							
HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	16
Appointed to Attend School, 1984; Henderson: First, Assoc., 1984; Jacksonville: First, Assoc., 1986; Allensville: Trinity, 1987; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1992							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	40
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; RA: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1980; BU: Front St., 1984; Sanford Dist. Supt., 1995							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	R	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	30
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardens, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984; Farmville, 1992; Retired, 1995							
HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	17
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; Hatteras, 1991; Edenton, 1/1/00							
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD	2	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	39
Faymont, 1957; St. Luke's, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Bellemont, 1969; Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990; Retired, 1996							
INGRAM, GERALDINE DYASART		R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	15
Attend Sch., 1980; DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1994; Retired, 1995							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tusculum, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984							
INNES, RANDALL EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	12
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1985; Swepsonville, 1990; Elon College: First, 1996							
IRVINE, ROBERT J.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3
S. IN & TN Conferences (LWI), 1972-93; Consecrated DM, 1991; DU: Duke Mem. (DM), 1993; Trans. from TN Conf., 1995; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; DU: Duke Mem. (FD), 1997							
JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	24
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmor Memorial, 1988; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1992; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 3/97; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1998							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	38
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985							
JACKSON, RICHARD CARNELL		E	AME Zion	1990	1990	-----	10
Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; Elder's Orders recognized, 1996; Chaplain, US Army, 1996							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	40
Attend Sch., 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp. Appt., Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannan, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia, 1990; Laurinburg: First, 1994; Retired, 2000							
JACOBS, HAROLD DEAN		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3
Consecrated DM, 1981; Prospect (DM), 1989; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Prospect (FD), 1997							
JARRETT, EDDIE JO		R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1992	10
Albemarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1986; Durham: Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1994; Leave of Absence, 7/1/95; Retired, 10/01/97							
JEFFRIES, JONATHAN DAVID		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	4
Apptd to Attend School, 1996; RA: Highland, Assoc., 1998							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		R	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	45
Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990; Southport: Trinity, 1994; Murfreesboro, 1996; Retired, 1999							
JENKINS, DAVID OMAR	1	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	14
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud. Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Stud., 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1988; Ex. Dir., Christian Council/Metropolitan Atlanta, 9/08/97; Prog. Dir./Lecturer, Candler, Emory Univ., 6/30/00							
JENKINS, EDITH DUDLEY		LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	8
Washington: First, Assoc., 1988; Aurora, 1989; Washington Circuit, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1996; Chocowinity & Warren's Chapel, 1998; Lv. of Absence, 1999							
JENKS, GREGORY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	13
Sarapahaw, 1987; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1993; Clayton (Hwy 42) Clayton: Christ Community, 1997							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	46
Hobgood, 1954; Chap. USAF, 1956; Marshallburg, 1959; Chap. VA Hospital, Waco, TX, 1960; Chap. VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973; Retired, 1997							
JESSEE, BURWARD DOUGLAS		E	KY	1968	1968	1972	32
Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989; RA: Hayes Barton, 1999							
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	34
Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburg Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleaner, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994; Dean of the Chapel, ATS, 1999							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	41
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990; RA: Hayes Barton, 1996; Retired, 1999							
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	18
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998							
JOHNSON, JAMES DONALD		R	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	8
St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998; Retired, 8/1/00							
JOHNSON, KATHRYN RIVES		E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	6
St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1996							
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE EDWARD		E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	31
Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984; DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Rd., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998							
JOHNSON, PAUL JONES III		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1992	16
Student, TX Christ Univ., 1984; Student, Emory Univ., 1986; Snellville UMC, Assoc., (426.1), 1990							

LP	Appointment	Present Years	First Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
								Yrs Not LP Yrs	Yrs Not LP Yrs
JOLLY, JUDITH OLIVIA	3	E(FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998	---	---	---	2
Cons.Diacon, 1995; Raleigh:Hayas Barton, 1995; Chris.Educ.Dir.,Greenville Dist.,10/01/97; RA:Hayas Barton,Min. of Programming, 2/15/99									
JONES, BARNEY LEE, JR.	1	R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	---	---	---	45
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, 1946; Inst., Duke, 1948; US Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel.,Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983									
JONES, GEORGE ALLEN	1	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	---	---	---	20
Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989;Fayetteville:Camp Ground,1993; Roanoke Rapids:First,1998; RM:Englewood, 1999									
JONES, NORWOOD LEE	1	R	Sanford	1949	1949	---	---	---	37
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity:1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt. 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980;Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986									
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	---	---	---	30
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988; Retired, 1990									
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY	1	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	---	---	---	37
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988									
JOYCE, JOHNNIE LEROY	1	R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	---	---	---	40
White Mem.City Road,1933; Richlands, 1935; Straits-Harlowe,1935; Mt.Olive Ct.,1938; Chaplain,USA,1942; Carrboro,1945; Glen Raven,1948;Four Oaks,1951; Havelock,1956; Garner,1958; Epworth,1961; Rocky Mt.,First,1965; Henderson:First,1969; Retired, 1973									
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	---	---	---	41
Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel,1965; Dir. of Ed.,Min.Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord.Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev.and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989; Asst. to the Bishop/Dir., Min.Relations, 1995									
JUREN, JERRY JAY	1	R	Burlington	1964	1964	---	---	---	35
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989; Henderson:First, 1991; Roanoke Rapids:Rosemary, 1995; Retired, 1999									
KASPER, JOHN MARK	1	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	---	---	---	20
Branson, 1980; BU:Front St.,Assoc.,1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns.,Hemeway Couns. Service, 1991									
KELLEY, BENJAMIN WESLEY	1	E	SC Conf.	1996	1996	---	---	---	3
Trans. from SC Conf.(PM),06/09/97; Salem (Alamance),1997; Student, Asbury TS, 2000									
KILLIAN, DIANA BALDWIN	1	E	MO E	---	---	---	---	---	1997
Maxton:St.Pauls, 1998; Tr.from MO East, 2000									
KING, CARL HAMETT	1	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	---	---	---	3
Haymount,Assoc., 1997; Chap., Methodist College, 1999									
KINLEY, GRADY LEE	1	R	Sanford	1949	1949	---	---	---	36
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead,1966; Star,1968; Princeton,1970; Tyrell,1972; Angier,1976;Bahama,1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St.Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985									
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES	1	R	Burlington	1952	1953	---	---	---	39
Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir.,Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990; Retired, 1992									
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN	1	R	Durham	1953	1953	---	---	---	37
Mayock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Maysville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1990									
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND	1	R	N. MS	1950	1952	---	---	---	44
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll., 1972; Retired, 1994									
KOSSAN, JOSEPH EUGENE	2	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	---	---	---	11
Gilburg,1987; Browning-Smith,1/1/1989; GO:Jefferson, 1995; Bethel-Lebanon, 1/1/00									
KRUEGER, TODD STEPHEN	2	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	---	---	---	9
Bonlee,9/24/1989; Bridgeton,1991; Smith, 1997									
KUNKA, ALICE KIRKMAN	1	E(FD)	Fayetteville	1999	1999	---	---	---	4
Program Coord., CLAY,1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; Ex. Dir.,CLAY,1999; Sunrise, Assoc., 2000									
LACKEY, DUKE CALDWELL	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	---	---	---	15
Siler City:West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burl:Front St.,Assoc.,1998									
LAMB, KIMBERLY STRONG	1	E(FD)	Fayetteville	1999	1999	---	---	---	4
Raleigh: St. Mark's,1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999									
LAMNECK, FORREST DONLEY	1	R	W.P.A	1967	---	---	---	---	8
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984									
LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT	1	R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	---	---	---	23
Trans. from Kent, Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor,1966; Disability Leave,1971; Social Worker, Unstead Hospital,Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982									
LANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	---	---	---	25
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987; DS, Eliz. City Dist., 1999									
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.	1	R	Fayetteville	1971	1971	---	---	---	19
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehaboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988									
LANGLEY, DELORES ANNE	1	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	---	---	---	13
Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap., London, 1986; Stud.,Duke Div.Sch.,1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit,England, 1988; Wilson:First, Assoc.,1990; CPE Intern, NC Mem.Hosp., 1992; Fletcher's Chapel,1993; Dir,Alumni & Ch.Rel.,Louisburg College,2000									
LATHAM, DAVID BRENT	1	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	---	---	---	6
Efland, 1993; Brookland-Brookside,1995; Lambuth Univ., Tenn., 1999									
LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN	1	R	Kinston	1950	1951	---	---	---	37
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston:Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist.Supt.,1973; Sanford:St.Luke, 1978; First,Rockingham, 1983; Retired,1987									
LEBURG, MICHAEL WILLIAM	1	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	---	---	---	10
Johnston Ct.,1989; Rich Square-Woodland,1992; Caledonia,1996; Star,1998.									
LEE, DON PAUL	1	R	Durham	1972	1972	---	---	---	23
Wellons Village,1970; Four Oaks,1974; Smith,1976; Greenville:Holy Trinity,1981; Trinity,1984; Rockingham:Glenwood,1988; La Grange, 1991; Retired, 1995									
LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK	5	R	Fayetteville	1975	1970	---	---	---	24
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988; Fletcher's Chapel, 1991;Angier,1993; Retired, 01/01/99									

LP					Appointment		
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs Not Including
							LP Yrs
LEE, JAMES CARROLL	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	28	
Mt.Tirzah-Helena,SLP,1972;Greenville:St.James Assoc.,1974; Laurinburg,St.Luke,1976; Raleigh:Millbrook,1987; Dist.Supt.,Goldsboro,1994; Wilm:Pine Valley,1999							
LEE, SAMUEL SUNGHWAM	R	Korean Meth.Ch.	1957	1957	1981	3	
Fayetteville: Korean (426.1), 1991; Transf.from FL Conf.,1992; Fayetteville: Korean, 1992; Retired, 1994							
LEELAND, PAUL LEE	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	28	
Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989; Sanford: St. Luke, 1994; Dist.Supt.,Goldsboro Dist.,1999							
LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	22	
Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1991;Ayden,1993							
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	37	
Vanceboro,1937; Alamance,1941; Navy Chaplain,1943; Morehead City,1946; Whitakers,1946; Cedar Grove,1948; Bethel,1953; Carr,1954; Cary,1959; Siler City,1964; Manteo,1968; Retired,1973.							
LEWIS, JERRY DEAN	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	20	
Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain,USAF, 1985							
LILLISTON, ELAINE ALLING	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3	
RM:Englewood (LW), 1989; Consecrated DM, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RM:Englewood (FD), 1997;Fuquay-Varina, Assoc.,1/01/98							
LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	20	
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham:First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; Havelock:First,1998							
LINDBLADE, SUSAN CLAYTON	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	17	
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham:First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport:St.James,1998							
LISTER, JOE DAVIS	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	18	
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988; Retired, 1996.							
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36	
Upper Room Editorial Assoc.,1950; Dir.,Upper Room Lib and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986							
LITTLE, STEPHEN NELSON	E	KY	1978	1978	1984	22	
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994; Clinton:Grace & Coharie, 1999							
LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	28	
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville:Hay St.,Assoc.,1975; Supernumerary; 1976; Raeford:Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson:City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City:Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989; New Hope-Purley, 1992; Warrenton:Wesley Memorial, 1994; Burlington Cir., 1997							
LOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR.	E	Montgomery, AL	1959	1959	1962	41	
Trans.from Ala.Conf.,1959; Bynum,1958; Butler Comm.,1963; Pittsboro,1968; Selma:Edgerton Mem.,1969; Fayetteville:Haymount(Assoc.), 1971; Durham:Calvary,1974; Newport:St.James,1980; Raeford,1985; Snow Hill:Calvary,1989; Durham:Parkwood,1992; Wallace,1994							
LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	20	
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish,1987; Prospect, 1991							
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	39	
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro:St. James, 1984; Goldsboro:St. Paul,1989; District Supt., Rocky Mt., 1994; Sanford: St. Luke, 1999							
LOGSTON, LINDA SUSAN	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3	
Consecrated DM, 1992; Trans.from FL Conf., 4/1/96; GR:Jarvis Mem.(DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GR:Jarvis Mem. (FD), 1997							
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL	R	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	31	
Trans.from N.Ar.,1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Marrow's Chap., 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987; Retired, 1999							
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	39	
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst.to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985; Retired, 1995							
LOWRY, JERRY	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	17	
Robeson Co.Coop.Min.,Assoc.(LP), 1981; Branch St.(LP), 1982; Native Amer.Larger Parish,1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988; Pembroke:First, 1990; Seaside(Brunswick),1993; Laurinburg:First, 2000							
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS	R	Durham	1961	1961	1962	37	
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia,1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987; Retired, 1994							
LOY, SAMUEL WHITE	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	14	
Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville:St.James,Assoc.,1986; Grifton, 1992; Burgaw:Watha,1998							
LOYD, ROGER LEROY	E	NW Tex.	1969	1969	1972	7	
Trans. from NW Texas,6/16/1993;Librarian & Prof.,Duke Div.School,1993							
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	37	
SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc. Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilad: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du:McMannen, 1980; Raleigh:Ebenezer, 1984; Durham:St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989							
LUPTON, JAMES GLEN	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	22	
Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1956; Harlowe-Ark Grove, 1957; Seven Springs, 1959; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982							
LYKINS, MARK ELVIN	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	14	
Mt.Carmel-Hermon(LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; Durham:Good Shepherd, 1988; Candor, 1996; Missionary to Argentina,1999							
LYKINS, PATRICIA JEAN SELLERS	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	3	
Consecrated DM, 1992; CONTACT, Durham, 1992; DU:Good Shepherd (DM), 1/93; Southern Pines (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Southern Pines (FD), 1997; Missionary to Argentina,1999							
MACKEY, JOHN M.	R	W. PA	1957	1957	1959	41	
Tr.from West.Pa.Conf.,6/16/93;Dir.Fayetteville Family Life Center,1993; Retired, 1997							
MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	28	
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard,1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island,1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986; Rockingham: St. Paul (RM), 1994							
MADISON, JOHN TALTON, JR.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	16	
Wl:Wesley Mem.,Assoc.,(FPL),1983; Wl:Wesley Mem.,Assoc.,1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987; Lake Waccamaw, 1991; Mighty Wind, 2000							



LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including
							LP Yrs
MALLOY, DAVID OPHANALIA	E		Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	13
Hoffman-Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter, 1982; Rowland-Cedar Grove-Salem, 1983; Rowland-New Hope, 1995; Dist.Supt.,Fayetteville Dist.,1999							
MALLOY, JAMES EDWARD, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	12
Hamlet: St. Peter (FL), 1983; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (FL/PM/E), 1987; Red Spgs.: Rhyne Mem., 1994; Wilm:Fifth Ave., 1999							
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY	R		Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	37
Trans.from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc.Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam.Life Spec., MHC, 1986, & Calvary, 1993; Retired, 1997							
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE	R		Wilson	1958	1958	1960	41
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Exec.Dir.SEJ Assoc.for Native American Concerns, 1991; Retired, 1999							
MANN, BARBARA PRICE	E		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	12
RA:Layden Mem., 1988, Past.Couns.,Life Enrichment Ctr.,3/90; Past.Couns.Triangle Past.Couns.Inc., 1996							
MANN, MILTON THOMAS	R		Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	41
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hartford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg:St.Luke,1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990; Wash.:First, 1995; Retired, 2000							
MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH	E		Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	29
Student, Yala, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1975; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir.,Rural Ch.Div.,Duke Endowment, 1989; Dir.,Rural Ch.Div.,Duke Endowment, 1996							
MARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT	E		Durham	1986	1986	1988	13
Asst.Dean,Residential Life,Duke Univ.,1988; Leave of Absence,1989; Asst.Dean of Students, Davidson College,1990							
MARTIN, SAM FRANCIS III	E		Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	10
Tabernacle, 1988; Mt. Tirzah, 1991; Trans.from WNC Conf., 1992; BU: Salem, 1992; Cary:N.Harrison Ave., 1997; Cary:New Life,1998							
MASON, GLENN ELDRIDGE	E		Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	16
Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1992; Cary: Macedonia, 1994							
MAULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER III	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	21
Student,Candler, 1979; Cary:First,Assoc.,1980; Moncure-Buckhorn,1981; Chaplain,USN, 1983; Charleston:St.Andrews,Assoc., 1983							
Conf.(426.1),1991; Eliz.City:First,Assoc.,1/1/93; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1994; Carolina Beach:St.Paul, 1997; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1/1/00							
MAY, RAEGAN V.	E		N. TX	1987	1987	1990	13
Chapel Hill:University,Assoc., 1988; Trans.from N.TX.Conf., 1989; Prospect, 1992; Southern Village, 1995; Chap.Hill:Christ, 1997							
MAYNARD, RANDALL GREY	E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	11
Horne-Lucama-Sims, 1988; Black Creek-Lucama, 1990; Greenville:St.James,Assoc., 1992; Farmville, 1995							
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD	R		Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	38
Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985;Retired, 1993							
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY	R		Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Ct.,1944; Duke's Chapel,1947; Sunset Park,1951; Troy:Trinity,1954; Washington:First,1958; Chapel Hill:Univ.,1962; Wilmington District Superintendent,1966; Raleigh:Hayes Barton,1971; Rockingham District Superintendent,1975; Sanford District Superintendent,1977; Retired,1981							
MCDONALD, WALTER NEILL	R		Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof.Louisburg Coll, 1956; Retired, 1987							
MCELROY, STEVEN WAYNE	E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	11
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1989; Pilmoor Memorial, 1992; Pinehurst, 1995							
MCGARVEY, GREGORY LYNN	E		Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	6
Sharon (OD-191, PM) 1994; Bunn-Hill King, 1995; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims(PM),1997,(FC),1999; Swansboro,Assoc., 2000							
MCKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON	R		Burlington	1952	1952	1953	40
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourne, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984;Retired,1993							
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN	E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	25
Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984							
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.	R		Durham	1953	1953	1955	40
Appointed to Attend Sch.,1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, Conf. Bd. Educa., 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington:Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984; Exec.Dir., CCOM, 1989;Retired,1993							
MCKITA, CARLETON PAUL	R		W. PA	1950	1953	1954	45
Trans. from W.PA Conf., 1983; V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983; Mgr.Hospice of Nash Gen.Hosp.,02/90; Retired, 1996.							
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE	R		Durham	1961	1961	1966	35
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988; New Bern: Trinity, 1990; Retired, 1996.							
MCLEOD, WALTER EMMETT	E		Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	8
Fletcher's Chapel-St.Peter,1984; Granville-Vance,1991; OU:Asbury Temple,1994; RA:Wilson Temple, 1997							
MCMLLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN III	R		Durham	1986	1986	1989	14
Roanoke Rapids:First, Assoc., 1986; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1987; RA: Mt. Zion, 1991;Elizabeth City:Chapel-Riverside, 1993; New Beginnings, 1998							
MCMLLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1961	42
Trinity,1956; Wellons Village,1959; St.Matthew's,1963; Mt.Gilead,1968; Laurinburg-First,1972; Henderson:First,1977; Cary:White Plains,1981; Wilmington District Superintendent,1987; Raleigh:Hayes Barton,1992; Wilmington:Wesley Mem.,1996; Retired, 1999							
MCOUADE, JAMES STANLEY	E		Irish Meth.Conf.	1983	1983	1995	14
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1986; Chaplain,Meth.Students & Prof. of Law,Campbell Univ.,1986							
MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	R		Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975							
MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY	R		Kinston	1950	1951	1952	42
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Hamlet: Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961; Missionary to Brazil, 1970; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1990; Retired,1993							
MELVIN, BENJAMIN RAY	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	20
Wesley-Blacks Chapel (PL), 1977; (PM), 1979; Fayetteville, Person St., 1982; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988; Leave of Absence, 2/1/90; Pittsboro:First, 1990							
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY	R		Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
MERCHANT, MICHELE WELLONS	E		Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	19
Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986; Ral: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; Appointed to Attend School, 1991; Supv.in Training,CA Pac.Med.Ctr., 1992; Chap. St. John's Reg. Med. Center, 12/94; Dir.Past.Educ.,St. Mary's Med.Ctr.,2/01/98							

LP	Appointment					Yrs Not LP Yrs	
	Present Years	First Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon		Ordained Elder
METCALF, ELLEN HOPE	LA	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	15	
Cary:White Plains,Assoc., 1983; DU:Duke Mem.Assoc., 1984; Evergreen, 1987; Lea's Chap-Warren's Grove, 1991; Coats, 1992; GO:St.Paul,Assoc., 1994; Stud.NC Mem.Hosp., 1995; LA, 1997; Apptd to Attend School,1998; CPE:Duke Med Ctr.,1999; LA, 6/1/99							
METHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER	2	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	12	
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986; Old Dock(RM), 1994							
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III	R	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	38	
Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982; Retired, 1994							
MILLAN COTA, HECTOR MANUEL	E	Meth.Ch.of Mexico				0	
Chatham Hispanic Ministries (OF), 1997; Tr.from Meth.Ch.of Mexico, 2000							
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	40	
Moynock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill:Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro:St.Luke, 1961; Beaufort:Ann St., 1965; New Bern:Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist.Supt., 1973; Dir.Conf.COM, 1978; Cary:First, 1982; Retired, 1989							
MILLER, KEITH ALLEN	E	Wesleyan Church			1988	0	
RO-Pee Dee(OD), 1995; Harkers Island(OE), 1997; Tr.from Wesleyan Church, 2000							
MILLER, LON WILLIAM	E	WVA	1989	1989	1992	5	
Maysville, 1993; Tr.from WVA Conf., 1995; Hyde Co.Coop.Parish:Swan Quarter, 1998; Dir.Hyde Co.Par., 1999; Windsor, 2000							
MILLER, THEODORE RALPH	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	2	
GO:Salem, 1998; GO:Danies Memorial, 1999							
MILTON, STUART MCRAE	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	11	
Mt.Tabor-Riverview(SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996.							
MINNICK, CARLTON PRINCESS, JR.	R	VA	1954	1955	1957	42	
Mt.Airy, 1951; Goodchland, 1954; Ferrum:St.James & Bible Prof.,Ferrum College, 1958; Richmond:Westhampton, 1963; Williamsburg, 1967; Arlington:Mt.Olivet, 1973; Alexandria District Superintendent, 1978; MS Conf.Bishop, 1980; NC Conf.Bishop, 1984; Retired, 1996.							
MINNICK, JONATHAN ALLEN	E	VA	1990	1990	1995	7	
Trans.to NC Conf., 1993; Pleasant Grove, 1993							
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41	
Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort Ct., 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984							
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID	5	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	33	
Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984; Ayden, 1989;Retired, 1993							
MITCHELL, WILLIAM KENNETH, JR.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	13	
Washington:Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989;Center, 1993; Candor, 1999							
MOEHRING, DAVID OWEN	E	Cal-Nev	1989	1989	1994	5	
Eliz.City:First,Assoc., 1994; Trans.from Cal-Nev.Conf., 1995; South Camden, 1996.							
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR.	R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34	
Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton; Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Ou:Asbury, 1978; LD, 1980; Retired, 1981							
MOORE, DONNA SUSAN	DL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	15	
Attend Sch., 1984; Clinton Circuit, 1985; Sharon, 1986; New Hope-Purley, 1988; Johnston Circuit, 1992; Wilmington:Oleander-Devon Park, 1993; Disability Lv., 1994							
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37	
Aurora, 1950; Maysville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont:Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987; Bethesda, 1989. (RM)							
MOORMAN, JULIAN PIERCE	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	11	
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985							
MORGAN, DEBORAH ANN	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	13	
Herman, 1986; CPE Intern,Duke Med Ctr., 1988; LA, 1990; Past.Couns.,Life Enrichment Ctr/Marr. & Fam.Coun.Ctr., 1991; Past.Couns.,Life Enrichment Ctr/Marr. & Fam.Coun.Ctr. & Couns.,Duke Cancer Patient Support Prog., 1994; Chap., Duke Med Ctr., 2000							
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITELSEY	R	Durham	1961	1961	1964	34	
Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985; Fairview, 1989; Retired, 1995							
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH	11	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	21	
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington:Emmanuel, 1986 Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989; Cordova, 1993; Retired, 1998							
MORRIS, BRIGITTE ANN FREEMAN	10	(E)D	1998	1998		2	
Consec.Diac.Mn., 1985; GO:St.Paul, 1984; Morehead City:First, 1987; Study Leave, 02/22/93; Personal Leave, 02/22/96; Oxford, 10/28/96							
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	23	
Harlow-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilm.: Fifth Ave., 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990; Clinton: First, 1995; Morehead City:First, 1999							
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH	1	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	26	
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham:Epworth, 1990; GO:St.Paul, 1998							
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	27	
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First,Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1988; Southern Pines, 1994; Rockingham Dist.Supt., 1998							
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	22	
Pleasant Grove Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985; Henderson: City Road, 1992; New Hope-Purley, 1994							
MOSELEY, CHARLES KAY	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	22	
Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven:Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt.Herman, 1982; Clinton:Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; GO:St.Luke, 1996; Clayton: Horne Mem., 2000							
MOSER, LENA RACHEL TUCKER	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	24	
Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.:First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA: 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St.,Assoc., 1987; Staff,Robeson Co.Church & Comm.Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993; BU:Front St.,Assoc., 2000							
MOSER, RICK ALTON	1	Fayetteville	1976	1976		24	
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt.Hermon, 1993							
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE	R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42	
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Garner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976							
MOTLEY, JOSEPH ANDREW	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	7	
Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City:Franklin Mem., 1996							



	LP	Appointment	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
PARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST		E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	21
South River, 1987; Roseboro, 1988; Chap., Meth. College, 1991; Fay:Christ, 1999								
PARTIN, DUANE RICHARD	1	E		Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	5
Cedar Grove (SL,1992),(PM-1995); Piney-Gr-Hickory Gr.,1996; Wl-Pine Valley,Assoc., 2000								
PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK	2	R		Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First,1971; Jacksonville:Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt.,1981; Henderson: First,1987; Retired, 1989								
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY	4	E		Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	33
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc. Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount:First, 1990; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1994; Wilmington Dist.Supt.,1998								
PASQUARELLO, MICHAEL III		E		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	15
RA-North Raleigh,Assoc., 1985; Wl-Oleander-Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991; RA:Trinity, 1992; DU:Bethany, 9/95								
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE		R		Durham	1953	1953	1955	40
Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton:Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford-Jonesboro, 1990; Retired, 1994								
PATRICK, LARRY GLYNN	3	E		MS Conf.	1992	1992	1997	5
Raeford:Hoke(SL), 1990-93; Tr.from MS Conf., 1995; Bethel (BU Dist.), 1995; FA:St.Matthews, 1998; FA:St.Matthews-Grace,2000								
PATTEN, BROOKS		R		Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	41
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984								
PATTON, GEORGE RONALD		E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	23
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med.Ctr., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988; Allensville-Trinity, 1992								
PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON		E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	19
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991; Kenansville Parish, 1996; Hopewell, 2000								
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD		R		WV	1961	1961	1964	30
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; RA: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988; Ebenezer, 1991;Retired,1993								
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH	4	R		Asheville	1954	1957	1959	40
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills,1983; Rich Square-Woodland,1985; Laurel Hill,1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1989; Rougemont, 1991; Retired, 1994								
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		R		Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
Trans. from S.Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach,1957; Bethesda; 1958; Grace,1959; Robersonville,1960; Chap.to E.N.C.Sanatorium,1962; Sims,1962; Chap.VA,1966; Retired, 1984								
PEARSON, JAMES DAVID	2	E		Fayetteville	1993	1993	1999	7
Stem-Bullock's (SL,1991),(PM,1993); Trinity-Zion,1995; Hawkins-Tabor,1999								
PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN,JR.		R		Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	21
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985; Retired, 1995								
PERRY, BRIAN DARREN	7(PM)	E		Fayetteville	1988	1995	1998	5
Ord.Deacon,1988; Apptd. to Attend Sch.,1988; Riegelwood (PM),1989; Laurel Hill (PM),1933; Laurel Hill, (AM),1995;Laurel Hill (FC),1998; Carver's Creek, 1999								
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		R		Kinston	1962	1962	1965	37
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc. Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, Crisis Couns. Serv. MHC, 1990; Dir.,Family 344reservation Services,MHC,1996; Retired, 1999								
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL III		E		Kinston	1962	1962	1965	38
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mt: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham:McMannan, 1977; Mt.Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield:Centenary,1993; Graham:First, 1997								
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E		Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	34
Maybrook-Massey,1966; Bahama:Mt.Bethel,1968; Nashville,1973; Bur:Emmanuel,1978; Aberdeen,1982; Wesley's Chapel,1987; Manteo: Mt.Olivet, 1988; Mt.Sylvan,1990; Clinton:First,1991; Henderson:First,1995; RA:Benson Mem.,1999								
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		R		Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984								
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		R		Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	34
Shallotte, 1960; Carols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987; Rainbow, 1991; Retired, 1994								
PIERCE GUIDER, CHARLENE HORTON		E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	11
Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton-Maple Grove, 1990; Richlands,1998								
PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN	7	E		Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	23
Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU:Asbury, 1991; Beaufort:Ann Street, 1995; Garner, 1999								
PLOWMAN, CHARLES HOWARD	5	E		Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	5
Jamesville (SL),1990; Warren's Grove (SL-1992), (PM-1995); Rich Square-Woodland,1996; Scotland Neck,1998								
PLOWMAN, SALLY STEINERT		E		Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	8
Jamesville,1992; Hightower,1993; Rainbow,1994; Scotland Neck,1995; Rich Square-Woodland,1998; Chris.Ed.Dir.,Greenville Dist.,1999; Wylington Cir., 1/100								
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	R		York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	24
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983								
POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER	5	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	26
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, 3/1/91; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1994; Elizabeth City:First, 1997; Beaufort:Ann St.,1999								
POLLOCK, KIMBERLY ANN GARNER		E		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	11
Attend School, 1988; Roanoke Rapids:First,Assoc.,1989; Raleigh:N.Raleigh,Assoc.,1990; Fremont,1992; Leave of Absence,1993; Lumberton: Pineview,1994; Fairmont:Trinity-Olivet,1996; Elizabeth City:First,Assoc., 1997; Havelock:Cherry Pl.,1999								
POWDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E		Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	41
Student Pastor,Lovejoy-Macedonia,1958; Leasburg,1962; Rocky Mt.:Englewood,1966; Sanford:St.Luke,1970; New Bern District Supt.,1978; Raleigh District Supt.,1980; Rocky Mt:First,1983; Ex.Sec.,SEJ CCM Adm.Council,1987; Pres.& CEO,Meth.Ret.Homes,Inc.,6/1/1993; Dir.,Development, MRH,Inc., 2000								



LP Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
						Yrs Not Including	LP Yrs
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE, JR. ....	E ....	Fayetteville	1938 ..	1938 ..	2000 .....	2	
Mt. Tirzah, 1998							
POOLE, BETTYE WALLACE	E ....	Fayetteville	1997 ..	1997 ..	2000 .....	3	
LA, 1997; Clin.Chap., Wake Co.Sheriff's Dept., 1998							
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2 R ....	Greenville	1956 ..	1956 ..	1958 .....	25	
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966;		Meth. Coll., Dean of Men, 1967; Dean of Students, Meth.Coll., 1970;					
Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981							
PORTER, ERNEST RAY	2 R ....	Gulfport, Miss.	1959 ..	1959 ..	1963 .....	40	
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selma, 1964; Westminster, 1968;							
Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. of Finance & Field Serv., GBGM; Exec. Dir., Church							
Funding Assoc., 1991; Retired, 1999							
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.	R ....	Lynchburg, VA	1943 ..	1945 ..	1946 .....	28	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West							
Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984							
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.	R ....	Greenville	1963 ..	1963 ..	1969 .....	36	
Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellemont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright							
State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy.Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea.Programs, 1983; Chief Psych.,							
Dept. Psychiatry, Gaston Mem. Hosp., 1994; Retired, 1999							
POULK, ROBERT McDONALD	7 R ....	Rocky Mount	1960 ..	1956 ..	1958 .....	29	
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989							
POWELL, CYNTHIA DIANE	4 E(FD) ..	Fayetteville	1998 ..	1998 ..	.....	2	
SC Conf., 1986; Graham: First, 1988							
PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL	E ....	Fayetteville	1974 ..	1974 ..	1978 .....	26	
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1993; Wilson:							
First, 1999							
PRESTON, HUNTER HADLEY	E ....	Fayetteville	1993 ..	1993 ..	1993 .....	7	
Seaboard, 1992; Calvary, 1/01/98							
PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON	R ....	Fayetteville	1978 ..	1978 ..	1982 .....	20	
Roxboro-Longhurst(SL), 1977; Roxboro-Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990;							
Zebulon, 1994; Retired, 1998							
PRUETT, VICKIE SUE	LA WV		1984 ..	1984 ..	1990 .....	15	
Troy Circuit, 1986; Transf. from WV Conf., 1989; CPE Intern, NC Mem.Hosp., 1990; Highland, Assoc., 1991; Durham: Parkwood, 1994;							
Lv. of Absence, 1999							
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD	R ....	New Bern	1957 ..	1957 ..	1961 .....	41	
Attend Sch., 1957; Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ.,							
1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington-Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978;							
Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1990; Newport: St. James, 1991; Retired, 1998							
PURCELL, EUGENE GEORGE, JR.	R ....	Rocky Mt.	1943 ..	1944 ..	1945 .....	37	
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982							
PURCELL, JOAN MALMBORG	R ....	Fayetteville	1986 ..	1986 ..	1992 .....	14	
Raleigh-Edenton St., Assoc., 1989; Transf. from N.Ala.Conf., 1991; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1994; Prog. Coord., Triangle AIDS Net., 1/95							
PURCELL, JULIE FORRINGER	R ....	E. OH	1971 ..	1971 ..	1977 .....	29	
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976; Psychotherapist/Clin. Dir., 1994; Retired, 2000							
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK	R ....	Wilson	1958 ..	1960 ..	1961 .....	22	
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974;							
Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ra: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981							
RAWLINGS, JAMES A., JR.	E ....	Central IL	1980 ..	1980 ..	1984 .....	9	
Trans. from Cent. IL Conf., 1992; Assoc. Dir., Past. Services, Duke Med. Ctr., 1992; Dir. Past. Serv., Carraway Meth. Med. Ctr., Birmingham, AL, 1999							
RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON	E ....	Fayetteville	1976 ..	1976 ..	1980 .....	23	
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence,							
4/1/90; Magnolia, 1990; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1996; Pembroke: First, 1999							
REAVIS, JAMES LEWIS, JR.	E ....	Fayetteville	1981 ..	1981 ..	1986 .....	19	
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984							
REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES	2 E ....	KY	1973 ..	1973 ..	1976 .....	27	
Pollockville, 1975; GR: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989;							
DU: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 9/95; Seaside(Brunswick), 2000							
REED, JAMES CLIFFORD	7 E ....	Fayetteville	1993 ..	1993 ..	1997 .....	7	
Pollockville-Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), 8/85; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 2/88; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 9/91; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996							
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.	1 R ....	Greenville	1956 ..	1956 ..	1958 .....	31	
Andrews Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the							
Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987							
REINOLD, LUIS FELIPE	E ....	Meth. Ch. of Peru	1963 ..	1963 ..	1967 .....	5	
Weldon, 1990; Calvary, 1993; Tr. from The Meth. Ch. of Peru, 1995; Elder's Orders recognized, 1995; Mebane, Assoc., 1/01/98; Franklinton, 1/1/00							
REX, LEONARD JOSEPH	E ....	Louisville	1987 ..	1987 ..	1990 .....	5	
Halifax, 1994; Trans. from Louisville Conf., 1995							
REYNOLDS, JOYCE RUTH MOTT	E ....	Fayetteville	1988 ..	1988 ..	1992 .....	12	
Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1998							
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL	R ....	Kinston	1950 ..	1951 ..	1952 .....	33	
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville:							
St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983							
RICHY, RUSSELL EARL	E ....	Burlington	1964 ..	1964 ..	1971 .....	36	
Prof. Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean, Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986; Prof. Ch. Hist., Duke Div. Sch., 1998; Dean, Candler, Emory Univ., 2000							
RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY	R ....	Raleigh	1954 ..	1954 ..	1955 .....	34	
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982;							
Retired, 1989							
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.	6 R ....	Durham	1961 ..	1959 ..	1963 .....	34	
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975;							
Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1986; Mt. Sylvan, 1991; Retired, 1995							
ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE	E ....	Fayetteville	1976 ..	1976 ..	1979 .....	24	
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991							

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including	LP Yrs
ROBERTS, JEFFREY LEE	E		Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	13	
Tenn. Conf., 1981-85; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co), 1989; Belmont, 9/01/97								
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON	R		Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	30	
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975; Retired, 1992								
ROBINSON, LARRY	E		Durham	1986	1986	1989	14	
Student, 1985; Wt.St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994								
ROCHELLEAU, MICHAEL EDWARD	E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	3	
Apptd Attend School, 1997; Middleburg, 1998								
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES	E		Greenville	1963	1963	1968	37	
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998								
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH	R		Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	41	
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Conf. Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna 1986; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1988; GO: Daniels Mem., 1992; Disability Leave, 1/93; Retired, 1997								
RUDD, WILLIAM RUSSELL	R		KY	1963	1963	1965	12	
Seven Springs-Bethel, 1990; Clinton Circuit, 1994; Trans. from KY Conf., 1995; Retired, 1997								
RUSSELL, TIMOTHY JOHN	E		Greenville	1988	1988	1990	12	
Jerusalem-Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996								
RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM	E		Greenville	1970	1970	1975	30	
Andrews-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991; West Orange, 1996; Prospect (BU Dist), 1998								
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III	E		Greenville	1963	1963	1965	37	
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1999								
SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE	E		Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	27	
Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres. Meth. Home for Children, 1997								
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	24	
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1983; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993; GO: Salem, 1/1/00								
SASSER, LOUIS ALAN	E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	3	
Minister/Dean of the Chapel, Greensboro Coll., 1997; Exec. Asst. to President, Greens. Coll., 1999								
SCANLAN, CARLA JORY	E		Durham	1986	1986	1994	14	
Director, Pastoral Couns. & Fam. Therapy, Denver, CO, 1994; Family Therapist, Adams Community Mental Health, Denver, CO, 1998								
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN	R		Durham	1961	1961	1963	36	
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1998								
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.	R		Wilson	1958	1958	1958	40	
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998								
SCROGGES, ROBIN JEROME	R		Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	42	
Attend Sch., 1955; Prof. Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., NY, 1986; Retired, 1997								
SEATE, BILLY FENTON	E		Durham	1972	1970	1976	28	
Eno-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996								
SETTLE, CARL EDWARD	E		N. Ark.	1962	1962	1965	7	
Ellis Chapel (AS), 9/01/61-6/62; Trans. from N. Ark. Conf., 6/01/1971; Chaplain, Louisburg Coll., 1971; Dean of Students, Louisburg Coll., 1978; Voluntary Location, 8/01/75; Readmitted into Full Connection, 6/11/98; Jacksonville: First, Assoc., Little Rock Conf., 1998; Unity UMC, Kannapolis, WNC Conf., 1999								
SEVERT, JEFFREY LEE	E		Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	7	
Pollockville-Lee's Chapel, 1993; New Bern: New Church, 1998; New Song, 1999								
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN	R		Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36	
Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Rai: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988; Belgrade-Tabernacle (RM), 1994								
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	13	
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1979; Leasburg, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1983; Trans. to New Mexico Conf., 1983; Trans. to NC Conf. (PM), 1991; Cedar Island Sea Level, 1991; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 2/1/94; Roseboro, 1998; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2000								
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO	E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	25	
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985								
SHARP, RICHARD CLEVELAND	R		Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	8	
Broaden-Falling Creek, 1993; Warsaw, 1994; Bethesda (RO Dist.), 1997; Retired, 2000								
SHARPE, BENJAMIN SANDLIN, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	10	
Phillips Chapel, 1987; Atlantic, 1991; Fay: Cliffdale, 1995; FA: Cornerstone (Cliffdale), 1996								
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV	R		Durham	1961	1961	1963	38	
BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Rai: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir., Wesley Found. NCSU, 1984; Retired, 01/01/99								
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.	E		Burlington	1964	1964	1966	36	
Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mt. District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mt.: First, 1994								
SHEETS, ROBERT BRANSON III	E		Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	13	
Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987; Bailey, 1990								
SHEPHERD, GALE WAYNE	E (FD)						2	
Trans. from Texas Conf., 7/11/1998; Raleigh: St. Mark's (FD), 1998								
SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	22	
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989; Hope Mills, 2000								
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.	R		W. Minister, MD	1953	1953	1956	43	
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989; Retired, 1996								



LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
SPARROW, LEON RAY	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23	
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke-First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986								
SPAUDLING, DAVID VIRGIL	E		Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	18	
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988; Scotland Neck, 1992; Rock.: West, 1995; Mt. Pleasant-Tabernacle Chg., WNC Conf., 1999								
SPEAKE, GEORGE DONALD	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	23	
Rocky Mt. Martin, 1977; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990; Manteo-Mt. Olive, 1999								
SPENCE, CLINTON WILLIAM	3	E	S. Georgia Conf.	1991	1991	1999	8	
Mt. Tirzah (SL), 1988; DU-Duke Mem. Assoc. (DM, 1991), (PM, 1992); RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1994; DU: St. Paul, 1996; Flat Rock, 2000								
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	33	
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ra: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; Bu.: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993; Wilm: Wesley Mem., 1999								
SPONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.	R		Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37	
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951, Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963; Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980								
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	41	
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986; Ebenezer-Wesley, 1990; Asst. Dean for Religious Life, Louisburg Coll., 1994								
STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	23	
Elizabeth City: First Assoc., 1977; Atten. Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. on Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990; Rose Hill, 1/1/94								
STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS	E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	25	
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978								
STANLEY, BRUCE ERIC	E		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	15	
Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1987; Hampstead, 1992; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1996								
STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	20	
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1993; Dur: Asbury, 1995; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1998; Burl: St. Paul's, 1999								
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD II	R		Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	43	
Attend Sch., 1954; Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wt: Grace, 1971; RA: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Pres. Meth. Home For Children, 1983; Retired, 1997								
STARNE, JAMES ALLEN	R		Burlington	1964	1964	1966	29	
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988; Bethesda, 1990; Retired, 1993								
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, JR.	3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	21	
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1990; Hebron, 2/1/94; DU: McMannen, 2000								
STEINMETZ, DAVID CURTIS	R		W. OH	1959	1959	1961	41	
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972; Retired, 1/1/2000								
STEVENS, RUTH ELIZABETH MOOK HARPER	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	23	
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1/1/90; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1992; DU: Duke Memorial, 1998								
STEWART, DONALD KEITH	2	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	6	
Ether (SL-1992), (PM-1994); RA: St. Mark's Assoc., 1996; Robersonville, 1997; Rones Chapel, 1999								
STOKES, JAMES CARLISLE, JR.	R		WNC	1966	1966	1969	16	
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wt: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988								
STOKES, JOHN LEMACKS III	E		SC	1963	1963	1967	37	
Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI, 1977; Prof. of English, UNC-W, 1994								
STONE, AMOS HENRY	R		Durham	1953	1953	1957	33	
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ral: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland-First, 1980; Retired, 1986								
STONE, RICHARD LEON III	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	21	
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1993; Garner: St. Andrews, 1998								
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.	R		N. AL	1973	1973	1978	5	
Nash, 1973; Rocky Mt. First, Assoc., 1976; Goldston, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980								
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL	R		Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26	
Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Marvin-Temp. Hall-McKendree, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Union-Newbegun, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84; Retired, 1988; Readm. to Full Connection, 1997; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1997; Retired 10/10/97								
STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC	3	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	16	
Macon, 1982; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989; Hertford, 1/1/94; RA: Wakefield/Six Forks, 1999 (Renamed Windborne, 2000)								
STUTTS, DONALD STEPHEN	5	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	4	
Silk Hope (SL), 1991; Henderson: City Road (FL), 1994; Hend. City Road (PM), 1996; Rowland-New Hope, 1999								
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER	E		Durham	1972	1972	1976	28	
Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991; Wil: Trinity, 1995; Dunn: Divine St., 1999								
SUPPLE, THOMAS BRINTON	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	19	
Cedar Island-Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1981; New Hope-Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990; Mattamuskeet, 8/1/93; Gosher-Keener, 1995; Dover-Clarks, 1999; Wanchese: Bethany, 2000								
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	20	
Salemburg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Oxford, 1994; Mebane, 1/1/00								
SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN	E		Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	17	
Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991; Siler City: First, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1999								
SWITZER, MARY ELLEN PHELAN	E		Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	9	
Attend Sch., 1991; Raleigh: Avenet Ferry Assoc., 1992; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1995; Andrews Chapel, 1999								
SYKES, ROY MICHAEL	E		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	15	
Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986								



	LP	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
		Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>TATUM, JIMMIE RAY</b> . . . . .	E			Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	19
Philips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Smyrna, 1990; Shallotte Camp, 1999								
<b>TAYLOR, BERRY LYNN II</b> . . . . .	1			Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	8
Oxford/Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakeet (FL), 1991; Kinnakeet (PM), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996, (FC), 1998.								
<b>TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS</b> . . . . .	5			Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	33
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet-First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids-First, 1988; FA: Hay St., 1992; Smithfield: Centenary, 1997								
<b>TAYLOR, LINDA LOU RUSH</b> . . . . .	E			W PA			1994	0
W/Oleander-Devon Park (OE), 1998; Tr. from W PA Conf., 2000								
<b>TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON</b> . . . . .	E			Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	30
Tarboro: Hart-Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987; Franklinton, 1992; South Rosemary, 1995; Evansdale, 1996.								
<b>TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL</b> . . . . .	4			Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	36
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987; Wilmington: Trinity, 1992; Retired, 1995								
<b>THOMAS, WAYNE ESMONO</b> . . . . .	R			FL	1961	1961	1963	35
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988; Brunswick Ct., 8/1/1990; Rowland, 1992; Washington Ct., 1993; Retired, 1996.								
<b>THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.</b> . . . .	R			Greenville	1956	1956	1958	40
Ca-Vel, 1956; Stantonburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1990; Retired, 1996.								
<b>THOMPSON, ERIEN GEISELE ISLEY</b> . . . .	LA			Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	5
Attend school, 1988; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1989; Eureka-Yelverton, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1993								
<b>THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD</b> . . . . .	R			Wilson	1958	1958	1962	42
Attend Sch., 1958; Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Ctr., 1976; Triangle Mental Hea. Serv., 1978; Retired, 2000								
<b>THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD</b> . . . . .	R			Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984								
<b>THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT</b> . . . . .	2			R	1961	1961	1967	26
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to SC Conf., 1963; Trans. from SC Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.								
<b>TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR</b> . . . . .	R			Burlington	1964	1964	1967	27
Attend Sch., 1964; Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, St. Paul, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Ilif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Retired, 1990								
<b>TROTTER, JOHN ALBERT</b> . . . . .	2			DL	1983	1983	1987	17
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Bellemont, 1992; Mebane, 9/01/97; Disability Leave, 11/16/99								
<b>TRUM, MARY SMITH</b> . . . . .	LA			Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	6
Wash: First, Assoc., 1993; Parish Min., Brit. Meth. Ch., Ryton & Prudhoe Ct., 1997; Lv. of Absence, 1999								
<b>TUCKER, CHARLES CLOYE, JR.</b> . . . .	R			Virginia	1952	1954	1954	38
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989; Retired, 1991								
<b>TUCKER, STUART RALPH</b> . . . . .	DL			Central IL	1981	1977	1981	9
Trans. from Central IL, 1991; Efland, 1991; Banks-Grove Hill, 1993; Mt. Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998								
<b>TYISINGER, RICHARD MARTIN</b> . . . . .	E			Durham	1986	1986	1989	14
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts-Ebenezer, 1992								
<b>TYSON, AARON GRANDISON</b> . . . . .	R			Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro Ct., 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973								
<b>TYSON, BOBBY POWELL, JR.</b> . . . .	E			Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	7
Black Creek-Lucama, 1992; FA: Culbreth, 1996; Lake Waccamaw, 2000								
<b>TYSON, BOBBY POWELL, SR.</b> . . . .	E			VA	1962	1962	1966	38
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984; Approved Evangelist, 1986; Wesley's Chapel, Jan. 1991; Spring Hill, 1993								
<b>TYSON, JOHN HORTON</b> . . . . .	E			Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	19
Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Maysville, 1991; FA: Victory, 1993; FA: Johnson Mem., 1997								
<b>TYSON, MARVIN EUGENE</b> . . . . .	E			Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	21
Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985; GR: Covenant, 11/95								
<b>TYSON, TOMMY</b> . . . . .	2			R	1951	1953	1954	41
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969; Retired, 1993								
<b>TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS</b> . . . . .	2			R	1956	1956	1958	38
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Chapel Hill University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989; Retired, 1994								
<b>VAUGHAN, RICHARD COOK</b> . . . . .	E			E.O.H	1972	1972	1975	26
Trans. from E.O.H, 1974; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989; Raeford: First, 1998								
<b>VAUGHN, STEPHEN WALTON II</b> . . . . .	E (FD)			Fayetteville	1997	1997		3
WNC & FL Conf. (LW), 1969-77; Consecrated DM, 1976; Trans. from FL Conf., 1977; GR: St. James (DM), 1977; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GR: St. James (FD), 1997								
<b>VICKERS, HOPE ADKINS</b> . . . . .	E			Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	5
Sharon, 1995; Cumberland, 1997								
<b>VONCANON, MARY LEIGH</b> . . . . .	R			Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
Chatham-Zion, 1976; Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987; Hickory Mtn. (RM), 1991								

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
WADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984		20
Banley, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993								
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		40
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Div. Youth Human Resources, 1977; Retired, 1998.								
WALKER-JONES, KELLI		E	Memphis Conf.	1985	1983	1985		2
Raleigh-Highland Assoc. (OE), 1996; Trans. from Memphis Conf., 6/11/98; Raleigh: Highland Assoc., 1998								
WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982		21
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995; Wilson: W. Nash, 1999								
WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982		21
New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1987; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1995								
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		R	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965		35
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. to Miss. Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 03/91; Tarboro: St. James, 1996; Retired, 1998.								
WALTERS, NORMA JEAN		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993		11
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Bethesda, 1991; Leave of Absence, 9/96; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 2/97; Mt. Zion (DU Dist.), 1998								
WALTON, BRENDA CRAWFORD		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000		2
Chap. Residency, NC Mem. Hosp., 1998; RA: Highland Assoc., 1999								
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965		37
Andrews Soapstone, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969								
WARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981		21
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1997								
WARD, RICHARD LEE		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991		12
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991; Fremont, 1993; Saulston, 1999								
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reiglewood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988								
WARREN, DONNIE RAY, JR.	1	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993		10
RA: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1989; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Cary: White Plains Assoc., 1992; Wl: Harbor, 1997								
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972		15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985								
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON		R	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954		34
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989								
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		40
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974; Dir. Intentional Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988; Retired, 2000								
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		DL	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971		31
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; Wl: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1990; Kinston: Queen St., 1993; Disability Lv., 10/01/98								
WARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987		16
Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helena (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989; GO: Providence, 1997								
WARREN, WILLIAM DONALD		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995		7
Belhaven: Trinity, 1992; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1996.								
WATERS, CAROL DENISE CONNER		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----		3
S.G.A. Conf. (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1977; WNC Conf. (DM), 1977; Chap. Hill: University (DM), 1984; Trans. from S.G.A. Conf., 1985; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Chap. Hill: University (FD), 1997; Asst. Dir. of Chaplaincy, MRH, Durham, 3/01/98								
WATSON, DEBRA STARLING		E	Va. Conf.	1981	1981	1984		1
Ord. Deacon/PM, Va. Conf.; Ord. Elder/FC, Holston Conf.; Trans. from Holston Conf. (Elder), 06/09/99.								
Fairmont: Trinity-Olivet (OE, 1997) (E, 1999)								
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		41
Attend Sch., 1950; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1950; Havelock, 1951; Westminster-Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986; Retired, 1990								
WEAVER, JAMES THOMAS, JR.	5	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993		10
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie, 1971; Disc. LP, 1973; Brookland, 1987; Durham: Bethesda, 1988; Evergreen, 1991; Elfand, 1995; Mt. Olive: First, 1999								
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		39
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972; Retired, 7/01/97								
WEBB-BOWDEN, JULIA FLORENCE		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990		10
Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1992; Prog. Asst., Soc. of St. Andrew, 1994; Dir. Soc. of St. Andrew, 4/97								
WEBER, MICHAEL DAVID		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978		19
Tr. from Kansas East, 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; DU: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 2000								
WEINRICH, LUISE KATHARINE		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997		5
Rocky Mt. First Assoc., 1995								
WEISSER, WILLIAM JAMES		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----		3
RA: Edenton St. (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1978; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RA: Edenton St. (FO), 1997								
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		41
Attend Sch., 1947; Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988								
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973		30
Attend Sch., 1970; Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988; Greenville: St. James, 1992; Cary: First, 1999								
WENBERG, JOHN WENDELL, JR.		E	SC	1972	1972	1974		21
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987; RA: Westover, 1995; Wilson: Winstead, 1999								
WEST, PEARL IMOGENE GOODING		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981		10
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987								



LP	Appointment	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>WINGO, BRIAN WAYNE</b>		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	13
Granville Circuit(LP),1984; Brookland-Brooksedale,1988; DU:Calvary,1991; DU:Trinity,Min.of Programs,1994; Leave of Absence,7/1/95; Durham:Carr,1/1/96.							
<b>WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM</b>	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21
Fayette, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt.Gilead:First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985							
<b>WINSTON, JOSEPH AUBREY III</b>		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1
Tr.from UCC,1987; Mt.Pleasant(FI),1987; Mt.Pleasant-Middlesex,1988; Rocky Mt.Parish,1990; Edgecomb Parish,1991; Hope Mills,1994; FA:Salem, 2000							
<b>WISE, DENNY CLAUDE</b>	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	34
Attend Sch., 1966; Andrews-Soapstone, 1967; Marshallberg, 1969; New Bern,Centenary,Assoc., 1970; Havelock-Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman:Cokesbury, 1980; Mt.Olive:First, 1985; Ahoskie, 1989; Wl:Grace, 1990;Burlington:Emmanuel,1993; Laurinburg:St.Luke, 1997							
<b>WISE, GILLIAM PERRY</b>		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	3
Zion, 1997; Harnett:The Rock, 2000							
<b>WITT, PEGGY ORMSBY</b>		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	11
Wesley Black's Chapel, 1988; Southern Pines,Assoc., 1992; Vass-Cameron, 1997; Ministry Div.,SEJAdm.Council,Lake Junaluska,01/01/99; LA, 8/15/99; CPE,Wake Forest Univ.,Bapt.Med.Ctr.,2000							
<b>WITT, WILLIAM J. JR.</b>		R	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	11
New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988; Pinebluff, 1992; Retired,1999							
<b>WITTMAN, RAYMOND KATH</b>		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	19
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmor Memorial,1983; Hertford,1988; FA:Salem,1/1/94; Washington:First, 2000							
<b>WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE</b>		R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	25
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985; Retired, 1991							
<b>WOMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR.</b>		DL	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	22
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987; Milwaukee, 1992; Roberdel, 1995; Sabbatical Leave, 1997; Disability LV,7/01/97							
<b>WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES</b>		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	24
Trans.from Florida Conf., 1960; Dean,Meth.College, 1970; Retired, 1984							
<b>WODD, SAMUEL LEE</b>	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984; Zion (RS), 1988							
<b>WOODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT</b>		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	16
Trenton, 1983; Moyock, 1990; Spring Hope, 1995; Fay:Victory,1998							
<b>WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH</b>		R	Durham	1961	1961	1965	36
Grad.Student,Duke Univ., 1961; Prof.,Appalachian St., 1963; Prof.,Methodist College, 1966; Prof.,Nyack College,NY, 1970; Retired, 1997							
<b>WOODHOUSE, ANDREA REESE</b>		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	12
Attend School,1988; New Bern-Centenary,Assoc.,1989; Morehead City:First,Assoc.,1993; Concord, 1996.							
<b>WOODHOUSE, DAVID WILLIAM</b>		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	12
Attend School,1988; Riverdale,1989; Straits-North River,1993; Oak Grove,1996.							
<b>WOOLDRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.</b>		R	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	14
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator, Religious Affairs,1964; Retired, 1979							
<b>WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL</b>		R	FL	1957	1957	1962	18
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldston, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987							
<b>WRIGHT, JOHNNIE LEE</b>	2	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	5
Fletcher's Chap.,St.Peter (ISIS),1993; Mt. Zion-Walls Chap.,1995; Sanford Ct., 1997							
<b>WYNN, SAMUEL</b>		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	21
Four Corners Native Amer.Min.,1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview,1981; Program Coord.,Four Corners Native Amer.,1982; Rowland:Pleasant Grove-Fairview,1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch.,1984; Clarkton,1986; Hope Mills:Native Amer.,1988; Fayetteville:Grace,1989; New Bern District Superintendent, 1996.							
<b>YANG, CHONG HO</b>		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	4
St. John-Gibson, 1996; Korean Church of the Peninsula, Va. Conf., 1999							
<b>YELVERTON, PERNECIE COPPER</b>		R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	36
Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt,1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985; Retired, 1989							
<b>YORKEY, CAMILLE OGLE</b>		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	13
Apptd to Attend Sch.,1984; GO:St. Paul,Assoc.,1985; Seaside(Brunswick),1989; LA,1993; Project Develop.Admin.,MRH,1994; Myrtle Grove,1995; Family Love,1997; Mighty Wind (EC Dist.),1999; Casework Dir.,Confer.Disaster Res.Off.,1/1/00							
<b>YOW, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH</b>		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	19
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988							



	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment
	Years	E					Yrs Not
							LP Yrs
BOWMAN, JOHN MARTIN	10	E		Fayetteville	1987	1987	13
Bethlehem-Shady Grove (LP), Jan., 1977; Vance (LP), 1982; RA: Layden Mem. (LP), Feb. 1984; Hawkins-Tabor (LP), 1985; Red Oak, 1988; Dublin, 1990; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1993; Milwaukee, 1995							
CASH, WARREN SYLVESTER	6	E		VA	1981	1979	4
AM in VA Conf., 1981; Termination, 1986; Leah's Chapel (PL), 1990; Bath (FL), 1991; Holly Springs (GR Dist.)(FL), 1992; Reinstated and Trans. from VA Conf., 1996; Zion (RM Dist), 2000							
CAVINESS, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.	11	E		Fayetteville	1982	1972	18
Troy Ct. (LP), 1971; Center (LP), 1976; Center (PM) 1978; Ellerbe (AM), 1982; Union, 1991							
COLLINS, SIONY ALTON	4	E		Fayetteville	1999	1999	
PM, 6/99; Disc. PM, 2000; RO:West, 1999							
CUMMINGS, JIMMY FLOYD	13	E		Fayetteville	1984	1971	16
Pembroke:St. James (IS), 1970; St. James-Baby Spot (LP) 1971;Lumberton:Mt. Olive Parish (LP), 1973; Lumberton: Mt. Olive-Millers (LP), 1977;Lumberton:Mt. Olive Parish (LP), 1978-1986; Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (LP), 1980-85; Laurinburg:Galilee, 1987; Assoc.Dir.,CCOM, 1995; Dir., Missions & Multicultural Ministries, CCT, 2000							
DAVIS, DONNIE GRAY, SR.	9	R		Chapel Hill	1969	1962	27
Old Dock (LP), 1960; Scotts Hill (LP), 1963; Wilm: Devon Park,1968; Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander, 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1972; Norman 1973; Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East 1990; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1998							
DURNER, JAMES MICHAEL	5	E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	3
Jacksonville:Pine Valley, 1992; Straits-North River (FL), 1996							
FAIRLEY, ROBERT ANTHONY, SR.	12	E		Fayetteville	1995	1995	5
Pembroke Circuit (LP), 1982; Maxton Circuit (PL), 1984; Maxton Circuit (LP), 1990; Maxton Circuit, 1995							
FORBES, DANIEL MERCER, JR.	4	R		Fayetteville	1976	1972	19
Chowan (LP), 1970; Bethel-Rones, 1977; Trinity, 1988; Retired, 1995.							
FRIZZELLE, WILLIE HEBER	4	E		Fayetteville	1998	1998	2
Wt:Oleander-Devon Park (IFL),1994; Williamston:First (AM),1998							
FULFORD, WILLIAM NELSON	18	R		Fayetteville	1973	1958	16
Tarboro: Advance (Hart) (LP), 1955; Union-Brite Meadows (LP), 1957; Harrellsville (LP), 1959; Washington Ct. (LP) 1962; Hollands (LP)1967; Stantonsburg, 1974; Pamlico Parish, 1983; Hornes-Lucama-Sims, 1985; Retired, 1988; Wesley Mem. (RAM), 1988							
GUTHRIE, WALTER SHERMAN	7	E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	11
Perkins (LP), 1979; Disc.LP, 1981; Chowan (LP), 1984; Straits-N. River,1986; Woodland, 1991; Sharon (EC Dist.), 1997; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1999							
HANCOCK, CARY GLENN		E		So.Baptist			4
Transf. from So.Baptist Church, 1996; Troy Circuit, 1996.							
HICKS, JAMES WESLEY JR.	4	DL		Durham	1972	1970	27
Elizabeth (LP), Feb. 1968; Bethel-Rones (LP) 1968; Goldsboro:Pine Forest, 1973; Newland-Grace, 1978; Hookerton, 1982; Stantonsburg,1986; Dis. Leave, 1989							
HUGGINS, JOHNNIE SINCLAIR	5	R		Fayetteville	1971	1969	22
Ocean View (LP), 1966; Harrells, 1970; Carver's Creek, 1974; Hampstead, Jan. 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1983; Fayetteville:Victory, 1986; Retired, 1993							
HUNNINGS, HENRY MARCUS	11	R		Fayetteville	1976	1969	11
Creswell (LP), 1965; Bell Arthur, 1975; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1979; Middleburg, 1982; Henderson: White Mem., 1983; Retired, 1987; Ellis Chapel (RAM), 1994; Mt. Tabor-Riverview (RAM), 1996.							
JONES, LINWOOD SUTTON	19	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	4
Zion (LP), 1977; Nobles Chapel (PL), 1984; Holly Springs (FL), 1986; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (FL), 1991; Currituck (FL), 1992; Trinity Parish (RM Dist.), 10/96							
JORDAN, BOBBY LEE	6	E		W. VA.	1983	1983	14
Sandhills (LP), 1973; Disc. LP, 1975; Turkey-Friendship (LP); Dec. 1977; Disc. LP Nov. 1981; Served in W. Va. Conf. 1981-86; Trans. from W. Va., 1986; Chawan, 1986; Swan Quarter, 1989; Albemarle, 1991; Perquimans, 1995; Cordova,1998							
KNOWLES, RUSSELL RAY	10	R		Fayetteville	1974	1965	17
Wesley's Chapel (IS); Nov. 1962; Ocean View (LP), 1963; Union-Newbegun, 1966; Allensville-Trinity, 1968; New Sharon, 1972; Roberdale, 1975; Pittsboro Ct., 1978; Raeford:Hoke, 1982; Carver's Creek-Trinity, 1986; Retired, 1991; Carver's Creek (RAM),1991; Brunswick Circuit (RAM), 1992							
LAMB, WAVERLY DOUGLAS	6	R		Fayetteville	1976	1972	15
Aulander (IS), 1968; Disc. LP, 1969; Henderson: White Memorial (LP), Oct. 1970; Williston-Sea Level-Stacy, 1974; Tabernacle-Marrows Chap., 1978; Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1981; Manns Harbor,1985; Hamlet-Fellowship,1990; Retired, 1991; Whitville Ct.(RAM), 1991							
LANCASTER, MAURICE LEW	5	R		Fayetteville	1983	1983	12
Bladen Ct. (LP), Sept. 1977; Charlotte Ct., 1982; Eureka-Yelverton,1988; Sabbatical Lv., 1991; South River, 1992; Retired, 1996.							
LANE, JOHN RODNEY, JR.	6	R		Fayetteville	1984	1984	14
Old Dock (LP), 1978; Whitville Ct., 1983; Harker's Island, 1985;Riverdale, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1989; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1992; Enfield-Whitakers, 1995; Retired,1998							
LEWIS, RICHARD FARMER	5	DL		Durham	1972	1969	28
Pine Level (LP), 1967; Faison, 1972; Knightdale, 1974; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1978; Magnolia Parish, 1981; Aurora, Feb. 1984; Wanchesse: Bethany, 1987; Roanoke Circuit, 1992; Dis. Lv., 1995							
LEWIS, WALLACE BRADFORD	6	R		Fayetteville	1977	1974	22
Harkers Island (LP), Oct. 1971; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1977; Kingston:St. Mark-Woodington, 1980; Dis. Lv., 1982; Goldsboro:Airboro-Zion,1984; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1988; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1992; Retired,1999							
MASSEY, GERALD RUDOLPH	4	R		Durham	1972	1970	28
Pikeville (LP), 1968; Eureka-Yelverton. 1969; Carolina Beach:St. Paul,1978; Retired, 1997							

	LP	Present Years	Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
McLEAN, JAMES HAROLD	12	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997			3
Shady Grove, 1985; Asbury (NB Dist.), 1990; Midway Bethlehem, 1992; Roseboro, 2000								
MELVIN, BILLIE FALLON, JR.	5	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998			2
Riverdale (PL) 1976; Pamlico Coop. Par., Assoc. (PL), 1986; Mt. Pleasant (LP), 1991; RA:Edenton St., Assoc. (AM), 1998								
MINNICK, GREGORY CARLTON	4	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997			3
Harnett:Cokesbury, 11/91; Weldon, 1993; Roanoke, 1994; Macon, 1997; Hightower, 1999								
MULL, CURTIS MELVIN, JR.	5	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998			2
Mamers (FL), 1993; Marvin (AM), 1997								
OLIVE, JOHN GILBERT	1	R	FL Conf.	1959	1959			24
1953-1968-FL Conf.; Ordained Elder, FL Conf., 1961; Bridgeton (LP), 1968; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1970; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1972; Washington Ct., 1973; Poplar Spgs.-Trinity, 1975; Glendon, 1976; Mamers, 1978; Hobgood, 1983; New Bern:Riverside, Jan. 1985; Sneads Grove: Carroll Chapel, 1987; Shady Grove, 1990; Aulander, 1991; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1992; Retired, 1993								
PARNELL, EVANDER	5	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969			25
North Gates (LP), 1966; Albemarle, 1970; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1974; Dis. Lv., 1976; Retired, 1996.								
RATTZ, ROBERT EUGENE	4	R	Fayetteville	1976	1973			19
Shady Grove (LP), 1972; Bolton-Shiloh, 1976; South Mills, 1978; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1983; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1987; New Hope, 1991; Zion (WI), 1995; Retired, 1996.								
ROYALL, LLOYD GRAHAM	10	R	Fayetteville	1974	1969			26
Harlowe-Oak Grove (LP), 1963; Fayetteville:Calvary (LP), 1967; Cumberland (LP), 1969, Disc.,LP, Nov.1969; Hubert (LP), Feb.1970;Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo,1974; St. Pauls, 1980; Vass-Cameron, Feb. 1985; Vanceboro, 1989; Edgecombe Parish, 1994; Retired, 2000								
STALLINGS, WILLIAM JDSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998			2
Orders recognized, South.Bapt.Church,1998; Mt. Zion (RM Dist) (DE, 1996; (AM), 1998								
STALNAKER, JAMES KEITH	6	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996			4
Williston-Stacy (FL), 1990; Stantonsburg(AM), 1998; Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2000								
TOSTO, JAMES EDWARD	5	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000			
Manns Harbor, 1995								
WARD, SHIRLEY ACKER	4	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998			2
Morehead City:St. Peter's Assoc. (PL), 1991; Kenansville Par., Assoc. (PL), 12/01/93; Sharon (Green.Dist.) (PL),1995; Princeton (FL/AM),1997								
WESLEY, LUTHER VERNON	8	R	Fayetteville	1973	1970			12
Bethel Rones (LP), 1960, Disc. LP, Oct. 1962; Wanchese:Bethany(LP), 1967; Cordova, 1973; Dis. Lv., 1977; Retired, 1985								

## 2000-2001 DIACONAL MINISTERS, ROLL AND RECORDS OF

NOTE: This is to provide a listing of the service records of conference diaconal ministers, both effective and retired. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment in the NC Conference only. Questions concerning pension years should be directed to the Board of Pensions who evaluates years of service in terms of annuity credit. (E=Effective/Active, L=Leave of Absence, R=Retired)

	Other LW/DM Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	Year Consecrated OM	NC Conf Appointment Years Only
ARLEDGE, ALICE B. ....		PL		1991	0
Trans.from N.AL Conf., 1997; Leave of Absence, 1997					
BALLANCE, BERNICE MAE . . . . .	23	R	Fayetteville	1977	4
Ch.& Comm.Worker, NY, 1954; Assoc.Dir.Ch.Ed., Dunn: Divine St., 1956; Consecrated Deaconess, Central PA Conf., 1964; Ch.& Comm.Worker, Sampson Co., 1966; Ch.& Comm.Worker, Harnett Co., 1970; Retired, 1981.					
BIDDLE, MARGARET ANNE . . . . .	11	E	Fayetteville	1977	23
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1962; Sanford: Steele St., 1966; Chapel Hill: University, 1968; Certified Lay Worker, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Burlington: Front St., 1981; Childcare Consult., Meth.Home for Children, 1994.					
BUCKLEY, BETTY ANN . . . . .		E	Fayetteville	1998	2
RA:Highland, 1998; Alpha Ministries,1999					
DAVENPORT, LAURA SEXTON . . . . .	15	R	Fayetteville	1977	18
Wilson: First, 1962; Consecrated Lay Worker, 1970; Retired, 1996.					
GARRISON, ROBERT HENRY, JR. . . . .	17	R	Fayetteville	1977	7
Bus.Admin., Raleigh: Edenton St., 1960; Bus.Admin., Certified Lay Worker, 1973; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1973; Retired, 1984.					
GATTIS, IRENE FAIRCLOTH . . . . .	5	R	Fayetteville	1977	8
Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1972; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1974; Certified Lay Worker, 1975; Instr., Pamlico Tech.Inst., 1977; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1985.					
HEINZE, DAVID . . . . .		E	PA. Conf.	1993	1
Tr. from E. Pa. Conf, 6/13/99; Wilm.:Trinity, 1999					
IRVINE, JANET G. THORNTON . . . . .		E	Fayetteville	1999	1
Cary:St.Francis,1999					
JOHNSON, MARILYN K. . . . .		R	Fayetteville	1977	10
NB:Garber, Dir.of Music, 1980; LA, 1984; Withdrew, 1994; Reinstated as Retired Diac. Minister, 1998					
KELLEY, AMY LYNN . . . . .		PL	Fayetteville	1997	0
Leave of Absence, 1997					
NICHOLSON, SUE ELLEN . . . . .	3	E	Fayetteville	1990	9
Durham: Trinity, 1990; Transf. to WNC Conf., 1991; Transf.from WNC Conf., 1992; CCOM Assoc. Dir., Children & Youth, 1992.					
O'CONNOR, TACOMA FISHER . . . . .	7	R	Fayetteville	1977	16
Ed.Asst., Durham: Carr, 1970; ACE, Durham: Carr, 1975; Retired, 1993.					
PARKER, SUSAN MARTIN . . . . .	14	R	Fayetteville	1990	8
Dir.Music, Charlotte: Thrift, 1978; Dir.Music, Clyde, 1979; OM/Music, Sanford: St. Luke, 1984; Personal Leave, 02/22/93; Durham: Epworth, 1994; Retired, 2000					
SLUDER, DAVID MICHAEL, SR. . . . .	1	PL	Fayetteville	1993	1
Sanford:St.Luke, 1993; LA, 1994; Personal Lv, 1996; Extended PL,1999; Volunteers Coord., Mtn.Housing Oppor.,Ashville, 6/1/00					
WOMACK, LESLIE ANN CASTLE . . . . .	2	R	Fayetteville	1981	2
Elizabeth City: First, 1979; Wl: Trinity, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1986; Retired, 1988.					
WORKMAN, ANNA GAIL . . . . .		E	Fayetteville	1996	4
BU:Front Street, 1996; Asst.Gen.Sec.,Resources & Services,GBOGM, 2000					

## PROBATIONARY ROLL, STATUS, SERVICE RECORD

### PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Status	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Taylor, Polly Ann		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Gilliam, Pamela Jan		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Lovell, Jackie Allen		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Blackburn, Harold Dean, Jr.		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Hadden, Sidney Gene		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Kirkland, Danielle Hargett		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Heitzenrater, Warren Trall		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Stutts, Connie Marie Claggett		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Allen, Jeanne Beard		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Altman, William Howard, Jr.		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Beck, David Jack		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Carter, George Rosser III		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Cauley, Marty Jeffrey		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Dorsey, Dora Russell		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Farmer, Richard Leon		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Hoyle, William Sidney, Jr.		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Martin, Jerry Dean		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Mentzer, James Gerrard		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Wells, Benjamin Edward		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Buckingham, Kenneth Robert		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Culberson, James Victor		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Gallagher-Smith, Stanley		Fayetteville	1999	317	1999
Hagerty, Robert Allen		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Hancock, Johanna Doult Hudgin		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Jenness, Eugene Ray		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Jones, Donnie Lee		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Keck, Andrew James		Iowa Conf.		317	
Lewis, Stanley Arrington, Jr.		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Lowe, Lloyd James		Tenn. Conf.		424.1	
MacKinnon, Melissa Roux		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Noy, Carol Elizabeth		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Pennington, Philip Todd		Fayetteville	1888	415	1999
Pittard, Lee Roy, III		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Shivers, Mary Anne Link		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Snyder, Jack Robert		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Spivey, Richard Vann		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Upton, John Pendleton		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Wilson, Jenny Lynn Hulsey		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Brewer, Robert Wayne		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
DeJesus, Edgar Raymond Orgao		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Hayes, Laura Elizabeth		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Huffman, Bryan Scott		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Peacock, Mary Lowrey		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Seate, Adam Fenton		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Shaw, Bryan Rawls		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Simpson, Thomas Anthony		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Steele, Julie Hilton		Fayetteville	2000	315, 316	
Allen, William Henry IV		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Chou, Lily Ker		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Clarke, Holt Alexander		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Denny, Thomas, Jr.		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Hayes, James Hinton		Fayetteville		424.1	1993
Hill, Jan Nicholson		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Lain, William Douglas, Jr.		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Lowry, Herbert, Jr.		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Matthews, Richard Thorne		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Olsen, William Abbott		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Rose, Robert Dan		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Thompson, Roscoe William		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Tilley, Robert Cox		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000

\* Orders Recognized



# **LOCAL PASTOR ROLL, STATUS, SERVICE RECORD**

## **FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon Elder	Yr. First Apptd.	Retired
Baldwin, Richard C.					
Bartley, Lori M.	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Bissett, Jay William	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Blake, Pamela Densie	2000	Seminary Graduate		2000	
Campbell, Elizabeth Stroud	2000	Seminary Graduate		2000	
Cox, Patricia Tripp	1999	License			
Craig, Robert Blair	DL 1985	Third Year		1985	
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	R 1956	Completed	1962	1956	1984
Dees, Julia Anne	1996	Second Year		1996	
Edwards, Harvey Lee	1997	License		1996	
Estes, Ronald F.	1995	Fourth Year		1995	
Ethridge, Faye W.	1998	Seminary Graduate		1998	
Ferguson, Horace Taylor	1984	Seminary Graduate			
Fleck, Thomas S., Sr.	1995	Seven courses			
Glennon, Dennis Joseph	1995	Third Year		1995	
Ham, William Craig	1995	Fourth Year		1995	
Hamilton, Riley Tex	R 1989	Third Year		1988	1995
Hargrove, Robert Houston	R 1980	Completed		1980	1997
Harriss, David J.	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Harriss, Margaret Cotton	1999	First Year		1999	
Hause, Charles John	R 1976	Completed		1978	1991
Hill, Robert Elwood	2000	License		2000	
Hines, James Roy	1996	Third Year		1996	
Horne, Herbert Franklin	R 1972	Completed	1974	1973	1990
Howell, Karen C.	1996	Eleven courses			
Humphreys, Chris Dwight	1993	Completed		1993	
Hutchins, David C.	1995	Seminary Graduate			
James, Sherrie Lee	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Johnson, Doris Jean	R 1986	Completed		1986	1995
Jones, Daniel Patterson	1997	First Year		1997	
Knowles, Worlise Lee, Jr.	1998	First Year			
Krepps, James Robert	1994	License		1994	
Kretzu, John Robert	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Lamm, Dennis Cecil	1996	Third Year			
Langston, James Craig	2000	License		2000	
Leonhard, Richard	R 1989	Completed/Ohio		1989	1996
Logue, Kelly Lyn	2000	Seminary Graduate			
Lupton, John Clifton, Jr.	1991	Completed		1991	
MacVane, Joy Reed	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Meyer, Kris Robert	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Nelson, Michael Norwood	1993	Completed		1993	
Olsen, William Abbott	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Owens, Sue Harvey	2000	License		2000	
Pearce, Raymond Randolph	1998	License		1998	
Pulliam, Mike Kennon	1996	Completed		1996	
Rouse, Faye Baines	1995	Fourth Year		1995	
Rudd, Dorothy	1997	First Year			
Salmon, Harold Dean	1999	License			
Schronce, Jerry Milton	1992	Completed		1992	
Sexton, Curtis Keith	2000	License		2000	
Shelton, Robert Edward	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Tart, Michael L.	DL 1992	First Year		1992	
Taylor, William Lee	2000	License		2000	
Treihart, Charles M.	R 1960	Completed	1963	1960	1983
Troy, Angelo McKinley	1998	Seminary Graduate			
Turnage, Roy L.	R 1970	Completed	1972	1970	1982
Wagner, Robert Raymond	1999	License			
Werner, Marc Herman	2000	First Year		2000	
Williams, Roger Charles	R 1987	Completed		1987	1997
Willis, James Russell	2000	License		2000	
Wood, Toni Lee	2000	License		2000	
Youngstrom, Janine Tretinik	1998	First Year		1998	

**PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon	Retired
Richard Claybourne Baldwin, Sr.	1995	Third Year		
Valerie Simmons Ballance	2000	License		
Robert Ray Bandy	1999	License		
Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Fourth Year		
*Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Completed		
Douglas W. Billups	1995	Third Year		
*Henry Lee Blue	1992	Completed		
David W. Bundy	2000	License		
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate		
*Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Completed		
Dianne Brinkley Catlett	2000	License		
Dalma Garrell Cribb	2000	License		
Margaret Ganier Crandall	2000	Seminary Graduate		
*Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Completed		
Galen Derik Davis	1998	License		
*Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Completed		
Edward Raymond Drew	2000	License		
Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	Six Courses		
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Ten Courses		
Jettie Vann Floyd	1998	Second Year		
Susan Carol B. France	1998	Nine Courses		
Lacy V. Frye	1994	Third Year		
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Third Year		
Kelli Gallagher-Smith	2000	Seminary Graduate		
Robert Eugene Hardy	1999	License		
Bettie Sue Barnes Harriss	2000	License		
Henry Paul Harris	1996	Third Year		
George Clark Harvey	1995	Second Year		
Leland M. Heath, Jr.	1999	License		
Rose C. Hicks	1997	Third Year		
*Emmett James Highsmith	1993	Completed		
*Margaret B. Hockett	1991	Completed		
*Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	Completed		
Harold Hunt	1993	Ten Courses		
Walter Johnston III	1997	One Course		
*Eric Randall Joyce	1994	Completed		
Cecil Thomas Leonard	1998	First Year		
*Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed		
Douglas Marshall Locklear	2000	License		
*George Lloyd Locklear	1992	Completed		
Joel Garth Locklear	1996	License		
*Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	Completed		
Dwayne Lowry	1991	License		
Douglas J. Lukens	1999	Two Courses		
*Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	Completed		
Wallace Morris, Jr.	2000	License		
*Dean Healy Morton	1992	Completed		
*Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	Completed		
John Samuel Norman	1999	License		
*Wilbur C. Ormond, Jr.	1978	Completed		
Jimmy Carson Oxendine	1999	First Year		
*William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	Completed		
*Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	1970	2000
*Jeanne Louise Ray	1992	Completed		
*Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	Completed		
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	Seven Courses		
Michael G. Roach	1993	License		
Linda Hodges Rowe	1999	First Year		
Sandy Schaller	2000	License		
Patrick Turner Sinclair	2000	License		
*Mark Dee Stephens	1996	Completed		
Marshall Stewart	1995	Eleven Courses		
Jo Ann Farrow Stimac	1998	License		
James F. Thompson, Jr. (LP/E)	1961	Seminary Graduate		
Bennie Joseph Tripp				
Nina Paul Vinson	1999	Second Year		
Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	Sixteen Courses		
*Thaddeus C. West	1957	Completed		
Clinton Lane White	1996	Fifteen Courses		
*George Bertram Williford	1993	Completed		
*Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	Completed		
*Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Completed		
*LeRoy Worth, Sr. (LP/D)	1988	Completed		
*John Yount (LP/D)	1991	Completed	1970	
*Completed Five Year Course of Study				

**Statistical Records**

**SECTION VI**







# NC CONFERENCE FINANCIAL REPORT

## CONTENTS

---

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	362
---	-----

---

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheets	362
Statements of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets	363
Statements of cash flows	363
Notes to financial statements	364-365

---

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	366
--	-----

---

### SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Balance sheet detail	367-370
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets detail	371-375
Balance sheet detail, summary of investments	376
Detail schedules of central and special fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Equitable Compensation	376-377
2 - Emerging Church Support	378
3 - Joint Committee on Disability	378
4 - Annual Conference Expense	379
5 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	379
6 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	380
7 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	380
8 - Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries	380
9 - Council on Ministries, Task Forces	381
10 - Commission on Education	381
11 - Commission on Laity	381
12 - Commission on Evangelism	382
13 - Commission on Church and Society	382
14 - Golden Cross Fund	382
15 - Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries	383
16 - College Sustaining Program	383
17 - College Debt Retirement Program	383
18 - Board of Ordained Ministry	384
19 - Commission on Communications	384
20 - Media Center	385
21 - Central Supplies	385
22 - Youth Activities	385
23 - Ten Dollar Club	386
24 - Board of Pensions	386
25 - Insurance	387
26 - Ministerial Education Fund	387
27 - Ministers' Transition Fund	388
28 - Board of Trustees Fund	389
29 - Camping Fund	390-391
30 - Contingency Reserve	392

---



# INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
 North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction,  
 of The United Methodist Church  
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the related statements of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The Conference does not compute the cost of postretirement benefits other than pensions nor disclose certain information regarding such costs as required by Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 106 ("SFAS 106") issued by the Financial Accounting Standards Board. Rather, the Conference's policy is to expense such costs as incurred. The effects on the financial statements of these matters are not reasonably determinable.

In our opinion, except for the effects of not recording the postretirement benefits other than pensions in accordance with SFAS 106 as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
 March 24, 2000

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1999 and 1998

ASSETS	1999	1998
Cash (Note 2)	\$ 4,353,469	\$ 2,663,260
Investments (Note 3)	42,856,598	40,897,475
Accounts receivable (Note 7)	2,949,498	3,052,286
Property and equipment, less accumulated depreciation 1999 \$2,971,605; 1998 \$2,668,008 (Note 4)	3,922,972	4,002,732
Other assets (Note 5)	655,051	633,374
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>\$ 54,737,588</b>	<b>\$ 51,251,127</b>

### LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts payable (Note 7)	\$ 2,894,200	\$ 2,713,519
Accrued expenses	817,545	844,200
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>3,711,745</b>	<b>3,557,719</b>

Contingent liabilities (Note 8)

Net assets:

Unrestricted:

Designated, Special Funds	37,661,959	35,306,435
Designated, Next Year's Approved Budget	8,300,917	7,761,661
Undesignated, Contingency Reserve	5,062,967	4,625,312
	<b>51,025,843</b>	<b>47,693,408</b>

**Total liabilities and net assets**

<b>\$ 54,737,588</b>	<b>\$ 51,251,127</b>
----------------------	----------------------

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION & CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

Years Ended December 31, 1999 and 1998

	1999	1998
Changes in unrestricted net assets:		
Revenue:		
Apportionments and church remittances	\$ 16,142,469	\$ 13,841,040
Insurance premiums	5,279,796	4,842,051
Registration fees	1,524,972	1,385,337
Investment income	1,776,945	1,774,039
Unrealized appreciation on investments	2,328,309	2,366,035
Duke Endowment retiree benefit supplement	646,425	630,788
Other	1,417,712	484,150
	<u>29,116,628</u>	<u>25,323,440</u>
Expense or distribution:		
Salaries and related benefits	8,670,295	8,081,812
Insurance claims and premiums	5,854,165	5,242,463
Benevolences	3,795,213	3,742,883
General church distributions	4,216,546	3,634,500
Other	3,247,974	2,687,101
	<u>25,784,193</u>	<u>23,388,759</u>
Increase in unrestricted net assets	3,332,435	1,934,681
Net assets at beginning of year	47,693,408	45,758,727
Net assets at end of year	<u>\$ 51,025,843</u>	<u>\$ 47,693,408</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

## STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Years Ended December 31, 1999 and 1998

	1999	1998
Cash Flows From Operating Activities		
Increase in unrestricted net assets	\$ 3,332,435	\$ 1,934,681
Adjustments to reconcile increase in unrestricted net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	324,407	311,698
Unrealized appreciation on investments	(2,325,598)	(2,366,035)
Loss on sale of investments	19,923	6,992
Loss on disposal of equipment	3,980	25,985
Donated land to the Methodist Children's Home	-	336,508
Donated property and equipment	(30,700)	(14,064)
Changes in assets and liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in:		
Accounts receivable	102,788	191,812
Other assets	(19,677)	37,781
Increase in accounts payable and accrued expenses	154,026	155,744
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>1,561,584</u>	<u>621,102</u>
Cash Flows From Investing Activities		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	(1,869,575)	(1,867,890)
Purchase of other investments	(3,223,239)	(2,698,110)
Withdrawals from United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	4,699,464	3,195,312
Maturity of other investments	739,902	653,906
Acquisition of property and equipment	(217,927)	(185,855)
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	<u>128,625</u>	<u>(902,637)</u>
Net increase (decrease) in cash	1,690,209	(281,535)
Cash:		
Beginning	2,663,260	2,944,795
Ending	<u>\$ 4,353,469</u>	<u>\$ 2,663,260</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

The Conference is the fundamental body of the United Methodist Church which under Episcopal leadership provides the mechanism for admitting and ordaining clergy, appointing itinerant pastors to churches, and supplying them with mutual support. The Conference is composed of ministerial and lay members and other individuals as required in *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* which in an annual meeting defines the programs and responsibilities of the Church as a whole. Included within this report are all funds administered by the Conference Treasurer, except for the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. and the Board of Missions, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

**Investments:** Investments in equity securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are stated at fair value. Changes in fair value of investments, and both realized and unrealized gains and losses, are included in the accompanying statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets. In determining realized gains and losses, the cost of investments is determined using the specific-identification method.

**Property and equipment:** Land, buildings and equipment are recorded at cost since 1983. Prior to 1983, if historical costs were unavailable, estimated historical costs were used.

Church properties assumed by the Conference as well as land donated to the Conference are stated at their estimated fair value at the time of receipt.

Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

	Years
Buildings	30 - 40
Improvements to buildings	10 - 40
Furniture and equipment	5 - 15

**Estimates:** In preparing its financial statements, management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities as of the date of the balance sheet and statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets for the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

**Other accounting policies:** The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from apportionments of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue shown in the accompanying statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

## Note 2. Cash

Arrangements with banks for investment of excess funds require minimum cash balances of \$300,000 to be maintained. All cash deposits are legally subject to withdrawal without penalty. Funds are invested in this program each business day. The amount invested in this program at December 31, 1999 and 1998 was \$4,357,000 and \$1,559,000, respectively. The Conference places its cash with high quality financial institutions. At times this cash is in excess of the FDIC insurance limits.

## Note 3. Investments

Investments are comprised of the following:

	1999	1998
Certificates of deposit	\$ 353,888	\$ 1,045,102
GBOP Superannuate Endowment Fund	184,544	165,432
GBOP Deposit Account	7,043,432	3,887,992
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	35,274,734	35,797,071
Other	-	1,878
	<u>\$ 42,856,598</u>	<u>\$ 40,897,475</u>

The Conference's investment in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. represents approximately 55 and 53 percent of the unitholder equity of the Foundation at December 31, 1999 and 1998, respectively. The Foundation's net assets were approximately \$64,200,000 and \$67,900,000 at December 31, 1999 and 1998, respectively, and consisted primarily of common stocks, fixed income securities and real estate mortgage loans.



**Note 4. Property and Equipment**

A summary of property and equipment is as follows:

	1999	1998
Land and land improvements	\$ 748,512	\$ 739,857
Buildings and building improvements	4,606,975	4,545,088
Furniture and equipment	1,447,108	1,298,955
Construction in progress, camps	91,982	86,840
	6,894,577	6,670,740
Less accumulated depreciation	2,971,605	2,668,008
	<u>\$ 3,922,972</u>	<u>\$ 4,002,732</u>

Depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 1999 and 1998 was \$324,407 and \$311,698, respectively.

**Note 5. Other Assets**

Other assets consist of the following:

	1999	1998
Loans to Churches, less reserve of \$100,000, 1999; \$-0-, 1998	\$ 43,989	\$ 191,235
Inventory	186,548	6,671
Church properties and donated land held for resale	414,802	429,359
Other	9,712	8,109
	<u>\$ 655,051</u>	<u>\$ 635,374</u>

**Note 6. Pensions**

In 1981, the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Four defined contribution plans provide benefits for Clergy and lay staff as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a Jurisdictional Conference, clergy members of an Annual Conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under Episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. The Cumulative Benefit and Pension Fund provides retirement benefits for lay staff of the Annual Conference. Funding in 1999 and 1998 was based on 12% of plan compensation for both plans.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan. The Basic Protection Plan provides death and disability benefits for lay staff who participate in the Cumulative Benefit and Pension Fund. Funding in 1999 and 1998 was based on 4.4% of actual plan compensation for both plans.

Beginning January 1, 1990, the employers of plan participants collect the required contributions for the defined contribution plans described above from the plan participants and remit all collections directly to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1982. On January 1, 2000, the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of \$404 was \$27,437,440. Current expense for prior service liability was \$2,395,467 and \$2,354,879 for 1999 and 1998, respectively. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

**Note 7. Related Party Transactions**

United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church. Included in accounts receivable and accounts payable was \$67,464 due to and \$171,251 due from the Foundation at December 31, 1999 and 1998, respectively.

Board of Missions, Inc.: The Board of Missions, Inc. was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repair of existing facilities by providing financial assistance to Churches established in eastern North Carolina. The net amount due to the Board was \$118,673 at December 31, 1999 and \$47,194 was due from the Board at December 31, 1998.

**Note 8. Contingent Liabilities**

The Conference has been named as a defendant in several legal actions which are being vigorously defended. In management's opinion, the ultimate resolution of these actions will not have a materially adverse effect on the Conference's financial position.



McGLADREY & PULLEN, LLP  
Certified Public Accountants

RSM  
international

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT  
ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction,  
of The United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
March 24, 2000

## BALANCE SHEET DETAIL

December 31, 1999

Assets	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
Central Fund	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Special Funds:							
Adult Education Program	-	-	18,703	-	-	-	18,703
Adult Study Tour	-	-	1,660	-	-	-	1,660
Advance Specials, World Missions	-	-	26,899	-	-	-	26,899
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	3,385	-	-	-	3,385
Bishop's Initiative, Children	-	-	161,277	-	-	-	161,277
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	234	-	-	-	234
Board of Pensions	-	151,607	-	826	-	-	152,433
Board of Trustees	-	10,960,079	1,524,876	20,333	-	-	12,505,288
Camp Admin/Executive Director	-	1,620,260	228,203	20,852	1,425,961	414,802	3,710,078
Camping Fund	-	-	43,785	-	-	-	43,785
Central Supplies	160,557	688,624	110,489	19,672	2,497,011	-	3,476,353
Church Extension, SFT Funds	-	-	4,824	-	-	-	4,824
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	-	419,862	-	75,887	-	6,308	11,132
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	-	238,269	22,425	1,298	-	-	495,749
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	455,353	20,237	2,481	-	-	261,992
Committee on Disaster Relief - Duke Endowment	-	-	1,046,559	-	-	180,240	478,071
Communications Events	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,226,799
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	8	-	-	-	8
Conference Mission Team Work	-	-	47,970	-	-	-	47,970
Conference Summer School	-	-	29,567	-	-	-	29,567
Copier Fund	-	-	10,975	-	-	-	10,975
Division of National Missions	-	-	1,852	-	-	-	1,852
Elizabeth City Dental Missions	-	-	24,431	-	-	-	24,431
Episcopal Residence	-	-	4,104	-	-	-	4,104
Farm Cross	-	-	20,544	-	-	-	20,544
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	58,418	-	-	-	58,418
Hispanic Ministries	-	-	54,955	-	-	-	54,955
Historical Book Sales	-	-	10,281	-	-	-	10,281
Holding Reserve	-	-	863	-	-	-	863
Hunger and Human Needs Fund	-	-	29,702	-	-	-	29,702
Hurricane Andrew Relief	-	-	339	-	-	-	339
Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ira Grant Scholarship Fund	-	3,761,973	3,997	600,970	-	-	4,366,940
John Wesley Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lay Missionaries Training Fund	-	87,650	-	56,018	-	-	143,668
Ministers' Transition Fund	-	-	14,876	-	-	-	14,876
Ministerial Education Fund	-	12,136,940	6,114	66,125	-	-	12,209,179
Media Center	-	-	67,897	-	-	-	67,897
	-	-	12,889	-	-	-	12,889

(Continued)

BALANCE SHEET DETAIL (Continued)  
December 31, 1999

Assets	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
Native American Awareness	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,913	\$ 246	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 51,269
Native American Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Faith Communities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Ordinals Holy Land Trips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operation Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pastoral Counseling Commission	-	-	3,400	-	-	-	3,400
Pastors' Emergence Salary Fund	-	-	305	-	-	-	305
Peace With Justice	-	-	9,993	-	-	-	9,993
Pictorial Directory Fund	-	-	446	-	-	-	446
Printer Fund	-	-	28,027	-	-	-	28,027
SEJ Association, Communications	-	14,326	-	172	-	-	14,498
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	-	-	1,849	-	-	-	1,849
Stewardship Seminars	-	-	932	-	-	-	932
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	261,745	-	-	-	261,745
Topical New Church Fund	-	-	14,842	-	-	-	14,842
Town and Country Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Methodist Men	-	-	360	-	-	-	360
Volunteers in Missions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Workteam - Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Workteam - Peru	-	-	2,779	-	-	-	2,779
Workteam - Spain	-	-	21,861	-	-	4,086	25,947
Youth Activities	-	-	13,603	-	-	-	13,603
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>4,353,469</b>	<b>42,856,598</b>	<b>3,979,393</b>	<b>2,949,498</b>	<b>3,922,972</b>	<b>655,051</b>	<b>58,716,981</b>
Elimination of interfund balances	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (3,979,393)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (3,979,393)
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 4,353,469</b>	<b>\$ 42,856,598</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 2,949,498</b>	<b>\$ 3,922,972</b>	<b>\$ 655,051</b>	<b>\$ 54,737,588</b>

(Continued)



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL (Continued)  
December 31, 1999

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses		Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Net Assets (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Net Assets
	\$	\$				
General Fund				\$ 5,219,806	\$ 13,363,884	\$ 18,603,690
Special Funds:						
Adult Education Program	-	-	-	-	18,703	18,703
Adult Study Tour	-	-	-	-	1,660	1,660
Advance Specials	-	-	-	-	26,899	26,899
Annual Conference Mern Scholarship	-	-	-	-	3,385	3,385
Bishop's Initiative, Children	-	-	-	-	161,277	161,277
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-	152,667	152,667
Board of Pensions	-	-	-	-	12,505,288	12,505,288
Board of Trustees	-	-	-	-	3,705,719	3,705,719
Camp Admin/Executive Director	4,359	-	-	4,359	43,785	43,785
Camping Fund	-	-	-	-	2,825,344	3,476,353
Central Supplies	651,009	-	-	651,009	11,132	11,132
Church Extension, SFT Funds	-	-	37,882	37,882	487,867	495,749
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	-	-	-	-	261,992	261,992
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	-	-	-	-	478,071	478,071
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	-	1,236,799	1,236,799
Committee on Disaster Relief - Duke Endowment	-	125,239	-	125,239	(125,239)	-
Communications Events	-	-	-	-	8	8
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	-	-	47,970	47,970
Conference Mission Team Work	-	-	-	-	29,567	29,567
Conference Summer School	-	-	-	-	10,975	10,975
Copter Fund	-	-	-	-	1,852	1,852
Division of National Ministries	-	-	-	-	24,431	24,431
Elizabeth City Dental Mission	-	-	-	-	4,104	4,104
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	20,544	20,544
Farm Crisis	-	-	-	-	58,418	58,418
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	-	-	54,955	54,955
Hispanic Ministries	-	-	-	-	10,281	10,281
Historical Book Sales	-	-	-	-	863	863
Holding Reserve	29,702	-	-	29,702	-	29,702
Hunger and Human Needs Fund	-	-	-	-	339	339
Hurricane Andrew Relief	-	-	-	-	(500)	-
Insurance	817,545	-	500	817,545	3,549,395	4,366,940
Ira Grant Scholarship Fund	-	-	86	86	(86)	-
John Wesley Endowment	-	-	26	26	143,642	143,642
Lay Missionaries Training Fund	-	-	-	-	14,876	14,876

(Continued)

**BALANCE SHEET DETAIL (Continued)**  
**December 31, 1999**

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

	Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Net Assets (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Net Assets
Ministers' Transition Fund	\$ 763,515	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,445,664	\$ 12,209,179
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	67,897	67,897
Media Center	-	-	-	12,889	12,889
Native American Awareness	-	-	-	51,269	51,269
Native American Project	-	7,340	7,340	(7,340)	-
New Faith Communities	-	-	-	-	-
New Orleans Holy Land Trips	-	15	15	(15)	-
Operation Liberia	-	5,411	5,411	(5,411)	-
Pastoral Counseling Commission	-	-	-	3,400	3,400
Pastors' Emergency Salary Fund	-	-	-	305	305
Peace With Justice	-	-	-	9,993	9,993
Pictorial Directory Fund	-	-	-	446	446
Printer Fund	-	-	-	28,027	28,027
SEJ Association, Communicators	-	-	-	14,498	14,498
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	-	-	-	1,849	1,849
Stewardship Seminars	-	-	-	932	932
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	-	261,745	261,745
Topsail New Church Fund	-	-	-	14,842	14,842
Town and Country Committee	-	6,075	6,075	(6,075)	-
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	360	360
Volunteers in Missions	-	2,255	2,255	(2,255)	-
Workteam - Lithuania	-	325	325	(325)	-
Workteam - Peru	-	48	48	(48)	-
Workteam - Spain	-	-	-	2,779	2,779
Youth Activities	-	-	-	25,947	25,947
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	13,603	13,603
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>3,711,745</b>	<b>3,979,393</b>	<b>7,691,138</b>	<b>51,025,843</b>	<b>58,716,981</b>
Elimination of interfund balances	-	(3,979,393)	(3,979,393)	-	(3,979,393)
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 3,711,745</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 3,711,745</b>	<b>\$ 51,025,843</b>	<b>\$ 54,737,588</b>

# STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTION & CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL

Year Ended December 31, 1999

Central Fund:	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1999	Revenue		Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1999					
		\$	\$									
General	\$	12,386,973	\$	12,118,935	\$	-	\$	12,118,935	\$	(11,142,024)	\$	13,363,884
Annual Budget Programs:												
Africa University Fund	-			55,326		55,463	(137)			137		-
African American Assistant to the Cabinet	-			-		8,435	(8,485)			8,485		-
Annual Conference Expense	-			1,361		136,385	(135,024)			135,024		-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-			-		1,902	(1,902)			1,902		-
Black Colleges	-			-		228,663	(22)			22		-
Board of Institutions	-			228,641		-				-		-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-			-		313	(313)			313		-
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-			3,452		140,471	(137,019)			137,019		-
Camps Maintenance	-			-		6,928	(6,928)			6,928		-
Campus Ministry	-			-		375,000	(375,000)			375,000		-
Children and Poverty Episcopal Initiative	-			-		380,675	(380,675)			380,675		-
Clergy Living Committee	-			-		12,247	(12,247)			12,247		-
College Debt Retirement Program	-			-		-	-			-		-
College Sustaining Program	-			-		226,461	(226,461)			226,461		-
Commission on Christian Unity	-			-		591,036	(591,036)			591,036		-
Commission on Church and Society	-			-		4,091	(4,091)			4,091		-
Commission on Communication	-			-		8,687	(8,687)			8,687		-
Commission on Education	-			26,161		69,432	(43,271)			43,271		-
Commission on Evangelism	-			-		60,446	(60,446)			60,446		-
Commission on Health and Human Services	-			9,835		25,294	(15,459)			15,459		-
Commission on Higher Education	-			-		7,873	(7,873)			7,873		-
Commission on Laity	-			-		2,337	(2,337)			2,337		-
Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries	-			1,450		20,401	(18,951)			18,951		-
Commission on Prison Reform	-			73,907		324,876	(250,969)			250,969		-
Commission on Stewardship	-			-		19,025	(19,025)			19,025		-
Commission on Worship	-			-		7,422	(7,422)			7,422		-
Committee on Archives and History	-			-		1,516	(1,516)			1,516		-
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-			-		2,791	(2,791)			2,791		-
Committee on Congregational Development	-			-		23,852	(23,852)			23,852		-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-			2,632		30,552	(27,920)			27,920		-
	-			-		4,168	(4,168)			4,168		-

(Continued)

(Continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)  
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1999	Revenue	Expense	Net/ Revenue (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1999
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	1,027	(1,027)	1,027	-
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church	-	-	4,531	(4,531)	4,531	-
Committee on Religion and Race	-	40	5,063	(5,023)	-	-
Committee on Special Conference Funds	-	-	28,117	(28,117)	28,117	-
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	2,232	(2,232)	2,232	-
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	280	(280)	280	-
Conference Claimants, Pensions	-	-	1,046,223	(1,046,223)	1,046,223	-
Conference Journal	-	-	38,985	(38,985)	38,985	-
Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	-	-	48,250	(48,250)	48,250	-
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	59,558	(59,558)	59,558	-
Conference Staff Relations Committee	-	-	474	(474)	474	-
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	25	502,772	(502,747)	502,747	-
Congregational Development Office Expense	-	-	15,481	(15,481)	15,481	-
Congregational Development Salary and Benefits	-	-	90,391	(90,391)	90,391	-
Contingency Fund	-	-	4,986	(4,986)	4,986	-
Contingency Reserve Funds	-	796	451,464	(450,668)	450,668	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	104,085	(104,085)	104,085	-
Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries	-	-	627,738	(627,738)	627,738	-
Council on Ministries, Task Forces	-	-	8,735	(8,735)	8,735	-
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	37,132	(37,132)	37,132	-
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	1,008,765	(1,008,765)	1,008,765	-
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	73,465	(73,465)	73,465	-
Emerging Church Support	-	57,516	607,516	(550,000)	550,000	-
Episcopal Fund	-	380,873	381,264	(391)	391	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	15,000	(15,000)	15,000	-
Equitable Compensation	-	-	191,481	(191,481)	191,481	-
General Administration	-	-	105,604	(105,604)	105,604	-
Golden Cross	-	-	28,359	(28,359)	28,359	-
Human Relations Day	-	11,115	11,115	-	-	-
Incoming WATTS	-	-	3,557	(3,557)	3,557	-
Information Management Office	-	-	126,721	(126,721)	126,721	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	34,640	-	(40)	40	-
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	107,946	(107,946)	107,946	-
Jurisdictional Conference	-	-	128,281	(128,281)	128,281	-

(Continued)



STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)  
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1999	Revenue	Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1999
Legal Counsel	\$	\$	\$	(12,884)	\$ 12,884	\$ -
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-	48,328	(48,328)	48,328	-
Methodist Building Capital Maintenance	-	-	236,327	(236,327)	236,327	-
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	72,493	(72,493)	72,493	-
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	354,491	(354,491)	354,491	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	570,598	(570,598)	570,598	-
Ministerial Relations Office	-	-	185,832	(185,832)	185,832	-
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	144,810	(144,810)	144,810	-
Ministers' Transition	-	-	159,562	(159,562)	159,562	-
Mission Initiatives	-	26,562	26,655	(93)	93	-
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	50,000	(50,000)	50,000	-
Office of the Bishop	-	-	26,142	(26,142)	26,142	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	70,442	70,442	-	-	-
Past Service Liability, Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarship Endowment Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	4,402	(4,402)	4,402	-
Staff Personnel Maintenance	-	-	774	(774)	774	-
Treasurer Bonding and Insurance	-	-	14,713	(14,713)	14,713	-
United Methodist Student Day	-	-	7,500	(7,500)	7,500	-
Vision 2000	-	9,803	9,803	-	-	-
World Communion	-	140	26,181	(26,041)	26,041	-
World Service	-	15,185	15,185	-	-	-
<b>Total Central Fund</b>	<b>12,386,973</b>	<b>13,128,837</b>	<b>12,151,926</b>	<b>(1,436,784)</b>	<b>1,436,784</b>	<b>-</b>
				<b>976,911</b>		<b>13,363,884</b>

(Continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)  
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1999		Revenue		Expense		Net Revenue/ (Expense)		Central Fund Transfers		Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1999	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
<b>Special Funds:</b>												
Adult Education Programs												
Adult Study Tour	16,537	\$	6,544		4,378	\$	2,166	\$	-		18,703	
Advance Specials, World Missions	1,660		-		-		-		-		1,660	
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	28,354		954,734		956,189		(1,455)		-		26,899	
Bishop's Initiative - Children	3,341		744		700		44		-		3,385	
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	438		186,580		25,741		160,839		-		161,277	
Board of Pensions	144,230		13,437		5,000		8,437		-		152,667	
Board of Trustees	11,935,653		4,909,557		4,339,922		569,635		-		12,505,288	
Camp of Trustees	3,601,920		613,682		509,883		103,799		-		3,705,719	
Camp Administration, Executive Director	40,000		59,077		55,292		3,785		-		43,785	
Camping Fund	2,918,765		2,136,618		2,220,039		(93,421)		-		2,825,344	
Central Supplies	11,457		79,308		79,633		(325)		-		11,132	
Church Extension, SFT Funds	427,554		36,813		6,500		30,313		-		457,867	
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	241,161		20,831		-		20,831		-		261,992	
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	494,801		40,786		57,516		(16,730)		-		478,071	
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	90,647		2,237,762		1,101,610		1,136,152		-		1,226,799	
Committee on Disaster Relief - Duke Endowment	8		-		125,239		(125,239)		-		(125,239)	
Communications Events									-		8	
Conference Advance Specials	49,908		383,171		383,171		(1,938)		-		47,970	
Conference Mission Work Team	4,229		18,166		-		18,166		7,172		29,567	
Conference Summer School	10,975		-		-		-		-		10,975	
Copier Fund	1,684		4,937		4,769		168		-		1,852	
Division of National Missions	11,931		27,500		15,000		12,500		-		24,431	
Elizabeth City Dental Missions	-		-		-		-		4,104		4,104	
Episcopal Residence	17,605		34,000		31,061		2,939		-		20,544	
Disaster Relief - Bishop Direct	5,048		54,125		755		53,370		-		58,418	
Golden Cross Fund	56,080		29,061		30,186		(1,125)		-		54,955	
Hispanic Ministries	1,010		22,689		13,418		9,271		-		10,281	
Historical Book Sales	863		-		-		-		-		863	
Holding Reserve	-		-		-		-		-		-	
Hunger and Human Needs	6,539		33,471		39,671		(6,200)		-		339	
Hurricane Andrew Relief	-		-		-		-		(500)		(500)	
Insurance	3,969,393		5,624,130		6,044,128		(419,998)		-		3,549,395	
Ira Grant Scholarship Fund	175		1,140		750		390		(651)		(86)	
John Wesley Endowment	21,371		122,271		-		122,271		-		143,642	
Lay Missionaries Training Fund	3,315		12,500		939		11,561		-		14,876	

(Continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS (Continued)  
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1999	Revenue	Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1999
Ministers' Transition Fund	\$ 10,767,244	\$ 1,313,692	\$ 635,272	\$ 678,420	\$ -	\$ 11,445,664
Ministerial Education Fund	49,045	570,598	551,746	18,852	-	67,897
Media Center	12,634	4,553	4,298	255	-	12,889
Native American Awareness	49,547	18,817	17,095	1,722	-	51,269
Native American Project (7,416)	76	-	-	76	-	(7,340)
New Faith Communities	50,000	(50,000)	-	(50,000)	-	-
New Faith Ministries	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
New Ordinands Holy Land Trips	11,052	-	11,067	(11,067)	-	(15)
Operation Liberia	-	-	-	-	(5,411)	(5,411)
Pastoral Counseling Commission	-	3,500	100	3,400	-	3,400
Pastors' Emergency Salary Fund	-	9,354	9,049	305	-	305
Peace With Justice	6,237	8,513	4,757	3,756	-	9,993
Pictorial Directory Fund	446	-	-	-	-	446
Printer Fund	26,666	33,901	32,540	1,361	-	28,027
SEJ Association - Communicators	13,898	600	-	600	-	14,498
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	1,349	-	-	-	-	1,849
Stewardship Seminars	300	960	328	632	-	932
Ten Dollar Club	169,110	126,535	33,900	92,635	-	261,745
Topsail New Church Fun	-	14,842	-	14,842	-	14,842
Town and Country Committee	3,371	2,000	11,446	(9,446)	-	(6,075)
United Methodist Men	360	-	-	-	-	360
Volunteers in Missions	2,459	-	-	-	(4,714)	(2,255)
Workteam - Lithuania	-	13,309	13,634	(325)	-	(325)
Workteam - Peru	-	3,352	3,400	(48)	-	(48)
Workteam - Spain	-	5,350	2,571	2,779	-	2,779
Workteam - Jamaica	-	6,680	6,680	-	-	-
Youth Activities	21,897	196,429	192,379	4,050	-	25,947
Youth Service Fund	11,084	27,517	24,998	2,519	-	13,603
<b>Total Special Funds</b>	<b>35,306,435</b>	<b>20,012,274</b>	<b>17,656,750</b>	<b>2,355,524</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>37,661,959</b>
<b>Total all funds</b>	<b>47,693,408</b>	<b>33,141,111</b>	<b>29,808,676</b>	<b>3,332,435</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>51,025,843</b>
Elimination of interfund transfers	-	(4,024,483)	(4,024,483)	-	-	-
<b>Total all funds</b>	<b>\$ 47,693,408</b>	<b>\$ 29,116,628</b>	<b>\$ 25,784,193</b>	<b>\$ 3,332,435</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 51,025,843</b>

# SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

December 31, 1999

	Fair Value
Central Funds:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$ 11,922,657
Certificates of deposit	353,888
	<u>12,276,545</u>
Conference Board of Pensions:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	3,732,103
General Board of Pensions Accounts	7,227,976
	<u>10,960,079</u>
Ministers' Transition Fund, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>12,136,940</u>
Southeastern Jurisdiction Association - Communicators, investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>14,326</u>
Blackburn Scholarship Fund, investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>151,607</u>
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds, investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>238,269</u>
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund, investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>1,620,260</u>
Church Salary Endowment, investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>455,353</u>
John Wesley Endowment/New Church Development, investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>87,650</u>
Camps Endowment for Maintenance, investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>688,624</u>
Insurance, investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>3,761,973</u>
Church Extension, SFT Funds, investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>419,862</u>
Simeon F. Cummings Endowment, investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>45,110</u>
	<u>\$ 42,856,598</u>

## SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES

### Schedule 1 - Equitable Compensation

Budget available for 1999	\$ 172,500	
Other 1999 approved supplement	<u>21,000</u>	
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>		<b>\$ 193,500</b>
Expense:		
Board expense	1,370	
Allocation to Districts:		
Burlington District	15,767	
Durham District	62,685	
Elizabeth City District	7,608	
Fayetteville District	10,711	
Goldsboro District	7,487	
Greenville District	41,139	
New Bern District	5,252	
Raleigh District	13,837	
Rockingham District	16,035	
Rocky Mount District	6,056	
Sanford District	1,000	
Wilmington	<u>2,534</u>	
<b>Total distributions and expense</b>		<b>191,481</b>
<b>Excess of budget available over expenses</b>		<b>\$ 2,019</b>
Budget available for 2000		<u><u>\$ 180,500</u></u>

(Continued)



## Schedule 1 - Equitable Compensation (Continued)

## Allocation to Districts:

Church #   Church Name

## Burlington District:

01-17-0	Bethel/Locust Hill	\$	5,243
01-51-1	Center		5,243
01-31-1	Leasburg		3,495
01-41-1	St. Luke's		1,831
01-49-1	Yanceyville		(45)

District total			15,767
----------------	--	--	--------

## Durham District:

02-02-1	Andrews Chapel		1,800
02-11-0	Asbury Temple/Good Shepherd		12,935
02-13-1	Bethesda		3,000
02-32-0	Granville-Vance		3,000
02-21-1	Lakewood		11,230
02-41-1	Mt. Tirzah		3,600
02-47-1	Ca-vel		8,305
02-51-0	Rougemont		4,050
02-51-0	Stem-Bullock's		2,700
02-45-2	Salem		1,300
02-64-1	Union Chapel		10,765

District total			62,685
----------------	--	--	--------

## Elizabeth City District:

03-25-0	Grace		2,748
03-26-0	North Gates		3,240
03-37-0	Union, Newbegun		1,620

District total			7,608
----------------	--	--	-------

## Fayetteville District:

04-17-1	Harry Hosier		4,711
04-16-1	Trinity		6,000

District total			10,711
----------------	--	--	--------

## Goldsboro District:

05-14-1	Jefferson		5,000
05-43-0	Whitley, Elizabeth		2,487

District total			7,487
----------------	--	--	-------

## Greenville District:

06-04-0	Belhaven-Trinity	\$	5,494
06-11-1	Restoration		22,800
06-37-0	Vanceboro Circuit		7,425
06-40-0	Washington Circuit		5,600
06-43-1	Webb Chapel		(180)

District total			41,139
----------------	--	--	--------

## New Bern District:

07-10-0	Core Creek/Tuttles Grove		2,002
07-13-0	Harlowe Oak Grove		(250)
07-34-3	Pamlico Parrish		3,500

District total			5,252
----------------	--	--	-------

## Raleigh District:

08-34-0	Cokesbury/Jenkins Memorial		13,837
---------	----------------------------	--	--------

## Rockingham District:

09-14-1	Saint Peter's		9,344
09-25-0	Mt. Olive Parish		3,325
09-39-1	Rhyne Memorial		3,366

District total			16,035
----------------	--	--	--------

## Rocky Mount District:

10-06-0	Eden, Enfield, Whitaker		400
10-24-0	Rich Square-Woodland		5,656

District total			6,056
----------------	--	--	-------

## Sanford District:

11-16-1	Goldston		1,000
---------	----------	--	-------

## Wilmington District:

12-02-0	Bladen		2,534
---------	--------	--	-------

## Conference total

\$	190,111
----	---------

**Schedule 2 - Emerging Church Support**

<b>Revenues:</b>			
Budget available for 1999	\$	550,000	
Other		57,516	
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>			\$ 607,516
<b>Distributions:</b>			
Burlington District		50,073	
Durham District		117,025	
Elizabeth City District		98,109	
Fayetteville District		15,368	
New Bern District		46,591	
Raleigh District		189,990	
Rocky Mount District		48,246	
Sanford District		4,466	
Wilmington District		37,648	
<b>Total distributions</b>			607,516
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>			\$ -
<b>Budget available for 2000</b>	\$	570,000	
<b>Allocation to Districts:</b>			
<u>Church #</u> <u>Church Name</u>			
Burlington District:			
01-50-1 The Rock UMC	\$	50,073	
Durham District:			
02-11-0 Asbury Temple/Good Shepherd		6,489	
02-57-1 Reconciliation UMC		59,018	
02-58-1 Durham Hispanic		51,518	
<b>District total</b>		117,025	
Elizabeth City District:			
03-43-1 All God's Children		20,327	
03-44-1 Mighty Wind		77,782	
<b>District total</b>		98,109	
Fayetteville District:			
04-51-1 Cornerstone		15,368	
New Bern District:			
07-48-1 New Song UMC		46,591	
Raleigh District:			
08-55-1 Windborne		39,326	
08-63-1 Disciple		27,436	
08-64-1 Sunrise		9,053	
08-65-1 Christ Community		31,632	
08-66-1 New Life		28,089	
08-67-1 New Beginnings		54,454	
<b>District total</b>		189,990	
Rocky Mount District:			
10-45-1 Clark Street		48,246	
Sanford District:			
11-12-0 Chatham-Lee Hispanic		4,466	
Wilmington District:			
12-52-1 Hope		37,648	
<b>Conference total</b>	\$	607,516	

**Schedule 3 - Joint Committee on Disability**

<b>Revenues:</b>			
Budget available for 1999	\$	103,000	
Other 1999 approved supplement		10,000	
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>			\$ 113,000
<b>Distributions:</b>			
Clergy support, disability		12,500	
Employer health insurance		92,700	
Employer life insurance		2,746	
<b>Total distributions</b>			107,946
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>			\$ 5,054
<b>Budget available for 2000</b>	\$	103,000	

## Schedule 4 - Annual Conference Expense

Revenues:			
Budget available for 1999	\$	123,005	
Camp Store Sales		1,361	
Other 1999 approved supplement		12,019	
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>			\$ 136,385
Distributions:			
Lay staff salaries		562	
Employer FICA		43	
Workers' compensation		2	
Mileage reimbursements		2,101	
In Conference travel and meetings		89,736	
Speaker honorariums		3,623	
Rental expense		941	
Electronic balloting		3,546	
Miscellaneous		534	
Postage		2,654	
Grants		3,000	
Printing, general		4,150	
Professional fees, other		16,223	
Supplies, office		506	
Telephone		1,028	
Interfund purchases		7,736	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>136,385</u>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>			<u>\$ -</u>
Budget available for 2000			<u>\$ 104,324</u>

## Schedule 5 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense

Revenues:			
Budget available for 1999	\$	513,449	
Miscellaneous receipts		25	
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>			\$ 513,474
Distributions:			
Administration:			
Payroll, lay staff salaries		283,024	
Clergy compensation		4,000	
Employer benefits		94,769	
Temporary staff		13,513	
Travel expense		13,543	
Maintenance expense		1,145	
Miscellaneous expense		2,036	
Postage		4,089	
Office and printing expense		2,514	
Supplies and professional fees		10,465	
Taxes, other		44	
Capital outlay and equipment		7,921	
Interfund purchases		26,376	
Audit and consulting:			
Supplies and professional fees		36,114	
Council and committee:			
Travel		3,219	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>502,772</u>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>			<u>\$ 10,702</u>
Budget available for 2000			<u>\$ 496,352</u>

## Schedule 6 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance

Budget available for 1999		\$	35,816
Distributions:			
Staff Parsonage maintenance	\$	83	
Cartwright Drive		1,441	
Northbrook Drive		2,249	
Laurel Hills Drive		2,748	
Spiney Ridge Court		6,903	
Brewster Street		1,289	
Total distributions			14,713
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	21,103
Budget available for 2000		\$	50,092

Schedule 7 - Council on Ministries Office,  
Meetings and Programs

Budget available for 1999		\$	121,818
Distributions:			
Administration:			
Travel expense	\$	1,169	
Maintenance expense		1,211	
Miscellaneous expense		509	
Postage		350	
Office and printing expense		970	
Supplies and professional expense		5,998	
Capital outlay and equipment		2,774	
Interfund purchases		38,245	
Council and committee		3,323	
Programs		52	
District Council on Ministries		16,800	
Staff travel, in Conference		23,030	
Staff travel, out of Conference		7,158	
Staff travel, mobile phones		2,496	
Total distributions			104,085
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	17,733
Budget available for 2000		\$	116,467

## Schedule 8 - Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries

Budget available for 1999		\$	649,055
Distributions:			
Payroll, lay staff salaries	\$	312,617	
Clergy support, salaries		157,734	
Clergy support, utilities		9,315	
Employer FICA		22,018	
Employer pension		62,694	
Employer health insurance		52,466	
Employer life insurance		2,305	
Workers' compensation		1,909	
Flex Plan fees		287	
Temporary staff		1,116	
In Conference travel and meetings		1,118	
Out of Conference travel and meetings		717	
Continuing education		(89)	
Dues and subscriptions, other		49	
Professional fees, other		3,482	
Total distributions			627,738
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	21,317
Budget available for 2000		\$	658,094



**Schedule 9 - Council on Ministries, Task Forces**

Budget available for 1999	\$	10,000
Distributions:		
Administration	\$	18
Spiritual Formation		13
Systemic Poverty		273
Emerging needs		4,226
Native American Ministries		60
Bishop Initiative		1,475
Conference Structure Task Force		2,665
Hispanic Ministries Task Force		5
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>8,735</u>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>	\$	<u>1,265</u>
Budget available for 2000	\$	<u>4,813</u>

**Schedule 10 - Commission on Education**

Budget available for 1999	\$	63,842
Distributions:		
Administration	\$	3,306
Council and Committee		1,415
Resources		977
Youth programs		17,252
Educational programs		5,959
Leader training		606
Educator Scholarships		2,111
District Christian Educator		12,500
Ministry Training Teams		70
Prison Disciple Support		10,250
Peru Christian Education Support		6,000
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>60,446</u>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>	\$	<u>3,396</u>
Budget available for 2000	\$	<u>50,176</u>

**Schedule 11 - Commission on Laity**

Revenues:		
Budget available for 1999	\$	22,877
Administration		200
Lay Speaker Program		1,250
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>		<u>24,327</u>
Distributions:		
Administration		4,334
Council and committee		451
Programs		1,548
Resources		1,201
UMM President and Programs		1,614
Lay Speaker Program		1,668
January workshops		6,020
Lay Person of the Year		40
Scouting program		400
Leader training		2,000
Transformation 2000		1,125
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>20,401</u>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	\$	<u>3,926</u>
Budget available for 2000	\$	<u>21,758</u>

**Schedule 12 - Commission on Evangelism**

<b>Revenues:</b>			
Budget available for 1999	\$	26,552	
Programs		<u>9,835</u>	
			\$ 36,387
<b>Distributions:</b>			
Administration		10,683	
Council and Committee		4,282	
Programs		5,515	
Executive officer		814	
Ethnic Minority Evangelism		<u>4,000</u>	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>25,294</u>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>			<u>\$ 11,093</u>
<b>Budget available for 2000</b>			<u>\$ 19,905</u>

**Schedule 13 - Commission on Church and Society**

Budget available for 1999		\$	12,478
<b>Distributions:</b>			
Administration	\$	556	
Council and Committee		3,314	
Programs		2,523	
Handicap Care Learning Together		500	
Habitat for Humanity		1,190	
CITCA		500	
Leader Training		<u>104</u>	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>8,687</u>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>			<u>\$ 3,791</u>
<b>Budget available for 2000</b>			<u>\$ 15,511</u>

**Schedule 14 - Golden Cross Fund**

Budget available for 1999		\$	28,359
<b>Distributions:</b>			
Administration	\$	28,359	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>28,359</u>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>			<u>\$ -</u>
<b>Budget available for 2000</b>			<u>\$ 28,876</u>

## Schedule 15 - Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries

Revenues:		
Budget available for 1999	\$	259,963
Administration		5,000
Ganta Project		59,140
Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministries		2,400
Global Gathering		140
Project Agape		7,227
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>		<u>333,870</u>
Distributions:		
Administration		20,482
Council and Committee		1,254
SEJ Association		4,500
Church and Community		108,849
Volunteers in Mission		2,144
Education and Cultivation		58
Promotion of Advance		217
Interpretation/Cultivation		11,532
Promotion of Mission Studies		3,036
Ganta Project		71,479
Rural Grants		1,731
Church and Community Workers		3,242
EMLC		7,000
Work Teams		48,974
SEJ U M Volunteers in Mission		1,737
Peru International Grants		20,942
Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministries		8,882
Juan Wesley Center, Chile		8,456
Bishop's Initiative to Angola		361
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>324,876</u>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	\$	<u>8,994</u>
Budget available for 2000	\$	<u>287,777</u>

## Schedule 16 - College Sustaining Program

Budget raised in 1999	\$	613,700
Distributions:		
Methodist College	\$	177,311
N. C. Wesleyan College		177,311
Louisburg College		177,311
Duke Divinity School		22,459
Greensboro College		17,140
High Point College		17,140
Bennett College		2,364
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>591,036</u>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>	\$	<u>22,664</u>

## Schedule 17 - College Debt Retirement Program

Budget raised in 1999	\$	235,145
Distributions:		
Methodist College	\$	101,908
N. C. Wesleyan College		56,615
Louisburg College		67,938
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>226,461</u>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>	\$	<u>8,684</u>

## Schedule 18 - Board of Ordained Ministry

Revenues:		
Budget available for 1999	\$	140,000
Pre-retirement Seminar		2,577
License for Local Pastor Study		875
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>143,452</b>
Distributions:		
Administration		7,870
Council and Committee		21,016
Programs		44,456
Pre-retirement Seminar		1,571
Member Recognition		3,367
Orientation for New Pastors		4,991
Residences in Ordained Ministry		1,608
Pastoral Care		15,889
Testing and Counseling		13,640
License for Local Pastor Study		9,628
Continuing Education		15,863
Counseling Elders Workshop		375
ABLC		83
Annual Exploration		114
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>140,471</b>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,981</b>
<b>Budget available for 2000</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>153,000</b>

## Schedule 19 - Commission on Communications

Revenues:		
Budget available for 1999	\$	43,186
Sales, equipment sales		50
Receipts, general		15,700
Sales, other		856
Other		500
Transfers in From Other Funds		9,555
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>69,847</b>
Distributions:		
Car phone expenses		27
Mileage reimbursements		987
In Conference travel and meetings		362
Out of Conference travel and meetings		1,055
Rental expense		536
Equipment maintenance		730
Dues and subscriptions, other		988
Miscellaneous		94
News Bureau		1,376
Postage		4,831
Printing, general		3,646
Professional fees, other		1,886
Supplies, office		2,422
Advertising		32,653
Media expense		486
Promotions		45
Office equipment		9,376
Interfund purchases		2,093
Transfers to other funds		5,839
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>69,432</b>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>415</b>
<b>Budget available for 2000</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>60,239</b>



## Schedule 20 - Media Center

Revenues		\$	4,553
Distributions:			
Supplies and professional fees	\$	293	
Research/resource materials		4,054	
Capital outlay and equipment		(105)	
Interfund purchases and transfer		56	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>4,298</u>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>			<u>255</u>
Net assets:			
Beginning			<u>12,634</u>
Ending		\$	<u>12,889</u>
Consisting of pooled cash	\$	12,889	
<b>Net assets</b>		\$	<u>12,889</u>

## Schedule 21 - Central Supplies

Revenues:			
Sales, other	\$	6,217	
Interfund sales		73,091	
<b>Total revenues</b>			<u>\$ 79,308</u>
Distributions:			
Postage		40,879	
Supplies and professional fees		7,783	
Taxes		30,971	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>79,633</u>
<b>Deficiency of revenues over distributions</b>			<u>(325)</u>
Net assets:			
Beginning			<u>11,457</u>
Ending		\$	<u>11,132</u>
Consisting of:			
Pooled cash	\$	4,824	
Inventory		6,308	
<b>Net assets</b>		\$	<u>11,132</u>

## Schedule 22 - Youth Activities

Revenues		\$	196,429
Distributions:			
Youth Activities	\$	10,585	
Youth Global Vision		14,526	
Youth Rally Day		2,179	
Youth Kaleidoscope		7,983	
Youth Trail Hike		3,554	
Youth Summer Breakaway		52,453	
Youth ACS		63,714	
Youth International Work Team		10,436	
Youth Pilgrimage		24,329	
Planning Retreat		1,085	
Bishops Confirmation Class		226	
Youth CCYM Travel		214	
YES Ministries		1,095	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<u>192,379</u>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>			<u>4,050</u>
Net assets:			
Beginning			<u>21,897</u>
Ending		\$	<u>25,947</u>
Consisting of:			
Pooled cash	\$	21,861	
Prepaid expenses		4,086	
<b>Net assets</b>		\$	<u>25,947</u>

## Schedule 23 - Ten Dollar Club

Revenues		\$	126,535
Distributions:			
Supplies and professional fees	\$	2,000	
All Gods Children		1,900	
Rock UMC		5,000	
Vilnius Lithuania		25,000	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<b>33,900</b>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>			<b>92,635</b>
Net assets:			
Beginning			169,110
Ending			<u>\$ 261,745</u>
Consisting of pooled cash	\$	261,745	
<b>Net assets</b>			<b><u>\$ 261,745</u></b>

## Schedule 24 - Board of Pensions

Revenues:			
Ministers pension fund	\$	17,221	
Past service liability apportionment		1,867,409	
Duke Endowment		646,425	
Realized and unrealized gains		241,407	
GBOP Receipts, deposit account		872,426	
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.		76,677	
U.M. Publishing House		16,769	
Transfers, NC Conference Budget Receipts		1,046,223	
Transfers in from other funds		125,000	
<b>Total revenues</b>			<b>\$ 4,909,557</b>
Distributions:			
Payroll, lay staff salaries		140	
Clergy support, Duke Endowment		645,225	
Employer FICA		11	
Employer Pension, MPP		1,488	
Employer health insurance		1,261,809	
Employer life insurance		9,880	
Past service liability payment		2,395,467	
GBOP Special Grants		2,407	
Pension Support Fund		16,752	
Mileage reimbursements		1,344	
Lodging and meals		2,365	
Out of Conference travel and meals		778	
Speaker honorariums		300	
Miscellaneous		323	
Postage		400	
Telephone		9	
Label purchases		1,224	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<b>4,339,922</b>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>			<b>569,635</b>
Net assets:			
Beginning			11,935,653
Ending			<u>\$ 12,505,288</u>
Consisting of:			
Pooled cash	\$	1,524,876	
GBOP deposit account		7,043,432	
Accounts receivable		20,333	
Investment in the Methodist Foundation, Inc.		3,732,103	
Investment in Superannuate Endowment		184,544	
<b>Net assets</b>			<b><u>\$ 12,505,288</u></b>

## Schedule 25 - Insurance

Revenues:			
Insurance premiums	\$	5,279,796	
Realized and unrealized gains		248,552	
Dividends, Methodist Foundation, Inc.		92,225	
Other		3,557	
<b>Total revenues</b>			\$ 5,624,130
Distributions:			
Payroll, lay staff salaries		29,445	
Employer FICA		2,168	
Employer pension		3,350	
Employer health insurance		3,861	
Employer life insurance		117	
Workers' compensation		123	
Flex plan fees		45	
Temporary staff		311	
Benefit management		5,854,165	
Mileage reimbursements		1,036	
Professional fees		4,800	
Supplies, other		94	
Telephone, incoming wats		14,018	
Paper purchases		5,595	
Transfers to other funds		125,000	
<b>Total distributions</b>			6,044,128
<b>Deficiency of revenues over distributions</b>			(419,998)
Net assets:			
Beginning			3,969,393
Ending			<u>\$ 3,549,395</u>
Consisting of:			
Pooled cash	\$	3,997	
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc.		3,761,973	
Accounts receivable, insurance premiums		57,799	
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation		20,496	
Accounts receivable, Blue Cross Blue Shield		522,675	
Accrued expenses		(817,545)	
<b>Net assets</b>			<u>\$ 3,549,395</u>

## Schedule 26 - Ministerial Education Fund

Revenues:			
Conference budget receipts	\$	570,598	
<b>Total revenues</b>			\$ 570,598
Distributions:			
General church remittances		427,948	
Mileage reimbursements		370	
Scholarships		123,428	
<b>Total distributions</b>			551,746
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>			18,852
Net assets:			
Beginning			49,045
Ending			<u>\$ 67,897</u>
Consisting of pooled cash			
<b>Net assets</b>	\$	67,897	<u>\$ 67,897</u>

## Schedule 27 - Ministers' Transition Fund

Revenues:		
Conference budget receipts	\$	159,562
From Ministers and Institutions		93,065
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation		259,091
Realized and unrealized gains		801,974
<b>Total revenues</b>		<b>1,313,692</b>
Distributions:		
Lovell R. Allis		47,824
James H. Bailey		55,958
Barry O. Barbour		50,430
Jesse V. Bone, Sr.		54,451
Theodore V. Carter, Sr.		46,394
Leon D. Fowler		9,679
William M. Jeffries, Sr.		44,664
Paul Jones Johnson III		190
Jerry Jay Juren		54,450
David Brent Laytham		1,580
Henry W. Lee		51,512
Wallace B. Lewis		40,634
Henry N. Lovelace		40,597
Robert L. Mangum		56,436
Ernest R. Porter		35,937
James E. Sutton		28,822
John Exley Upham, Jr.		1,120
William J. Witt, Jr.		9,675
Interest expense for prior year retirees		4,771
Miscellaneous		148
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>635,272</b>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>		<b>678,420</b>
Net assets:		
Beginning		10,767,244
Ending		<u><u>\$ 11,445,664</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Pooled cash	\$	6,114
Accounts receivable		66,125
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc.		12,136,940
Accounts payable		<u>(763,515)</u>
<b>Net assets</b>		<b>\$ 11,445,664</b>



## Schedule 28 - Board of Trustees Fund

Revenues:		
Donations of property	\$	6,000
Capital gains and losses		1,353
Realized and unrealized gains		107,062
Property sales		(14,791)
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation		34,971
Insurance claim receipts		12,397
Rental income		215,000
Transfers, NC Conference Budget Receipt		120,821
Transfers in from other funds		130,869
<b>Total revenues</b>		<b>\$ 613,682</b>
Distributions:		
Depreciation expense		187,829
Insurance		34,361
Leasing expense		12,269
Utilities, electric		70,286
Property and real estate taxes		14,974
Building, grounds and property maintenance		60,188
Parsonage maintenance		15,307
Janitorial services		28,516
Maintenance agreements		6,618
Dues and subscriptions		169
Professional fees		1,880
Supplies and miscellaneous		6,970
Donations of property		934
Office equipment		737
Grants, church extensions		33,233
Transfer to other funds		35,612
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>509,883</b>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>		<b>103,799</b>
Net assets:		
Beginning		3,601,920
Ending		<u><u>\$ 3,705,719</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Pooled cash	\$	228,203
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation		8,828
Accounts receivable, other		12,024
Investments		1,620,260
Property and equipment, net		1,840,763
Deposit		(1,122)
Capital leases payable		(3,237)
<b>Net assets</b>		<u><u>\$ 3,705,719</u></u>

Schedule 29 - Camping Fund	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr Lake	Other Funds	Camp Property	Total
Revenues:							
Donations and offerings	\$ 11,134	\$ 7,548	\$ 7,485	\$ -	\$ 54,597	\$ -	\$ 80,764
Donations, property	-	-	-	-	-	20,700	20,700
Savings interest	-	-	-	-	1,823	-	1,823
Insurance claim receipts	1,074	(150)	-	-	-	-	924
Realized and unrealized gains	-	-	-	-	45,430	-	45,430
Dividends, United Methodist	-	-	-	-	15,088	-	15,088
Milk Fund receipts	1,309	890	326	-	-	-	2,525
General receipts	1,111	-	-	-	810	-	1,921
Receipts, miscellaneous	502	-	-	-	-	-	502
Sales	46,171	12,139	9,330	-	137	-	67,777
Registration fees	752,577	283,842	228,576	25,024	-	-	1,290,019
Campership insurance	-	-	-	-	7,994	-	7,994
Transfers, Advance Specials	-	-	-	-	2,180	-	2,180
Transfers, Conference Budget	126,142	95,520	116,212	8,785	-	-	346,659
Transfers, other departments	26,722	6,215	13,426	155	107,973	87,821	242,312
Total revenues	966,742	406,004	375,355	33,964	236,032	108,521	2,126,618
Distributions:							
Payroll, lay staff salaries	21,150	57,431	56,692	2,412	-	-	137,685
Payroll, camp staff	320,834	130,686	143,319	7,560	-	-	602,399
Clergy support, salaries	43,706	-	-	-	-	-	43,706
Employer FICA	29,303	14,109	15,066	763	-	-	59,241
Employer pension	8,901	9,777	9,437	-	-	-	28,115
Employer health insurance	15,679	9,508	8,150	-	-	-	33,337
Employer life insurance	366	706	743	-	-	-	1,815
Workers' compensation	12,845	6,250	6,645	328	-	-	26,068
Flex plan fees	67	139	102	-	-	-	308
Foreign staff/exchange students	-	53,422	1,786	-	-	-	55,208
Car phone expenses	2,015	2	525	-	-	-	2,542
In Conference travel and meetings	1,174	52	475	-	-	-	1,701
Continuing education	10,038	1,720	2,394	-	-	-	14,152
Staff recruitment	1,041	1,422	304	-	-	-	2,767
Depreciation expense	-	-	-	-	66,698	69,880	136,578
Insurance	26,208	17,736	20,173	7,297	-	-	71,414
Utilities, electric	26,077	18,658	21,761	5,374	374	-	72,144
Rental expense	2,117	-	-	-	192	-	2,309
Building maintenance	27,021	6,564	8,863	979	-	-	43,427

(Continued)

Schedule 29 - Camping Fund  
(Continued)

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kcrr Lake	Other Funds	Camp Property	Total
Equipment maintenance	\$ 29,362	\$ 9,815	\$ 19,662	\$ (72)	\$ 53,687	\$ -	\$ 112,454
Grounds maintenance	2,847	3,788	1,548	320	2,137	-	10,640
Maintenance agreements	1,731	-	1,052	-	-	-	2,783
Truck maintenance	8,901	8,150	5,520	127	-	-	23,098
Waterfront maintenance	28,006	2,968	4,030	1,045	-	-	36,049
Dues and subscriptions	3,638	1,060	2,077	-	-	-	6,775
Miscellaneous	1,505	1,606	582	893	213	-	4,799
Postage	5,690	2,909	3,133	44	395	-	12,171
Internet access and e-mail	491	-	-	167	-	-	658
Printing	(49)	168	1,952	436	5,057	-	7,564
Professional fees	2,459	392	392	-	7,185	-	10,428
Supplies	25,786	6,990	7,471	1,785	2,359	-	44,391
Telephone	11,596	3,972	5,230	716	-	-	21,514
Advertising	3,719	1,568	2,113	-	-	-	7,400
Camperships	-	-	-	-	6,715	-	6,715
Food	177,794	56,458	32,953	-	-	-	267,205
Horses	-	6,868	-	-	6,868	-	13,736
Program, other	1,335	-	16,363	-	-	-	17,698
S.I.T.	-	1,710	-	-	-	-	1,710
L.I.T.	691	-	-	-	-	-	691
Supplies program	8,519	3,807	-	-	-	-	12,326
Inventory purchases	37,368	6,037	4,582	309	-	-	48,296
Interfund purchases	1,002	622	680	308	-	-	2,612
Advance specials expense	-	-	-	-	2,015	-	2,015
Transfer to other departments	58,625	2,291	7,169	2,187	146,049	1,842	218,163
Total distributions	959,558	449,361	413,344	32,978	293,076	71,722	2,220,039
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expense and distributions	\$ 7,184	\$ (43,357)	\$ (37,989)	\$ 986	\$ (57,044)	\$ 36,799	\$ (93,421)
Net assets:							
Beginning							\$ 2,918,765
Ending							\$ 2,825,344
Consisting of:							
Cash							\$ 160,557
Pooled cash							110,439
Investments							688,624
Accounts receivable							19,672
Property and equipment							2,497,011
Other liabilities							(651,009)
Net assets							\$ 2,825,344

Schedule 30 - Contingency Reserve

Revenues:	
Interest on checking	\$ 119,154
Interest on investments	48,596
Interest on United Methodist Foundation	251,854
Interest on church loans	4,669
Net reclaim last year	165,392
Post audit receipts	51,154
	<u>640,819</u>
Expense:	
Interest paid	<u>8,378</u>
Distributions:	
1999 Budget Supplements	52,000
1999 Non-Budget Supplements	333,500
1999 Budget Supplements	487,860
Audit adjustments	94,276
	<u>967,636</u>
Decrease in net assets	(335,195)
Net assets at beginning of year, excluding gains	<u>(161,806)</u>
Net assets at end of year, excluding gains	(497,001)
Cumulative United Methodist Foundation realized gains	<u>2,066,507</u>
Net assets available for supplemental appropriations	1,569,506
Designated United Methodist Foundation unrealized gains	<u>3,493,461</u>
Net assets at end of year, including gains	<u>\$ 5,062,967</u>

# UM FOUNDATION, INC.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	393
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of net assets	393
Statements of operations	394
Statements of changes in net assets	395
Notes to financial statements	395-396




**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT**

To the Unitholders and the Board of Directors  
 of United Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the results of its operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
 February 10, 2000

## STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 1999 and 1998

ASSETS	Identified Cost		1999	1998
	1999	1998		
<b>Investments:</b>				
Fixed income securities	\$ 19,334,298	\$ 16,485,249	\$ 18,617,489	\$ 16,788,180
Common stocks	28,969,414	31,923,889	38,499,034	41,004,451
Short-term investments	8,315,695	5,010,493	8,315,695	5,010,493
Other assets	2	15,191	2	15,191
Real estate mortgages	-	4,746,109	-	4,746,109
	<u>\$ 56,619,409</u>	<u>\$ 58,180,931</u>	65,432,220	67,564,424
Cash, unitholders			5,000	30,862
Cash, restricted			12,766	12,766
Cash, unrestricted			5,214	12,813
Short-term investments			641,285	1,244,285
Due from unitholders			33,927	30,910
Due from North Carolina Conference			242,892	27,927
Accrued interest and dividends			315,632	328,331
Investments, restricted (Note 3)			248,865	238,340
Cash surrender value, restricted (Note 3)			65,219	77,879
Mortgage loan receivable, restricted (Note 3)			48,209	51,093
<b>Total assets</b>			<u>67,051,229</u>	<u>69,619,630</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Dividends payable			347,209	423,836
Due to unitholders			2,526,328	1,340,555
<b>Total liabilities</b>			<u>2,873,537</u>	<u>1,764,391</u>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>			<u>\$ 64,177,692</u>	<u>\$ 67,855,239</u>
<b>Represented by:</b>				
Fund balances of unitholders:				
Units at cost, outstanding				
21,828,045 units (24,719,499 in 1998)			\$ 42,301,142	\$ 46,302,500
Capital gains reserved			12,705,729	11,791,082
Unrealized appreciation of investments			8,812,811	9,383,493
			<u>63,819,682</u>	<u>67,477,075</u>
Fund balance, unrestricted			5,214	12,813
Fund balances, restricted (Note 3)			352,796	365,351
			<u>\$ 64,177,692</u>	<u>\$ 67,855,239</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

## STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

Years Ended December 31, 1999 and 1998

	1999	1998
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$ 1,757,253	\$ 1,840,137
Dividends	402,115	393,022
	<u>2,159,368</u>	<u>2,233,159</u>
Expenses:		
Investment fees	452,355	432,711
Mortgage servicing fees	18,921	12,190
Administrative office	245,036	229,998
	<u>716,312</u>	<u>674,899</u>
Net investment income	<u>1,443,056</u>	<u>1,558,260</u>
Unrestricted income (expense)	<u>(7,599)</u>	<u>(6,511)</u>
Restricted income:		
Income:		
Interest and dividends	19,747	18,656
Life insurance contributions	275	525
Annuity receipts	9,368	34,995
Realized and unrealized gain (loss)	(33,234)	16,985
Donations, property	16,455	-
	<u>12,611</u>	<u>71,161</u>
Expenses:		
Life insurance premiums	275	525
Annuity distributions	24,450	36,942
Other	441	12,373
	<u>25,166</u>	<u>49,840</u>
Net restricted income (loss)	<u>(12,555)</u>	<u>21,321</u>
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	36,663,077	26,253,704
Cost of securities sold	31,609,738	21,901,265
Net realized gain	<u>5,053,339</u>	<u>4,352,439</u>
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	9,383,493	9,404,763
Ending	<u>8,812,811</u>	<u>9,383,493</u>
Change during period	<u>(570,682)</u>	<u>(21,270)</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	<u>4,482,657</u>	<u>4,331,169</u>
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	<u>\$ 5,905,559</u>	<u>\$ 5,904,239</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENTS OF NET ASSET CHANGES

Years Ended December 31, 1999 and 1998

	1999	1998
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,443,056	\$ 1,558,260
Dividends paid	1,443,056	1,558,260
	-	-
Net realized gain from security transactions	5,053,339	4,352,439
Decrease in unrealized appreciation of investments	(570,682)	(21,270)
Net income (loss) from restricted assets	(12,555)	21,321
Net income (loss) from unrestricted assets	(7,599)	(6,511)
<b>Increase in net assets derived from investment activities</b>	<b>4,462,503</b>	<b>4,345,979</b>
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 442,858 and 434,873 units issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	1,224,628	1,139,964
Net asset value of 1,517,493 and 2,071,147 new units issued, respectively	4,200,667	5,487,503
Payment for redemption of 4,851,805 and 1,687,257 units, respectively	(13,565,345)	(4,347,565)
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets from unit transactions, representing net increase (decrease) of (2,891,454) units and 818,763 units, respectively</b>	<b>(8,140,050)</b>	<b>2,279,902</b>
<b>Net increase (decrease) in net assets</b>	<b>(3,677,547)</b>	<b>6,625,881</b>
Net assets, beginning	67,855,239	61,229,358
Net assets, ending	\$ 64,177,692	\$ 67,855,239

See Notes to Financial Statements.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

**Nature of operations:** United Methodist Foundation, Inc. ("Foundation") was established in 1955 by the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church to provide a management-investment pool for long-term and permanent funds of the North Carolina Conference and of local churches, institutions, and ministries of the Church. The Foundation was also established to encourage and receive planned gifts in support of local churches, institutions, and special ministries of The United Methodist Church and to assist donors in placing their gifts.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

**Valuation of securities:** Investments in fixed income securities and common stocks are stated at fair value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities. Short-term investments are stated at market value. Investments in real estate mortgages are stated at the lower of aggregate cost or market.

**Estimates:** The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

**General:** The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

### Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for the year ended December 31, 1999 and 1998 were as follows:

	1999	1998
Cost of purchases:		
Short-term investments	\$ 51,401,879	\$ 39,250,918
Other securities	31,504,312	33,696,717
	<b>\$ 82,906,191</b>	<b>\$ 72,947,635</b>
Proceeds from sale:		
Short-term investments	\$ 48,096,677	\$ 44,172,475
Other securities	36,663,077	26,253,704
	<b>\$ 84,759,754</b>	<b>\$ 70,426,179</b>

**Note 3. Restricted Assets and Obligations**

During 1990, the Foundation established a separate Annuity fund to record the investment of funds upon which certain restrictions have been placed. In connection with these investments, the Foundation purchased three annuity contracts and established an annuity payable representing the present value of the payments to the annuitants over their remaining life expectancies. The Annuity fund currently has two annuity contracts and related obligations.

The Foundation also established during 1990 a separate Cash Surrender Value fund for life insurance policies which place certain restrictions on the use of the proceeds at the death of the donor.

In 1994, the Foundation established a separate Real Estate fund for a donation of an apartment dwelling in an irrevocable charitable remainder unitrust. Net income from the fund is to be paid to the unitrust recipient until death of the recipient occurs.

Since the earnings on these investments are not available to all unitholders, they have been accounted for as restricted assets, liabilities and restricted net assets.

**Note 4. Net Asset Value Per Outstanding Unit**

The net asset value per outstanding unit was \$2.92 at December 31, 1999 and \$2.73 at December 31, 1998.

**Note 5. Income Taxes**

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

**Note 6. Credit Risk**

The Foundation places its cash with a high quality financial institution. At times, such cash is in excess of the FDIC insurance limit.

## UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

### STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT POLICY, OBJECTIVES, & GUIDELINES

#### SCOPE OF THIS INVESTMENT POLICY

This statement of investment policy reflects the investment policy, objectives and constraints of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. and is set forth in order to:

1. Define and assign the responsibilities of all involved parties.
2. Establish a clear understanding for involved parties of the investment goals and objectives for Foundation assets.
3. Offer guidance and limitations to the primary Investment Managers regarding the investment of Foundation assets.
4. Establish a basis for evaluating investment results.
5. Comply with fiduciary, prudence and due diligence requirements that experienced investment professionals would expect.
6. Establish the relevant investment horizon for which Foundation assets will be managed.

#### RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD CONCERNING INVESTMENTS

The responsibilities of the Board of Directors concerning the investment of assets held by the Foundation on behalf of Investment Partners shall include the fiduciary care of the Foundation's funds consistent with the guidelines for investments as found in the 1996 Book of Discipline, Paragraph 806.6 the Statement of Investment Guidelines of The Investment Committee of the General Council on Finance and Administration of The United Methodist Church (Rev. 11, 1999), and the Statement of Investment Policy, Objectives and Guidelines. The specific responsibilities of the Board relating to the investment management of Foundation assets include:

1. Projecting the Foundation's financial needs, including estimates of expected net cash flow and communicating such needs to the Investment Manager Consultant on a timely basis.
2. Determining the Foundation's risk tolerance and investment time horizon and communicating these to the appropriate parties.
3. Establishing reasonable and consistent investment objectives, policies and guidelines which will direct the investment of the Foundation's assets.
4. Prudently and diligently selecting qualified investment management.
5. Regularly evaluating the performance of advisors to assure adherence to policy guidelines and monitoring investment objective progress.
6. Developing and enacting proper control procedures: For example, replacement of fund managers due to fundamental change in investment management process or failure to comply with established guidelines.

#### DELEGATION OF RESPONSIBILITIES

The Board of Directors of United Methodist Foundation is responsible for directing and monitoring the investment management of assets. As such, the Board is authorized to delegate certain responsibilities to professional experts in various fields. These include, but are not limited to:

1. *Investment Management Consultant.* The Investment Management Consultant's role is that of a non-discretionary advisor. The Consultant may assist in establishing investment policy, objectives, and guidelines; selecting investment managers; periodically reviewing such managers; measuring and evaluating investment performance and informing the Board regarding any qualitative change to investment management organizations. Examples include changes in portfolio management personnel, ownership structure, investment philosophy, etc.
2. *Investment Managers.* The Investment Managers have discretion to purchase, sell, or hold the specific securities that will be used to meet the Foundation's investment objectives.
3. *Custodian.* The Custodian will physically (or through agreement with a sub-custodian) maintain possession of securities owned by the Foundation, collect dividend and interest payments, redeem maturing securities, and effect receipt and delivery following purchases and sales. The Custodian may also perform regular accounting of all assets owned, purchased, or sold, as well as movement of assets into and out of the accounts.

#### INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT GOAL

##### PRIMARY GOAL

The Primary Investment Management Goal of United Methodist Foundation is to obtain the greatest possible return on invested funds at the lowest possible risk. Additionally, through expert professional management, to maximize a balanced return of current income and growth of principal through a portfolio diversified between equities, fixed income, and cash equivalent investments. And, to accomplish this Primary Goal, meeting all administrative responsibilities, based upon and guided by the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church, the Statement of Investment Guidelines of The Board of the General Council on Finance and Administration of The United Methodist Church, and this Statement of Investment Policy, Objectives, and Guidelines of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.

#### INVESTMENT OBJECTIVES

1. *Preservation of Capital* - Consistent with their respective investment styles and philosophies, investment managers should make reasonable efforts to preserve capital, understanding that losses may occur with individual securities.
2. *Risk Aversion* - Understanding that risk is present in all types of securities and investment styles, the Foundation recognizes that some risk is necessary to produce long-term investment results that are sufficient to meet the Foundation's objectives. However, the



advisors are expected to make reasonable efforts to control risk, and will be evaluated regularly to ensure that the risk assumed is commensurate with the given investment style and objectives.

3. Adherence to Investment Discipline - Each Advisor is expected to adhere to the investment management style for which they were hired. Advisors will be evaluated regularly for adherence to investment discipline.

#### INVESTMENT TIME HORIZON

The investment time horizon for the Foundation is 5 years

#### CAPITAL MARKETS ASSUMPTIONS

The following capital markets returns are based upon historical data (1926-1999) and have been used to determine the specific investment goals above (Asset Class & Annualized Return): Small Cap Stocks - 12.8%; Large Cap Stocks (S&P 500) - 11.3%; Intermediate Govt Bonds - 5.2%; 90 Day T-Bills - 3.8%; Expected CPI - 3.1%

#### SPECIFIC INVESTMENT GOALS

Over the investment time horizon established in this statement (5 years), it is the goal of the aggregate Foundation to achieve a minimum total return of 6% per year net after expenses. The investment goals above are the objectives of the aggregate Foundation and are not meant to be imposed on each investment account (if more than one account is used) or individual Investment Managers. The goal of the Investment Management Consultant, over the investment horizon, shall be to select Investment Managers who are expected to:

1. Meet or exceed the market index, or blended market index, shown below for each manager; Manager & Market Index: Large Capital Value, - Russell 1000 Value; Large Capital Growth - Russell 1000 Growth; Small Capital Growth - Russell 2000 Growth; International - EAFE GDP; Fixed Income - LB Govt/Corp Intermediate
2. The overall goal of each manager is to display a level of risk in the portfolio not exceeding 95% of the standard deviation of the associated benchmark specified above. Risk will be measured by the standard deviation of quarterly returns.

#### INVESTMENT GUIDELINES

##### Allowable Assets:

Cash Equivalents - Treasury Bills, Money Market Funds

Fixed Income Securities - U.S. Government and Agency Securities, Corporate Bonds and Notes, Mortgage Backed Bonds, Preferred Stock, Principal Real Estate Loans, 10% maximum in any one Corporate Bond

Equity Securities - Common Stocks, 5% maximum in any one stock, Convertible Notes and Bonds, Convertible Preferred Stocks, American Depository Receipts (ADRs) of Non-U.S. Companies, Stocks of Non-U.S. Companies (Ordinary Shares), 25% Maximum in any one sector

Prohibited Assets: Prohibited investments include, but are not limited to: Commodities and Futures Contracts, Options

Prohibited Transactions: Prohibited transactions include, but are not limited to: Short Selling, Margin Transactions

All investments are to be made in accordance with the "Statement of Investment Guidelines" of The Investment Committee of the General Council on Finance and Administration of The United Methodist Church.

#### ASSET ALLOCATION GUIDELINES

Investment management of the assets of the aggregate Foundation shall be in accordance with the following asset allocation guidelines:

Aggregate Asset Allocation Guidelines (at market value); (Asset Class & Allocation):

Equities - 65% (Style & Allocation): Large Capital Growth - 30%; Large Capital Value - 30% Small Capital Equity - 15%; International - 15%; REIT - 10%

Fixed Income - 35% (Style & Allocation): Intermediate Term Securities - 100%

(Approximately 5% of total assets are held in Cash and Equivalents at any given time.)

#### INVESTMENT MANAGER PERFORMANCE REVIEW AND EVALUATION

Performance reports generated by the Investment Management Consultant shall be compiled at least quarterly and communicated to the Board for review. The investment performance of total portfolios, as well as asset class components, will be measured against commonly accepted performance benchmarks. Consideration shall be given to the extent to which the investment results are consistent with the overall investment objectives, goals, and guidelines as set forth in this statement. The Board intends to evaluate the portfolios over at least a three year period, but reserves the right to terminate investment managers for any reason including the following:

1. Investment performance significantly less than anticipated given the discipline employed and the risk parameters established, or unacceptable justification of poor results.
2. Significant qualitative changes to the investment management organization including: personnel, strategy, research capabilities, organizational and business matters, and other qualitative factors that may impact their ability to achieve the desired investment results.

#### INVESTMENT POLICY REVIEW

To assure continued relevance of the guidelines, objectives, financial status and capital markets expectations as established in this statement of investment policy, the Board plans to review investment policy at least annually.

Adopted: Board of Directors - 06/22/00

# BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	399
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of financial position	400
Statements of activities	400
Statements of cash flows	401
Notes to financial statements	402-403



### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees  
Board of Missions, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of the Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the change in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
March 22, 2000

# STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

December 31, 1999 and 1998

ASSETS	1999	1998
Cash	\$ 630,296	\$ 819,584
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	2,210	1,674
Interest receivable, less allowance for doubtful interest receipts of \$5,000 for both 1999 and 1998	14,295	35,338
Mortgage loans receivable, less allowance for doubtful loans of \$150,000 for both 1999 and 1998	2,644,306	3,147,216
Investments (Note 2)	1,092,008	266,397
Property (Note 3)	1,449,366	1,259,756
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>\$ 5,832,481</b>	<b>\$ 5,529,965</b>

## LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Due to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church	\$ 73,600	\$ 73,600
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>73,600</b>	<b>73,600</b>
Commitments (Note 4)		
Net assets, unrestricted	5,758,881	5,456,365
<b>Total liabilities and net assets</b>	<b>\$ 5,832,481</b>	<b>\$ 5,529,965</b>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES

Years Ended December 31, 1999 and 1998

	1999	1998
Changes in unrestricted net assets:		
Revenues:		
Interest, church loans	\$ 188,812	\$ 250,031
Investment income, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	6,853	3,368
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments	19,295	(128)
Building service fee	27,310	14,512
Sale of land	156,164	-
Other	12,000	12,015
Donations	100,000	-
	<b>510,434</b>	<b>279,798</b>
Expenses or distributions:		
Salary, benefits and related expenses	153,758	145,015
Legal and accounting	21,209	7,782
Depreciation	2,172	2,130
Bad debt expense (recoveries)	8,868	(14,025)
Other	21,911	18,477
	<b>207,918</b>	<b>159,379</b>
<b>Change in net assets</b>	<b>302,516</b>	<b>120,419</b>
Net assets:		
Beginning	5,456,365	5,335,946
Ending	<b>\$ 5,758,881</b>	<b>\$ 5,456,365</b>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOW

Years Ended December 31, 1999 and 1998

	1999	1998
<b>Cash Flows From Operating Activities</b>		
Change in net assets	\$ 302,516	\$ 120,419
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:		
Depreciation	2,172	2,130
Provision for uncollectible accounts	-	(9,620)
Unrealized (gain) loss on investments	(19,295)	128
Realized gain on sale of property	(156,164)	-
Donated land	(100,000)	-
Changes in assets and liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in:		
Accounts receivable	(536)	(1,584)
Interest receivable	21,043	(8,688)
Decrease in due to North Carolina Conference	-	(117,395)
<b>Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities</b>	<b>49,736</b>	<b>(14,610)</b>
<b>Cash Flows From Investing Activities</b>		
Mortgage loans originated	(417,100)	(352,900)
Principal payments on mortgage loans	920,010	833,306
Investment in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	(806,316)	(251,784)
Purchases of property and equipment	(726,370)	-
Proceeds from sales of property	790,752	-
<b>Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities</b>	<b>(239,024)</b>	<b>228,622</b>
<b>Net increase (decrease) in cash</b>	<b>(189,288)</b>	<b>214,012</b>
<b>Cash:</b>		
Beginning	819,584	605,572
Ending	<u>\$ 630,296</u>	<u>\$ 819,584</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

**Nature of operations:** The Board of Missions, Inc. (the "Board") was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repairing of existing facilities by providing financial assistance to churches established in eastern North Carolina. All loans are collateralized by a first deed of trust on the Church property.

A summary of the Board's significant accounting policies follows:

**Estimates:** In preparing its financial statements, management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities as of the statement of financial position date and the statement of activities for the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

**Net assets:** Net assets, revenue and expenses, and gains and losses are classified as permanently restricted, temporarily restricted or unrestricted based upon the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. All of the net assets of the Board are classified as unrestricted due to the absence of any donor restrictions.

**Cash:** The Board places its cash with high quality financial institutions. At times this cash is in excess of the FDIC limit.

**Investments:** Investments in equity securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are measured at fair value. Changes in the fair value of investments, including both realized and unrealized gains and losses, are included in the accompanying statements of activities. In determining realized gains and losses, the cost of investments is determined using the specific-identification method.

**Property:** Property is capitalized at cost or at fair market value as of the date acquired when received by gift. Depreciation of its building is computed using the straight-line method over an estimated useful life of forty years.

## Note 2. Investments

All investments are deposited with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Cost and fair values as of December 31, 1999 and 1998 were as follows:

	1999	1998
Cost	\$ 1,068,527	\$ 262,211
Fair value	1,092,008	266,397

The Board of Missions investment in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. represents less than 2 percent of the equity of the Foundation. The Foundation's net assets were \$64,177,692 at December 31, 1999 and consisted primarily of common stocks and fixed income securities.



**Note 3. Property**

A summary of property is as follows:

	1999	1998
Undeveloped land	\$ 1,016,460	\$ 849,679
Land	345,845	340,845
Building	105,210	85,210
	<u>1,467,515</u>	<u>1,275,734</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	18,149	15,978
	<u>\$ 1,449,366</u>	<u>\$ 1,259,756</u>

The undeveloped land is land held by the Board for future church sites. Included in the undeveloped land is a 13.5 acre tract in the Wake Forest Township of Wake County. The Board acquired this tract of land by an action of the Charge Conference of the former Morningstar Church to transfer the deed of trust to the Board along with the corresponding loan against the property. The Board paid off the loan on this property in 1996. The deed was transferred to the Board in 1997.

**Note 4. Commitments**

As of December 31, 1999, the Board had approved approximately \$636,000 in new loans to churches which had not been disbursed.

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCA Church Number	1998	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	9	7	8	A	AA	B	H	N	P	W	9	10	11	12
Total full members reported at close of 1998																											
Faith or Restored																											
Received from other United Methodist Churches																											
Received from other denominations																											
Removed by Charge Conference action																											
Withdrawn																											
Total removed or withdrawn																											
9 Removed by transfer to other UMC denominations																											
8 Removed by Death																											
Asian																											
African American																											
Black																											
Hispanic																											
Native American																											
Pacific Islander																											
White																											
Total Full Membership at the end of 1999																											
Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)																											
Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)																											
Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)																											

38	311	Leasburg	Vann	Solvy	232.2	450655	Caswell	1	2	3	4	5a	5	6	7	8	A	AA	B	H	N	P	W	9	10	11	12
39	322	Lebanon	James	Hermenway	246.2	452210	Orange	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	196	197	85	0	20
40	323	Lebanon	James	Hermenway	233	451204	Orange	173	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	25	0	6
41	331	Mebane	Al	Trotter	234	450687	Alamance	206	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	213	115	0	37
42	342	Connally	Ross	O'Neal	235.2	450734	Caswell	821	13	8	8	0	1	1	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	55	55	12	1	11
43	343	Millon	Ross	O'Neal	235.3	450701	Caswell	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	16	0	1
44	346	Millon	Ross	O'Neal	235.4	450614	Caswell	176	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	16	0	24
45	351	Mount Hermon	Rick	Moser	236	450745	Alamance	516	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	512	172	144	0	24
46	362	New Hope	Floyd	Morrow, Jr.	237.2	450313	Caswell	148	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	86	86	41	2	21
47	363	Purley	Floyd	Morrow, Jr.	237.3	450712	Caswell	226	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	143	143	63	1	38
48	371	New Sharon	Carl	Belcher	238	451844	Orange	290	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	224	224	104	3	67
49	381	Phillips Chapel	Ebern	Pullen	239.5	451098	Alamance	224	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	292	292	122	2	47
50	401	Rock Creek	Nancy	Sturdivant	239.3	450847	Alamance	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	276	278	143	7	28
51	411	Saint Lukes	Gene	Ferrill	240	450370	Alamance	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	233	74	1	17
52	421	Salem (Alamance)	Benni	Kelley	241	450860	Alamance	360	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	198	198	26	0	25
53	1431	Saxapahaw	Rachel	Moser	242	450940	Alamance	207	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	383	383	155	24	4
54	1441	Shioh	Guy	Soule, Jr.	243	450402	Alamance	260	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	1	0	0	0	1	187	189	46	1	14
55	1451	Swopesville	Glen	Everett	244	451022	Alamance	300	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	269	269	110	0	27
56	1461	Walnut Grove	Michael	Greenway	245	451066	Orange	166	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	302	302	120	9	40	
57	1471	Walnut Grove	Mike	Shannon	246.3	452243	Orange	109	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	176	85	11	56	
58	1481	Walnut Grove	Frank	Garton	247.2	451170	Orange	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	313	139	8	43
59	14																										

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
					Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational members)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMYF	Membership of UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	
833	1000	Burlington	78	0	25	26	33	105	189	92	45	75	4	25	4211	70	11450	35	9161	935000	245800	948900	
1	1011	Bellemont	15	13	28	27	16	75	147	75	25	35	9	13	500	30	650	17	0	780	130000	50000	
2	1021	Belthel	0	0	6	3	3	66	78	50	0	0	0	19	1268	19	1200	0	0	398100	112000	36000	
3	1032	Camp Springs	0	0	11	6	13	132	168	90	0	0	0	13	1260	19	1200	0	0	835500	112000	36000	
4	1040	Burlington Circuit	0	0	15	11	9	209	295	103	100	140	0	35	200	61	1400	17	200	3400000	395000	1656700	
5	1051	Burlington Circuit	36	14	20	17	7	85	129	79	60	40	7	14	0	66	250	6	0	1798000	92000	88800	
6	1061	Faith	0	0	7	8	10	44	69	50	15	0	0	26	0	25	435	9	0	731000	15300	0	
7	1071	Front Street	0	25	136	235	148	625	1144	270	65	84	24	38	5800	194	295	73	21522	8063700	475300	1123500	
8	1081	Grace	8	0	4	4	6	36	50	25	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1090000	19000	20500	
9	1091	Saint Paul	30	0	20	15	10	85	130	49	0	0	0	0	0	27	583	0	0	1176000	122400	107000	
10	1101	Carboro	30	0	12	28	6	18	103	25	88	10	2	25	2643	16	148	6	1638	595000	286000	26000	
11	1111	Grove	46	4	33	46	10	38	127	44	12	45	1	0	0	22	678	0	0	912000	11300	397900	
12	1121	Albion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	1131	Armitv	3	2	45	25	12	60	116	49	30	18	3	20	922	18	1620	15	4922	1963000	15800	228100	
14	1141	Orange	358	22	14	25	120	185	540	185	50	130	14	25	52	55	466	50	7000	464000	208000	44600	
15	1151	University	178	19	47	137	56	132	372	245	32	55	13	20	151	9864	65	4914	4799200	248700	1272700		
16	1161	Chestnut Ridge	19	4	14	24	16	40	94	44	27	60	1	10	20	2200	10	0	37000	8000	90000		
17	1171	Belthel	0	0	10	15	11	23	49	26	21	48	0	11	240	12	3474	12	260	400000	95000	1700	
18	1181	Belthel	22	0	18	25	10	54	113	52	33	92	0	11	240	21	4079	12	260	400000	95000	1700	
19	1191	Coast Hill Charge	22	0	18	25	10	54	113	52	33	92	0	11	240	21	4079	12	260	400000	95000	1700	
20	1201	Concord	210	5	19	14	8	46	97	35	20	20	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	590000	83000	6800	
21	1211	Eland	140	0	8	12	5	24	49	20	0	6	0	31	1100	27	1125	11	1700	485000	91000	28400	
22	1221	Elon College: First	50	0	42	59	39	152	292	171	50	95	2	35	1375	109	1500	44	927	2352400	15400	32900	
23	1212	Eno	13	0	3	6	2	17	28	15	1	0	7	1	0	10	200	0	0	200000	72000	33500	
24	1213	Palmer's Grove	16	0	20	8	20	36	70	22	10	9	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	230000	10000	70000	
25	1210	Eno:Palmer's Grove Charge	54	0	13	36	23	111	196	52	19	0	0	0	0	31	321	30	0	230000	10000	70000	
26	1231	Friendship	67	7	12	46	20	46	20	117	52	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	575000	172000	59500	
27	1241	Friendship	162	3	45	64	33	118	244	107	60	91	219	5	26	1471	41	898	21	631	991000	120000	212500
28	1241	Friendship	67	7	12	46	20	46	20	117	52	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	575000	172000	59500	
29	1251	Cedar Cliff	0	5	13	33	26	65	137	65	15	0	0	20	0	45	1192	24	225	825000	22000	195000	
30	1261	Graham: First	28	0	80	75	47	265	467	210	12	187	2	27	2075	114	5740	54	2500	5643000	295000	552000	
31	1271	Haw River	22	4	19	18	14	83	134	59	22	5	4	22	6327	28	799	15	2568	1198800	64400	149100	
32	1281	Hebron	22	0	21	51	9	175	136	67	128	148	0	0	0	35	0	27	85	1505000	172000	2500	
33	1291	Hebron	22	0	21	51	9	175	136	67	128	148	0	0	0	35	0	27	85	1505000	172000	2500	
34	1301	Hebron	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141000	39000	0	
35	1311	Hebron	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141000	39000	0	
36	1321	Union	0	0	5	16	4	30	55	35	5	0	0	15	500	20	400	0	0	225000	0	0	
37	1301	Hillsborough	28	8	38	68	40	121	84	57	81	26	25	11	20	2000	79	400	0	516000	35000	480000	

	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
38	331	Leasburg	68	0	14	27	13	21	75	58	18	57	0	0	0	600	14	200	200000	105000	96000	
39	322	Carr	0	0	3	5	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	3000	
40	323	Lebanon	0	0	12	20	0	10	42	35	12	0	11	0	15	3034	8	0	275900	150000	38700	
41	320	Lebanon - Carr Charge	0	0	15	25	0	10	50	40	12	0	11	0	15	3034	8	0	415900	150000	41700	
42	331	Mebane	35	6	31	73	24	124	252	105	11	70	10	25	2108	94	1651	240	2711100	342900	152800	
43	342	Comally	15	0	2	10	5	20	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	100000	
44	344	Seneca	15	0	10	2	10	2	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	100000	
45	340	Million Charge	15	0	10	2	10	2	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232500	5300	0	
46	351	Mount Hermon	12	6	21	28	14	140	203	79	29	32	5	22	2538	46	730	10	804900	53000	105000	
47	362	New Hope	30	0	9	23	6	31	69	37	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100000	112900	52000	
48	363	Purley	39	0	8	21	9	39	77	43	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100000	112900	52000	
49	360	New Hope Furley Charge	69	0	17	44	15	70	146	80	13	0	1	0	0	9	137	3	159	265900	94800	0
50	361	New Sharon	25	4	22	49	20	85	176	103	25	15	0	24	2037	70	1878	11	1100	365900	18000	12000
51	361	Prospect Chapel	17	3	12	12	13	20	57	33	10	8	3	0	14	800	33	180	930000	140000	30000	
52	401	Rock Creek	30	0	9	16	13	25	63	27	0	20	0	0	0	17	418	0	665000	125000	119000	
53	411	Saint Lukes	4	0	5	2	6	14	27	14	0	0	0	0	0	564	0	0	612000	74600	15800	
54	421	Salent (Alamance)	15	6	25	69	6	175	275	103	47	105	9	0	30	1144	6	0	779300	151300	65000	
55	431	Saxapahaw	17	3	8	22	10	31	71	26	24	28	3	21	0	22	300	10	50	509000	114000	483000
56	441	Shiloh	9	12	15	5	9	110	65	25	20	7	15	480	21	1565	0	0	625000	100000	129000	
57	451	Swedesville	16	8	12	26	5	97	110	65	25	20	7	15	480	21	1565	0	156000	181000	20000	
58	461	Swedesville	25	5	17	34	15	35	98	45	26	64	6	14	1265	25	170	0	875000	125000	129000	
59	471	Walnut Grove	46	6	21	44	33	37	135	75	58	115	9	0	16	317	325	640	875000	131000	20000	
60	487	Over Garden	14	0	10	15	8	34	67	25	15	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	380000	131000	30000	
61	483	Orange Chapel	39	0	25	62	12	156	255	76	32	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	523000	208000	45000	
62	480	West Orange Charge	53	0	35	77	20	190	322	101	47	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	903000	208000	45000	
63	491	Yanceyville	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	186000	53000	29000	
64	501	Chapel Hill: Christ	92	0	63	82	19	45	209	102	72	107	14	0	0	0	24	4601	2900000	125000	0	
65	511	Center	3	0	12	40	15	81	152	78	7	0	0	0	0	18	359	25	0	495000	125000	105600
66	521	Center	3	0	12	40	15	81	152	78	7	0	0	0	0	18	359	25	0	495000	125000	105600
67	531	Warren's Grove	15	2	9	23	6	43	81	51	5	0	2	0	12	70	8	0	346000	310000	25000	
68	541	Lea's Chapel	0	0	6	16	3	64	89	30	10	0	0	0	18	660	3	0	470000	121000	28000	
69	551	Shady Grove	6	4	11	9	7	46	73	49	9	0	4	20	1727	32	3022	7	204	560000	0	80700
Burlington Totals																		7867890	10718700			





	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48		
38	1311	Leasburg	0	2576	457	199	45	22	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	969	493	
39	322	Carr	0	671	115	52	12	6	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	128	
40	323	Lebanon	7500	2185	367	169	38	18	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	822	418	
41	324	Lebanon - Carr Charge	7500	2185	367	169	38	18	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1074	
42	331	Meabon	65000	1800	1011	1792	780	178	2683	0	20	78	0	188	53	10	325	0	733	705	3803	1933	
43	342	Connally	0	649	115	50	11	5	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	343	Wilton	0	699	124	54	12	6	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	144	
45	344	Semora	0	857	152	66	15	7	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	164	
46	340	Wilton Charge	0	2204	391	170	38	18	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	899	421
47	351	Mount Hermon	0	5162	919	115	91	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548	278
48	352	Hope	0	1102	204	132	30	12	238	0	20	194	38	48	35	97	342	0	0	0	0	50	943
49	361	Purley	0	1102	204	132	30	12	238	0	20	194	38	48	35	97	342	0	0	0	0	50	943
50	360	New Hop Purley Charge	0	2558	464	244	56	26	309	0	76	142	38	76	47	9	4	0	0	0	0	200	1430
51	1371	New Sharon	0	3801	674	293	67	32	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	
52	1381	Phillips Chapel	0	3657	648	282	64	31	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	
53	1391	Prospect	0	3648	647	281	64	31	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	
54	1401	Rock Creek	0	2208	391	170	39	19	0	0	62	0	23	21	0	106	0	17	0	0	831	422	
55	1411	Saint Lutes	0	1083	193	252	59	27	60	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	200	410	
56	1421	Saint Lutes (Finance)	0	3083	508	221	50	24	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1423	
57	1431	Saxapahaw	0	2683	508	221	50	24	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1423	
58	1441	Shioh	0	3729	661	0	0	0	1316	0	0	367	0	0	0	367	0	0	0	0	100	1403	
59	1451	Sweepsonville	70000	0	3336	387	0	81	0	324	0	0	138	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	30	1255	
60	1461	Union Grove	85700	0	2603	461	201	46	22	380	0	15	15	15	30	15	105	0	185	0	0	979	
61	1471	Walnut Grove	0	4137	733	319	73	35	757	37	60	397	0	30	31	30	548	0	799	100	1556		
62	1482	Clover Garden	0	1013	180	278	18	8	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	381	
63	1483	Chapel	43000	0	5703	656	288	65	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	160	
64	1480	West Grove Charge	43000	0	5703	656	288	65	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	160	
65	1491	Yanceville	0	1503	266	116	26	13	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	200	
66	1501	Chapel Hill: Christ	1800000	4200	1295	230	100	23	11	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	268	
67	1511	Center	0	2260	401	174	40	19	1800	0	0	633	0	0	0	633	0	1200	100	850	432	0	
68	1521	Christ	0	355	63	97	22	11	195	0	0	0	0	22	21	7	50	0	17	0	0	134	
69	1531	Warren's Grove	103000	0	2589	267	229	52	25	0	85	0	0	0	0	185	0	450	0	0	974	495	
70	1541	Sea's Chapel	0	1312	470	183	52	20	1069	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	395	0	0	892	453	
71	1551	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
72	1561	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
73	1571	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
74	1581	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
75	1591	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
76	1601	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
77	1611	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
78	1621	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
79	1631	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
80	1641	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
81	1651	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
82	1661	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
83	1671	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
84	1681	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
85	1691	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
86	1701	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
87	1711	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
88	1721	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
89	1731	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
90	1741	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
91	1751	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
92	1761	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
93	1771	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
94	1781	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
95	1791	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
96	1801	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
97	1811	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
98	1821	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
99	1831	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
100	1841	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
101	1851	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
102	1861	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
103	1871	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
104	1881	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
105	1891	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
106	1901	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
107	1911	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
108	1921	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	25	150	0	800	140	0	658	
109	1931	Shed Grove	0	6280	1372	623	20	10															

## Burlington District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s)' base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities
833	1000 Burlington	49	3035	0	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	69a	99
1	1011 Bellemont	2551	1887	31297	102	293	356	356	0	1748	7334	3068	1014	1991	5474	37707	0	6000	0	6000
2	1021 Bethel	495	0	984	49	141	171	1737	3610	1748	7334	1476	488	957	2633	29900	0	3121	0	3121
3	1032 Bethel	627	0	625	21	59	72	733	328	328	2657	623	206	404	1111	13804	0	1500	0	1500
4	1033 Carmo Springs	958	0	284	173	142	173	1742	314	314	2657	631	208	409	2226	23804	0	1500	0	1500
5	1030 Burlington Circuit	1385	0	509	21	120	145	145	1475	642	5314	1254	414	813	2237	21608	17800	4800	2177	6977
6	1041 Davis Street	3887	2525	0	159	455	553	5612	3141	3141	8875	4769	1576	3094	8508	49190	17800	4800	2177	6977
7	1051 Emmanuel	1805	0	1561	0	273	331	3359	1600	1600	7405	2855	943	1852	5093	36500	0	3500	0	3500
8	1061 Faith	2010	0	4526	57	164	199	2018	1360	1360	5423	1715	567	1113	3060	30492	0	2000	0	2000
9	1071 Front Street	17142	1000	123200	436	1249	1517	15388	6800	6800	18900	13076	4320	8485	23331	75500	27300	9001	3033	12034
10	1081 Grace	0	4305	600	0	0	0	0	1545	0	6741	0	611	0	350	36019	0	2600	0	2600
11	1091 Saint Paul	1245	1004	869	67	192	234	2371	1814	1814	7530	2015	856	1308	3595	47984	0	4900	0	4900
12	1101 Carboro	6600	0	9105	40	115	140	1416	1270	1270	4700	1203	338	781	2147	27347	0	3436	0	3436
13	1111 Cedar Grove	0	9105	40	115	140	1416	1270	1270	1270	4700	1203	338	781	2147	27347	0	3436	0	3436
14	1121 Algonquin	2318	717	3069	73	210	255	2585	1550	1550	6462	2197	776	1425	3919	34500	0	12440	0	12440
15	1131 Annville	1763	1499	7326	71	204	247	2508	1645	1645	6906	2131	704	1383	3803	37128	0	3510	0	3510
16	1141 Orange	3500	2396	17201	215	617	749	7603	2987	2987	13972	6461	2135	4193	11528	49769	34437	5285	2100	7385
17	1151 University	20585	0	116793	444	1273	1546	15688	4657	4657	18164	13331	4405	8650	23786	75003	34753	15000	2080	17080
18	1161 Chestnut Ridge	0	308	0	26	74	90	911	768	768	2581	774	256	502	1382	12110	0	2000	0	2000
19	1172 Bethel	650	0	193	0	44	54	55	458	458	5597	453	133	280	770	8249	0	1000	0	1000
20	1173 Locust Hill	1392	650	1420	14	85	104	1053	790	790	5194	855	295	581	1597	16498	0	2000	0	2000
21	1181 Concord	525	1100	1300	36	104	126	1281	800	800	2600	1088	360	706	1942	18000	0	2000	0	2000
22	1191 Eland	1130	1130	2591	44	126	153	1547	1172	1172	6662	1315	434	853	2346	26038	0	2000	0	2000
23	1201 Elton College: First	4159	560	4258	100	287	348	3532	1738	1738	8306	3001	992	1947	5355	37460	9250	6000	750	6750
24	1212 Enro	139	106	171	16	20	24	244	355	355	1162	208	155	265	371	7745	0	900	0	900
25	1231 Palmer's Grove	25	0	200	20	56	68	684	423	423	1420	590	195	383	1052	9466	0	1000	0	1000
26	1241 Ferngreen	1605	1095	1871	45	129	156	1584	1320	1320	5968	1346	445	874	2402	31000	0	2000	0	2000
27	1251 Friendship	4008	100	8035	72	209	253	2570	1582	1582	6670	2184	722	1417	3897	35550	0	4000	0	4000
28	1261 Cedar Cliff	0	380	38	110	134	135	1205	1205	1205	4835	1151	380	747	2054	28000	0	2000	0	2000
29	1271 Graham: First	11244	500	48000	172	492	598	6066	3611	3611	10217	5154	1703	3345	9197	53515	0	8085	0	8085
30	1281 Haw River	1137	1609	65	186	226	2296	1361	1951	1951	645	1266	3481	1016	31016	0	3000	0	3000	
31	1291 Hebron	2165	2000	23429	62	176	214	2173	1348	1348	8200	1846	610	1198	3294	31272	0	3822	0	3822
32	1301 Bethel	405	0	325	10	37	47	47	103	103	365	103	365	95	260	3900	0	1200	0	1200
33	1311 Madison	0	0	386	13	38	46	46	463	463	1549	393	130	255	702	10326	0	2000	0	2000
34	1321 Uplowater Charge	405	0	711	28	81	98	993	94	94	2582	884	279	548	1505	21110	0	5400	0	5400
35	1331 Hillsborough	6000	9900	9350	66	190	231	2339	2050	2050	8253	1988	657	1290	3547	46100	0	5400	0	5400



# Burlington District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associates(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diacanal Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (not including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District, or Conference	U/MW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
833	1000 Burlington	678	4271	0	4271	614	0	5965	5579	0	28740	13072	30476	5553	134234	3023	349063	
834	1011 Bellemont	2540	2990	0	2990	0	0	5147	5147	0	6331	4690	8083	931	13292	160	99407	
835	1012 Bethel	573	573	0	573	0	0	2679	2679	0	1292	1584	2316	0	4310	970	39240	
836	1033 Camp Springs	574	574	0	574	0	0	2679	2679	0	1292	4273	3661	0	0	0	35829	
837	1040 Burlington Circuit	1147	0	0	1147	0	0	5358	5358	0	1292	4273	5977	0	4310	170	75069	
838	1041 Davis Street	4800	4800	4000	8800	695	250	11249	12194	0	47840	18443	44146	259780	99971	1140	640840	
839	1051 Emmanuel	2165	0	0	2165	12	0	5358	5370	0	32023	11333	19090	0	0	400	154232	
840	1061 Faith	2400	2400	0	2400	0	0	5358	5358	0	3500	3366	19066	0	0	400	154232	
841	1071 Front Street	3500	3500	0	3500	120	0	5358	5358	0	3500	3366	19066	0	0	400	154232	
842	1081 Grace Paul	4000	4000	0	4000	0	0	5358	5358	0	3500	3366	19066	0	0	400	154232	
843	1091 Grace Paul	4500	4500	0	4500	0	0	5358	5358	0	3500	3366	19066	0	0	400	154232	
844	1101 Locust Hill	3516	0	0	3516	508	0	5148	5724	0	12358	2323	9363	0	1758	3802	109859	
845	1111 Locust Hill	3516	0	0	3516	508	0	5148	5724	0	12358	2323	9363	0	1758	3802	109859	
846	1121 Cedar Grove	3250	0	0	3250	0	0	5331	5331	0	36875	14530	19257	19918	21886	1426	171615	
847	1131 Aldersgate	2500	0	0	2500	0	0	5331	5331	0	36875	14530	19257	19918	21886	1426	171615	
848	1141 Trinity	3400	0	0	3400	0	0	5331	5331	0	36875	14530	19257	19918	21886	1426	171615	
849	1151 University	5761	2400	0	8161	120	102	8036	9338	0	20897	10114	17063	56388	16199	1740	141411	
850	1161 University	3500	3500	1040	8040	695	228	29770	21770	0	316354	74259	19000	116688	92558	7765	1945376	
851	1171 Locust Hill	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	2667	2667	0	3985	2011	5518	0	5000	0	53555	
852	1181 Locust Hill	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	2667	2667	0	3985	2011	5518	0	5000	0	53555	
853	1191 Locust Hill	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	2667	2667	0	3985	2011	5518	0	5000	0	53555	
854	1201 Concord	2400	2400	0	2400	0	0	5334	5334	0	2675	4504	8644	0	1791	357	31422	
855	1211 Elford	1987	0	0	1987	1000	0	5300	5300	0	1200	3100	18000	7000	1791	497	60869	
856	1221 Elton College: First	3970	741	0	4711	2164	0	5348	6548	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
857	1231 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
858	1241 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
859	1251 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
860	1261 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
861	1271 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
862	1281 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
863	1291 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
864	1301 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
865	1311 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
866	1321 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
867	1331 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
868	1341 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
869	1351 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
870	1361 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
871	1371 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
872	1381 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
873	1391 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
874	1401 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
875	1411 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
876	1421 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
877	1431 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
878	1441 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
879	1451 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
880	1461 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
881	1471 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
882	1481 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
883	1491 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
884	1501 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
885	1511 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
886	1521 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
887	1531 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
888	1541 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
889	1551 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
890	1561 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
891	1571 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
892	1581 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
893	1591 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
894	1601 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
895	1611 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
896	1621 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
897	1631 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
898	1641 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
899	1651 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
900	1661 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
901	1671 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
902	1681 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
903	1691 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
904	1701 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
905	1711 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
906	1721 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
907	1731 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
908	1741 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
909	1751 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	5348	5348	0	5241	4396	14728	0	4191	200	77608	
910	1761 Elton College: First	1800	0	0	1800	0	0											



38	1311	Leasburg	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
39	1322	Carr	2400	0	2400	0	0	4457	4457	0	0	2720	17020	0	10500	400	83027
40	1323	Lebanon	1800	0	1800	0	0	5816	1816	0	1108	2063	1872	3001	876	0	17483
41	1320	Lebanon - Carr Charge	2400	0	2400	0	0	7637	7637	0	0	3513	6000	4927	13083	3034	67767
42	1331	Mebane	3297	4247	7544	235	160	11343	11738	0	76015	20653	6799	3001	13959	3034	85260
43	1342	Connally	800	0	800	0	0	1785	1785	0	0	375	1160	5005	8951	2297	323423
44	1344	Samora	800	0	800	0	0	1785	1785	0	0	600	2850	0	0	0	17495
45	1351	Mount Hermon	6000	0	6000	0	0	1785	1785	0	0	392	4675	0	0	0	18633
46	1362	New Hope	2292	0	2292	0	0	5353	5353	0	17892	6088	13035	0	8814	0	50134
47	1363	Purlev	2608	0	2608	0	0	2518	2518	0	0	1641	2153	0	0	0	30721
48	1360	New Hop Purlev Charge	4900	0	4900	0	0	2839	2839	0	0	2928	4396	0	0	137	33499
49	1361	Sharon Chapel	2308	0	3958	900	0	5357	5357	0	3300	6010	7078	0	9230	132	64220
50	1391	Prospect	4900	0	4900	0	0	5357	5357	0	0	7183	15570	6000	9230	132	104277
51	1401	Rock Creek	4800	0	4800	0	100	0	5304	5304	0	6180	3028	0	0	265	76474
52	1411	Saint Lukes	1488	0	1488	0	0	5357	5357	0	0	1307	9920	0	25172	569	67544
53	1421	Salem (Affirmance)	3600	0	3600	300	0	5358	5688	0	850	1065	15000	0	68694	368	172440
54	1431	Saxabaw	929	0	929	0	0	0	0	0	0	6453	11738	0	3788	583	78331
55	1451	Shiloh	7055	0	2055	0	0	5358	5358	0	0	2180	11738	0	7450	1805	92736
56	1461	Union Grove	4100	0	4100	1650	0	5378	7028	0	12065	1683	22505	41504	10997	175	144693
57	1471	Walnut Grove	3000	0	3000	230	0	5357	5587	0	5461	7477	16664	72299	12250	1280	194427
60	1482	Clover Garden	720	0	720	0	0	1263	1263	0	5400	6494	16564	9000	0	0	27453
61	1483	Orange Chapel	1680	0	1680	0	0	3950	3950	0	0	2180	5285	0	0	0	88625
62	1480	West Orange Charge	2400	0	2400	0	0	5357	5357	0	0	2950	38784	9000	0	0	116118
63	1491	Fanceville	2463	0	2463	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	4109	44400	362323	155	27211
64	1501	Christ	6000	0	6000	500	0	7240	7740	0	65500	26000	35000	0	25341	1640	106718
65	1511	Christ	1946	0	1946	0	0	6311	6311	0	0	4524	10700	0	0	352	13419
130	1521	Christ	2800	0	2800	0	0	1579	1579	0	323	429	2570	0	1800	460	67242
130	1531	Warren's Grove	2400	0	2400	0	0	5149	5149	0	4429	5644	0	0	7217	468	61621
106	1541	Lea's Chapel	1043	0	1043	0	0	88	88	8326	1263120	519712	1299802	1097917	9626	474	50970
20	1551	Shady Grove	1043	0	1043	0	0	88	88	8326	1263120	519712	1299802	1097917	9626	474	50970
Purification Totals			170776	14228	185004	1313	740	356999	370870	69051	1263120	519712	1299802	1097917	2151223	54999	1160313





## Durham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all ages)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of readers, teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational levels	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Adults (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings			
834	2000 Durham	0	14	18	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
835	2001 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
836	2002 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
837	2003 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
838	2004 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
839	2005 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
840	2006 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
841	2007 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
842	2008 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
843	2009 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
844	2010 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
845	2011 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
846	2012 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
847	2013 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
848	2014 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
849	2015 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
850	2016 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
851	2017 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
852	2018 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
853	2019 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
854	2020 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
855	2021 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
856	2022 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
857	2023 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
858	2024 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
859	2025 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
860	2026 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
861	2027 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
862	2028 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
863	2029 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
864	2030 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
865	2031 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
866	2032 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
867	2033 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
868	2034 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
869	2035 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
870	2036 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
871	2037 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
872	2038 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
873	2039 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
874	2040 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
875	2041 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
876	2042 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
877	2043 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
878	2044 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
879	2045 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
880	2046 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
881	2047 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
882	2048 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
883	2049 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
884	2050 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
885	2051 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
886	2052 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
887	2053 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
888	2054 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
889	2055 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
890	2056 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
891	2057 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
892	2058 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
893	2059 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
894	2060 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
895	2061 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
896	2062 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
897	2063 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
898	2064 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
899	2065 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
900	2066 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
901	2067 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
902	2068 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
903	2069 Tinsdale	0	18	23	0	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	







## Durham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specialists	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Church Name
834	2000	Burham	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42G	43	44	45	46	834
835	2001	Albionville	0	0	0	389	169	39	18	39	2136	181	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	2761	230	895	834	
64	2013	Trinity	0	0	0	1685	299	130	14	320	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	113	143	130	895	64	
66	2010	Albionville: Trinity	251100	25000	0	6286	688	299	32	657	0	0	0	242	0	0	0	0	247	1581	130	1459	66	
67	2042	Banks	38900	0	0	1114	485	111	53	2013	0	0	0	85	42	10	67	134	348	0	55	140	2364	67
68	2043	Grove Hill	18500	0	0	1090	193	84	19	9	514	0	47	440	25	35	0	0	547	0	25	150	850	67
69	2040	Banks Grove Hill Charge	57400	0	0	3351	594	258	58	27	1168	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	90	0	5	40	410	68
70	2052	Brookland	15000	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
71	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
72	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
73	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
74	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
75	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
76	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
77	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
78	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
79	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
80	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
81	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
82	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
83	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
84	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
85	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
86	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
87	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
88	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
89	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
90	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
91	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
92	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
93	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
94	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
95	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
96	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
97	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
98	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
99	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69
100	2051	Brookland	18500	0	0	2132	368	166	38	18	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	312	50	809	69



## Durham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Location Number	Church Name	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolence Disaster Relief Expenditures not permitted to Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Church Name	Church Location Number
2000 Durham		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	2000
2001 Greenville		49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	2001
2002 Greenville		50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	2002
2003 Greenville		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	2003
2004 Greenville		52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	2004
2005 Greenville		53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	2005
2006 Greenville		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	2006
2007 Greenville		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	2007
2008 Greenville		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	2008
2009 Greenville		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	2009
2010 Greenville		58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	2010
2011 Greenville		59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	2011
2012 Greenville		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	2012
2013 Greenville		61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	2013
2014 Greenville		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	2014
2015 Greenville		63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	2015
2016 Greenville		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	2016
2017 Greenville		65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	2017
2018 Greenville		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	2018
2019 Greenville		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	2019
2020 Greenville		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	2020
2021 Greenville		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	2021
2022 Greenville		70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	2022
2023 Greenville		71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	2023
20																					



2324 Zor Chapel	108	350	0	200	5	19	23	229	271	1054	135	64	135	347	5524	0	500	0	100	2324
2320 Gramille - Vance Charge	503	852	0	500	30	86	105	1064	1030	3732	904	298	587	613	20952	65	1900	0	100	2320
2341 Helena	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	2092	0	666	0	666	0
2341 City Road	749	1645	2170	761	45	129	156	1564	1332	4177	1346	445	873	2302	27847	0	2600	0	101	2341
2351 First	745	607	0	495	45	128	185	1576	1588	5657	1339	439	869	2390	27588	0	2600	0	101	2351
2352 White Memorial	2783	8173	0	0	167	478	580	5887	2674	16919	5002	1633	3246	8925	55116	0	4200	0	103	2352
2363 Hermon	282	1040	1000	0	17	48	59	596	624	1618	506	167	328	903	11187	0	1300	0	104	2363
2360 Hermon White Memorial	184	32	0	250	11	32	38	389	336	930	330	109	214	589	6024	0	700	0	105	2360
2363 Hermon	465	1052	1000	250	28	80	97	984	960	2582	836	276	543	1492	17211	0	2000	0	107	2363
2361 Harrow's Chapel	312	552	0	250	28	80	97	984	960	2582	836	276	543	1492	17211	0	2000	0	107	2361
2362 Mount Labor	312	300	0	140	7	19	23	234	360	1956	200	434	1249	17211	0	2000	0	107	2362	
2362 Mount Labor	183	1215	0	100	11	31	38	387	360	1966	329	109	214	589	6024	0	700	0	105	2362
2403 Riverview	41	0	0	50	2	7	9	87	54	130	74	24	48	131	1200	0	0	0	108	2403
2404 Ellis Chapel	76	465	0	0	5	13	16	160	0	1296	136	45	88	242	7200	0	0	0	110	2404
2400 Bahama Charge	300	1680	0	50	18	51	62	634	414	3392	539	178	349	961	16380	0	0	0	94	2400
2411 Mount Zion	497	601	0	563	30	85	104	1050	1305	5164	893	295	579	1592	23383	0	2000	0	111	2411
2421 Mount Zion	702	1578	0	290	121	128	133	1288	1353	5314	1043	345	677	1861	27608	0	2000	0	112	2421
2441 Mount Zion	2170	4059	6518	2698	42	190	215	2184	1733	5339	1852	510	128	410	17598	0	2000	0	113	2441
2441 Oxford	327	661	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	115	2441
2452 Oxford: Salem	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9614	0	933	0	116	2452
2453 Harris Chapel	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2453
2450 Salem-Harris Chapel Charge	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2450
2461 Rehoboth	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2461
2462 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2462
2463 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2463
2464 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2464
2465 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2465
2466 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2466
2467 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2467
2468 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2468
2469 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2469
2470 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2470
2471 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2471
2472 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2472
2473 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2473
2474 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2474
2475 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2475
2476 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2476
2477 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2477
2478 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2478
2479 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2479
2480 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2480
2481 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2481
2482 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2482
2483 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2483
2484 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2484
2485 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2485
2486 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2486
2487 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2487
2488 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2488
2489 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2489
2490 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2490
2491 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2491
2492 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2492
2493 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2493
2494 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2494
2495 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2495
2496 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2496
2497 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2497
2498 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2498
2499 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2499
2500 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2500
2501 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2501
2502 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2502
2503 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2503
2504 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2504
2505 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2505
2506 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2506
2507 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2507
2508 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2508
2509 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116	2509
2510 Grace	327	761	0	0	20	56	68	692	432	2151	588	194	382	1049	14342	0	1667	0	116</	





Zoar Chapel		500	600	0	600	0	378	378	0	0	600	3000	1600	4000	325	20478
Granville - Vance Charge		2280	2280	0	2280	0	1890	1890	0	5200	2100	18950	91324	10000	675	171635
	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Helena	2000	2817	0	2817	600	0	4719	5319	0	3800	6339	11926	0	9363	1405	96095
Civ Road	2600	2030	0	2030	0	0	5358	5358	0	1308	4854	12278	0	9168	708	85427
First	4200	3600	0	3600	1000	0	5358	6358	0	6657	20809	53560	0	19896	2824	312015
White Memorial	2000	1700	0	1700	0	0	1802	1802	0	0	1200	5300	0	800	0	34391
Hermon	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	5148	5148	0	2400	11800	0	0	800	0	26816
Marrows White Memorial	2000	2400	0	2400	200	0	1100	1100	0	3300	8800	0	0	3600	0	51136
Masseys Chapel	0	125	0	125	528	0	0	528	0	705	5257	0	528	0	14689	0
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	3345	0	7234	120	26359	0
Riverview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1200	0	0	0	3461	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650	4575	0	7234	120	16574	0
Marion Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2170	5970	0	0	46394	0	98833
Mount Zion	2000	2400	0	2400	500	0	5328	5828	0	2829	11555	0	20460	272	90813	0
Oak Grove	2000	3300	0	3300	0	0	5147	5147	0	6844	11366	0	0	735	83583	0
Oxford	4439	2400	0	2400	6426	0	5148	11574	27163	45820	14545	48475	0	600	3916	259269
Orford	1667	2000	0	2000	0	0	1870	1870	0	1621	2654	0	0	0	33646	0
Harris Chapel	933	1250	0	1250	0	0	1869	1869	0	265	1142	0	0	0	17333	0
Salem-Harris Chapel Charge	2000	1700	0	1700	0	0	3739	3739	0	7886	3796	0	0	0	50979	0
Salem-Booth	1666	2000	0	2000	0	0	2639	2639	0	4766	4150	2507	0	11156	0	79569
Grace	2000	1700	0	1700	0	0	4423	4713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ca Vel	1333	1600	0	1600	0	0	1408	1408	0	313	5217	7200	0	0	43572	0
Grace Ca Vel Charge	2999	3600	0	3600	250	0	5871	6121	0	4766	4463	17774	7200	0	114982	0
Long Memorial	6368	5888	0	5888	0	0	5963	5963	0	92778	15981	47913	0	10523	1875	323551
Longhurst	2000	2400	0	2400	212	0	5331	5543	0	4044	7770	0	7800	497	62328	0
New Bethel	666	800	0	800	100	0	1785	1885	0	1100	3700	0	4500	100	28854	0
Rouemont	666	800	0	800	100	0	1785	1885	0	320	3500	0	3700	200	27232	0
Rouemont	666	800	0	800	100	0	1785	1885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rouemont Charge	1998	2400	0	2400	300	0	5355	5655	0	2164	5300	0	9100	700	72971	0
Salem	3000	3824	0	3824	100	0	5358	5458	0	6574	9233	21742	91181	1464	38	204916
Bullock's	0	480	0	480	1005	0	1032	2037	0	549	0	0	0	0	0	5741
Stern	1600	1920	0	1920	0	0	4016	4016	0	406	1864	0	212	108	33777	0
Stern - Bullock's Charge	1600	2400	0	2400	1005	0	5048	6053	0	955	1864	0	212	108	39518	0
Stoval	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	8800	0	0	0	13188	0
Tabor	2000	0	0	2400	0	0	337	337	0	1321	30768	0	0	0	74678	0
Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiat Rock	2040	1600	0	2400	2484	0	5358	7842	0	2800	7355	18762	0	12250	2634	129986
Cokesbury	1400	1680	0	1680	381	0	3559	3940	0	3800	4200	0	3000	500	57129	0
Drewry	160	192	0	192	44	0	420	464	0	125	800	0	200	200	4657	0
Midleburg	240	528	0	528	70	0	1100	1220	0	600	1700	0	250	450	16922	0
Midleburg Charge	2000	2400	0	2400	503	0	5015	5624	0	4325	16700	0	3250	1150	78708	0
St. Paul Chapel	2000	2400	0	2400	100	0	2652	2652	0	3900	2901	9729	0	470	2920	43263
Gilbur	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0	2652	2652	0	1200	1769	7350	0	564	432	39834
Sorine Valley	2000	1200	0	1200	0	0	5304	5304	0	5100	4670	17079	0	564	684	83077
Gilbur Sorine Valley Charge	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	5100	4670	17079	0	564	684	83077
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2647	6612	0	4236	0	21286	0
Union Chapel	2000	2400	0	2400	320	0	7057	7377	0	3100	9374	0	0	200	73270	0
Durham Totals	180227	157778	9806	167584	25250	1271	277591	304112	99820	1065182	377704	1204498	571616	187889	56024	9713927

# Elizabeth City District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1998	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC denominations	Removed by transfer to other	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 1999	Weekly attendance at the principal (all ages)	Number of persons baptized this year	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)
3000	Elizabeth City	Jerry	Cibb	401	452403	Hertford	488	6	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	484	484	112	0	47	54
3011	Hebron	Frank	Alexander	402	452448	Washington	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	14	0	4	4
3023	Mackays	Frank	Alexander	402	452982	Washington	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	10	0	2	4
3024	Pleasant Grove	Frank	Alexander	402	452915	Washington	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	32	0	4	4
3020	Abermarle Charge																											
3031	Anderson	David	Bundy	404	452458	Perquimans	61	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	34	0	9	10
3043	Powellsville	TES	Johnston, III	414	452813	Hertford	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	6	0	0	0
3044	Harrellsville Charge																											
3051	Chowan: Bethany	Ralph	Epps	404	452471	Perquimans	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	22	0	0	0
3051	Chowan: Bethany	Robert	Pritch	426	453145	Dare	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	19	1	3	0
3072	Creswell	Glenn	Tarleton	406	452405	Washington	85	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	86	54	3	9	41
3074	Mount Herron	Thomas	Tarleton	406	452618	Washington	142	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	14	1	3	0
3070	Creswell Charge																											
3082	Hebron	Glenn	McCrane	407	452675	Currituck	183	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	181	59	1	11	3
3083	Mount Zion	Glenn	McCrane	407	452697	Currituck	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	14	0	0	0
3080	Currituck Charge																											
3091	Duck	David	Cibb	426	453156	Dare	149	5	12	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	79	5	0	0
3101	Edenton	Charles	McCrane	410	452562	Chowan	327	14	5	18	0	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	164	93	5	0	0
3101	Edenton	Charles	McCrane	410	452562	Pasquotank	449	6	3	0	0	0	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	316	345	4	51	60
3121	First Road	Clive	Denny	411	452584	Pasquotank	764	4	16	7	0	1	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	466	194	11	58	23
3131	Riverside	William	Oxendine	412	452620	Pasquotank	392	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	385	91	1	36	44
3142	Gatesville	William	Clements	413	452642	Gates	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	101	30	0	0	0
3143	Philadelphia	William	Clements	413	452196	Gates	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	20	0	0	0
3144	Zion	William	Clements	413	452777	Gates	122	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	122	60	0	11	0
3140	Gatesville Charge	Jim	Huskins	415	452960	Dare	275	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	274	110	0	11	0
3152	Buxton	Jim	Huskins	415	452986	Dare	340	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	342	117	16	94	70
3154	Little Grove	Jim	Huskins	415	452972	Dare	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	620	95	1	11	40
3150	Hatteras Charge	Jim	Huskins	415	452972	Dare	655	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	658	658	217	17	182	270
3161	Hertford	Leonard	Doucette	416	452700	Perquimans	655	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	658	658	217	17	182	270
3172	Clark Bethel	Bryan	Shaw	417	452994	Dare	600	12	3	0	0	0	11	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	603	604	183	6	20	12
3173	Fair Haven	Bryan	Shaw	417	453010	Dare	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	15	0	10	0
3174	Saint John	Bryan	Shaw	417	452733	Dare	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	53	2	36	0
3180	Kimakeel Charge	Brad	Bradshaw	426	452744	Dare	1050	32	20	11	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	155	46	6	34	0
3192	Mount Carmel	Jim	Tosto	419	452755	Dare	184	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	182	93	5	11	0
3193	Mount Zion	Jim	Tosto	419	452431	Dare	186	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	182	93	5	11	0
3190	Manns Harbor Charge	Haywood	Gillikin	427	453258	Pasquotank	186	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	189	101	5	11	0
3201	Mount Herron	George D.	Speake	420	452166	Dare	211	7	2	0	0	0	0	6	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	212	124	8	24	25
3211	Mantoe: Mount Olivet	George D.	Speake	420	452166	Dare	803	9	8	4	0	0	0	6	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	803	240	10	98	39

71	3221	Mowock	J Victor	Culberson	421	452802	Currituck	226	1	7	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	235	83	1	16	23	
72	3232	Murreesboro	Michael	Gast	422	452824	Hertford	252	1	2	3	4	0	0	6	2	3	8	A	AA	B	H	N	P	W	9	10	11	12	13	
73	3233	Union	Michael	Gast	414.4	453275	Hertford	15	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	12	0	0	0	
74	3241	Murreesboro Charge	Alan	Gibson	423.2	452870	Perquimans	297	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	294	97	0	42	3
75	3241	New Hope	Raymond	Warren	424.2	452607	Pasquotank	362	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	359	115	8	35	0
76	3252	Grace	Raymond	Warren	424.3	452835	Pasquotank	64	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	25	0	2	0
77	3253	Newland	Raymond	Warren	424.3	452835	Pasquotank	176	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	179	75	4	12	0
78	3253	Newland Grace Charge	Terry	Williams	425.2	453191	Gates	240	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	243	100	4	14	0
79	3262	Kittrell	Terry	Williams	425.2	453191	Gates	64	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	68	35	3	6	8
80	3263	Parkers	Terry	Williams	425.3	453203	Gates	75	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	30	0	5	2
81	3263	Soxide	Terry	Williams	425.4	453214	Gates	236	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	20	15	1	1
82	3271	Ocracoke	Vance	Wav	426	456503	Hyde	256	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	245	85	18	12	11
83	3281	Perkins	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	427.5	453305	Currituck	123	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	126	37	3	10	7
84	3292	Cedar Grove	James	Krepps	428.2	452892	Perquimans	104	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	106	35	1	10	0
85	3293	Epworth	James	Krepps	428.3	453260	Perquimans	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	14	1	4	0
86	3294	Oak Grove	James	Krepps	428.4	453271	Perquimans	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	95	25	0	1	0
87	3300	Perquimans Charge	Scott	Wilson-Parsons	429	452904	Currituck	358	2	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	279	74	2	15	0
88	3311	Pinpoint Memorial	Dennis	Draper, Jr.	430	452926	Washington	400	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	358	112	1	55	65
89	3311	Plymouth	Loft	Barilev	430.4	452711	Currituck	191	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180	64	0	25	24
90	3311	Shioh (Stumpy H.)	Thomas	Jennings	419.4	452538	Dare	105	0	0	0	10	6	16	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	182	35	0	0	0
91	3321	Camden	David	Moebring	432.2	453293	Camden	179	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180	72	1	27	42
92	3343	Wesley	David	Moebring	432.3	451236	Camden	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	151	27	3	12	0
93	3340	South Camden Charge	Berry	Taylor, II	433.2	452943	Camden	333	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	331	59	4	39	42
94	3351	Shelby	Berry	Taylor, II	433.3	451335	Camden	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	57	0	40	20
95	3351	Shelby	Berry	Taylor, II	433.4	451335	Camden	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	30	0	15	7
96	3350	South Mills Charge	J. H.	Daniels	434.2	452551	Ivirell	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	275	115	0	55	37
97	3362	Cedar Grove	J. H.	Daniels	434.3	452595	Ivirell	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	8	0	0	0
98	3363	Wesley Chapel	J. H.	Daniels	434.4	452595	Ivirell	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	10	0	2	0
99	3364	Wesley Memorial	J. H.	Daniels	434.4	452482	Ivirell	243	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	245	65	4	11	0
100	3370	Ivirell Charge	Lily	Chou	435.2	452668	Pasquotank	519	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	314	83	4	13	0
101	3372	Newburgun	Lily	Chou	435.2	452668	Pasquotank	124	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	126	21	3	6	18
102	3370	Union-Nequon	Lily	Chou	435.3	453065	Pasquotank	183	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	199	91	4	6	36
103	3370	Union-Nequon Charge	Lily	Chou	435.3	453065	Pasquotank	183	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	199	91	4	6	36
104	3381	Wanchese, Bethany	William	Holliday	436	453047	Dare	389	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	399	142	11	84	0
105	3381	Wanchese, Bethany	William	Holliday	436	453047	Dare	389	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	399	142	11	84	0
106	3382	Cashie	James	Williams	437.2	453133	Bertie	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	10	0	0	0
107	3393	Windsor	James	Williams	437.3	453142	Bertie	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	206	45	0	25	0
108	3393	Windsor Charge	Steven	Fermo	437.3	453142	Bertie	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	206	45	0	25	0
109	3401	Woodland	Tom	Fleck	440.3	454531	Chowan	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	15	0	12	0
110	3401	Woodland	Tom	Fleck	440.3	454531	Chowan	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	15	0	12	0
111	3421	Center Hill	Laura	Early	442	454531	Chowan	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	20	3	1	0
112	3431	All God's Children	Laura	Early	None	None	Chowan	0	20	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	38	7	19	22
		Elizabeth Lilly Totals	Elizabeth Lilly Totals					12659	203	152	107	40	49	89	97	59	155	12	13	2	1	1	1	1	12690	12721	4565	176	149	1107	

## Elizabeth City District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of readers (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational classes)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all home members	All classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year			
835	3000	Elizabeth City	6	19	26	13	64	122	59	28	31	6	10	1251	43	894	16	754	1955	275600	108800	0
131	3011	Anskie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	40000	0	0	
132	3022	Hebron	0	2	0	0	8	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	40000	0	0	
133	3023	Mackays	0	1	0	0	1	8	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	40000	0	0	
134	3024	Pleasant Grove	0	1	0	0	1	8	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	40000	0	0	
135	3020	Albermarle Charge	0	5	0	0	26	32	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204000	0	3000	0	
136	3031	Anderson	0	10	5	5	24	44	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	1100	0	
139	3043	Powellville	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204000	0	1100	0	
138	3044	Harrellsville	1	3	0	2	14	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127000	62000	1000	0	
3040	Harrellsville Charge		1	4	0	2	18	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164000	62000	2100	0	
143	3051	Chowan: Bethany	1	7	4	2	13	26	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	76400	0	9500	0	
145	3061	Colington	0	6	11	6	12	35	18	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	131000	17500	41000	0	
146	3071	Creswell	0	2	0	0	9	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302000	115000	84000	0	
148	3074	Mount Hermon	0	11	11	25	56	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12600	35000	125000	0	
3070	Creswell Charge		0	1	0	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	95000	0	0	
149	3082	Hebron	4	12	24	6	30	72	38	12	6	2	12	393	14	528	0	0	453000	95000	0	0
150	3083	Mount Zion	1	7	8	7	52	74	50	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	337400	0	34400	0	
3080	Currituck Charge		1	13	24	6	33	76	42	12	6	2	12	393	14	528	0	0	453000	95000	0	0
151	3091	Duck	5	36	41	0	61	138	45	20	43	0	15	0	65	2234	0	0	1170000	224000	175000	0
152	3101	Edenton	14	12	44	18	72	146	88	10	0	14	11	138	60	950	22	1550	2584000	209500	70000	0
153	3111	City Road	8	15	12	14	54	95	52	18	10	6	11	138	60	950	22	1550	1033200	155000	90000	50000
154	3121	First	44	22	26	16	140	200	120	15	30	4	35	200	113	1232	32	0	4176100	167600	1440800	72800
155	3131	Riverside	0	12	3	6	39	58	12	2	0	0	15	150	47	760	6	500	430000	89000	37500	0
156	3142	Gatesville	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320200	115500	0	0	
3140	Gatesville Charge		0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295000	115500	0	0	
157	3143	Philadelphia	1	7	8	7	52	74	50	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	337400	0	34400	0	
158	3144	Zion	1	16	8	13	110	147	74	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	952600	115500	89800	0	
159	3152	Buxton	0	17	33	5	30	75	40	0	0	0	10	30	0	38	600	0	655000	160400	86900	0
160	3153	Hatteras	0	15	34	14	79	82	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1025000	385000	61400	0	
161	3154	Little Grove	0	23	15	6	25	49	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	32000	25000	0	
3150	Hatteras Charge		0	15	33	15	62	123	70	0	0	11	30	0	102	1250	17	0	1460000	54000	173000	0
162	3161	Herford	0	2	1	0	10	13	9	7	0	0	20	650	82	11260	0	0	180700	130200	176400	0
163	3172	Clark: Bethel	0	8	22	10	55	95	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210000	150000	0	0	
164	3173	Fair Haven	0	8	35	1	37	81	31	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	400000	158000	25000	6300	
165	3174	Saint John	0	18	58	11	102	189	76	31	0	4	0	15	1620	0	0	690700	158000	25000	6300	
166	3181	Kinnakeet Charge	21	105	150	50	250	555	155	173	150	19	42	3100	70	3400	85	2500	1250000	350000	35000	0
167	3182	Kitty Hawk	0	9	36	18	37	100	64	24	0	0	0	21	613	0	0	245000	130000	0	0	
168	3190	Mount Carmel	0	9	36	18	37	100	64	24	0	0	0	21	613	0	0	380000	142500	0	0	
3190	Manns Harbor Charge		0	9	36	18	37	100	64	24	0	0	0	21	613	0	0	380000	142500	0	0	
169	3201	Mount Hermon	10	12	31	9	72	124	71	24	16	5	28	825	27	749	11	257	506000	70000	0	0
3211	Manteo: Mount Olivet		5	41	56	69	137	303	153	195	182	5	44	150	78	3200	76	0	1317100	434900	672400	99000







# Elizabeth City District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specialists	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specialists	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness
835	3000 Elizabeth City	0	34	96	0	0	0	69	40	105	0	0	0	0	426	426	0	44	0	0	0	49
836	3011 Anshe	0	7978	1414	0	615	140	67	1456	0	20	20	20	20	20	100	0	600	100	300	0	0
131	3022 Hebron	0	247	52	25	25	10	10	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	93	47	0
132	3023 Mackeys	0	247	52	25	25	10	10	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	93	47	0
133	3024 Pleasant Grove	0	247	52	25	25	10	10	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	93	47	0
134	3020 Altemar Charge	0	742	137	75	30	30	30	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	279	142	0
135	3031 Anderson	0	383	156	22	15	3	504	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	133	0	235	0	108	164	0
136	3032 Newville	0	216	38	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	81	41	150
137	3044 Harrisville	0	216	38	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	81	41	150
138	3040 Harrisville Charge	0	496	88	39	9	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	187	95	270
143	3051 Chowan: Bethany	0	617	109	48	11	5	371	0	24	104	25	55	50	25	283	0	169	150	232	118	43
145	3061 Coinceton	0	706	125	54	12	6	1801	30	93	170	50	88	173	52	626	0	377	100	265	135	2145
146	3072 Creswell	0	515	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	194	98	0
148	3074 Mount Hermon	0	2950	523	228	52	25	200	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	215	150	110	564	1375
149	3076 Creswell Charge	0	4825	144	292	61	28	200	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	225	150	130	597	1375
150	3083 Mount Zion	0	1793	318	138	37	15	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	50	100	674	343	0
151	3091 Duck	0	4001	709	309	70	34	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	50	100	1023	520	0
152	3101 Edenton	0	9132	1619	704	161	77	1805	0	0	448	54	175	127	91	895	0	11750	500	1505	765	25000
153	3111 City Road	0	5854	1038	0	0	0	677	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	107	0	75	705	3435	1746	2380
154	3121 First	0	14235	2523	1098	251	119	4055	0	89	213	57	83	0	0	442	0	100	590	5354	2721	1370
155	3131 Riverside	0	4600	265	105	91	32	391	0	55	60	0	160	0	30	314	0	250	250	130	269	0
156	3141 Philadelphia	0	1238	219	96	22	10	340	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	466	237	1101	0
158	3144 Zion	0	1479	262	114	26	12	535	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	556	283	1000	0
159	3140 Gatesville Charge	0	4126	731	319	73	34	875	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	20	0	250	50	1552	789	2101
159	3152 Burton	0	3218	570	248	57	27	511	0	107	60	84	0	0	0	251	0	25	0	121	615	0
160	3153 Hatteras	0	3038	539	234	54	25	460	0	100	0	0	16	130	100	346	0	1850	100	143	581	50
161	3160 Little Grove	0	650	115	50	11	5	20	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	58	0	187	300	244	124	0
162	3160 Hatteras Charge	0	6844	1213	523	131	5	920	0	100	160	60	100	13	100	20	0	488	280	2574	1308	745
163	3172 Clark Bethel	0	6504	89	368	122	57	173	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	154	50	96	775
164	3173 Fair Haven	0	1733	347	134	31	15	105	0	0	17	0	2	0	0	29	48	0	651	50	331	215
165	3174 Saint John	0	1091	0	0	0	0	139	0	10	105	50	61	70	50	361	0	24	0	652	331	215
166	3170 Kimsalee Charge	0	3329	396	173	40	19	960	0	35	122	70	65	55	114	521	0	829	100	1252	636	1410
166	3181 Kitty Hawk	0	10602	1879	813	187	94	5473	0	230	759	0	0	142	0	1131	0	370	484	3988	2027	9248
167	3192 Mount Carmel	0	3757	666	230	66	30	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1413	718	909
168	3193 Mount Zion	0	3864	589	298	68	31	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1453	739	909
169	3201 Mount Hermon	0	3294	584	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	100	1239	630	6023
170	3211 Manteo: Mount Olivet	0	14081	2496	1086	248	118	5846	0	65	283	188	20	15	125	696	0	3720	970	5996	2692	1336



## Elizabeth City District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Relief Church Benevolent Disaster Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apporioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	
835	3000	Elizabeth City	2242	1388	91	262	318	3226	1688	9081	2741	906	1779	4891	39198	0	3000	0	3000	3900	0	3900	
131	3011	Anshove	800	500	5	10	12	119	160	0	101	30	58	181	0	1000	0	1000	0	1000	2000	0	2000
132	3022	Hebron	3022	Hebron	5	10	12	119	160	0	101	30	58	181	0	1000	0	1000	0	1000	2000	0	2000
133	3023	Mackeys	600	400	5	10	12	119	160	0	101	30	58	181	0	1000	0	1000	0	1000	2000	0	2000
134	3024	Pleasant Grove	2000	1300	15	29	35	357	480	0	304	90	173	542	7220	0	3000	0	3000	6000	0	6000	
135	3030	Albemarle Charge	0	200	10	29	35	353	294	522	300	99	193	535	7220	0	3000	0	3000	6000	0	6000	
136	3031	Anderson	0	200	10	29	35	353	294	522	300	99	193	535	7220	0	3000	0	3000	6000	0	6000	
137	3033	Rowlesville	0	50	3	9	11	114	200	0	97	32	63	172	2400	0	0	0	150	0	150		
138	3040	Harrellsville	0	250	2	7	9	87	46	0	74	24	48	132	1200	0	0	0	700	0	700		
139	3044	Harrellsville Charge	0	300	2	7	9	87	46	0	74	24	48	132	1200	0	0	0	700	0	700		
143	3051	Chowan: Bethany	0	374	7	16	20	201	246	0	171	56	111	305	3600	0	0	0	850	0	850		
145	3061	Colington	0	1875	8	23	28	285	288	0	212	69	137	378	6600	0	0	0	1800	0	1800		
146	3072	Creswell	120	0	5	7	21	208	164	0	177	54	115	316	4047	0	300	0	300	360	0	360	
147	3074	Mount Hermon	4020	1174	34	97	118	1193	927	0	1013	335	658	1808	22936	0	1700	0	1700	2040	0	2040	
148	3074	Mount Hermon	41020	1174	34	97	118	1193	927	0	1013	335	658	1808	22936	0	1700	0	1700	2040	0	2040	
149	3082	Wetzel	1690	1690	300	21	59	37	375	464	0	119	105	207	569	10793	0	800	0	800	940	0	940
150	3082	Mount Zion	1690	1690	300	21	59	71	725	760	0	616	204	400	1099	17790	0	1200	0	1440	0	1440	
151	3091	Duck	5500	16000	30	89	108	1100	1224	0	935	309	606	1668	28583	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	
152	3101	Edenton	5269	2401	105	300	364	3692	1963	8160	3137	1037	2036	5598	45476	0	3331	0	3331	1789	0	1789	
153	3111	City Road	2300	1700	0	192	233	2367	1274	5324	2011	665	1305	3589	27852	0	4000	0	4000	6454	0	6454	
154	3121	First	10468	38448	163	467	567	5755	1900	10655	4890	1616	3173	8726	43500	13881	4069	1000	5069	2964	1200	4164	
155	3121	Riverside	3211	3211	53	151	183	1860	1471	6348	1580	522	1078	2820	33401	0	3403	0	3403	4200	0	4200	
156	3141	Paradeonia	0	8171	16	41	49	508	393	2101	435	160	314	864	11033	0	833	0	833	1771	0	1771	
157	3143	Philadelphia	0	8171	16	41	49	508	393	2101	435	161	276	759	11033	0	833	0	833	1771	0	1771	
158	3144	Zion	259	672	17	49	59	598	39	2101	508	168	330	907	4033	0	833	0	833	1771	0	1771	
159	3140	Gatesville Charge	259	9043	47	135	164	1668	825	6303	1417	469	920	2529	26099	0	2499	0	2499	5313	0	5313	
159	3152	Burton	1525	15400	37	106	128	1301	650	2156	1106	365	718	1973	14375	0	1875	0	1875	1875	0	1875	
160	3153	Hatteras	1873	14103	35	100	121	1259	685	2588	1044	345	677	1863	17250	0	2250	0	2250	2250	0	2250	
161	3154	Little Grove	0	4967	7	21	26	259	130	431	253	74	145	398	2875	0	375	0	375	375	0	375	
162	3160	Hatteras Charge	3348	3440	78	224	273	2755	1350	7038	235	727	1546	4194	38000	0	2593	0	2593	4200	0	4200	
163	3172	Dark Bethel	259	1176	6	17	20	204	147	649	173	57	112	309	3373	0	300	0	300	563	0	563	
164	3173	Fair Haven	0	1023	20	57	69	701	423	1870	595	197	386	1062	9714	0	864	0	864	1620	0	1620	
165	3174	Saint John	0	202	0	0	0	0	586	2675	0	0	187	0	13896	0	1236	0	1236	2317	0	2317	
166	3181	Kitty Hawk	2500	3570	121	348	422	4287	2240	9204	3643	254	286	6466	50890	0	4000	0	4000	8708	0	8708	
167	3192	Mount Carmel	1540	25933	42	123	150	1519	1194	5364	1291	426	838	2303	27867	0	2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	
168	3190	Mount Zion	1540	2593	42	123	150	1519	1194	5364	1291	426	838	2303	27867	0	2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	
169	3201	Mount Hermon Charge	800	328	0	108	131	1332	1194	5364	1291	426	838	2303	27867	0	2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	
170	3211	Maple: Mount Olivet	4040	9827	161	462	561	5693	3139	8631	1598	3139	8631	46381	0	3600	0	3600	6500	0	6500		

171	3221 Mayock	0	458	44	125	152	154	1207	4761	1310	433	850	2336	26983	0	3200	0	3200	2343	0	2343
172	3232 Murrresboro	155	2100	52	0	54	259	694	38	6077	61	62	3349	35183	65	3000	0	3000	2141	0	2141
141	3233 Union	375	2100	2	53	9	87	56	0	17	24	48	131	0	668	66	0	66	67a	0	67a
173	3230 Murrresboro Charge	530	2100	2	186	226	2295	1694	6211	1951	644	1766	3480	35183	0	3000	0	3000	2141	0	2141
174	3241 New Hope	42	3959	42	123	150	1517	1242	5282	1289	426	837	2301	27528	0	3535	0	3535	5781	0	5781
175	3252 Grace	155	314	10	29	35	353	269	1007	300	995	195	195	6712	0	5	0	5	1200	0	1200
176	3253 Newland	509	31	37	106	129	312	995	5837	1115	368	724	1930	22172	0	2703	0	2703	3750	0	3750
177	3259 Newland Grace Charge	664	31	13	135	45	1665	1404	6544	49	466	218	2525	28884	0	2703	0	2703	4950	0	4950
178	3260 Parkers	1500	200	13	38	46	463	400	1150	393	150	255	702	6916	0	667	0	667	800	0	800
179	3264 Savages	0	50	12	35	42	428	386	1150	364	120	236	649	6716	0	667	0	667	800	0	800
180	3260 North Gates Charge	1500	1350	38	110	133	1350	1186	3450	1148	379	745	2047	20551	0	2001	0	2001	2400	0	2400
181	3271 Ocrecokie	0	43	122	149	1508	1152	5103	5103	1281	423	221	2286	26983	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400
182	3281 Perkins	75	270	18	51	62	632	572	858	537	177	348	958	13400	0	0	0	0	245	0	245
183	3292 Cedar Grove	0	0	0	12	14	146	386	1383	124	55	78	221	9219	0	666	0	666	800	0	800
184	3294 Oak Grove	0	0	0	12	14	146	386	1383	124	55	78	221	9219	0	666	0	666	800	0	800
185	3290 Peroumans Charge	0	0	0	12	14	146	386	1383	124	55	78	221	9219	0	666	0	666	800	0	800
186	3301 Peroumans Charge	0	0	0	24	29	292	1158	4199	248	151	156	442	27637	0	1999	0	1999	2400	0	2400
187	3301 Plimour Memorial	0	448	45	128	156	1579	1334	5512	1342	443	871	2394	28634	0	4720	0	4720	3200	0	3200
188	3311 Plymouth	342	1204	73	208	253	2564	1536	4943	2179	720	1414	3888	28985	0	4200	0	4200	3000	0	3000
189	3321 Sharon	1616	1016	37	105	127	1293	1234	5554	1099	363	713	1960	28850	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400
190	3331 Shiloh (Stumpy Pl.)	0	300	9	26	31	319	420	0	271	89	176	483	5000	0	2000	0	2000	3458	0	3458
191	3342 Camden	1005	400	0	52	63	637	930	4552	541	386	345	965	20785	0	1500	0	1500	1999	0	1999
192	3352 South Camden Charge	1005	400	0	52	63	637	930	4552	541	386	345	965	20785	0	1500	0	1500	1999	0	1999
193	3352 South Camden Charge	762	2003	26	74	90	912	605	2626	775	256	503	1383	13642	0	1494	0	1494	1877	0	1877
194	3352 McBride	40	502	4	12	15	149	97	368	126	42	82	226	2183	0	239	0	239	300	0	300
195	3354 Trinity	100	664	22	32	39	400	509	2206	340	239	213	607	11459	0	1255	0	1255	1576	0	1576
196	3350 South Mills Charge	902	3169	52	119	144	1461	1211	5200	1242	537	798	2215	27284	0	2988	0	2988	3753	0	3753
197	3362 Cedar Grove	1000	0	8	22	26	269	211	778	228	75	148	407	5000	0	300	0	300	400	0	400
198	3362 Wesley Chapel	500	1800	33	95	112	1123	900	3600	103	334	64	194	1900	0	140	0	140	400	0	400
199	3364 Wrentham	1500	1800	44	127	154	1563	1193	5157	1328	438	959	2370	27000	0	2840	0	2840	2300	0	2300
200	3360 Wrentham	1500	1800	44	127	154	1563	1193	5157	1328	438	959	2370	27000	0	2840	0	2840	2300	0	2300
201	3372 Newburg	1150	1940	24	70	85	859	754	5614	730	241	474	1303	17539	0	1300	0	1300	1560	0	1560
202	3373 Union	175	0	13	38	47	473	406	1818	402	133	261	718	9444	0	700	0	700	865	0	865
203	3370 Union-Newbeaut Charge	1325	1940	37	108	131	1332	1160	7432	1132	374	735	2020	26983	0	2000	0	2000	2425	0	2425
204	3381 Wanchese: Bethany	4687	13423	56	167	202	2053	1232	5469	1745	576	1132	3113	26406	0	2400	0	2400	5200	0	5200
205	3382 Cashie	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	3383 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
207	3390 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
208	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
209	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
211	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
212	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
213	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
214	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
215	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
216	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
217	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
218	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
219	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
220	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
221	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
222	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
223	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
224	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
225	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
226	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
228	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
229	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
230	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
231	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
232	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
233	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
234	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
235	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
236	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
237	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
238	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204	174	420	174	57	113	310	4356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239	3401 Wrentham	1000	426	6	157	204	204</														



## Elizabeth City District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for (separates)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Ministry Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference	MMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
835	3000	Elizabeth City													355
131	3011	Abshire	489		7264	7753	0	33865	11664	22174	0	15729	802	183692	76
132	3022	Hebron			1000	1000	0	700	700	3000	0	13000		23473	
133	3023	Mackevs	1000		1000	1000	0	500	500	2900	0	2000	0	2000	
134	3024	Pleasant Grove			1000	1000	0	400	400	2500	0	8000	0	11753	
135	3020	Albermarle Charge	1000		2000	3000	0			2500	0	23000	0	17638	
136	3031	Anderson			0	0	0		1900	5050	0	52684	0	52684	
137	3032	Anderson			0	0	0		205	241	0	2300	0	16458	
138	3044	Harrellsville			0	0	0		100	2000	0	250	0	5529	
143	3051	Chowan: Bethany			0	0	0		305	2429	0	9500	0	10187	
145	3061	Coinletion			0	0	0		1282	2164	0	25236	0	25236	
146	3072	Creswell			0	0	0		2095	3187	0	1891	0	27975	
148	3074	Mount Hermon			0	0	0		236	1923	0	0	0	9020	
149	3076	Creswell Charge			0	0	0		708	4130	0	50381	0	50381	
150	3083	Mount Zion			0	0	0		940	4777	0	0	0	21160	
151	3091	Duck			0	0	0		2400	13105	0	528	0	48888	
152	3101	Edenton	1460		7264	8724	0	25302	11254	29920	0	31720	932	70048	
153	3111	City Road			5358	5358	0	35785	6388	26461	0	8514	1535	265103	
154	3121	First	395		18903	19298	0	5100	6804	39147	7604	32152	1000	168948	
155	3131	Riverside			1786	1817	0	78767	7248	79012	81414	12108	6593	479371	
156	3143	Watersville			1786	1817	0	10450	6682	4913	0	5196	2305	3475	
157	3143	Watersville			1786	1817	0	0	483	4350	0	5196	2305	3475	
158	3144	Zion	31		1786	1817	0	0	483	4350	0	5196	2305	3475	
159	3152	Gatesville Charge	93		5358	5451	0	0	3889	9918	0	722	32976	0	
160	3152	Barton	125		2210	2335	0	11972	5054	19181	0	5195	1363	104884	
161	3153	Hatteras	150		2679	2829	0	7000	7224	8217	0	944	1200	82196	
162	3154	Little Grove	25		447	472	0	700	3285	9604	0	12965	0	25749	
163	3150	Hatteras Charge	300		5358	5636	0	19672	1505	35580	0	27183	212	152900	
164	3172	Watersville	70		5358	5636	0	0	431	1699	0	0	0	11963	
165	3173	Fair Haven			1786	1817	0	0	483	4350	0	5196	2305	3475	
166	3174	Saint John			1786	1817	0	0	483	4350	0	5196	2305	3475	
167	3181	Kinnakeet Charge			2301	2731	0	855	4202	5498	1200	1477	971	42470	
168	3181	Kinnakeet Charge			5303	5303	0	7517	9045	15418	1200	1477	1379	92841	
169	3192	Mount Carmel	580		5357	5357	0	66605	6772	56299	14134	10174	4700	300336	
170	3192	Mount Carmel			5358	5988	0	8269	2897	7915	0	0	534	83281	
171	3193	Mount Zion			5358	5988	0	305	289	924	0	0	534	83281	
172	3193	Mount Zion			5358	5988	0	305	289	924	0	0	534	83281	
173	3200	Minns Harbor Charge	240		5613	5881	0	859	6675	7583	2500	7527	157	115114	
174	3201	Minns Harbor Charge			5613	5881	0	859	6675	7583	2500	7527	157	115114	
175	3211	Mount Olive	340		5666	6016	0	56345	20281	44729	26279	1950	1988	36554	



171	3221	Movock	194	0	4929	5123	0	7890	3481	10079	0	14713	0	95866
172	3232	Murreesboro	65	0	5097	5162	0	10435	4185	72	3159	3821	883	115465
			68a	68b	68c	69	0	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
141	3233	Union	0	0	0	0	0	1200	500	1500	0	0	0	4471
173	3241	Murreesboro Charge	65	0	5097	5162	0	1200	500	1500	0	0	0	4471
173	3241	New Hope	250	0	5039	5289	0	1250	7681	10972	3152	3821	883	113935
174	3252	Grace	0	0	496	496	0	1730	692	3500	2664	1512	135	13935
175	3253	Newland	200	0	5148	5348	0	3740	6268	8230	0	600	340	20753
176	3250	Newland Grace Charge	200	0	5644	5844	0	5470	6960	12130	0	9950	1110	107867
176	3262	Kittrell	0	0	828	828	0	0	900	3000	0	5000	200	2541
177	3263	Parkers	0	0	828	828	0	0	500	2000	0	35000	650	5964
178	3260	Newland	0	0	828	828	0	0	500	2000	0	35000	650	5964
178	3260	Newland Gates Charge	0	0	2464	2584	0	1825	8300	1300	0	4500	850	13229
179	3271	Ocaroke	0	0	4862	4862	0	4920	2609	6784	0	6692	550	77288
180	3281	Perkins	0	0	0	0	0	1825	724	7065	8488	0	623	40286
181	3292	Cedar Grove	84	0	70	154	0	0	1000	1900	0	0	0	16783
182	3293	Edworth	83	0	70	153	0	0	500	1900	0	0	0	15067
183	3294	Oak Grove	83	0	70	153	0	0	850	1900	0	0	0	16614
184	3300	Peroumans Charge	200	0	2116	3460	0	245	5350	12082	0	0	0	48454
185	3311	Memorial	1200	0	2116	3460	0	245	5350	12082	297	31036	41	13454
186	3321	Plymouth	0	0	5358	5358	0	23920	1200	12802	0	10760	1850	129881
187	3331	Shiloh (Stump Pt.)	0	0	5358	5358	0	3380	3393	9406	0	1956	419	79168
188	3342	Camden	952	0	0	0	0	0	2278	4680	0	0	382	21677
189	3343	Wesley	952	0	5357	6309	0	7118	2398	13491	0	45064	243	111651
190	3340	South Camden Charge	952	0	5357	6309	0	7118	3212	814	4640	0	601	20311
191	3350	Wesley	180	0	2392	2392	0	2900	4807	18131	0	45064	844	131962
191	3350	Shiloh	21	0	375	366	0	2900	4807	2190	0	680	909	50738
192	3354	Trinity	340	0	2250	2590	0	2892	1579	7369	0	14293	847	51336
193	3350	South Mills Charge	511	0	5304	5815	0	5792	6737	17429	0	14973	1756	111336
193	3362	Cedar Grove	0	0	1089	1089	0	0	261	1188	1089	0	500	0
194	3363	Wesley Chapel	0	0	1089	1089	0	0	143	500	0	11300	0	17537
195	3364	Wesley Memorial	150	0	5100	5250	0	0	3900	6400	0	15000	0	58382
196	3360	Tyrell Charge	150	0	5288	5288	0	4304	8088	13500	0	13500	0	89088
197	3373	Unwashed	0	0	1876	1876	0	0	394	7731	0	4498	0	29615
197	3373	Unwashed	0	0	1876	1876	0	0	394	7731	0	4498	0	29615
198	3381	Union-Newbegun Charge	800	0	2214	7214	0	0	3073	14697	0	50241	0	13654
199	3392	Wanchese: Bethany	800	0	5358	6158	0	13923	8633	16503	0	11350	900	138994
200	3392	Cashie	461	0	0	461	0	0	0	0	1170	0	8529	0
201	3393	Windsor	0	0	5148	5148	0	8664	2042	13186	0	7567	304	94461
201	3393	Windsor Charge	461	0	5148	5609	0	8664	2042	13186	1170	7567	304	107990
201	3401	Woodland	200	0	5358	5609	0	0	233	2864	0	104670	233	17683
144	3421	Center Hill	200	0	210	410	0	0	347	1270	0	0	1421	19634
856	3431	All God's Children	0	0	5358	5358	0	50235	20718	14370	0	5330	0	135458
		Elizabeth City Totals	10965	0	184630	195595	0	497855	240374	688250	195409	626781	39548	5165938

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
-------------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------



Fayetteville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Location Number	Church Name	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
		Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all ages)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)		
4000	Fayetteville	1	23	73	0	9	20	16	41	86	55	20	18	0	35	4343	19	206	16	500	40000	125000	0	
4001	Amherst	12	1	80	9	10	26	5	70	111	80	30	33	18	0	17	1095	12	0	0	439300	72000	0	
4022	Edgemoor	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	14	16	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419600	0	24500	
4023	McClees	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	12	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132000	72000	0	
4024	Trinity	0	1	2	0	16	29	6	96	142	108	42	33	18	0	17	1095	12	0	0	990900	41500	17000	
4020	Clinton Circuit	12	6	12	9	5	61	48	223	387	160	157	396	6	40	2800	124	1724	42	1635	2711200	365000	105000	
4031	First	6	104	0	6	55	61	69	233	387	160	157	396	6	40	2800	124	1724	42	1635	2711200	365000	105000	
4041	Grace	3	60	19	0	10	25	15	58	96	65	16	8	0	51	4047	67	2619	8	23	1200000	100000	0	
4051	Coats	4	21	61	0	11	25	15	58	96	65	16	8	0	51	4047	67	2619	8	23	1200000	100000	0	
4061	Wesley	1	7	12	0	11	25	15	58	96	65	16	8	0	51	4047	67	2619	8	23	1200000	100000	0	
4071	Cokesbury	1	7	12	0	11	25	15	58	96	65	16	8	0	51	4047	67	2619	8	23	1200000	100000	0	
4081	Cotton	2	0	0	15	12	5	40	72	37	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	383	6	20	377400	107500	72700	
4091	Cumberland	2	0	0	11	10	17	38	76	36	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	450	12	1150	284000	0	4600	
4101	Divine Street	3	68	6	8	21	49	9	51	130	62	28	17	8	15	300	18	150	9	261	1030000	85000	0	
4112	Erwin	3	27	26	6	30	40	30	132	230	67	90	30	2	35	500	90	1700	30	200	1300000	150000	50000	
4113	Erwin	5	37	30	5	30	182	185	68	30	105	2	105	2	38	1000	75	1000	10	150	1000000	120000	11000	
4114	Erwin	1	5	0	0	16	5	2	18	31	18	8	0	0	0	1000	0	200	0	0	159000	0	11000	
4115	Erwin	4	43	30	1	15	132	230	67	90	30	105	2	105	2	38	1000	75	1000	10	150	1000000	120000	11000
4131	Camp Ground	29	283	75	1	15	132	230	67	90	30	105	2	105	2	38	1000	75	1000	10	150	1000000	120000	11000
4141	Culbreth Memorial	0	11	3	2	14	19	5	42	80	55	0	0	0	0	0	20	1974	19	0	143500	178000	0	
4151	Gardners	1	22	31	4	21	14	13	30	78	52	15	34	4	27	1334	25	2733	12	500	765000	95000	31700	
4161	Trinity	3	75	57	0	11	24	23	53	111	45	18	38	0	17	312	16	800	19	0	1155700	0	218500	
4171	Harry Hosier	4	0	0	13	40	18	7	78	25	30	15	2	0	0	0	0	16	45	0	450000	0	0	
4181	Hav Street	9	98	28	5	41	78	31	204	354	143	139	95	3	31	419	102	440	18	865	3644000	235000	497900	
4191	Haymont	17	384	15	0	21	365	188	190	954	307	143	50	19	22	6488	187	6749	20	14600	4487400	227600	72600	
4201	John Wesley	42	181	18	6	22	50	15	38	125	46	31	25	6	0	100	350	15	150	750000	80000	2000		
4211	Johnson Memorial	7	18	16	6	22	50	15	38	125	46	31	25	6	0	100	350	15	150	750000	80000	2000		
4231	Person Street	0	25	25	3	7	5	5	30	42	20	12	43	0	0	0	19	300	0	0	456000	52000	47000	
4241	Saint Andrews	6	9	0	20	21	77	41	87	226	108	57	85	22	0	0	51	300	0	0	1195700	168800	52200	
4252	Saint Matthews	13	101	30	5	22	80	24	82	208	72	35	85	2	27	2500	58	4000	14	300	937500	123000	108000	
4253	Grace	4	25	33	0	7	6	4	20	37	17	15	11	3	4	300	4	200	5	0	260000	63500	0	
4254	Grace	17	126	33	0	29	86	28	132	245	189	30	96	5	31	2800	62	4200	19	300	1192500	186500	108000	
4255	St. Matthews	17	126	33	0	29	86	28	132	245	189	30	96	5	31	2800	62	4200	19	300	1192500	186500	108000	
4261	Valeriy	0	18	19	0	17	5	5	23	39	47	17	0	0	15	0	1	1280	0	400	2855400	163900	6900	
4281	Wesley	3	1	0	0	8	4	1	40	53	38	16	0	3	18	235	38	400	0	50	510400	6500	39900	
4291	Wesley Heights	0	11	9	0	7	15	9	25	56	25	0	12	0	0	0	25	134	9	0	400000	75000	51000	
4302	Goshen	2	15	9	0	5	7	2	30	44	25	4	0	0	14	0	30	661	0	0	400000	10500	51000	
4303	Keener	2	11	0	0	5	7	2	30	44	25	4	0	0	14	0	30	661	0	0	400000	10500	51000	
4300	Goshen	4	26	9	0	12	22	11	55	100	50	4	12	0	14	0	30	661	0	0	400000	10500	51000	
4311	Hope Mills	11	123	40	11	0	51	25	137	213	129	27	34	5	30	7225	54	795	9	0	1121000	10500	180000	
4321	Hope Mills	3	21	0	0	26	12	15	198	70	12	0	12	0	20	248	30	2698	15	258	798000	100000	216000	
4331	Keeling	5	17	34	0	14	20	3	68	110	45	17	10	0	13	1715	14	867	7	620	535700	160000	24400	





## Fayetteville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specialists	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness
836	4000 Fayetteville		33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49
202	4011 Anier		0	0	4057	710	313	71	34	0	3663	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1469
203	4022 Edworth		18100	0	2218	393	171	39	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	118	143	0	24	100	156	775	1342
204	4023 McGee		0	0	584	103	45	10	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424
205	4024 Trinity		0	0	717	127	55	13	6	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	20	112
206	4020 Clinton Circuit		18100	0	3518	624	271	62	30	1588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1323	673
207	4031 First		93000	0	13616	2413	0	110	0	2849	0	170	96	15	40	27	20	368	0	815	810	5122	2603	4797
208	4041 Grace		193000	0	955	396	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	360	676	344	624
209	4051 Coats		0	0	1797	318	292	66	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	44
210	4061 Coharie		0	0	230	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	396	266	400
211	4081 Coesbury		0	0	1054	187	116	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	0
212	4091 Cumberland		0	0	1004	193	288	66	30	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	44
213	4101 Divine Street		0	0	10910	1934	842	192	91	2720	125	13	52	10	16	0	51	142	0	174	740	4104	2095	1725
214	4111 Erwin		2500	0	4800	851	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
220	4171 Harry Hosier		190500	0	1489	264	115	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
221	4181 Hay Street		0	0	18626	3302	1437	328	156	3144	0	20	225	0	95	0	340	0	57	1260	7006	3560	6565	
222	4191 Haymont		170500	0	38098	6753	2939	671	319	77407	429	188	566	173	70	378	114	1489	0	6636	1275	1430	3283	33192
223	4201 John Wesley		130000	0	6393	1133	685	156	74	800	0	63	0	0	157	0	157	377	0	100	0	2404	1222	305
224	4211 Johnson Memorial		18000	1200	5759	1033	395	92	44	332	0	0	292	0	0	0	0	292	0	0	0	0	2155	1095
225	4221 Person Street		232000	2300	7380	422	184	42	20	403	0	0	0	0	0	85	90	1038	0	600	0	895	455	839
226	4231 Saint Andrews		65000	0	8815	1562	680	155	74	4777	0	280	388	180	15	85	0	0	0	3316	1685	3408	1095	1445
227	4241 Saint Matthews		0	0	5486	912	423	97	46	881	0	38	15	0	59	0	157	0	645	110	2063	1049	2726	0
228	4251 Saint Matthews		0	0	4250	1021	423	97	46	881	0	38	15	0	59	0	157	0	645	110	2063	1049	2726	0
229	4261 Saint Matthews Grace Charr		65000	0	5745	1021	423	97	46	881	0	38	15	0	59	0	157	0	645	110	2063	1049	2726	0
230	4271 Salem		418800	0	10312	1828	795	182	86	2016	0	118	15	0	78	10	5	225	0	647	110	2161	1098	2328
231	4281 Victory		0	0	3605	639	778	63	30	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	295	110	3879	1971	3782
232	4291 Wesley Heights		58400	0	1356	241	116	24	11	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	150	1356	689	555
233	4302 Goshen		0	0	575	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	150	510	259	1183
234	4303 Keener		0	0	920	170	50	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	110	190
235	4311 Keener		58400	0	1259	170	50	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	563	286	495
236	4321 Keener		209500	0	4236	1259	635	185	62	3164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	534	200	3096	1573	1070
237	4331 Howell		0	0	3820	677	632	63	30	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1437	740	688
238	4341 Kuling		0	0	642	279	63	30	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	602	250	1363	693	351



Fayetteville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Local Church Beneficent Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support (excluding conference & Gen. Church tax-deferred annuity payments but supplements)	Associate(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Church Name	Church Location Number	
836	4000 Fayetteville	836	0	305	46	133	0	0	0	1109	2216	1394	460	0	29550	0	3750	0	3750	3578	0	836	4000
202	4011 Anier	202	0	185	29	19	23	236	1640	1109	2216	1394	460	0	2487	0	3750	0	3750	3578	0	202	4011
203	4022 Loworth	203	0	185	29	19	23	236	1640	1109	2216	1394	460	0	130	0	1300	0	1300	4859	0	203	4022
204	4023 Trine	204	0	37	37	24	29	240	207	297	243	202	232	130	358	0	1300	0	1300	4859	0	204	4023
205	4024 Trine	205	0	37	37	24	29	240	207	297	243	202	232	130	358	0	1300	0	1300	4859	0	205	4024
206	4020 Clinton Circuit	206	100	247	40	115	140	1422	941	1349	1209	399	784	2157	26983	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	206	4020
207	4031 First	207	2000	1240	0	447	543	5505	1812	9920	4678	1546	3036	8347	54596	0	5814	0	5814	5817	0	207	4031
208	4041 Grace	208	0	225	0	73	89	904	1500	7038	768	715	279	1370	38000	0	5769	0	5769	6000	0	208	4041
209	4051 Coats	209	400	2191	42	59	72	726	770	2155	617	430	401	1101	19988	0	2449	0	2449	6000	0	209	4051
210	4061 Coats	210	0	0	0	8	0	97	108	0	83	0	52	147	3600	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	210	4061
211	4071 Colesbury	211	35	180	12	45	52	425	289	0	365	170	334	648	12000	0	2971	0	2971	2100	0	211	4071
212	4081 Cumberland	212	1857	697	12	35	42	425	289	0	365	170	334	648	12000	0	2971	0	2971	2100	0	212	4081
213	4091 Dunbar	213	7487	6016	42	36	43	439	581	4250	373	423	228	666	28333	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	213	4091
214	4101 Divine Street	214	1500	9600	125	358	435	441	1602	8087	3748	1239	2432	6688	42900	0	4200	0	4200	6300	0	214	4101
215	4111 Erwin	215	500	1000	100	157	191	191	1109	5862	1649	545	1070	2942	30450	0	3255	0	3255	3255	0	215	4111
216	4121 Erwin-Parker's Grove	216	200	150	14	41	50	504	420	1680	428	141	278	764	14000	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	4121
217	4131 Erwin-Parker's Grove	217	700	1150	14	198	241	2444	1599	7542	2077	686	1348	3706	44450	0	3255	0	3255	3255	0	217	4131
218	4141 Erwin-Parker's Grove	218	8523	1000	143	409	496	5035	1916	9588	4279	1414	2776	7634	95000	0	3858	0	3858	5000	0	218	4141
219	4151 Erwin-Parker's Grove	219	120	120	60	171	213	213	1080	5833	1250	407	798	2195	30300	0	3300	0	3300	2400	0	219	4151
220	4161 Erwin-Parker's Grove	220	0	0	63	181	220	2229	1310	7124	1894	626	1229	3379	38576	0	2700	0	2700	2400	0	220	4161
221	4171 Erwin-Parker's Grove	221	1136	1135	0	83	100	1019	775	5608	866	286	562	1545	12744	0	7050	0	7050	1200	0	221	4171
222	4181 Erwin-Parker's Grove	222	0	0	17	49	59	602	1041	5531	512	169	332	913	24527	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	222	4181
223	4191 Erwin-Parker's Grove	223	16316	0	213	611	742	7531	2095	11966	6400	2115	4152	11419	60430	7308	4056	2582	4228	1292	221	4191	
224	4201 Erwin-Parker's Grove	224	53461	436	1260	1518	1504	3479	33652	13089	4325	8493	8493	23355	72777	29997	3600	2000	5200	2400	222	4201	
225	4211 Erwin-Parker's Grove	225	5655	102	210	255	2585	1249	5046	1239	5046	1239	1008	1425	33616	0	4538	0	4538	9929	0	225	4211
226	4221 Erwin-Parker's Grove	226	0	29	29	208	208	208	667	220	667	220	220	531	37100	0	10000	0	10000	2725	0	226	4221
227	4231 Erwin-Parker's Grove	227	0	0	29	208	208	208	667	220	667	220	220	531	37100	0	10000	0	10000	2725	0	227	4231
228	4241 Erwin-Parker's Grove	228	0	117	101	269	351	3564	1606	8514	3028	1001	1965	5403	47840	0	2500	0	2500	3200	0	228	4241
229	4251 Erwin-Parker's Grove	229	1000	1500	63	180	219	2218	1238	5756	1885	623	1223	3363	32888	0	3745	0	3745	4663	0	229	4251
230	4261 Erwin-Parker's Grove	230	1200	450	0	9	11	112	387	3081	95	0	59	169	10512	0	3745	0	3745	4663	0	230	4261
231	4271 Erwin-Parker's Grove	231	1200	1950	63	189	230	2330	1625	8837	1980	623	1282	3532	48450	0	3745	0	3745	7063	0	231	4271
232	4281 Erwin-Parker's Grove	232	22700	1600	118	338	411	4169	1705	8560	3543	1170	2299	6321	48152	0	4669	0	4669	4028	0	232	4281
233	4291 Erwin-Parker's Grove	233	1230	210	40	181	144	1458	1082	0	1239	408	804	2219	32188	0	2400	0	2400	1288	0	233	4291
234	4301 Erwin-Parker's Grove	234	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	234	4301
235	4311 Erwin-Parker's Grove	235	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	235	4311
236	4321 Erwin-Parker's Grove	236	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	236	4321
237	4331 Erwin-Parker's Grove	237	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	237	4331
238	4341 Erwin-Parker's Grove	238	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	238	4341
239	4351 Erwin-Parker's Grove	239	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	239	4351
240	4361 Erwin-Parker's Grove	240	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	240	4361
241	4371 Erwin-Parker's Grove	241	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	241	4371
242	4381 Erwin-Parker's Grove	242	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	242	4381
243	4391 Erwin-Parker's Grove	243	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	243	4391
244	4401 Erwin-Parker's Grove	244	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	244	4401
245	4411 Erwin-Parker's Grove	245	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	245	4411
246	4421 Erwin-Parker's Grove	246	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	246	4421
247	4431 Erwin-Parker's Grove	247	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	247	4431
248	4441 Erwin-Parker's Grove	248	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	248	4441
249	4451 Erwin-Parker's Grove	249	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	249	4451
250	4461 Erwin-Parker's Grove	250	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	250	4461
251	4471 Erwin-Parker's Grove	251	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	251	4471
252	4481 Erwin-Parker's Grove	252	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	252	4481
253	4491 Erwin-Parker's Grove	253	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	253	4491
254	4501 Erwin-Parker's Grove	254	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	254	4501
255	4511 Erwin-Parker's Grove	255	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	255	4511
256	4521 Erwin-Parker's Grove	256	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	256	4521
257	4531 Erwin-Parker's Grove	257	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	257	4531
258	4541 Erwin-Parker's Grove	258	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	258	4541
259	4551 Erwin-Parker's Grove	259	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500	0	259	4551
260	4561 Erwin-Parker's Grove	260	400	311	0	20	24	243	519	2830	207	234	130	369	40932	0	1000	0	1000	1500			





Church Name	67	Total Travel	68a	68b	68c	Medical & Life Insurance	68d	68e	68f	Total of lines 68	68g	68h	68i	68j	68k	68l	68m	68n	68o	68p	68q	68r	68s	68t	68u	68v	68w	68x	68y	68z	68aa	68ab	68ac	68ad	68ae	68af	68ag	68ah	68ai	68aj	68ak	68al	68am	68an	68ao	68ap	68aq	68ar	68as	68at	68au	68av	68aw	68ax	68ay	68az	68ba	68bb	68bc	68bd	68be	68bf	68bg	68bh	68bi	68bj	68bk	68bl	68bm	68bn	68bo	68bp	68bq	68br	68bs	68bt	68bu	68bv	68bw	68bx	68by	68bz	68ca	68cb	68cc	68cd	68ce	68cf	68cg	68ch	68ci	68cj	68ck	68cl	68cm	68cn	68co	68cp	68cq	68cr	68cs	68ct	68cu	68cv	68cw	68cx	68cy	68cz	68da	68db	68dc	68dd	68de	68df	68dg	68dh	68di	68dj	68dk	68dl	68dm	68dn	68do	68dp	68dq	68dr	68ds	68dt	68du	68dv	68dw	68dx	68dy	68dz	68ea	68eb	68ec	68ed	68ee	68ef	68eg	68eh	68ei	68ej	68ek	68el	68em	68en	68eo	68ep	68eq	68er	68es	68et	68eu	68ev	68ew	68ex	68ey	68ez	68fa	68fb	68fc	68fd	68fe	68ff	68fg	68fh	68fi	68fj	68fk	68fl	68fm	68fn	68fo	68fp	68fq	68fr	68fs	68ft	68fu	68fv	68fw	68fx	68fy	68fz	68ga	68gb	68gc	68gd	68ge	68gf	68gg	68gh	68gi	68gj	68gk	68gl	68gm	68gn	68go	68gp	68gq	68gr	68gs	68gt	68gu	68gv	68gw	68gx	68gy	68gz	68ha	68hb	68hc	68hd	68he	68hf	68hg	68hh	68hi	68hj	68hk	68hl	68hm	68hn	68ho	68hp	68hq	68hr	68hs	68ht	68hu	68hv	68hw	68hx	68hy	68hz	68ia	68ib	68ic	68id	68ie	68if	68ig	68ih	68ii	68ij	68ik	68il	68im	68in	68io	68ip	68iq	68ir	68is	68it	68iu	68iv	68iw	68ix	68iy	68iz	68ja	68jb	68jc	68jd	68je	68jf	68jg	68jh	68ji	68jj	68jk	68jl	68jm	68jn	68jo	68jp	68jq	68jr	68js	68jt	68ju	68jv	68jw	68jx	68jy	68jz	68ka	68kb	68kc	68kd	68ke	68kf	68kg	68kh	68ki	68kj	68kl	68km	68kn	68ko	68kp	68kq	68kr	68ks	68kt	68ku	68kv	68kw	68kx	68ky	68kz	68la	68lb	68lc	68ld	68le	68lf	68lg	68lh	68li	68lj	68lk	68ll	68lm	68ln	68lo	68lp	68lq	68lr	68ls	68lt	68lu	68lv	68lw	68lx	68ly	68lz	68ma	68mb	68mc	68md	68me	68mf	68mg	68mh	68mi	68mj	68mk	68ml	68mn	68mo	68mp	68mq	68mr	68ms	68mt	68mu	68mv	68mw	68mx	68my	68mz	68na	68nb	68nc	68nd	68ne	68nf	68ng	68nh	68ni	68nj	68nk	68nl	68nm	68nn	68no	68np	68nq	68nr	68ns	68nt	68nu	68nv	68nw	68nx	68ny	68nz	68oa	68ob	68oc	68od	68oe	68of	68og	68oh	68oi	68oj	68ok	68ol	68om	68on	68oo	68op	68oq	68or	68os	68ot	68ou	68ov	68ow	68ox	68oy	68oz	68pa	68pb	68pc	68pd	68pe	68pf	68pg	68ph	68pi	68pj	68pk	68pl	68pm	68pn	68po	68pp	68pq	68pr	68ps	68pt	68pu	68pv	68pw	68px	68py	68pz	68qa	68qb	68qc	68qd	68qe	68qf	68qg	68qh	68qi	68qj	68qk	68ql	68qm	68qn	68qo	68qp	68qq	68qr	68qs	68qt	68qu	68qv	68qw	68qx	68qy	68qz	68ra	68rb	68rc	68rd	68re	68rf	68rg	68rh	68ri	68rj	68rk	68rl	68rm	68rn	68ro	68rp	68rq	68rr	68rs	68rt	68ru	68rv	68rw	68rx	68ry	68rz	68sa	68sb	68sc	68sd	68se	68sf	68sg	68sh	68si	68sj	68sk
-------------	----	--------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Leslie	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1310	2186	0	0	0	26591
Lillington	1440	0	0	3842	3842	0	19546	19546	15300	15000	39000	2108	12529
Good Springs	480	0	0	3182	3182	0	0	1200	4300	0	6200	222	27618
Mount Ariel	480	0	0	1061	1061	0	0	1254	2791	1852	0	0	18730
Woodside	480	0	0	1061	1061	0	0	648	3075	0	0	0	15748
Warriors Charge	2400	0	0	5304	5304	0	0	3102	10166	1852	6200	222	62026
Ward	2400	0	0	5304	5304	0	0	8400	17750	0	0	677	76732
Elmberger	600	75	0	960	960	0	0	1759	3422	0	0	121	16752
Maple Grove	600	75	0	1255	1330	0	0	1689	3422	0	0	0	16752
Newton Grove	1200	150	0	2652	2802	0	0	1759	14946	0	0	0	44448
Newton Grove Charge	2400	300	0	5397	5697	0	0	5517	20983	0	0	431	87733
Radford First	3739	1288	0	5358	6646	0	49494	8071	46662	0	6826	4026	224876
Parkers	2844	0	0	105	105	0	0	2575	7700	0	0	0	41531
Parkway Grove	2844	0	0	105	105	0	4550	11175	10193	18846	50488	1001	131724
Redwood Hills	2844	0	0	105	105	0	4550	11175	10193	18846	50488	1001	131724
Roseboro	3000	0	0	5358	5358	0	22620	3750	17893	18846	50488	1001	173255
Andrew's Chapel	712	0	0	1072	1072	0	0	200	3150	0	0	5015	123291
Beulah	1424	0	0	2143	2143	0	0	750	3200	0	0	115	19795
Mount Moriah	2024	0	0	2143	2143	0	0	1200	4635	2817	0	319	46763
Sampson Charge	4160	0	0	5358	5358	0	0	2150	8985	2817	0	434	55424
Bethabara	1032	0	0	2223	2223	0	0	1299	7577	0	0	60	34257
Bethany	932	0	0	926	926	0	0	854	2377	0	0	75	14153
Good Hope	2400	0	0	2026	2026	0	0	2400	15406	0	0	403	28640
South River Charge	2400	0	0	5156	5156	0	0	4242	15406	0	0	403	28640
Spring Hill	4800	0	0	5090	5090	0	0	9850	21000	19000	0	805	130892
Spring Lake	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	938	4374	0	20460	200	32425
Stedman: Cokesbury	4800	0	0	5362	5362	0	0	6928	20884	0	10085	731	124376
Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4238	7520	0	0	501	33202
Union	2400	200	0	5358	5558	0	0	4153	11612	0	15085	510	91241
Black's Chapel	1440	250	0	2413	2663	0	0	5918	7567	0	779	128	38215
Wesley's Chapel	1440	250	0	2413	2663	0	0	5918	7567	0	779	128	38215
Wesley Black's Chapel	2400	500	0	6033	6533	0	0	9576	18742	0	710	647	32918
Cornerstone	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8300	23400	1200	0	0	6752
The Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville Totals	152152	8461	141	221828	230430	0	1057259	408241	1065850	486060	551019	51627	7293702





# Goldsboro District 1999 Membership and Finance

Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Totals (in grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
48	30	79	177	70	15	0	0	18	0	61	0	40	0	1188600	79000	95000	115000	0	6646	1178	513	117	36	0	550	
22	34	54	106	22	0	0	0	10	0	200	0	100	0	442000	0	0	0	0	973	1172	513	117	36	0	319	
32	30	50	106	22	0	0	0	10	0	200	0	100	0	360000	79000	0	0	0	3681	652	0	0	0	0	0	
34	30	60	139	42	20	0	0	9	0	43	1375	12	0	762700	78700	38300	322300	0	2618	464	202	46	22	0	0	
16	10	45	86	43	35	10	2	0	0	36	3811	0	0	396000	70100	20000	0	0	2135	378	165	38	18	0	0	
18	14	70	111	49	0	0	0	0	0	27	123	0	0	462000	0	28000	0	0	1066	212	76	17	8	258	0	
34	24	115	197	92	35	10	5	0	0	63	3934	0	0	858000	70100	48000	0	0	3201	591	241	55	26	258	0	
45	31	74	183	54	70	20	20	0	0	82	1350	45	500	103000	79000	10000	0	0	4673	839	368	82	39	1900	0	
9	16	32	72	48	24	13	7	0	0	346	107000	3900	0	346000	107000	10000	46000	0	2691	476	208	47	23	0	0	
12	4	20	17	43	23	13	7	10	1011	64	2898	6	0	967700	103500	110500	78400	0	4491	756	346	79	38	1900	0	
36	37	75	163	76	21	12	24	10	11300	45	7592	32	200	560900	172600	209500	78400	0	4869	863	376	86	41	391	0	
0	0	11	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	13000	0	0	421	75	32	7	4	163	0	
13	2	25	44	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206000	0	8000	11000	0	424	75	33	7	4	469	0	
13	2	36	57	38	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318000	0	21000	11000	0	845	150	65	14	8	632	0	
12	16	43	79	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445000	0	26800	124000	0	1294	229	100	23	11	0	0	
30	15	50	160	76	90	40	9	15	200	75	2800	15	0	1516100	153000	0	0	0	5609	694	433	99	47	2498	0	
18	14	56	97	69	20	0	2	8	1500	10	1400	10	100	798800	57700	118000	171400	0	6178	1095	477	109	52	3617	0	
51	34	160	268	125	48	46	3	50	4031	53	2291	53	0	1433900	118000	36000	335400	0	7455	1322	576	132	62	2853	0	
45	35	210	310	180	20	28	3	30	0	84	200	45	0	977800	103900	255100	0	0	7416	1315	572	131	62	1965	5	
22	3	38	79	60	15	15	0	0	0	27	200	11	150	471800	105000	63000	0	0	2502	443	193	44	21	1083	0	
22	20	134	187	102	16	25	3	42	1065	62	1792	25	1075	3416200	129000	206300	0	0	5962	977	935	213	102	5692	0	
100	50	160	385	134	82	313	11	30	8166	161	4444	40	5000	3849200	311800	1668000	0	0	2402	4325	1883	430	205	3258	0	
24	17	62	103	70	40	15	0	22	1400	34	1240	19	0	291000	30300	34000	0	0	1399	256	103	22	10	1605	0	
18	17	52	86	37	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	300000	74500	24300	0	0	1318	234	102	23	11	0	0	
19	21	150	204	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	587000	104500	158300	0	0	2648	469	205	45	21	0	0	
6	8	23	42	30	42	0	0	0	0	15	60	0	0	291000	0	12000	0	0	1561	277	120	27	13	40	0	
10	7	28	53	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	1315	0	0	366000	5000	19700	0	0	1983	352	153	35	17	25	0	
16	15	51	95	50	0	0	0	0	0	45	1375	0	0	657000	5000	31700	0	0	3544	628	273	62	30	65	0	
11	0	12	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	12	1067	4	0	335000	75000	5300	115000	0	239	193	89	10	29	0	0	
14	6	20	36	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152000	0	32500	0	0	1821	146	63	14	7	295	0	
37	10	43	101	60	5	8	2	0	0	0	490	16	0	282700	75000	115300	0	0	1677	297	129	30	14	125	0	
68	18	122	235	169	28	8	0	0	0	44	1845	24	0	1284700	75000	167800	115000	0	3777	686	272	62	129	470	0	
12	8	55	89	45	15	5	4	30	1100	45	6922	8	100	900000	125000	10000	0	0	2190	388	169	39	18	0	0	
15	10	35	68	35	10	5	1	12	1000	30	3500	12	100	600000	125000	20000	0	0	2211	392	171	39	18	0	0	
27	18	90	157	80	25	10	5	42	2100	75	10422	20	200	1590000	125000	30000	0	0	4401	780	340	78	36	0	0	
6	6	28	52	21	9	21	0	18	300	25	500	6	0	7495900	123400	12300	0	0	4342	770	335	76	46	1645	0	

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
13	2	30	39	16	8	0	0	12	0	12	744	0	0	0	400000	120000	4200	0	1703	302	131	30	14	799	0
13	8	52	88	45	8	78	0	0	0	26	300	8	0	0	218000	83800	7800	0	782	373	60	13	14	0	0
13	8	52	92	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218000	83800	3200	0	782	373	60	13	14	0	0
13	8	52	49	8	78	0	0	0	0	26	300	8	0	0	519500	83800	11000	0	2455	435	189	42	21	0	0
14	19	80	129	45	16	12	0	15	0	60	1370	30	2100	1833900	158000	99000	0	0	3769	668	0	66	32	4048	0
15	7	42	82	63	24	80	9	8	400	29	286	4	0	0	517300	0	84800	37100	0	2488	441	35	15	40	0
8	6	23	94	32	0	6	0	12	0	13	0	0	0	308000	103000	43100	0	1000000	1194	212	92	25	10	108	0
16	1	13	135	52	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	748000	103000	27300	0	1000000	1064	189	109	25	12	122	0
17	14	83	135	52	0	12	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	748000	103000	27300	0	2000000	455	898	52	86	32	230	0
52	15	94	186	80	70	110	3	26	885	46	1090	10	112	747900	129500	27500	0	0	4889	867	337	91	43	287	0
17	15	36	81	50	88	95	0	14	0	53	615	6	310	16600800	129500	147700	0	0	4885	868	334	77	37	647	0
36	17	84	149	72	6	8	8	20	14970	48	4718	12	15461	1130000	130000	212000	306300	0	1987	352	153	35	17	25	0
27	0	43	77	31	10	0	0	0	0	14	500	0	0	146000	90000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	121	31	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208000	82000	176000	0	0	427	176	33	8	4	178	20
63	61	123	310	50	19	62	5	13	856	101	1300	0	500	3545100	182000	103100	4000	0	17486	3099	1348	307	147	6695	381
12	13	37	69	38	0	0	0	0	710	39	1354	0	18	305400	168000	0	0	0	3747	584	284	98	28	242	20
39	28	79	173	85	50	110	3	30	2450	91	3025	25	1105	1050000	153000	0	60000	0	0	876	372	84	39	210	0
16	12	73	119	51	18	9	0	26	1048	46	2209	8	225	569000	125000	10500	0	0	4829	896	372	84	39	210	0
20	18	94	145	82	8	0	2	21	300	45	500	19	873	670000	115000	69800	0	0	3231	573	0	57	27	0	0
17	8	35	69	43	0	5	0	0	0	13	1251	6	0	240000	0	36000	7900	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0
8	2	20	34	21	8	16	0	11	0	32	3210	0	0	300000	105000	0	35000	0	1386	246	107	24	11	204	0
23	15	53	193	95	0	10	0	0	0	0	446	0	0	158900	197000	36000	42900	0	1386	246	107	24	11	624	0
13	11	50	82	49	16	30	0	15	0	16	671	11	0	523000	102000	97300	0	0	2889	561	233	51	27	221	0
12	14	40	66	37	0	4	0	0	0	14	328	14	700	400000	0	0	0	0	1354	240	104	24	14	345	0
10	5	42	65	28	12	10	0	12	150	36	825	0	0	356000	0	25000	0	0	1964	348	0	0	0	910	0
7	0	16	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	6200	0	0	637	113	49	11	5	0	0
30	14	64	129	70	20	63	1	15	454	26	2031	10	463	422000	110000	73600	0	0	2321	411	179	41	19	999	0
25	13	46	52	40	19	20	0	28	0	28	554	0	0	725000	0	0	178400	0	1447	257	112	25	12	180	0
3	1	59	62	25	10	0	0	0	0	3	130	10	0	184000	0	0	0	0	431	188	50	7	6	0	0
4	3	102	118	25	15	20	0	0	0	11	135	10	0	234000	0	0	0	0	119	233	50	7	6	0	0
2	1	8	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82500	0	0	0	0	230	32	0	0	0	25	0
0	15	18	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	120	0	0	250000	0	5800	0	0	244	48	0	0	0	162	0
1276	802	3606	6475	3155	1063	1522	143	711	55654	2050	74993	717	29355	5635100	4581100	4598800	1897200	2002000	200253	35086	14452	3434	1765	52267	426



# Goldsboro District 1999 Membership and Finance

Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apporioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s)' base compensation	
42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	2500	1270	3110	1832	2940	76	218	265	2687	1113	5896	2283	754	1482	4074	25028	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1072	1072	4620	0	32	39	393	282	0	334	110	217	596	8688	0	
84	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	370	0	386	1072	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	6544	1265	417	821	32085	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	985	500	0	862	694	30	186	104	1059	1226	5834	900	297	584	1605	28448	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	803	408	0	0	0	24	70	85	863	471	2766	733	242	476	1309	13492	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	204	0	0	0	0	11	39	48	485	471	2305	412	112	245	735	13491	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1204	612	0	0	0	35	109	133	1348	942	5071	1145	354	720	2043	26983	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	20	1758	893	0	2500	0	153	186	1889	1132	6132	1605	530	1042	2864	29978	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1012	514	1338	914	1109	31	88	107	1088	593	4666	925	306	600	1650	20582	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	1122	570	361	0	0	34	98	119	1206	722	2173	1025	339	665	1828	21255	0	
0	0	0	0	35	0	182	0	100	10	1689	859	1399	0	795	51	147	179	1816	1050	5986	1543	510	1001	2753	29200	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	1832	931	50	350	0	56	160	194	1969	1541	5986	1673	553	1086	2985	28550	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	80	600	0	0	14	17	170	210	0	145	48	94	258	3592	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	162	2605	264	400	5	14	17	171	250	0	145	48	94	260	4592	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	162	2605	264	400	10	28	34	341	467	0	290	96	188	518	7684	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	487	247	0	3000	15	42	52	523	406	2256	444	147	288	793	12506	0	
0	20	48	19	10	5	102	0	1352	450	2110	1072	0	4316	3332	64	184	224	2268	1300	5645	1927	637	1250	3439	33623	0	
0	225	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	139	1408	936	5542	1196	454	180	2135	26630	0	
30	103	0	25	10	0	158	0	0	31	210	2324	833	833	16302	71	203	246	2498	1239	6374	2122	701	1377	3787	37319	0	
183	170	5	65	10	31	464	0	2275	390	2790	1418	0	23800	11600	35	253	296	3099	1509	6563	2562	982	1652	4570	34508	0	
155	214	37	20	59	71	556	0	600	730	2243	1140	1399	5385	2900	139	181	220	2228	1576	7803	1893	625	1306	3378	43106	0	
0	551	79	101	285	45	1061	0	140	1165	9178	4665	0	11025	79253	279	800	972	8866	3270	16475	8383	2770	5440	14958	60000	32000	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1531	778	1127	6127	10050	72	133	162	1645	1235	6747	1398	462	907	2894	34500	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	254	0	800	1200	15	44	53	537	331	3237	457	151	296	815	13125	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	496	252	0	800	1200	15	44	53	533	331	3237	453	150	294	808	13125	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	996	506	0	3523	10197	29	87	106	1071	662	6474	910	301	590	1623	36250	0	
27	43	0	0	0	0	32	0	380	0	587	298	570	0	500	28	51	62	603	518	5859	286	225	449	1716	16841	0	
37	44	0	0	0	0	113	0	380	0	677	1250	0	0	803	41	116	143	1433	918	5157	1218	402	790	2713	26941	0	
64	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	90	46	0	1526	4584	11	13	134	309	1882	114	114	58	203	8687	600		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	391	199	273	4695	458	12	34	41	420	268	1372	357	118	232	637	7533	600	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	309	157	270	8000	6806	9	27	33	332	162	830	282	93	183	503	4556	600	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	70	631	321	0	2594	585	19	55	67	678	342	1754	576	190	374	1028	9629	600	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	557	120	1421	722	543	9615	12433	51	127	154	1564	1081	5538	1329	515	847	2372	30405	2400	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	824	419	0	0	0	8000	600	25	72	88	896	536	2578	753	255	437	135	1384	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841	0	0	8000	800	50	144	175	1779	1046	5708	1512	499	981	2698	27608	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	50	1655	830	3495	0	308	50	142	173	1745	1028	5681	1492	493	968	2662	29008	0	



69a	69b	69c	69d	69e	69f	69g	69h	69i	69j	69k	69l	69m	69n	69o	69p	69q	69r	69s	69t	69u	69v	69w	69x	69y	69z
Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference	UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID							
4000	0	4000	4000	0	4000	0	0	4530	4530	0	38785	3581	20183	19000	0	1715	1035	76							
5933	0	5933	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2677	8284	0	5091	0	16035	1045							
2000	0	2000	2500	0	2500	0	0	5253	5253	0	0	2780	5834	0	10141	656	40643	40643							
2200	0	2200	2750	0	2750	250	0	5358	5608	0	0	10189	14608	46698	22027	767	82625	82625							
1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0	2574	2574	0	0	6169	4943	0	790	41202	151512	151512							
1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0	2679	2679	0	0	3756	5546	0	0	354	35289	35289							
2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	5253	5253	0	0	9925	10489	0	1144	76491	176491	176491							
4000	0	4000	4800	0	4800	483	0	5358	5358	23166	0	6183	13811	4335	980	126540	126540	126540							
4000	0	4000	4800	0	4800	0	0	5358	5358	0	0	9131	13811	1000	466	53282	53282	53282							
3000	0	3000	3450	0	3450	0	0	6205	6205	0	0	1540	4710	0	7596	466	53282	53282							
3000	0	3000	1554	0	1554	65	0	5304	5369	12281	0	5840	13387	9875	0	1373	108905	108905							
3450	0	3450	3800	0	3800	400	0	5230	5630	0	8800	4906	23366	0	4581	2231	111820	111820							
3600	0	3600	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1901	1100	0	0	0	12760	12760							
3600	0	3600	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	796	3069	0	57000	0	75783	75783							
7200	0	7200	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	956	4169	0	57000	0	88043	88043							
4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	6095	6095	5400	0	1250	3950	0	16000	0	99613	99613							
2400	0	2400	1176	0	1176	230	0	1020	1250	0	0	3528	10491	86700	8431	0	212330	212330							
3180	0	3180	3816	0	3816	250	0	5358	5608	15967	0	14690	28000	27120	58000	560	246139	246139							
4000	0	4000	4000	0	4000	400	0	5758	5758	0	42208	11525	38768	57828	0	262894	262894	262894							
3800	0	3800	3000	0	3000	200	0	5100	5300	0	27800	14300	29600	0	9600	1800	205520	205520							
2150	0	2150	2359	0	2359	330	0	4911	5241	0	0	4643	11877	0	36032	832	109730	109730							
3500	0	3500	5500	0	5500	0	0	10643	10643	0	0	12882	17874	45744	7421	600	298060	298060							
5200	3000	8200	4732	2400	7132	380	310	17057	17757	94280	0	26465	108544	0	31631	4150	970615	970615							
3500	0	3500	2800	0	2800	1206	0	3639	3832	0	8950	9439	14833	0	11275	1120	135618	135618							
1500	0	1500	1500	0	1500	200	0	3304	3504	0	850	2173	3583	0	4186	261	41035	41035							
1500	0	1500	3000	0	3000	400	0	6936	7336	0	850	11612	18416	0	15461	261	116648	116648							
2200	0	2200	1000	0	1000	0	0	1300	1300	0	1400	4700	5056	0	5000	300	37685	37685							
2750	0	2750	1303	41	1303	41	0	1598	1639	0	2030	741	5056	0	5000	577	40800	40800							
4950	0	4950	2303	0	2303	41	0	2898	2939	0	2030	2141	9756	0	5000	877	78485	78485							
715	0	715	1294	0	1294	300	0	1517	1817	0	771	1357	3764	0	740	0	28687	28687							
375	0	375	1762	0	1762	150	0	2914	3632	0	405	2914	3632	0	3740	0	30669	30669							
375	0	375	1762	0	1762	150	0	2914	3632	0	405	2914	3632	0	3740	0	30669	30669							
793	0	793	1418	0	1418	332	0	1680	2013	0	855	5545	4039	0	65117	551	186337	186337							
2303	0	2303	4604	0	4604	1049	0	5309	6358	0	2700	12092	15422	0	23877	0	60461	60461							
1377	0	1377	2300	0	2300	250	0	2656	2905	0	3256	2700	11145	0	55000	0	58257	58257							
2400	0	2400	1500	0	1500	0	0	2506	2506	0	3000	5500	1500	0	55000	0	96594	96594							
3777	0	3777	3800	0	3800	250	0	5161	5411	0	6256	8200	12645	0	55000	622	154951	154951							
2650	0	2650	4000	0	4000	200	0	5304	5504	0	9950	3385	17487	0	0	450	100555	100555							

66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1261	0	1261	1774	0	1774	150	0	1647	1797	0	3794	395	4766	0	17474	468	60293
1500	0	1500	1800	0	1800	0	0	3451	3451	0	0	4689	6399	0	7311	100	46557
500	0	500	600	0	600	0	0	1340	1340	0	0	1353	2352	0	0	0	15895
2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	4791	4791	0	0	6042	8751	0	7311	100	62552
3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	0	0	5358	5358	0	36687	5911	22402	0	4095	1045	153810
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1406	8400	9681	1296	
1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0	80	80	0	0	1100	1406	0	0	0	58935
1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0	80	80	0	0	1800	7800	0	0	700	24825
1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0	160	160	0	0	2900	12400	0	0	800	28337
2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	210	360	0	0	2900	12400	0	0	1500	53162
2000	0	2000	2500	0	2500	150	0	0	0	0	10146	11627	18129	0	5088	930	104813
2438	0	2438	4000	0	4000	0	0	5358	5358	0	11936	8670	15180	0	19683	1447	157029
3000	0	3000	3733	0	3733	1000	0	21638	5873	0	5873	21638	36817	89318	12000	0	240645
2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	150	0	4873	5924	0	940	2485	4769	0	1006	171	43672
1625	0	1625	6440	0	6440	480	0	480	480	0	0	2485	4769	0	0	0	46656
4488	0	4488	4780	0	4780	600	0	10714	11314	44408	75852	25450	45572	0	83775	1176	468100
2000	0	2000	2641	0	2641	0	0	5304	5304	0	3750	4217	7797	4100	15500	803	94809
0	0	0	1910	0	1910	0	0	0	0	0	0	1171	6555	0	11999	0	34992
4500	0	4500	6000	0	6000	1500	0	5358	6858	0	7280	5049	6953	16627	0	1696	133298
3400	0	3400	2844	0	2844	300	0	5357	5657	0	9453	2910	12949	0	7981	1289	112798
1000	0	1000	2800	0	2800	0	0	2800	2800	0	6400	8079	21965	0	7470	2800	112938
1000	0	1000	2750	0	2750	225	0	2678	2678	0	0	3350	5399	1560	10330	200	44619
1000	0	1000	2750	0	2750	125	0	2678	2678	0	0	3350	5399	1560	10330	200	44619
2000	0	2000	5500	0	5500	351	0	5356	5707	0	0	5855	12497	5868	19441	2550	100095
2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	5200	5200	0	0	3356	4160	0	0	0	44937
2000	0	2000	2051	0	2051	300	0	5358	5658	0	0	5061	13205	0	0	358	72955
667	0	667	800	0	800	2600	0	0	0	0	0	3457	5985	0	0	0	29670
1700	0	1700	2800	0	2800	500	0	3100	3600	0	0	1500	6200	0	0	585	48013
1700	0	1700	2800	0	2800	500	0	3100	3600	0	0	1500	6200	0	0	585	48013
2500	0	2500	2500	0	2500	125	0	5104	5229	0	0	835	2841	0	0	0	13173
0	0	0	1602	0	1602	600	0	643	1243	0	4966	4612	6810	33725	26844	302	360763
875	0	875	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	7500	0	145	2656	0	0	0	20975
875	0	875	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	7500	0	1850	5700	0	0	125	30963
1750	0	1750	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	15000	0	1995	8356	0	0	0	34150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55125
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1919	0	0	0	12164
500	0	500	0	0	0	200	0	1945	1945	0	0	510	9023	0	0	30	31797
137250	3000	140250	151600	2400	154000	15112	310	221535	236957	59408	602436	338978	814225	451011	1282665	39822	6931163



## Greenville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12										
									Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	N	P	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 1999	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)		
838	6000 Greenville							1	198	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12									
330	6012 Aurora	Mack	Styron, II	702.2	455907	Beaufort	Beaufort	121	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	125	75	20	1	2				125	75	20	1	2
331	6013 Carmell's Creek	Mack	Styron, II	702.3	455953	Beaufort	Beaufort	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	20	1	2				44	44	20	1	2
332	6014 Hobucken	Mack	Styron, II	702.4	455931	Beaufort	Beaufort	215	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	217	115	2	13	1				217	115	2	13	1
333	6021 Avden	Dennis	Levin	703	455920	Pitt	Beaufort	305	3	3	4	1	1	3	0	10	298	301	7	3	48				298	301	7	3	48
334	6032 Bath	Ron	Estes	704.2	452425	Beaufort	Beaufort	100	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	120	130	7	3	48				120	130	7	3	48
335	6033 Bethany	Ron	Estes	704.3	452414	Beaufort	Beaufort	194	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	216	216	40	2	3				216	216	40	2	3
336	6042 Trinity	Patricia	Cox	705	452447	Beaufort	Beaufort	153	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	150	150	45	1	0				150	150	45	1	0
337	6043 Hebron	Patricia	Cox	704.4	452436	Beaufort	Beaufort	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	1	0	0				28	28	1	0	0
338	6040 Behaven: Trinity Charge							181	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	178	178	56	1	9				178	178	56	1	9
339	6052 Bell Arthur	Wilbur	Ormond	705.5	459233	Pitt	Pitt	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	89	13	0	0				89	89	13	0	0
340	6053 Monk	Wilbur	Ormond	725.2	459244	Pitt	Pitt	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	42	25	1	6				42	42	25	1	6
341	6054 Walstonburg	Wilbur	Ormond	725.3	455587	Greene	Greene	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	15	0	0				63	63	15	0	0
342	6050 Bell Arthur Circuit							395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	13	1	6				194	194	13	1	6
343	6061 Bethel	Gavla	Estes	706	458284	Pitt	Pitt	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	13	1	6				194	194	13	1	6
344	6081 Edward's Chapel	Nina Paul	Vinson	721.3	456332	Pitt	Lenoir	158	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	157	161	95	2	8				157	161	95	2	8
345	6091 Farmville	Randy	Maynard	708	454845	Pitt	Lenoir	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	15	0	3				65	65	15	0	3
346	6101 Greenville Covenant	Gene	Tyson	743	456308	Pitt	Pitt	502	10	3	8	0	1	3	0	4	512	515	175	10	45				512	515	175	10	45
347	6111 Restoration	Crispin	Noble, II	709	456274	Pitt	Pitt	1099	91	42	97	0	0	0	3	2	1319	1400	93	322	0				1319	1400	93	322	0
348	6121 Jarvis Memorial	Tom	Holtsclaw	710	456068	Pitt	Pitt	101	5	3	4	19	2	1	0	21	90	91	77	8	26				90	91	77	8	26
349	6131 Saint James	H. Gray	Southern	711	456081	Pitt	Pitt	2225	29	20	23	0	6	32	9	21	2224	2230	601	27	280				2224	2230	601	27	280
350	6142 Griffin	Bruce	Allen	712	456104	Pitt	Pitt	1607	33	35	18	0	0	0	0	8	1629	1638	494	26	188				1629	1638	494	26	188
351	6140 Griffin Webb Chapel Charge	Edith	Jenkins	738.5	456764	Lenoir	Lenoir	173	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	173	173	51	1	2				173	173	51	1	2
352	6151 Warren's Chapel	Bill	Jenkins	713.4	455918	Pitt	Lenoir	424	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	425	425	116	3	35				425	425	116	3	35
353	6162 Hamilton	Bill	Barbee	727.2	458661	Martin	Martin	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	13	1	0				22	22	13	1	0
354	6163 Hobcock	Bill	Barbee	714.2	458466	Halifax	Halifax	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	14	0	0				63	63	14	0	0
355	6170 Holy Springs	Warren	Cash	714.5	458650	Martin	Martin	138	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	136	136	14	2	4				136	136	14	2	4
356	6181 Hookerton	Ralph	Hill	715	455042	Greene	Greene	160	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	153	65	1	7				153	153	65	1	7
357	6192 Jamesville	Ken	Davenport	716.2	458488	Martin	Martin	223	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	219	219	70	1	7				219	219	70	1	7
358	6193 Sioam	Ken	Davenport	716.3	458637	Martin	Martin	78	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	68	68	34	0	0				68	68	34	0	0
359	6190 Jamesville Charge							144	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	149	149	70	2	0				149	149	70	2	0
358	6201 Queen Street	Francis	Daniels	717	456228	Lenoir	Lenoir	1195	9	8	6	0	0	0	0	13	1190	1191	240	8	96				1190	1191	240	8	96
359	6211 Westminster	Haywood	Smith	720	456285	Lenoir	Lenoir	951	2	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	903	903	275	0	78				903	903	275	0	78
360	6221 Jerusalem	Paul	Scott, Jr	745	455663	Greene	Greene	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	86	43	0	0				86	86	43	0	0

Baptized children under 19)





## Greenville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232 d)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes	Number of leaders, teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work	Children (from through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	All classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average classes & groups in short term	Joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	32	33	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Church Name
836	6000 Greenville		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	838	
837	6001 Aurora		5	5	5	15	9	45	84	45	10	12	1	10	300	20	700	11	0	400000	32000	0	0	838		
838	6012 Canabell's Creek		3	3	3	4	36	41	20	1	5	3	0	10	175	0	10	175	0	54000	0	0	0	839		
839	6013 Hobucken		3	3	3	4	9	20	145	76	3	15	0	10	500	0	10	500	0	83000	32000	0	0	839		
840	6014 Aurora Charge		5	5	5	19	9	89	145	21	18	15	1	10	300	40	1375	11	0	537000	210100	185000	0	840		
841	6021 Ayden		2	2	2	8	5	11	183	57	67	65	0	25	3332	61	1398	35	75	1160000	185000	185000	0	841		
842	6031 Bath		14	13	13	16	27	38	183	57	67	65	0	25	3332	61	1398	35	75	1160000	185000	185000	0	842		
843	6032 Bethany		14	13	13	16	27	38	183	57	67	65	0	25	3332	61	1398	35	75	1160000	185000	185000	0	843		
844	6033 Bethany		14	13	13	16	27	38	183	57	67	65	0	25	3332	61	1398	35	75	1160000	185000	185000	0	844		
845	6034 Bethany		14	13	13	16	27	38	183	57	67	65	0	25	3332	61	1398	35	75	1160000	185000	185000	0	845		
846	6042 Trinity		19	19	19	24	40	25	164	28	35	40	18	23	0	32	374	36	0	152000	72000	182000	0	846		
847	6043 Trinity		19	19	19	24	40	25	164	28	35	40	18	23	0	32	374	36	0	152000	72000	182000	0	847		
848	6044 Belhaven: Trinity Charge		21	21	21	26	43	28	17	11	6	23	0	25	350	0	350	0	0	172000	100000	9000	0	848		
849	6045 Belhaven: Trinity Charge		21	21	21	26	43	28	17	11	6	23	0	25	350	0	350	0	0	172000	100000	9000	0	849		
850	6052 Monk		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244000	100000	12900	0	850		
851	6053 Bell Arthur		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	35000	12900	0	851		
852	6054 Walstonburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	35000	12900	0	852		
853	6055 Bell Arthur Circuit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	35000	12900	0	853		
854	6061 Woodmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	35000	12900	0	854		
855	6071 Woodmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	35000	12900	0	855		
856	6081 Edward's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	35000	12900	0	856		
857	6091 Farmville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	35000	12900	0	857		
858	6101 Greenville Covenant		400	23	155	446	35	455	131	65	40	45	0	20	300	78	600	30	800	4335000	54000	25800	19000	858		
859	6111 Restoration		35	35	35	34	10	25	85	35	22	570	91	84	0	200	0	253	30	2200	21200	487800	3000	859		
860	6121 Jarvis Memorial		35	35	35	34	10	25	85	35	22	570	91	84	0	200	0	253	30	2200	21200	487800	3000	860		
861	6131 Saint James		35	35	35	34	10	25	85	35	22	570	91	84	0	200	0	253	30	2200	21200	487800	3000	861		
862	6141 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	862		
863	6142 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	863		
864	6143 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	864		
865	6144 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	865		
866	6145 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	866		
867	6146 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	867		
868	6147 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	868		
869	6148 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	869		
870	6149 Webb Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	870		
871	6151 Warren's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	871		
872	6162 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	872		
873	6163 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	873		
874	6164 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	874		
875	6165 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	875		
876	6166 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	876		
877	6167 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	877		
878	6168 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	878		
879	6169 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	879		
880	6170 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	880		
881	6171 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	881		
882	6172 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	882		
883	6173 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	883		
884	6174 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	884		
885	6175 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	885		
886	6176 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	886		
887	6177 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	887		
888	6178 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	888		
889	6179 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	889		
890	6180 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	890		
891	6181 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	891		
892	6182 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	892		
893	6183 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	893		
894	6184 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	894		
895	6185 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	895		
896	6186 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	896		
897	6187 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	897		
898	6188 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	20700	29400	1668400	898		
899	6189 Hampton		0	0	0	0	0																			

	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
6232 Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151000	0	0	33
6233 Bethany	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	605000	84000	0	200
6234 Lane's Chapel - Bethany	362	0	3	6	10	4	30	50	25	0	20	0	0	20	624	10	0	756000	84000	17400	0
6241 Noble's Chapel	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	10000	0
6242 Tabernacle	364	0	0	0	0	0	12	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	0	363
6252 Amity	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151000	0	0	366
6253 Bethany	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	75000	11704	0
6254 United	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136000	0	7000	0
6255 Wilson's Chapel	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	369
6256 Providence	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	370
6257 Fairfield	370	0	0	0	0	0	13	30	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	791	202000	55000	0	35000
6258 Providence	371	0	0	0	0	0	10	64	40	10	12	21	0	0	0	0	27	16000	0	5800	384
6259 Soule	372	0	0	0	0	0	15	24	20	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	385
6262 Brooks Frazell	373	0	0	0	0	0	15	24	20	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	385
6263 Mount Herman	374	0	0	0	0	0	30	47	20	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	372300	100500	16200	0
6264 Mount Herman	375	0	0	0	0	0	30	47	20	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	372300	100500	16200	0
6272 Beaulieu	376	0	0	0	0	0	56	101	43	17	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	872300	100500	61200	42000
6272 Beaulieu	377	0	0	0	0	0	56	101	43	17	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	872300	100500	61200	42000
6273 Pink Hill	378	0	0	0	0	0	30	39	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152600	0	0	371
6270 Pink Hill - Beaulieu	379	0	0	0	0	0	33	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553000	68500	0	0
6281 Rainbow	380	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	53	87	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	745600	68500	0	0
6291 Robertsonville	381	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	3	47	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	790000	123900	35900	0
6301 Salem	382	0	0	0	0	0	21	37	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1385000	125000	40000	0
6311 Sharon	383	0	0	0	0	0	30	62	30	45	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	1385000	125000	40000	0
6321 Pink Hill - Calvary Memorial	384	0	0	0	0	0	30	62	30	45	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	1385000	125000	40000	0
6342 Parmele	385	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	14	37	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	200000	161000	0
6343 Stokes	386	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0
6344 Vernon	387	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	69000	0	0
6340 Stokes Charge	388	0	0	0	0	0	23	25	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188000	69000	0	0
6372 Chairman's	389	0	0	0	0	0	72	158	56	12	12	2	25	350	975	22	20	695000	120000	18000	0
6374 Edwards Chapel	390	0	0	0	0	0	30	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	4500	0
6370 Vanceboro Circuit Charge	391	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	136000	98000	18000	0
6381 Asbury	392	0	0	0	0	0	45	63	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583000	98000	30500	0
6391 Wares Chapel	393	0	0	0	0	0	15	30	68	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	445000	105000	1000	0
6402 Wares Chapel	394	0	0	0	0	0	168	357	134	120	723	15	35	284	183	2200	87	3194700	384600	945600	122000
6403 Washington	395	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	7	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	374700	47000	81900	0
6404 Washington Circuit	396	0	0	0	0	0	18	33	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189000	0	0	0
6411 Williamson - First	397	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	10	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	47000	81900	0
6421 Williamson - First	398	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	10	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	47000	81900	0
6431 Woodington	399	0	0	0	0	0	54	109	52	23	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	197000	65000	67000
6461 Tarboro Saint James	400	0	0	0	0	0	30	60	30	0	0	1	17	300	19	200	0	325000	80000	70000	14000
6472 Hart	401	0	0	0	0	0	127	293	110	65	25	12	27	2000	0	0	0	420600	0	0	0
6473 Sleight	402	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207600	0	3600	0
6470 Hart Sleight Charge	403	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	32000	0
6481 Gorton	404	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	21700	0
Greenville Totals	1702	159	118	180	959	3450	7393	3127	1611	2834	2362	584	29076	2070	52504	1044	55507	49655900	4635400	5342734	2544100

## Greenville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Location Number	Church Name	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	
6000	Greenville	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42N	42L	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	
6013	Campbell's Creek	0	2053	364	158	36	17	0	855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	500	
6014	Hobucken	0	417	78	59	12	5	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	772	392	500	
6010	Aura Charge	0	966	171	74	17	8	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	157	80	0	
6021	Arden	0	3436	613	291	65	30	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	363	185	327	
6032	Bath	0	5753	1020	444	101	48	913	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	140	0	75	130	2164	1100	2047	
6033	Bethany	0	1956	347	151	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	736	374	0	
6030	Bath Charge	0	1405	249	108	25	12	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	528	269	0	
6042	Trinity	0	3361	596	259	59	28	90	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	0	25	100	1264	642	0	
6040	Behaven: Trinity Charge	0	2571	456	198	45	22	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	100	999	101	5	
6040	Behaven: Trinity Charge	0	3099	549	239	54	26	100	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	0	70	100	1166	592	5	
6052	Bell Arthur	0	277	49	45	10	5	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	122	62	0	
6053	Monk	0	325	58	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	64	50	0	
6054	Walstonburg	0	333	59	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	179	50	0	
6050	Bell Arthur Circuit	0	935	166	45	10	5	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	681	0	30	210	2545	1794	125	
6061	Bethel	0	6767	1199	522	119	57	2445	0	0	555	0	0	80	125	141	0	25	50	550	280	494	
6071	Chocowinity	0	1462	259	113	26	12	324	0	0	0	0	0	16	125	141	0	25	50	550	280	494	
6081	Edward's Chapel	0	754	134	58	13	6	0	0	0	410	0	58	0	123	697	0	1559	820	3721	1764	0	
6101	Greenville Covenant	20325	13863	2257	1671	382	182	1250	0	200	200	200	200	200	200	1200	0	5269	50	5214	2650	0	
6111	Restoration	0	537	95	196	45	21	149	0	0	133	0	21	0	154	0	0	90	140	202	103	0	
6121	Jarvis Memorial	0	48271	8956	3720	852	408	6140	0	112	0	0	0	0	110	222	0	8983	2105	18156	9227	0	
6131	Saint James	0	30822	5463	2378	543	258	7792	0	0	298	0	30	89	75	492	0	5135	1243	11593	5892	0	
6142	Gritton	0	2938	521	0	235	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	50	1105	562	1400	
6143	Webb Chapel	700	2018	358	156	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	759	386	0		
6140	Grifton Webb Chapel Charge	700	4957	878	156	271	17	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	130	1874	948	1400	
6151	Warren's Chapel	0	232	41	18	4	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6165	Hamilton	0	305	52	63	15	7	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	131	67	0	
6163	Hobgood	0	305	54	64	15	7	25	0	0	61	0	0	0	54	0	61	32	0	115	58	0	
6160	Hobgood Charge	0	653	116	137	32	15	25	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	86	0	57	0	246	125	0	
6171	Holly Spornes	0	3181	564	245	56	27	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	0	1196	608	1910	
6181	Hookerton	0	3568	632	275	63	30	185	0	55	115	62	60	0	116	408	0	105	440	1342	682	171	
6192	Jameville	0	974	173	75	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	186	0	
6193	Siloam	0	1048	186	81	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	200	0	
6190	Jameville Charge	0	2021	358	156	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	356	0	
6201	Queen Street	0	17812	3152	1376	247	147	5923	0	20	0	0	56	596	86	106	795	0	25	200	6699	3405	2958
6211	Westminster	0	17812	2041	888	203	97	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060	4332	2201	172	
6221	Jerusalem	0	1038	184	0	18	0	380	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	390	198	172	



	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49
6232 Bethany	0	696	123	54	12	6	248	0	0	17	0	0	18	17	52	0	92	0	262	133	67
6233 Lane's Chapel	0	1677	297	129	30	14	185	0	33	62	0	0	42	75	212	0	50	0	631	321	200
6230 Lane's Chapel - Bethany	0	2373	420	183	40	20	433	0	33	79	0	0	60	92	264	0	140	0	531	471	295
6241 Noble's Chapel	0	154	27	30	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	29	0
6251 Tabernacle	0	282	33	14	3	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	42	0
6252 Armitv	0	67	15	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	0	0	30	15	0
6253 Bethany	0	384	68	65	15	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	0
6254 Watson's Chapel	0	335	59	54	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	126	64	0
6256 Eworth	0	322	57	65	15	7	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	152	61	0
6257 Fairfield	0	352	62	83	19	9	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	61	0
6258 Providence	0	352	68	111	12	6	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	207	105	0
6259 Soule	0	259	439	480	109	51	890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	70	0
6260 Wade County Coop Parrish	0	2144	380	82	19	9	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1003	0	170	925	470	0
6261 Mount Herman	0	1699	301	131	30	14	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	806	410	0
6260 Maury Mount Herman Charge	0	3843	681	213	49	23	491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	639	325	0
6272 Beulaiville	0	612	108	47	11	5	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1445	135	0
6273 Pink Hill	0	2251	399	174	40	13	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	847	430	0
6281 Rainbow	0	2864	507	265	61	29	411	0	25	27	0	0	0	25	102	0	300	100	1077	547	45
6282 Robinsonville	0	1822	323	245	56	27	332	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1294	658	0
6291 Sharon	0	6521	1156	503	115	55	638	100	135	344	115	126	65	0	785	0	1175	80	2453	1247	0
6321 Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial	0	1146	203	87	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6342 Parmele	0	222	39	17	4	2	40	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	685	348	0
6343 Stokes	0	2701	48	21	5	4	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2453	1247	0
6344 Vernon	0	957	170	76	17	8	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	162	0
6340 Stokes Charge	0	3696	655	0	0	31	850	0	30	70	32	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	102	52	0
6372 Chapman's	0	1800	199	35	70	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	183	0
6374 Lane's Chapel	0	1604	284	124	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1390	706	0
6373 Eworth	0	228	40	47	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	38	0
6370 Vanceboro Circuit Charge	0	2031	360	241	54	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	603	307	0
6381 Asbury	0	3431	610	285	58	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	388	0
6391 First	0	2320	369	163	37	17	105	0	41	120	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	240	1000	821	473
6402 Wares Chapel	0	1341	238	103	24	11	25	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	170	783	398
6400 Washington Circuit	0	3421	607	264	61	28	130	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	256	0
6411 Wesley Memorial	0	1161	206	90	20	10	640	0	118	233	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	180	954	440
6421 Williamston: First	0	4810	853	371	85	40	975	0	46	627	20	9	49	25	400	0	181	50	1809	515	510
6441 Woodington	0	1148	203	109	0	119	60	0	15	65	1	0	0	0	634	0	137	440	432	219	0
6451 Harbor Saint James	0	1423	217	109	25	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	1095	180	5345	217	0
6472 Hart	0	314	56	24	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	247	126	0
6470 Hart Spaight Charge	0	1075	172	75	18	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	60	0
6481 Coneboe	0	1075	191	83	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	186	0
Greenville Totals	113825	267955	46614	20885	5022	2311	47636	100	967	4168	541	1061	936	1130	8803	0	28494	10088	98903	50492	11500



## Greenville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Local Church Benefactor Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference Treasurer	Other Beneficiaries paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen Church supplements)	Associate's(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Church Name	
6000 Greenville	6000	6000 Greenville	0	0	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a	638
6012 Aurora	6012	6012 Aurora	0	0	23	67	82	830	744	2293	705	233	458	1258	15288	0	1264	0	1264	2060	330
6013 Campbell's Creek	6013	6013 Campbell's Creek	0	100	9	14	18	178	239	1051	737	151	87	94	270	4914	0	406	0	662	331
6014 Hoboken	6014	6014 Hoboken	0	0	11	32	39	391	346	1065	332	110	215	593	7098	0	587	0	587	956	332
6010 Aurora Charge	6010	6010 Aurora Charge	0	100	43	113	138	1399	1359	4095	1188	430	767	2120	27300	0	2257	0	2257	3678	333
6021 Avon	6021	6021 Avon	0	2824	96	189	229	2326	1808	7038	1977	653	1253	3527	40000	0	2500	0	2500	2700	333
6032 Bath	6032	6032 Bath	8918	0	16	46	56	665	665	2656	483	159	313	186	13779	0	1310	0	1310	2500	334
6033 Bethany	6033	6033 Bethany	9455	6449	38	116	136	1359	1304	5312	1155	381	749	2060	27578	0	2620	0	2620	4010	335
6042 Trinity	6042	6042 Trinity	131	63	29	84	102	1039	1004	4155	883	292	573	1576	13065	0	1837	0	1837	1920	336
6043 Hebron	6043	6043 Hebron	131	63	35	102	123	1253	1253	5194	1065	352	691	1900	17322	0	2317	0	2317	2400	337
6040 Belhaven, Trinity Charge	6040	6040 Belhaven, Trinity Charge	0	0	7	9	11	112	172	514	95	32	62	170	3775	945	2400	0	2400	0	338
6052 Bell Arthur	6052	6052 Bell Arthur	0	0	0	11	13	132	86	257	112	37	72	299	945	0	1200	0	1200	0	339
6053 Monk	6053	6053 Monk	0	0	0	11	13	132	86	257	112	37	72	299	945	0	1200	0	1200	0	340
6054 Walstonburg	6054	6054 Walstonburg	0	0	7	31	37	378	344	1028	321	107	209	573	5665	945	4800	0	4800	0	341
6061 Bethel	6061	6061 Bethel	12892	8706	77	222	270	2736	1453	5784	2355	768	1509	4148	30045	0	3900	0	3900	2400	342
6071 Chocowiny	6071	6071 Chocowiny	750	4000	17	48	58	591	549	0	503	166	326	897	9760	0	1140	0	1140	2000	343
6081 Edward's Chapel	6081	6081 Edward's Chapel	200	0	9	25	30	305	432	0	259	86	168	462	7800	0	0	0	0	3000	344
6091 Farmville	6091	6091 Farmville	15860	13002	106	303	368	3732	1791	6818	3171	1048	2058	5658	36540	0	3750	0	3750	4500	345
6101 Greenville Covenant	6101	6101 Greenville Covenant	39917	162170	248	455	552	5605	2800	12831	4763	2460	3091	8498	62000	0	3000	0	3000	5000	346
6111 Restoration	6111	6111 Restoration	3422	1194	29	181	21	1917	1209	6564	184	288	170	229	28300	3186	13883	0	13883	2691	347
6121 Jarvis Memorial	6121	6121 Jarvis Memorial	10879	10879	571	1011	1228	12462	4494	17273	10583	3488	6891	18994	66590	32074	3000	3000	6000	3012	347
6131 Saint James	6131	6131 Saint James	144742	90437	353	1011	1228	12462	4494	17273	10583	3488	6891	18994	66590	32074	3000	3000	6000	3700	348
6142 Griffin Webb Chapel	6142	6142 Griffin Webb Chapel	2000	3500	23	66	80	816	1168	2567	694	229	655	1237	15650	0	2100	0	2100	3000	349
6143 Webb Chapel	6143	6143 Webb Chapel	2000	3500	23	66	80	816	1168	2567	694	229	655	1237	15650	0	2100	0	2100	3000	350
6140 Griffin Webb Chapel Charge	6140	6140 Griffin Webb Chapel Charge	4000	3500	23	163	197	2004	2336	6416	1703	562	1105	3038	31300	0	4200	0	4200	6000	351
6151 Warren's Chapel	6151	6151 Warren's Chapel	351	0	3	8	9	94	96	0	80	26	52	142	0	0	0	0	0	2400	351
6162 Hamilton	6162	6162 Hamilton	150	0	11	11	14	141	280	0	120	107	78	213	6000	0	1500	0	1500	1600	352
6163 Hobcock	6163	6163 Hobcock	0	0	10	10	12	123	250	0	105	94	68	187	16000	0	1500	0	1500	1600	353
6160 Hobcock Charge	6160	6160 Hobcock Charge	0	0	21	21	26	264	560	0	224	201	146	400	12000	0	3000	0	3000	3200	354
6171 Holy Sowers	6171	6171 Holy Sowers	200	0	36	104	127	1286	1256	5197	1093	361	709	1950	27000	0	2000	0	2000	2400	354
6181 Hookerton	6181	6181 Hookerton	10060	1000	41	32	39	394	432	5309	1226	405	795	2187	27580	0	3500	0	3500	4500	355
6192 Jamesville	6192	6192 Jamesville	0	0	11	32	39	394	432	0	335	111	234	642	8605	0	1000	0	1000	1200	356
6193 Sioam	6193	6193 Sioam	0	0	12	34	42	424	432	0	360	119	234	642	8605	0	1000	0	1000	1200	357
6190 Jamesville Charge	6190	6190 Jamesville Charge	0	0	23	66	81	817	864	0	695	230	451	1239	17210	0	2000	0	2000	2400	358
6201 Queen Street	6201	6201 Queen Street	2678	6800	204	584	710	7201	3928	10032	6119	2022	3971	10919	50077	29096	2000	2000	11000	7000	358
6211 Westminster	6211	6211 Westminster	430	3600	132	378	439	4856	2889	8753	1307	2567	7059	49431	0	5138	0	5138	0	5138	379
6221 Jerusalem	6221	6221 Jerusalem	1305	3600	12	34	41	419	567	567	356	118	231	636	14175	0	5138	0	5138	0	360



## Greenville District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Location Number	Church Name	Travel - Associate	67	Total Travel	68a	68b	68	Total of lines 68	69	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	70	Other Staff Compensation (including church school)	71	72	73	74	75	76	
6000 Greenville			0	2060	0	0	2883	2883	0	0	0	0	2750	8447	0	0	0	0	390
6012 Aurora			0	662	0	0	964	964	0	0	0	0	0	1885	0	0	0	43370	
6013 Campbell's Creek			0	956	0	0	55	55	0	0	0	0	622	5538	0	4765	0	16400	
6014 Hobucken			0	2700	0	0	3902	3902	0	0	0	0	3372	15370	0	23206	0	43614	
6015 Aurora Charge			0	2700	0	0	5358	5358	0	0	12190	0	4850	21056	0	88523	1248	214280	
6032 Bath			0	2500	125	0	2803	2803	0	0	1060	7156	7331	0	6456	374	68541		
6033 Bethany			0	1510	250	0	2678	2928	0	0	550	1670	2187	0	32921	0	39291		
6030 Bath Charge			0	4010	375	0	5356	5731	0	0	1610	8826	9518	0	6456	374	101462		
6042 Trinity			0	1920	35	0	125	160	0	0	25	340	2060	0	3529	300	42090		
6043 Hebron			0	480	0	0	151	191	0	0	25	980	7126	0	0	0	0	10914	
6040 Behaven: Trinity Charge			0	2400	35	0	156	191	0	0	25	980	7126	0	0	0	0	53004	
6052 Bell Arthur			0	0	0	0	2574	2574	0	0	50	1200	0	0	12810	0	0	8924	
6053 Monk			0	0	0	0	3193	3193	0	0	400	1500	0	0	0	0	0	8825	
6054 Walstonburg			0	0	0	0	1287	1287	0	0	300	1500	0	0	0	0	0	28559	
6050 Bell Arthur Circuit			0	0	0	0	7054	7054	0	0	750	4200	0	0	11200	2237	168890		
6061 Bethel			0	2400	1000	0	210	1210	0	0	34480	5254	21280	29335	6960	0	0	93872	
6071 Chocowinity			0	2000	600	0	960	1560	0	0	0	12446	19010	0	0	0	0	15721	
6081 Edward's Chapel			0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	1250	0	0	0	0	15721	
6091 Farmville			0	4500	500	0	5165	5665	0	0	40219	18283	62493	19880	685151	2120	941261		
6101 Greenville Covenant			0	2400	1687	0	23890	25577	0	0	247917	167544	386954	198800	6433889	0	1819260	0	
6111 Restoration			0	2691	0	0	4069	4069	0	0	3620	3736	36782	26118	13535	0	0	147672	
6121 Jarvis Memorial			4500	7512	5500	0	40780	46280	0	0	226108	302098	149896	0	42417	8876	1173430	0	
6131 Saint James			2400	6100	80	0	26790	26870	43434	0	125924	56555	122653	62700	255692	4253	1194110	0	
6142 Griffin			0	3000	0	0	3215	3215	0	0	11075	2574	4245	2416	0	1105	64814	0	
6143 Webb Chapel			0	3000	0	0	2008	2008	0	0	1800	2704	8860	0	0	585	53348	0	
6140 Griffin Webb Chapel Charge			0	3000	0	0	11075	11075	0	0	12875	5278	13105	2416	0	1690	118162	0	
6151 Warren's Chapel			0	6000	0	0	523	5223	0	0	1500	180	2100	0	750	0	0	9852	
6152 Hamilton			0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	180	2100	0	15367	0	0	18109	
6163 Hopedale			0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3200	0	0	3985	0	0	1509	
6160 Hopedale Charge			0	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	380	5300	0	4735	0	0	33470	
6171 Holly Springs			0	2400	0	0	5304	5304	0	0	3098	8654	8654	0	5821	535	76112	0	
6181 Hookerton			0	4500	920	0	5348	6268	0	0	2300	1115	9724	0	1400	88377	0	30398	
6192 Jameville			0	1200	0	0	2679	2679	0	0	795	1550	0	0	10603	0	0	23468	
6193 Sioam			0	1200	0	0	2679	2679	0	0	795	1550	0	0	10603	0	0	23468	
6190 Jameville Charge			0	1200	0	0	2679	2679	0	0	795	1550	0	0	10603	0	0	23468	
6200 Warren Street			3000	10000	501	567	1358	18219	0	0	73215	1325	24025	0	17292	3700	560120	0	
6211 Westminster			0	5138	364	0	5358	5722	0	0	43573	16689	59316	126480	18032	1336	388630	0	
6221 Jerusalem			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	1000	0	0	0	200	2299	0	

	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
6232 Bethany	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	2182	0	117	0	14526
6233 Sions Chapel	0	1500	0	0	1879	1599	0	0	1123	19018	0	117	0	58381
6230 Lane's Chapel Bethany	0	2100	0	0	1679	1679	0	0	0	2100	0	0	582	72907
6241 Noble's Chapel	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12708
6251 Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2600	0	400	0	5222
6252 Amity	79	356	0	0	168	168	0	0	0	2139	0	0	0	2603
6253 Bethany	95	428	0	0	196	196	0	0	0	363	0	0	0	14992
6254 Englehard	46	1922	0	0	898	898	0	0	394	1893	0	0	0	13833
6255 Fairview	282	1600	140	0	845	1064	0	0	321	1064	0	1800	0	16377
6256 Eworh	289	1445	700	0	36	730	0	0	960	5689	0	5200	0	17444
6258 Providence	824	2575	231	0	69	300	0	3354	3200	2770	0	450	0	31129
6259 Soule	645	1920	138	0	50	188	0	0	720	2207	0	450	0	17345
6250 Hyde County Coop Parrish	3040	12042	1209	0	2289	3498	0	3354	6690	16312	0	54996	755	175911
6262 Brooks Frizzell	0	1200	100	0	2528	2628	0	0	1200	8000	0	0	0	39387
6263 Mount Herman	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	599	1661	61500	0	345	90272
6260 Mount Herman Charge	0	2000	100	0	2528	2628	0	0	599	1661	61500	0	345	196559
6272 Beaulieu	0	960	100	0	0	425	0	3680	2780	9661	0	0	0	2337
6273 Pink Hill	0	1470	0	0	4879	4879	0	2460	2081	816	0	0	507	6327
6270 Pink Hill-Beaulieu	0	2430	0	0	5304	5304	0	6140	4861	12437	0	0	507	90040
6281 Rainbow	0	2800	400	0	5358	5758	0	0	3776	13247	0	2389	495	8107
6291 Robertson	0	2857	0	0	2757	2757	0	0	2420	5574	0	3325	450	53420
6301 Salem	0	2500	200	0	5358	5558	0	8809	11299	16749	13699	6928	2250	149702
6321 Snow Hill Calvary Memorial	0	4250	983	0	5358	5358	0	4558	2000	4400	0	75000	1361	218393
6342 Parmele	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	13320	2435	28244	0	0	0	9318
6343 Stokes	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	599	1586	0	3440	0	9318
6344 Vernon	0	798	0	0	0	0	0	0	1031	8117	0	22515	0	36346
6340 Stokes Charge	0	1998	0	0	0	0	0	0	2065	10601	0	27595	0	50911
6361 Vanceboro	0	4500	1200	0	210	1410	0	0	6948	10636	3601	7305	998	91567
6371 Chapman's	0	1720	60	0	1585	1645	0	0	200	2200	0	0	0	16560
6373 Woodmont	0	1200	100	0	1312	1326	0	0	2650	3780	0	0	800	35160
6374 Lane's Chapel	0	480	40	0	1312	1326	0	0	2650	3780	0	0	0	12040
6370 Vanceboro Circuit Charge	0	2400	200	0	5387	5587	0	0	3219	7749	0	800	0	92976
6381 Asbury	0	2400	300	0	5358	5658	0	0	3705	8538	0	22712	377	92976
6391 First	2640	7040	200	200	12921	13321	0	101886	19339	73095	16188	22502	1600	481830
6402 Wares Chapel	0	0	0	0	2679	2679	0	2200	1701	9152	0	370	539	45714
6403 Wharton Trinity	0	0	15	0	2679	2694	0	0	613	1765	0	297	476	26110
6410 Washington Circuit	0	0	15	0	5358	5373	0	2200	2314	19177	0	667	1015	71824
6411 Williamston	0	3710	0	0	5358	5358	0	0	3418	13418	28597	76152	365	59497
6421 Williamston First	0	2500	500	0	5358	5858	0	24837	3897	13482	0	1200	145	131482
6441 Woodington	0	3300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	3200	2818	2200	145	290426
6461 Lumboro-Saint James	0	3300	479	0	5160	5639	0	87351	16959	43339	0	17936	0	18130
6472 Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	107	7287	0	0	0	11269
6473 Soiehl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	100	5150	0	0	0	29399
6470 Hart Sheight Charge	0	1320	922	0	0	922	0	0	207	12437	0	4146	300	30516
6481 Greenville Totals	15580	148876	18270	767	237813	246852	43434	1081511	74369	1172163	573272	2288153	40509	9855415



## New Bern District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Church Name	Church Location Number
8391	7000 New Bern	Penny Dollar	Farmer	828.2	456775	Pamlico	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	47	2	839	7000
398	7012 Alliance	Penny Dollar	Farmer	828.3	456137	Pamlico	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	103	1	398	7012
399	7013 Arapahoe	Charles	Smith	801.2	455862	Craven	259	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	150	3	399	7013
400	7014 Alliance	Charles	Martin	802	455884	Carteret	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	240	46	400	7014
401	7015 Albany	Charles	Pollock	803	455942	Carteret	954	8	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	120	3	401	7015
402	7016 Ann Street	Charles	Brewer	804.2	455986	Craven	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	928	929	240	402	7016
403	7017 Beech Grove	Robert	Brewer	804.4	455997	Craven	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	129	70	403	7017
404	7018 Rhems	Joseph	Parker	805.2	456514	Onslow	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	47	404	7018
405	7019 Beech Grove	Joseph	Parker	805.3	456627	Onslow	132	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	177	2	405	7019
406	7020 Tabernacle	Joseph	Parker	805.3	456627	Onslow	132	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	177	2	406	7020
407	7021 Tabernacle	Charles	Coile	806	456002	Craven	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	134	3	407	7021
408	7022 Broad Creek	David	Banks	822.2	456172	Carteret	143	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	230	82	408	7022
409	7023 Cedar Island	Bob	Caroenter, Jr.	806.5	456651	Carteret	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	145	57	409	7023
410	7024 Sea Level	Bob	Caroenter, Jr.	840.2	456616	Carteret	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74	17	410	7024
411	7025 Cedar Island Sea Level	Charles	Wagner	807.2	455964	Carteret	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	106	87	411	7025
412	7026 Core Creek	Robert	Wagner	807.3	455964	Carteret	87	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	1	412	7026
413	7027 Little's Grove	Robert	Wagner	807.4	456092	Carteret	115	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	1	413	7027
414	7028 Core Creek	Thomas	Supple	804.3	456800	Craven	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	83	414	7028
415	7101 Dover	Thomas	Supple	804.3	456800	Craven	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	83	415	7101
416	7102 Dover-Clarks Charge	Keith	Miller	809	456673	Carteret	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	110	40	416	7102
417	7103 Harlowe	Robert	Tilley	810.2	456148	Carteret	199	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	163	40	417	7103
418	7104 Harlowe	Robert	Tilley	810.3	456480	Craven	122	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	273	80	418	7104
419	7105 Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge	Charles	Pollock	811	456161	Craven	204	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	217	105	419	7105
420	7106 Harlowe-First	Eric	Pollock	812	456183	Craven	836	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	217	105	420	7106
421	7107 Harlowe Branch	Paul	Miller	831.3	456571	Onslow	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	855	25	421	7107
422	7108 Hubert: Oak Grove	James	Oliver	813.2	456558	Onslow	190	7	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	41	422	7108
423	7109 Hubert: Queen's Cir	James	Oliver	813.2	456558	Onslow	190	7	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	41	423	7109
424	7110 Hubert: Oak Grove	James	Oliver	813.3	456638	Onslow	262	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	265	14	424	7110
425	7111 Northwoods	Jerry	Jackson	814	456217	Onslow	102	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	487	15	425	7111
426	7112 Pine Valley	Ron	Gardner	815	456206	Onslow	1317	25	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	174	95	426	7112
427	7210 Sylvania	Ellis	Bedsworth	817.2	456194	Carteret	206	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	206	61	427	7210
428	7211 Trinity	Ellis	Bedsworth	817.3	456321	Carteret	250	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	249	73	428	7211
429	7212 Marshallberg Sylvania	Charge	Morton	818	456343	Jones	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	173	55	429	7212



[illegible]

# New Bern District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of readers (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational levels)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
New Bern Alliance	0	5	15	15	45	15	22	22	35	0	0	24	7940	6	250	298300	0	59600	0	59600	0
Algonquin	0	6	18	3	30	57	40	15	40	0	0	65	13671	3	250	672500	0	19100	84300	0	
Algonquin	0	0	11	33	102	42	62	15	75	0	65	82	21611	9	500	971800	0	78100	84300	0	
Asbury	42	4	23	41	89	178	90	49	60	3	20	45	0	14	0	412000	103000	0	12000	0	
Atlantic	16	11	37	25	52	125	80	18	30	3	14	700	45	7460	10	700	412000	119000	100000	0	
Ann Street	18	20	23	173	239	130	12	28	3	40	2462	90	3394	38	445	2786800	232400	201900	0	0	
Beech Grove	14	17	27	12	65	121	50	0	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15	14	0	0	32	250	17	238	16	150	645000	110000	9000	0	
Bethlehem	0	8	9	16	35	72	15														

	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Morehead City: First	0	7	39	33	22	190	284	155	10	14	14	24	0	110	1965	97	0	3231200	177600	48500	385300	5400
Franklin Memorial	0	0	10	24	9	32	75	50	35	0	1	25	0	20	50	0	0	9200000	150000	0	0	0
Saint Peters	0	17	63	38	29	78	208	83	28	44	17	29	0	22	200	0	21	14000000	170000	85000	378000	0
Bethlehem	37	0	10	9	7	15	41	15	6	30	0	6	0	22	0	0	0	807400	124500	4800	9000	0
Midway	30	0	14	11	7	20	26	16	3	13	0	25	51	0	1147	0	0	1139400	129500	78700	9000	0
Midway-Bethlehem C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1837600	196800	25900	0	0
Midway-Saint Jerns	0	14	31	81	34	135	281	151	25	53	18	38	2043	116	1209	31	1865	6500000	200000	76000	101000	0
Centenary	295	11	90	135	70	260	555	200	163	15	45	1000	178	5209	102	107	0	1258300	217000	51000	414300	15400
Faith	206	8	48	124	110	113	395	90	188	107	8	35	10000	20	0	46	8570	1566700	217000	218800	1018700	0
Garber	82	29	44	154	93	291	582	271	80	20	29	49	5800	90	3224	76	20	600000	152000	30000	0	0
Riverside	10	0	12	22	23	36	93	60	25	0	3	0	0	44	2500	20	3200	600000	152000	30000	0	0
Trinity	42	0	23	14	12	50	99	53	12	52	0	32	2200	85	9200	12	110	1648800	134800	47200	548900	0
Oriental	0	0	18	23	12	23	155	20	0	0	0	12	300	118	118	20	300	250000	30000	15000	18000	0
Saxboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	17000	34600	10700	0
Reelsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stonewall	0	0	8	19	15	31	73	51	15	0	0	12	500	15	1500	12	0	350000	38500	15000	0	0
Vandemere	0	0	7	5	12	28	52	25	0	6	0	15	500	20	2000	5	600	320000	10000	0	42000	0
Panmlico Cooperative	6	0	3	4	0	7	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	10000	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	9	0	27	41	33	88	189	105	15	6	0	39	1300	43	4150	17	900	1190000	65500	49600	52700	0
Pollocksville	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3100	295000	0	0	0
Pollocksville-Lee's C	5	0	19	19	14	32	84	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	16	679	16	600	41400	295000	0	0
Richland	30	8	15	17	12	40	84	44	14	100	4	15	675	87	744	23	226	877000	116500	187000	0	0
Riverdale	892	0	6	13	5	40	64	31	36	30	2	31	3235	32	3550	5	100	536400	120000	6000	0	0
Sailer Path	0	0	6	28	10	32	76	58	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	482000	200000	10000	35000	0
Cypress Creek	0	0	3	4	1	12	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	5000	0	0
Shady Grove	0	5	6	10	3	17	32	32	8	5	5	10	275	23	865	0	0	400000	65000	19000	0	0
Shady Gr.-Cypress C	0	5	26	14	15	29	125	78	10	15	0	20	705	28	1200	16	3400	651000	171000	60800	0	0
Shades Terr.: First	0	2	6	14	7	15	29	125	78	10	15	0	20	705	28	1200	16	3400	651000	171000	60800	0
Shades Terr.: River	16	5	14	24	7	35	80	45	15	45	5	0	15	400	7	520	0	358000	105000	4300	0	0
Straits	9	7	8	15	4	22	49	28	12	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	219600	35300	17000	0	0
Straits North River C	25	12	22	39	11	57	129	73	27	65	12	0	0	15	400	7	520	577600	140300	21300	0	0
Swansboro	122	10	31	94	46	146	317	161	75	145	8	62	4220	193	9981	70	700	3310200	250000	185700	668500	0
Maple Grove	0	0	5	9	12	12	38	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	228	12	111500	0	0	0	0
Trenton	0	0	2	11	10	21	35	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	228	22	396500	77400	21000	0	0
Trenton-Maple Grove	0	0	2	11	10	21	35	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	228	22	396500	77400	21000	0	0
Trenton-Maple Grove	15	5	4	8	1	11	24	19	10	43	6	0	0	13	0	0	0	293000	77400	49000	0	0
Stona	0	0	2	1	0	6	9	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	0	0	0
Stona	0	0	2	1	0	6	9	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	0	0	0
Williston	17	1	15	35	13	45	108	50	10	0	1	15	150	28	350	28	650	220000	60000	0	0	0
Williston-Stacy Charrl	17	1	17	36	13	51	117	59	10	0	1	17	150	32	350	28	650	395000	60000	0	0	0
Merrimon	23	1	3	0	0	15	18	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397000	0	41300	0	0
New Song	0	20	30	40	30	110	210	40	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2000	70000	0	400	0
New Bern Totals	2925	221	930	1702	994	3324	6950	3400	1799	1875	2851	4352	58482	6275	122848	1054	32609	48235600	5477900	3481000	3834700	24800









# New Bern District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Location Number	Church Name	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s)' base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)
7000 New Bern		53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b
7001 New Bern		0	0	0	735	620	2313	0	0	0	11600	0	800	0	800	1200	0	1200	80	0
7002 Arapahoe		79	72	96	620	3162	831	213	539	1482	17400	0	1200	0	1200	1800	0	1800	120	0
7003 Alliance-Arapahoe Ct		139	169	971	620	3162	831	213	539	1482	17400	0	1200	0	1200	1800	0	1800	120	0
7004 Alliance-Arapahoe Ct		139	169	971	620	3162	831	213	539	1482	17400	0	1200	0	1200	1800	0	1800	120	0
7005 Asbury		116	140	1425	1240	5475	1455	479	944	2596	29000	0	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	200	0
7006 Atlantic		130	158	1608	1380	7933	1366	451	887	2438	31085	0	3500	0	3500	4000	0	4000	0	0
7007 Ann Street		532	646	6557	2100	5148	5572	1841	3615	9941	45687	0	6240	0	6240	4593	0	4593	0	0
7008 Beech Grove		96	117	1189	703	3165	1011	334	656	1803	16440	0	1000	0	1000	2400	0	2400	35	0
7009 Rhems		39	48	184	118	2197	1422	136	622	2533	10960	0	1000	0	1000	2400	0	2400	35	0
7010 Rhems		146	148	1484	118	2197	1422	136	622	2533	10960	0	1000	0	1000	2400	0	2400	35	0
7011 Beacon		41	49	501	531	5272	1422	141	216	759	12492	0	1000	0	1000	2400	0	2400	30	0
7012 Tabernacle		42	51	522	556	0	444	146	288	792	12360	0	1000	0	1000	2200	0	2200	0	0
7013 Tabernacle		83	101	1023	1087	0	869	287	564	1551	24852	0	2000	0	2000	4600	0	4600	0	0
7014 Bridgeton		111	135	1374	1122	0	1168	386	758	2083	268983	0	2000	0	2000	2843	0	2843	58	0
7015 Broad Creek		26	32	320	296	675	272	90	176	485	8200	0	1500	0	1500	2128	0	2128	550	0
7016 Cedar Island		64	78	794	773	3462	674	223	438	1203	17989	0	1333	0	1333	1600	0	1600	0	0
7017 Sea Level		16	19	186	186	1731	653	153	354	1495	2884	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0
7018 Cedarland Sea Len		60	79	981	1386	5131	807	319	493	1495	2884	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0
7019 Oak Grove		50	79	981	1386	5131	807	319	493	1495	2884	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0
7020 Little's Grove		23	28	285	314	1299	242	80	157	432	4246	0	4246	0	4246	500	0	500	0	0
7021 Core Creek Charge		88	107	1082	1255	5195	920	348	597	1641	21480	0	4136	0	4136	2400	0	2400	250	0
7022 Clarks		57	70	705	622	2706	599	198	389	1079	14057	0	1500	0	1500	2100	0	2100	75	0
7023 Dover		63	77	778	622	2706	661	218	429	1179	14057	0	1500	0	1500	2100	0	2100	75	0
7024 Dover-Clarks Charge		120	146	1483	1244	5412	1260	416	818	2249	28114	0	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	150	0
7025 Harker's Island		129	157	1599	1635	5471	1350	218	418	1179	28163	0	2720	0	2720	2900	0	2900	300	0
7026 Oak Grove		75	91	925	596	2675	796	240	510	1402	17234	0	1399	0	1399	1800	0	1800	200	0
7027 Oak Grove		75	91	925	596	2675	796	240	510	1402	17234	0	1399	0	1399	1800	0	1800	200	0
7028 Harlowe Oak Grove C		138	168	1702	1192	5350	1446	478	938	2580	27388	0	2000	0	2000	2800	0	2800	700	0
7029 Cherry Point		111	135	1372	1332	5555	1166	385	757	2080	31000	0	2300	0	2300	2400	0	2400	400	0
7030 Havelock: First		198	240	2436	1620	6794	2070	684	1343	3694	36380	0	4093	0	4093	4609	0	4609	200	0
7031 Haw Branch		24	29	296	312	816	252	83	163	480	6800	0	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	340	0
7032 Hubert: Oak Grove		73	88	895	791	2470	761	251	494	1357	18015	0	1750	0	1750	2000	0	2000	0	0
7033 Hubert: Queen's Cre		130	157	1599	1635	5471	1350	218	418	1179	28163	0	2720	0	2720	2900	0	2900	300	0
7034 Hubert: Oak Grove, C		183	225	2258	1882	4300	1321	380	757	2080	31000	0	2300	0	2300	2400	0	2400	400	0
7035 Northwest		237	288	2918	2133	6995	2480	131	1567	4424	37171	0	4767	0	4767	4002	0	4002	507	0
7036 Pine Valley		64	78	791	877	2630	672	222	436	1200	21914	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	250	0
7037 Trinity		521	633	6425	2400	9667	5460	1804	3543	9742	56904	0	4466	0	4466	3596	0	3596	825	0
7038 Smyrna		17	21	215	158	0	183	60	119	326	3600	0	600	0	600	259	0	259	0	0
7039 Trinity		77	94	949	936	0	807	267	523	1439	20400	0	3000	0	3000	1995	0	1995	0	0
7040 Marshallberg Smyrna		94	115	1164	1104	0	999	327	642	1765	2254	0	3600	0	3600	2254	0	2254	0	0
7041 Marshallberg		58	119	1209	615	495	1027	339	666	1832	13600	0	1400	0	1400	4500	0	4500	0	0
7042 Marshallberg		58	119	1209	615	495	1027	339	666	1832	13600	0	1400	0	1400	4500	0	4500	0	0

	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b
7231 Morehead City: First	686	833	8455	3860	1572	7185	2374	4462	12819	65559	28000	4000	2000	6000	4821	1898	6719	426	703
7232 Franklin Memorial	281	285	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229
7233 Beethlem	21	86	885	433	2897	741	246	481	432	32403	0	0	0	1027	1203	0	1200	250	0
7234 Midway	73	88	894	663	2897	760	248	489	1355	15299	0	1280	0	1280	1200	0	1200	400	0
7235 Midway Beethlem C	143	174	1766	1096	5794	1500	493	969	2677	30102	0	2307	0	2307	2400	0	2400	450	0
7271 Newport, Saint Jam:	324	394	3997	1669	7141	3396	1122	2204	6060	38690	0	3034	0	3034	4000	0	4000	500	0
7281 Centenary	522	634	6432	4015	14675	5466	1806	4052	9752	40000	40000	2533	1533	4066	4900	5900	10800	188	533
7301 Fair	560	660	6667	1870	6231	5831	1937	3583	10451	41000	0	5000	0	5000	4000	0	4000	1801	0
7311 Riverside	53	89	899	588	1764	764	252	496	1362	12700	0	2000	0	2000	3000	0	3000	120	0
7321 Trinity	131	159	1610	1600	6700	1368	963	861	1362	356043	0	4500	0	4500	3700	0	3700	0	0
7331 Oriental	203	246	2497	1530	5257	2122	701	1377	3786	35043	0	3200	0	3200	3700	0	3700	0	0
7342 Barbours	52	64	645	502	2098	548	181	356	979	10843	0	1696	0	1696	1369	0	1369	0	0
7343 Paticlo	18	22	224	198	1291	190	63	123	340	381	3105	113	1000	1113	100	1200	1300	0	0
7344 Pettiboro	35	43	437	502	2098	321	123	241	663	10843	0	1696	0	1696	1369	0	1369	0	0
7345 Stoneville	17	21	211	154	1362	176	59	116	326	17825	11105	419	1000	519	377	1200	1577	0	0
7346 Stoneville	17	21	211	154	1362	176	59	116	326	17825	11105	419	1000	519	377	1200	1577	0	0
7347 Pamlico Cooperative	166	202	2045	2308	8455	1741	575	1130	3106	26983	19910	4201	9100	11301	3662	3600	7064	0	0
7352 Lee's Chapel	8	85	304	1506	72	93	50	129	7825	0	769	0	769	0	662	0	662	35	0
7353 Pollockville	78	94	956	821	3174	813	269	527	1450	21160	0	2080	0	2080	1788	0	1788	0	0
7350 Pollockville Lee's Ch	84	103	1041	1125	4680	885	362	578	1579	28985	0	2849	0	2849	2450	0	2450	35	0
7371 Richards	181	220	2236	1476	6437	1900	628	1233	3991	34000	0	2900	0	2900	2000	0	2000	200	0
7381 Sverdale	103	115	1157	1209	5290	1077	441	618	1921	27483	0	2750	0	2750	2400	0	2400	200	0
7401 Satterthorn	13	13	122	371	1441	103	100	212	284	8170	0	1200	0	1200	2000	0	2000	100	0
7403 Shady Grove	25	30	304	717	3262	258	250	285	461	13921	0	1260	0	1260	1512	0	1512	120	0
7400 Shady Gr Express C	35	42	426	1098	4703	362	350	498	645	22097	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	100	0
7411 Sneads Ferry: First	121	147	1492	1400	6100	1268	419	823	2262	32007	0	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0
7422 North River	73	99	906	580	3515	770	254	499	1373	14492	0	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0
7423 Straits	47	57	581	580	3514	494	163	321	882	14492	0	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	0
7430 Straits North River C	143	150	1507	330	14029	1264	417	820	2255	28984	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0
7431 Straits North River	143	150	1507	330	14029	1264	417	820	2255	28984	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0
7441 Maple Grove	27	33	334	290	1299	284	94	184	506	6746	28042	3501	3300	7612	6400	5250	11650	0	0
7443 Trenton	95	115	1165	869	3896	990	327	642	1766	20337	0	1875	0	1875	1506	0	1506	0	0
7440 Trenton-Maple Grove	12	148	1499	1159	5195	1273	421	826	2272	26983	0	2375	0	2375	2006	0	2006	0	0
7451 Verona	36	43	441	512	998	374	124	243	668	8316	0	0	0	0	4500	0	4500	0	0
7462 Stacy	12	15	148	118	3643	126	41	82	224	2779	0	200	0	200	240	0	240	100	0
7463 Williston	66	80	814	1046	4675	692	327	449	1234	24285	0	1800	0	1800	2160	0	2160	200	0
7471 New Song	13	16	162	143	814	337	368	58	143	3894	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	200	0
7481 New Song	13	16	162	143	814	337	368	58	143	3894	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	200	0
New Born Totals	8542	10377	105287	62765	242624	89467	29955	58730	159632	1623237	115952	128883	13933	142816	147662	16648	164310	14225	1236

## New Bern District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District, or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
839	7000 New Bern	68c	2008	2088	0	0	635	3553	0	2087	168	11564
398	7012 Alliance											32255
399	7013 Arapahoe		3012	5132	0	0	2837	1063	5819	702	638	12493
400	7014 Alliance-Arapahoe Ct		5357	5357	0	0	7117	1260	1745	0	838	108436
401	7015 Atlantic		7264	7264	0	0	7187	17083	33004	6656	7460	135402
402	7041 Ann Street		5303	5303	0	70629	17141	68153	33004	32427	2255	389476
403	7052 Beech Grove		3185	3220	0	6220	2225	7357	0	4407	1068	60931
404	7053 Rhems		2143	2143	0	6220	3484	10702	0	4495	660	37173
405	7050 Beech Grove Rhems		5328	5363	0					8902	1728	98104
406	7062 Belgrade			0	0		1376	5694	5151	0		56211
407	7063 Tabernacle			0	0		3757	9181	5151	0		52319
408	7071 Bridgeton		5697	5755	0	0	2376	9418	0	11479	0	322410
409	7081 Broad Creek		1287	1837	0	0	1162	5483	0	4966	607	32885
410	7092 Cedar Island		3572	3572	0	0	3359	6522	38198	8440	200	94272
411	7093 Sea Level		1785	1785	0	0	272	1265	0	0	0	17281
412	7090 Cedar Island Sea Lev		5357	5357	0	0	3631	1787	38198	8440	200	115533
413	7102 Core Creek		3663	3663	0	0	4631	10356	0	0	0	20563
414	7103 Jeter's Grove		1803	1813	0	0	4839	10356	0	2197	300	20564
415	7104 Core Creek Charge		4916	5916	0	0	5418	11459	0	0	0	79150
416	7112 Clerks		2679	2754	0	1273	3499	0	318	168	35996	39666
417	7113 Dover		2679	2754	0	1920	1100	3650	0	1255	39666	39666
418	7110 Dover-Clarks Charge		5358	5508	0	1920	2373	7149	0	318	1423	75652
419	7121 Harker's Island		5358	5658	0	0	4399	18313	0	8454	597	97766
420	7132 Harlowe		2675	2875	0	4710	396	1648	0	2700	165	56949
421	7133 Oak Grove		5925	6140	0	394	324	29322	0	7900	905	111402
422	7140 Harlowe Oak Grove C		3768	3808	0	4446	12283	0	8612	1261	87367	187367
423	7141 Harlowe Front		2248	2448	0	29386	10335	21318	0	6538	1434	151457
424	7151 Havelock- First		0	340	0	0	1829	3771	0	8640	0	28661
425	7161 Haw Branch		2679	2679	0	0	3976	8440	0	1050	550	52108
426	7172 Hubert- Oak Grove		2679	2679	0	0	1895	17421	8546	19679	640	84607
427	7173 Hubert- Queen's Cre		5358	5358	0	0	387	25895	3559	3559	1745	271933
428	7181 Northwoods		5146	5200	0	40492	2838	6644	0	4643	473	66034
429	7181 Oak Valley		5200	5200	0	3576	8289	6644	0	1583	1031	338295
430	7201 Trinity		5463	6288	0	93271	23328	34902	2094	652	0	13291
431	7212 Smvrna		0	0	0	0	1279	3026	0	0	0	0
432	7213 Trinity		0	0	0	0	4026	9704	0	1083	797	60303
433	7210 Marshallberg Smvrs		0	0	0	0	5305	12730	0	1735	797	73594
434	7221 Mayville		0	0	0	3600	1500	5000	0	0	500	43092



# Raleigh District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11								
								Total full members reported at close of 1998	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC denominations	Removed by transfer to other	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 1999	Average worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)
840	8000	Raleigh	Robert	Bergland	901	457028	Wake	1191	42	112	43	0	51	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1319	1320	624	31
463	8011	Apex	Mary Ellen	Switzer	902	457283	Durham	129	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	121	41	2
466	8032	Burn	Robert	Bovette	917	457200	Franklin	170	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	103	45	2
467	8033	Hill King	Robert	Bovette	917	457518	Franklin	202	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	201	110	3
468	8041	Calvary	Dorothy	Chance	904	457108	Johnston	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	18	0
469	8051	Carv. First	Woodrow	Wells, Jr.	903	457085	Wake	3458	124	67	30	0	0	44	9	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	3593	3606	1077	53
470	8061	Genesis	Karen	Whitaker	960	457074	Wake	377	38	23	11	0	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	429	434	354	29
471	8071	Carv. Macedonia	Glenn	Mason	931	457542	Wake	659	12	2	1	0	0	2	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	660	185	12
472	8081	Saint Francis	Rick	Clayton	903	457096	Wake	965	47	56	69	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1114	1114	560	42
473	8091	Carv. White Plains	Jerry	Smith	904	457110	Wake	2730	98	54	45	0	2	31	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2844	2869	997	32
474	8101	Clayton: Horne Memorial	Jerry	Dodson	904	457121	Johnston	909	17	22	18	0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	953	953	392	28
475	8111	Ebenezer	Gerry	Davis	905	457201	Wake	363	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	372	164	15
476	8122	Ebenezer	Sidney	Stallord	906	457201	Franklin	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	104	20	0
477	8123	Westley Chapel	Sidney	Stallord	907	457278	Franklin	168	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	173	50	0
479	8141	Franklinton	James	Harrv	907	457245	Franklin	295	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	177	50	0
480	8151	Fuquay-Varina	David	Brownlee	908	457267	Wake	1237	31	47	54	0	5	5	208	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	285	285	81	1
481	8161	Garner: First	W. Rickman	Pinner	909	457280	Wake	1236	1	8	8	0	0	5	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1132	1136	760	61
482	8171	Garner: Saint Andrews	Richard	Stone	910	457256	Wake	920	20	10	4	0	1	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	937	937	299	274
484	8191	Holland's	Keith	Nannv	912	457416	Wake	619	10	17	15	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	650	320	17
485	8201	Holly Springs	Horace	Ferguson	912	457427	Wake	175	9	10	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	101	7
487	8221	Knightdale	Stacey	Graves	915	457462	Wake	501	6	6	6	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	507	160	3
488	8232	Leah's Chapel	Cecil	Leonard	917	457531	Franklin	29	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	23	40
489	8233	Shiloh's Chapel	Cecil	Leonard	917	457533	Franklin	64	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	40	1
490	8241	Louisburg	A. Gene	Cobb	916	457507	Franklin	588	11	10	1	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	588	590	254	5
497	8271	Mount Zion	Rose	Conner	920	457438	Johnston	415	6	7	9	0	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	428	200	12
499	8291	Pineux Grove	Marshall	Stewart	906	457336	Franklin	59	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	17	0
501	8311	Asbury	Marshall	Old	927	457735	Wake	1770	57	58	27	0	0	44	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1855	1856	832	30
502	8321	Avent Ferry	Brvan	Fageart	941	457850	Wake	214	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	211	220	85
503	8331	Benson Memorial	J. Donald	Phillips	922	457291	Wake	1303	6	10	2	0	0	27	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1285	1285	294	7





# Raleigh District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Prepared Children under 19	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment
540	80000	Raleigh	144	0	34	51	283	69	231	634	413	480	508	34	54	5521	152	15102	225	29500	3389300
453	8011	Alex	24	22	0	2	0	2	10	14	7	7	0	2	0	4	1657	14	4103	0	109000
465	8021	Andrews Chapel	16	18	0	3	19	10	38	81	35	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000
466	8032	Burn	16	18	0	3	19	10	38	81	35	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000
467	8033	Burn	30	23	0	16	59	23	75	155	75	10	7	2	0	0	30	1200	0	0	524000
468	8041	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33500
469	8051	Carv. First	773	0	55	400	772	321	691	2184	703	340	572	15	30	550	260	33549	226	2353	7725000
470	8061	Genesis	226	4	18	136	175	30	98	439	215	195	485	0	39	600	0	0	35	0	1350000
471	8071	Carv. Macedonia	1054	30	8	35	34	37	155	261	130	132	60	7	15	1400	66	710	28	5252	1000000
472	8081	Saint Francis	399	92	36	125	430	160	280	995	362	180	275	40	35	1400	16	1186	95	1450	4270000
473	8091	Carv. White Plains	385	36	41	250	249	158	267	924	444	195	250	65	132	3800	110	6000	259	1700	5832500
474	8101	Carv. Home Memorial	270	0	0	21	269	9	152	250	260	293	250	10	0	400	14	8360	82	6200	4845000
475	8111	Ebenezer	71	4	0	5	0	2	18	25	17	0	0	0	30	400	30	1400	0	0	670100
476	8121	Ebenezer	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	707100
477	8123	Wesley Chapel	4	4	0	10	0	0	33	33	33	0	15	10	0	0	14	0	0	0	700000
478	8129	Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel	4	4	10	5	0	2	51	58	50	8	0	10	0	0	14	0	0	0	1407000
479	8141	Franklin	1	7	0	9	20	10	20	59	25	8	0	0	28	2000	18	0	0	0	1240000
480	8151	Fruquay-Varna	430	23	23	125	333	201	274	933	285	624	859	42	0	0	79	160	90	13	4055900
481	8161	Garnier - First	130	0	7	119	93	42	330	347	212	30	75	0	38	1299	80	250	32	600	3150000
482	8171	Holland - Saint Andrews	95	50	7	30	132	60	120	335	177	250	210	30	0	750	50	2000	45	500	1000000
483	8191	Holland - Saint Andrews	36	5	7	30	132	23	30	89	44	25	38	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	1500000
485	8201	Holly Springs	68	74	0	18	47	18	89	172	85	17	105	3	21	10000	51	1822	15	300	500000
487	8221	Knightdale	4	2	0	3	2	0	6	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000
488	8232	Leah's Chapel	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000
489	8233	Shiloh	6	7	0	5	4	5	16	30	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	374000
490	8230	Leah's Chapel - Shiloh Ch	70	77	0	5	89	23	130	222	122	42	0	38	1	2981	112	9259	50	0	2901000
491	8241	Louisburg	497	27	12	36	89	33	160	330	222	42	0	0	57	2381	112	9259	50	0	2901000
492	8251	Marion	3	22	0	4	3	2	10	19	11	0	0	0	0	226	60	781	10	200	103400
499	8291	Piney Grove	467	22	0	4	3	2	10	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103400
501	8311	Astbury	467	51	46	245	615	255	400	155	530	860	400	52	0	0	0	0	200	5500	6502000
502	8321	Avent Ferry	20	42	0	13	18	12	27	70	28	24	42	0	22	12145	18	1059	12	0	851600
503	8331	Benson Memorial	80	0	5	73	90	68	12	381	149	227	178	5	35	1800	50	600	118	0	5871900



# Raleigh District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specialists
840	8000 Raleigh		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44
463	8011 Andrews Chapel		245000	228800	1737600	0	13928	2469	1074	245	0	0	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2866
655	8021 Andrews Chapel		70000	62000	0	0	675	125	155	35	117	4824	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400
466	8032 Bunn		70000	10000	0	0	1284	228	99	23	11	0	0	0	20	27	0	20	0	67	0	0
467	8033 Hill King		0	0	0	0	1208	213	0	39	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
468	8030 Bunn-Hill King Charge		70000	10000	0	0	2492	441	99	62	30	0	0	0	20	27	0	20	0	67	0	0
468	8041 Calvary		0	5000	370600	0	43714	8	390	75	348	1463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
469	8051 Carv. First		237000	85000	0	0	7572	7572	371	185	40	4643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000
470	8061 Carv. First		165300	165300	766600	0	4805	852	371	185	40	4643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500
471	8071 Carv. Macedonia		242000	166000	0	0	10577	1875	882	186	89	4760	0	0	25	531	0	125	167	692	0	413
472	8081 Carv. Saint Francis		230000	309600	3025500	0	11434	2027	882	201	89	11569	0	0	160	0	269	171	210	810	0	1524
473	8091 Carv. White Plains		449500	263900	1370700	0	39484	6998	3046	695	331	19577	0	0	257	453	80	204	0	994	0	6950
474	8101 Clayton: Horne Memorial		190000	125600	1524600	0	10167	1802	784	179	85	4010	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	2271
475	8111 Ebenezer		51400	51400	0	0	5970	1013	0	101	48	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
476	8122 Ebenezer		0	29000	0	0	463	82	36	6	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	8133 Wesley Chapel		0	0	0	0	463	82	36	6	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	8133 Wesley Chapel		0	29000	0	0	463	82	36	6	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	8143 Wesley Chapel Chg		0	0	0	0	960	170	74	17	8	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
479	8141 Fankinton		128700	1091700	0	0	4944	876	381	87	41	327	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	1000	0	31
480	8151 Fuquay-Varina		283100	126400	2810400	0	22936	4065	1768	404	192	5452	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	399	0	2220
481	8161 Garner: First		340000	322700	71900	0	16321	2893	1259	287	137	2261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
482	8171 Garner: Saint Andrews		130000	58200	29900	0	9986	1770	770	176	84	1679	0	0	20	92	10	20	10	152	0	881
484	8191 Holland's		175000	498100	0	0	6718	1191	518	118	56	1498	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	1780
485	8201 Holly Springs		85000	289000	216000	0	1623	213	100	63	25	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	823
486	8211 Knottsdale		120000	400000	2880000	0	526	42	18	4	8	35	0	0	228	0	0	0	0	228	0	623
488	8232 Knottsdale		0	0	0	0	236	42	18	4	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
489	8233 Shiloh		0	0	0	0	260	46	20	5	2	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
490	8241 Mount Zion		180000	25400	1164700	0	496	88	38	9	10	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
497	8271 Mount Zion		164000	200000	0	0	8941	1585	690	157	75	1136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060
499	8291 Piney Grove		0	29800	0	0	3918	694	302	69	33	2152	0	0	20	201	0	0	0	221	0	235
501	8311 Asbury		19000	14800	1924400	0	791	140	61	14	287	642	0	0	326	0	0	0	20	359	0	235
503	8331 Benson Memorial		320000	327800	381900	0	3923	649	204	61	33	2245	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	168	0	1150
503	8331 Benson Memorial		320000	327800	381900	0	3923	649	204	61	33	2245	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	168	0	1150
503	8331 Benson Memorial		320000	327800	381900	0	3923	649	204	61	33	2245	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	168	0	1150

	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44
504 8342 Coesbury	113000	0	0	0	500	93	171	39	19	0	0	0	0	41	0	50	0	0	91	0
509 8343 Jenkins Memorial	0	129300	0	7500	2491	441	192	44	21	1267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8340 Rat Coksbury Jenkins Mem	113000	129300	0	7500	2991	534	363	83	40	1267	0	0	0	41	0	50	0	0	91	0
505 8351 Edenton Street	247000	171000	0	0	55159	9777	4255	971	462	14506	0	379	1854	0	0	365	140	2738	0	6750
506 8352 Edenton Street	247000	171000	0	20100	55159	9777	4255	971	462	14506	0	379	1854	0	0	365	140	2738	0	6750
507 8371 Hays Barton	401400	1403400	1072500	0	43215	7660	3334	765	366	1811	0	148	1114	116	71	22	40	1561	0	1639
508 8381 Highland	655100	2187800	5306000	55500	26305	4663	2029	463	221	1373	0	240	2673	139	101	289	330	1970	0	8038
510 8401 Laiden Memorial	57500	5000	0	0	1707	302	132	30	14	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3140	0	11695
511 8411 Longview	160200	15500	0	0	5113	906	394	90	43	1480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
512 8421 Millbrook	240000	851600	85700	0	18735	3321	1445	330	157	7865	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	218	0	1881
513 8431 North Raleigh	338300	448600	0	38800	20164	3574	1556	355	169	7695	0	115	599	411	125	377	202	1829	0	10576
514 8461 Pleasant Grove	179500	445000	0	0	7140	1372	597	136	65	3602	0	108	376	80	39	45	16	664	0	1198
515 8461 Pleasant Grove	5000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
517 8471 Saint James	0	33000	0	650000	0	1720	10	0	0	895	0	0	0	0	186	50	40	0	352	0
518 8481 Saint Mark's	245000	339900	193600	0	28272	5011	2181	498	237	9957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1360
519 8491 Soapstone	183500	291000	467000	0	4872	864	376	86	40	3086	0	0	275	0	0	300	0	575	0	1087
520 8501 Trinity	175000	70000	0	0	10200	1808	787	180	86	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
521 8511 Wesley Memorial	140000	45000	0	0	4819	854	372	185	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200
522 8521 Westover	186000	161400	0	0	7881	1397	608	139	66	412	0	69	278	60	67	47	80	601	0	780
523 8531 Wesley	95000	52800	60000	0	335	589	303	69	33	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
524 8541 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	95500	52800	60000	0	335	589	303	69	33	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
528 8571 Wake Forest	190000	50000	1350000	0	7850	1391	606	138	60	1240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622
532 8601 Wendell	255000	46100	0	30000	6158	1092	0	0	0	644	0	0	240	0	0	20	0	260	0	108
533 8611 Zebulon	155000	58000	5000	0	8944	1585	0	0	0	2019	0	0	547	0	225	88	47	907	0	1342
8511 8631 Disciple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	149	0	0
852 8641 Sunrise	0	76500	49500	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	1175
857 8651 Christ Community	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2140	0	0	241	0	0	0	0	241	0	649
8671 8651 Christ Community	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2140	0	0	241	0	0	0	0	241	0	649
Raleigh Totals	8728400	13307200	243393400	8091100	544436	98072	39606	9351	4519	189833	0	1530	13498	2016	1060	2978	1708	22690	0	8076



# Raleigh District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not permitted to Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastors' base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)		
840	8000	Raleigh	45	46	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64
463	8011	Apex	200	5239	2662	8645	1979	12087	159	457	555	5631	1200	14587	4785	1581	3105	8538	56770
464	8021	Andrews Chapel	650	5239	2562	8645	1979	12087	159	457	555	5631	1200	14587	4785	1581	3105	8538	56770
465	8032	Bunn	0	254	129	500	0	250	23	28	285	0	2303	242	229	152	432	15350	
466	8032	Bunn	0	483	245	600	0	1800	15	42	51	519	440	1944	441	146	286	787	10940
467	8033	Hill King	0	454	231	573	0	1000	0	39	48	486	758	3722	413	238	269	737	18806
468	8030	Bunn-Hill King Charge	0	937	476	1173	0	2800	15	82	99	1005	1198	5666	854	384	555	1524	29746
469	8051	Calvary	0	17	8	0	0	7730	0	15	2	18	25	0	15	5	10	27	1000
470	8061	Carv. First	1790	16066	8165	34991	41401	7730	489	1401	1702	1727	7983	40460	14575	4849	9523	26184	97026
471	8071	Carv. Macedonia	40	380	2022	6992	0	4803	121	347	456	4623	2348	10090	3524	120	258	649	40432
472	8081	Saint Francis	250	3978	2022	6992	0	9866	331	375	456	4623	2348	10090	3524	120	258	649	40432
473	8091	Carv. White Plains	1185	14851	7548	13543	1170	112814	452	1295	1573	15964	4098	19128	3565	4481	8802	24204	71070
474	8101	Claxton: Horne Memorial	390	3824	1943	0	3539	17708	116	334	405	411	2057	8351	1154	2267	6232	46757	36608
475	8111	Ebenezer	0	2245	1141	5348	0	0	188	228	231	1488	6829	1964	649	1318	3504	36608	3000
476	8122	Ebenezer	0	174	89	237	0	0	5	15	18	187	147	396	159	53	103	284	3000
477	8123	Wesley Chapel	0	187	95	543	0	1050	6	16	20	201	203	1227	171	56	111	305	0
478	8120	Ebenezer: Wesley Chapel	0	361	184	780	0	1050	11	31	38	388	350	1623	330	109	214	588	3000
479	8141	Franklin	815	8627	4384	9152	14079	5000	57	182	197	999	1316	6153	1698	361	102	3030	32105
480	8151	Freeway/Fir	670	3120	8966	0	29646	263	782	914	9273	3432	14507	7880	561	1102	3030	32105	46800
481	8161	Gartner: First	375	6139	1909	1460	4183	890	114	328	398	4038	3070	14021	3431	1134	2226	6122	49410
482	8171	Gartner: Saint Andrews	150	2527	1284	2614	1620	200	77	220	268	2716	1819	8383	2308	763	1458	4118	41032
483	8191	Holland's	0	611	311	0	981	75	25	39	48	486	281	1601	413	150	340	737	5040
484	8201	Hollis Sorries	50	1980	1006	692	3300	7808	6	173	210	2128	1408	7263	1808	597	1173	3226	37301
487	8221	Knightdale	160	8232	99	135	0	350	3	9	96	78	0	82	27	53	146	1800	1800
489	8233	Shioh	0	98	50	0	1000	500	3	9	10	105	150	0	89	30	58	159	1644
490	8230	Leah's Chapel - Shioh Chw	160	187	95	135	1250	700	6	16	20	228	0	171	57	111	305	3444	41995
490	8241	Louisbourg	200	3363	1709	3504	1400	904	102	233	356	3615	1862	7636	3072	1015	1993	5481	41995
491	8251	Mount Zion	300	1474	749	4171	0	11600	45	159	156	1584	1323	5071	1346	445	874	2402	30290
499	8291	Piney Grove	0	297	151	674	0	560	9	76	32	320	312	522	272	90	176	485	0
501	8311	Asbury	1815	13038	6626	9426	3100	42800	397	1137	1381	14015	3500	9900	1910	3935	7728	21250	59300
503	8331	Asbury	100	1483	445	1274	0	6684	129	137	157	1594	1504	5975	1355	448	879	241	53000
503	8331	Benson Memorial	915	4645	2361	11967	31400	100	182	405	433	3001	2230	2900	4249	1803	2754	7382	35500



# Raleigh District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	65	69a	69b	Utilities - Associate	69c	Total Utilities	67a	67b	Travel - Associate	67c	68a	68b	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	69	Deaconal Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	71	72	73	74
840	8000	Raleigh																							
463	8011	Alex	14323	2759	7715	9974	4097	1200	5297	462	0	14419	14881	0	125138	101652	106775	106200	315764						
65	8021	Andrews Chapel		2244	0	2244	1800	0	1800	0	0	2889	2889	0	0	577	7932	7206	7206						
466	8032	Burn		1300	0	1300	840	0	840	150	0	1757	1907	0	0	3100	4100	7500	7500						
467	8033	Hill King		1300	0	1300	1360	0	1360	150	0	3482	3632	0	0	2191	4372	6500	6500						
468	8034	Burn-Hill King Charge		2035	0	2035	2400	0	2400	300	0	524	555	0	0	0	2097	1400	1400						
469	8051	Carver, First	47839	5612	16444	22056	3000	2637	5637	4059	0	24217	28276	45784	286435	98351	270431	453543	47986						
470	8061	Genesis	19291	2600	1000	3600	2500	1200	3700	70	0	8036	8106	0	56892	33979	52595	84388	28963						
471	8071	Carv. Macedonia		4120	0	4120	4500	0	4500	600	0	5358	5958	0	52794	17440	34428	312197	9240						
472	8081	Saint Francis		4725	0	4725	3999	0	3999	2267	0	7713	9980	0	210419	36970	110295	175081	87649						
473	8091	Carv. White Plains	38617	5426	3000	8426	6599	3000	9599	417	653	32684	33754	0	289469	32721	157684	133103	94692						
474	8101	Claxton: Horne Memorial		6339	0	6339	5671	0	5671	35	0	5358	5393	0	77168	28553	36527	133103	94692						
475	8111	Ebenezer		2907	0	2907	1000	0	1000	350	0	536	570	0	230	1330	1637	0	1975						
476	8121	Wesley Chapel		4300	0	4300	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2288	2010	0	0						
477	8120	Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel	4300	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3618	3367	0	1975						
479	8141	Franklin		4200	0	4200	3000	0	3000	154	0	5358	5512	0	15123	6324	17771	187593	10862						
480	8151	Fuquay-Varina	33600	4775	0	4775	4534	2400	6934	1200	1029	10729	12958	0	214141	84878	102327	37500	35000						
481	8161	Garner, First		3976	0	3976	5200	0	5200	0	0	6580	6580	0	125395	21000	43583	58494	13959						
482	8171	Garner: Saint Andrews	27241	2000	2000	4700	3437	1544	4981	0	0	10677	10677	0	38135	20871	46573	58494	13959						
483	8211	Holland's	4960	1500	0	1500	1000	600	1600	250	0	5147	5977	0	34524	5051	11888	8305	30670						
484	8211	Knights		1500	0	1500	1500	0	1500	0	0	162	162	0	26820	7004	13805	24619	30670						
487	8221	Knightsdale		2756	0	2756	2400	0	2400	250	0	2784	3034	0	0	450	1850	0	0						
488	8232	Leah's Chapel		0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	1850	0	0						
489	8233	Shiloh		0	0	0	1500	0	1500	290	0	290	290	0	0	850	3580	0	0						
490	8241	Louisburg		5800	0	5800	5113	0	5113	384	0	5358	5742	0	53392	8119	31349	244946	0						
497	8271	Mount Zion		4384	0	4384	2784	0	2784	529	0	3856	6385	0	860	12731	23830	4540	0						
501	8311	Asheville Grove	29600	6700	0	6700	4000	2000	6000	1000	1000	21400	23400	0	215800	56700	112000	247000	249300						
503	8321	Avant Ferry		2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	745	0	5358	6103	0	7597	4631	16375	0	40000						
502	8331	Benson Memorial		6500	0	6500	3600	0	3600	500	0	5358	5900	0	104700	17100	84100	75500	0						

504	8342	Cokesbury	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67c	68a	68b	68c	68d	69	70	71	72	73	74	
509	8343	Jenkins Memorial	0	1500	0	1500	1800	0	1800	58	0	4018	4076	0	0	0	1194	5755	2337	750
8340	Rai-Cokesbury/Jenkins Mem	0	3000	0	3000	1688	0	0	1688	58	0	4044	4102	0	0	0	5123	19325	0	4815
8351	Fleming Street	61668	12000	0	12000	3488	0	0	3488	116	0	8062	8178	0	0	0	6317	25080	2337	6315
8351	Fleming Street	10994	3350	0	3350	3296	0	0	3296	189	0	5358	5369	0	0	0	121078	120537	12000	201962
8371	Haves Barton	28060	3301	1750	5051	3649	3516	0	3516	500	12105	43508	56113	29687	249321	70356	216537	538537	41443	
8381	Hixland	62788	4382	3090	7472	1800	2584	0	4384	1800	0	31639	33439	0	255165	59822	244162	218886	46229	
8401	Lavden Memorial	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	4348	0	0	
8411	Loneview	0	2389	0	2389	1769	0	0	1769	0	3958	3958	0	20491	1051	23570	0	1542	0	
8421	Millbrook	34533	2000	13742	15742	4456	2468	0	6924	6924	0	6924	6924	0	14294	36252	67138	67954	176125	
8431	North Raleigh	0	3000	0	3000	4000	0	0	4000	500	0	5500	6000	0	145518	10197	112903	40149	28968	
8451	Pleasant Grove	0	3600	0	3600	15240	0	0	3600	600	0	5358	5358	0	124012	10197	55389	38340	11841	
8461	Raleigh-Korean	0	3600	0	3600	15240	0	0	3600	600	0	5358	5358	0	124012	10197	55389	38340	11841	
8471	Saint James	0	3500	0	3500	2900	0	0	2900	0	5360	5360	0	76500	17600	46692	76000	32000	0	
8481	Saint Mark's	27526	4400	8106	12506	2174	2164	4938	958	0	26080	27038	76255	83250	49131	230003	79031	40885	0	
8491	Soapstone	0	4800	0	4800	3391	0	0	3391	546	0	3900	4446	0	106186	35500	95000	50000	50000	
8501	Trinity	0	3333	0	3333	2343	0	0	2343	300	0	4019	4319	0	34588	22799	47745	0	6926	
8511	Westview Memorial	0	2400	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	300	0	7537	9657	0	17473	7981	34788	0	4679	
8521	Westview Memorial	0	2400	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	300	0	7537	9657	0	17473	7981	34788	0	4679	
8531	Westview Memorial	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	1869	1869	0	10499	13400	38156	6060	20266	
8541	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	0	2000	0	2000	2222	0	0	2222	87	0	5358	5445	0	10499	13400	38156	6060	20266	
8571	Wake Forest	0	4129	0	4129	2500	0	0	2500	800	0	5358	6158	0	60256	17825	15103	32582	1000	
8601	Wendell	0	3500	0	3500	4800	0	0	4800	400	0	5358	5758	0	25090	5440	19822	5457	59148	
8611	Zebulon	0	4420	0	4420	4400	0	0	4400	0	0	5514	5514	0	38621	11867	30000	532	32822	
8631	Disciple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8641	Sunrise	0	3000	0	3000	2400	0	0	2400	129	0	5358	5459	0	7255	4205	6851	0	45204	
8671	New Beginning	0	3315	0	3315	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	5358	5358	0	12363	1309	31379	0	15977	
Raleigh Totals			445340	177538	56847	234385	170717	25313	196030	22597	14787	440123	477507	203937	3985598	1190745	2902028	3412126	1841149	

# Raleigh District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Cash sent to District or Conference	UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
640	8000	Raleigh	75	76	
643	8011	Maple		19851	
653	8021	Andrews Chapel		1266	953957
655	8032	Burn		250	44306
666	8032	Burn		0	38633
667	8033	Hill King		0	48810
667	8033	Hill King		0	87443
668	8041	Calvary		0	3917
669	8051	Carv. First		10790	1775139
670	8061	Genesis		0	273829
671	8061	Carv. Macedonia		2903	243865
672	8061	Saint Francis		0	856166
673	8091	Carv. White Plains		4336	1219755
674	8101	Clavton; Horne Memorial		1639	531063
675	8111	Ebenezer		4	129018
676	8122	Ebenezer		0	11423
677	8123	Wesley Chapel		0	13534
678	8123	Wesley Chapel		0	25387
679	8123	Wesley Chapel		0	155967
680	8151	Fiquian/Vanna		514	873390
681	8161	Garner: First		2730	418894
682	8171	Garner: Saint Andrews		400	333987
684	8191	Holland's		275	198356
685	8201	Holly Springs		675	43948
687	8221	Knightsdale		598	189654
688	8231	Leah's Chapel		0	10644
689	8231	Stanton		0	8458
690	8230	Leah's Chapel - Shiloh Chr		0	15482
490	8241	Louisburg		1956	44751
497	8271	Mount Zion		1338	136429
499	8291	Piney Grove		0	18806
501	8311	Asbury		0	121132
502	8321	Avent Ferry		632	106597
503	8331	Benson Memorial		0	502587



504	8342	Colesbury	75	76
509	8343	Jenkins Memorial	250	40892
509	8344	Wm. C. Jenkins Mem	265	17306
509	8345	Edmon Street	567	18024
505	8351	Fairmont	7067	18024
506	8361	Haven	3745	307882
507	8371	Haven	9038	1656798
508	8381	Highland	4410	1203679
510	8401	Linden Memorial	0	32796
511	8411	Longview	986	110258
512	8421	Longview	0	78687
513	8431	North Raleigh	2225	57927
515	8451	Pleasant Grove	600	332420
516	8461	Raleigh Korean	0	39249
517	8471	Saint James	1414	332204
518	8481	Saint Mark's	0	936629
519	8491	Soapstone	1500	442183
520	8501	Trinity	1875	299129
521	8511	Trinity Memorial	2975	299129
522	8521	Westover	2394	250426
523	8531	Wilson Temple	100	82953
524	8541	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	532	70997
528	8571	Wake Forest	1298	277223
532	8601	Wendell	0	170605
533	8611	Zebulon	1920	193750
534	8621	Academy	0	113487
535	8631	Surfside	0	113487
587	8651	Christ Community	0	121634
587	8671	New Beginning	0	370
		Raleigh Totals	72025	21128883

## Rockingham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	1 Total full members reported at close of 1998	2 Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from other denominations	5a Removed by Charge Conference action	5b Withdrawn	6 Total removed or withdrawn	7 Removed by transfer to other UMC	8 Removed by transfer to other denominations	9 Removed by Death	Y Asian	AA African American	BB Black	CC Hispanic	DD Native American	EE Pacific Islander	M White	5 Total Full Membership at the end of 1999	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	11 (all ages) Number of persons baptized this year
841	9000	Rockingham																									
535	9011	Asphale Center	George	Locklear	1026 2	459368	Robeson	127	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	122	70	
536	9022	Beaver Dam	Eric	Joyce	1001 2	453850	Richmond	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	40		
549	9023	Green Lake	Eric	Joyce	1035 2	453590	Richmond	124	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	77	46		
537	9031	Bethesda	Richard	Sharo	1001 7	459381	Robeson	405	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	121	86		
538	9041	Caledonia	Hobart	Burnside	220	453362	Scotland	220	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	381	381	86		
539	9051	Collins Chapel	Douglas	Locklear	1003 2	459450	Robeson	131	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	217	55		
541	9061	Cordova	Bobby	Jordan	1005	453407	Richmond	222	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	133	49		
542	9072	Elberbe	Denny	Glenon	1006 2	453442	Richmond	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	226	82		
543	9073	Mount Pleasant	Denny	Glenon	1006 3	453475	Richmond	286	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	43		
544	9081	Elberbe Charge	Debra	Watson	1007 2	460196	Robeson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	205	83		
545	9083	Trinity	Debra	Watson	1007 3	459608	Robeson	247	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	25		
546	9091	Fairview	Jimmy	Owendine	1031 2	459951	Dillon	311	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	240	76		
547	9102	Fletcher's Chapel	Henry	Blue	1010 2	967482	Richmond	74	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	304	101		
548	9103	Saint Peter	Henry	Blue	1014 4	967312	Scotland	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	76	24		
550	9104	Fletcher's Chapel, St Peter	Donald	Warren	1008 2	453761	Richmond	244	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	72	55	
551	9111	Felsham	Larry	Higgins	1009	453783	Richmond	522	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	20	
552	9141	Saint Peter	Larry	Higgins	1010 3	459677	Richmond	155	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	109	20	
553	9151	Hickory Grove	Deleon	Collins	1031 3	459687	Marlboro, SC	137	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	269	81	
554	9161	Laurel Hill	Thomas	Denny	1011 3	453628	Richmond	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	506	151		
555	9171	Central	J. Ountion	Covington, Jr.	1012	453873	Scotland	96	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	153		
556	9181	Laurinburg: First	Will	Jackson	1013	453841	Scotland	883	15	7	5	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	106	65		
557	9192	Beaver Dam	Doris	Fox	1014 2	467516	Scotland	460	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	96	68		
558	9193	Beaver Dam	Doris	Fox	1014 3	467534	Scotland	460	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	835	287		
559	9201	Lea: Entire Beaver Charge	Doris	Fox	1014 3	467534	Scotland	523	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	30		
559	9201	Laurinburg: Saint Luke	Denny	Wise	1015	454355	Scotland	550	9	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524	524	190	
560	9211	Ledbetter	James	Short	1035 3	453613	Richmond	80	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	556	166	
561	9221	Asbury	Chio	Bass, Jr.	1016 2	459734	Robeson	166	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	30		
562	9231	Branch Street	Harold	Hunt	1017 3	460128	Robeson	163	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	171	45		
563	9241	Chestnut Street	Stan	Smith, Jr.	1018	459723	Robeson	1135	18	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	164	70		
564	9252	Mount Olive	Bill	Cummings	1019	467506	Robeson	286	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1151	1151	241		
565	9262	Mount Olive	Bill	Cummings	1014 3	467503	Bladen	286	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	223	73	
565	9260	Mount Olive Parish	Bill	Cummings	1004 3	467503	Bladen	313	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	408	110	
567	9261	Pine View	Kellie	Gallagher Smith	1016 3	459893	Robeson	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	0	
568	9272	Barkers	Stan	Gallagher Smith	1020 2	459745	Robeson	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	81	15		
569	9273	Barkers	Stan	Gallagher Smith	1020 3	459712	Robeson	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	26		
570	9274	Smith	Stan	Gallagher Smith	1020 4	459778	Robeson	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	8		

(All ages)  
Number of persons baptized this year  
Average worship service(s)  
Total Full Membership at the end of 1999  
White  
Native American  
Hispanic  
Black  
African American  
Asian  
Removed by Death  
Removed by transfer to other denominations  
Removed by transfer to other UMC  
Total removed or withdrawn  
Withdrawn  
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored  
Received from other United Methodist Churches  
Received from other denominations  
Removed by Charge Conference action  
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored  
Received from other United Methodist Churches  
Received from other denominations  
Removed by Charge Conference action  
Withdrawn  
Total removed or withdrawn  
Removed by transfer to other UMC  
Removed by transfer to other denominations  
Removed by Death  
Asian  
African American  
Black  
Hispanic  
Native American  
Pacific Islander  
White  
Total Full Membership at the end of 1999  
Average worship service(s)  
Number of persons baptized this year  
(All ages)



## Rockingham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	In 1999	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	
841	5000	Rockingham	38	0	25	18	14	38	95	70	22	38	1	0	15	0	7	0	860000	0	16000	0	0	
535	5011	Ashtoele Center	4	14	0	6	14	5	25	50	29	16	0	1	7	130	0	0	0	140700	0	73200	0	
536	5022	Beaver Dam	14	12	1	17	7	23	40	17	22	0	0	0	11	284	8	175	328000	0	113200	0		
549	5023	Green Lake	18	26	1	13	17	12	48	90	46	38	10	1	7	130	11	310	468700	0	186400	0		
537	5031	Bethesda	16	22	0	13	24	10	66	113	69	10	14	1	20	9300	45	11342	7	310	1014000	5800	2000	
538	5041	Calcedonia	19	3	0	8	12	5	32	37	35	0	0	0	0	42	498	0	0	491000	95000	55000	0	
539	5051	Collins Chapel	0	0	0	21	0	10	2	33	44	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	250000	0	15000	0	
541	5061	Corcoran	34	0	0	11	22	6	24	193	60	18	0	12	150000	23	230000	4	0	512000	71300	26300	0	
542	5071	Elberbe	14	4	0	0	7	3	22	37	15	8	6	0	15	10000	140000	3	0	150000	140000	15100	0	
543	5073	Mount Pleasant	2	7	0	5	3	7	10	25	15	1	0	0	13	15650	35	230400	9	0	860000	25300	0	
544	5082	Olivet	16	11	0	10	10	32	62	30	9	6	0	0	20	150650	35	230400	9	0	860000	25300	0	
545	5083	Trinity	22	8	0	17	19	5	55	96	51	10	40	2	0	34	5310	8	970	1281300	128400	36350	0	
546	5080	Fairmont	22	8	0	22	19	9	81	131	63	10	40	2	0	42	6009	8	970	1382800	128400	60350	0	
547	5102	Fletcher's Chapel	7	0	0	6	3	3	14	26	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154000	200	6700	18000	
548	5103	Saint Peter	7	0	0	2	2	2	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127000	200	200	0	
548	5100	Fischer's Chapel St Peter	14	0	0	2	2	2	13	5	8	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	264000	200	200	0	
550	5121	Fellowship	28	10	5	12	14	5	56	87	38	11	55	3	22	2647	50	1065	12	150	675000	6000	0	
551	5131	Hamlet: First	29	24	0	33	22	11	134	200	82	27	0	0	6	800	22	4900	11	300	303800	92200	7500	14528
552	5141	Saint Peter	25	0	8	27	11	33	79	37	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	157000	2400	0	
553	5151	Hickory Grove	32	20	5	13	5	3	48	41	32	15	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	917000	130000	17900	9800	
554	5161	Laurel Hill	6	4	0	0	0	0	18	55	27	12	0	0	0	38	759	0	0	552000	419200	304300	295100	
555	5171	Central	9	6	0	11	22	3	26	47	15	50	0	15	55	1625	134	1966	135	2300	419200	304300	295100	
556	5181	Laurenburg: First	133	22	15	107	28	83	123	331	210	70	18	3	55	1625	38	1759	4	0	828100	178300	0	150000
557	5192	Beaver Dam	9	0	0	5	6	10	26	47	15	50	0	15	55	1625	38	1759	4	0	828100	178300	0	150000
558	5193	Galilee	33	0	0	15	20	20	35	90	60	20	15	0	27	2293	41	1543	22	0	939100	78300	0	150000
559	5190	LAR: Gainer Beaver Charge	42	0	0	20	26	30	61	137	75	70	15	0	32	2293	41	1543	22	0	939100	78300	0	150000
560	5201	Laurenburg: Saint Luke	60	21	9	12	84	41	90	277	87	50	25	5	24	6400	58	1000	33	3142	1071000	133200	14400	1218600
560	5211	Ledbetter	18	0	0	15	6	2	41	10	10	0	0	0	9	100	15	500	5	400	486000	35000	36000	17000
561	5221	Asbury	18	0	0	5	6	0	10	21	19	10	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	150000	35000	30000	17000	
562	5231	Branch Street	48	0	0	70	39	26	54	189	75	45	15	0	15	150	10	100	12	200	350000	174000	19800	50000
563	5241	Chestnut Street	112	19	16	77	100	61	267	505	153	223	17	18	64	4100	140	3680	40	3695	3863000	174000	605800	58200
564	5252	Mount Olive	10	10	14	5	11	26	56	28	16	69	0	8	50	12	350	16	0	400000	70000	600	0	
565	5253	Millers Chapel	4	0	4	8	14	6	17	45	24	57	0	5	0	13	0	0	0	535000	70000	600	0	
565	5250	Mount Olive Parish	14	0	14	22	19	17	43	101	52	24	126	0	13	50	25	350	20	0	535000	70000	600	0
567	5261	Pine View	7	59	0	3	9	17	6	35	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	317000	75000	18600	0	
568	5272	Barkers	10	0	0	4	3	0	10	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	75000	3000	0	
569	5273	Reagan	10	0	0	4	4	0	12	20	15	0	0	0	0	12	1540	0	0	197500	75000	3700	0	
570	5274	Smith	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	2700	0	

	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
9270 Lumberton Circuit	10	10	0	10	7	0	28	45	31	0	0	0	0	0	12	1540	0	0	472500	75000	9400	0	
571 9282 Jerusalem	60	10	3	0	4	22	19	21	66	51	16	19	3	15	187	23	550	13	158	283000	0	7300	
572 9283 Pine Grove	160	10	4	92	32	34	162	107	25	24	1	3	32	258	47	480	41	360	117000	0	65400	0	
573 9284 Saint George	130	5	2	3	20	19	21	63	21	63	21	18	2	6	130	32	190	16	190	130000	0	900	0
5780 Maxton Circuit	60	18	3	11	134	70	76	291	179	57	61	6	63	570	102	1220	70	708	533000	0	73600	25000	
5791 Maxton: Saint Pauls	16	7	3	10	8	60	88	42	4	30	3	7	17	545	47	1876	12	446	1217200	108000	66000	48300	
575 9302 Mount Zion	1	0	0	10	9	5	15	34	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2160000	69500	0	25200	
576 9303 Walls Chapel	5	0	3	6	8	10	19	43	25	5	0	0	24	500	0	500	8	0	110000	69500	0	4000	
577 9311 New Philadelphia	16	68	4	9	24	22	38	93	52	19	61	0	13	1000	8	2400	14	600	492000	0	0	29200	
578 9322 Concord	13	1	2	4	4	1	12	21	10	8	0	1	0	0	6	35	0	0	200000	0	9200	0	
579 9323 Jones Springs	13	5	0	2	16	3	14	12	16	3	0	0	0	0	10	635	0	0	300000	150000	6200	0	
580 9324 Norman	19	8	7	11	22	4	28	65	34	18	0	4	0	0	25	712	0	0	800000	150000	5900	0	
582 9331 Parkton	42	14	9	15	24	22	68	129	65	10	27	4	0	0	15	532	11	75	750000	105000	11000	38900	
583 9341 Pembroke: First	5	6	0	3	5	6	12	26	15	12	30	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	390000	0	0	0	
584 9352 Beauty Spot	14	5	7	4	12	9	30	55	38	9	11	0	17	0	30	100	0	0	410000	0	3000	0	
585 9353 New Zion	10	15	0	2	28	3	12	110	66	25	21	0	29	0	46	100	0	0	897000	0	4100	0	
586 9354 Saint James	16	16	7	9	23	10	15	58	40	12	62	0	20	50	55	800	10	0	430500	97800	25000	50000	
588 9350 Pembroke Circuit	55	0	15	10	23	10	15	58	40	12	62	0	20	50	55	800	10	0	430500	97800	25000	50000	
589 9371 Pleasant Grove	29	543	14	104	148	93	289	634	358	137	22	16	42803	20	1088	85	700	1988000	133000	10200	142000		
590 9381 Prospect	30	3	0	20	25	10	20	75	45	10	10	0	15	100	20	500	20	0	389300	65000	4000	2000	
591 9391 Rhine Memorial	23	38	0	30	10	7	67	114	53	15	16	0	28	345	51	710	6	40	131000	135000	0	0	
592 9401 Red Springs: Trinity	10	38	3	9	24	2	42	177	40	10	15	2	0	149	26	1250	0	0	555400	113500	17900	0	
593 9411 Roberdell	59	48	0	25	37	14	77	153	65	10	7	0	34	1425	30	1320	8	0	821800	75000	20000	12000	
594 9421 Rockingham: East	57	40	11	65	58	5	180	328	123	258	429	6	37	8200	115	5850	40	11000	5079000	272000	339400	0	
595 9431 Rockingham: First	9	0	0	15	13	3	45	76	45	45	0	0	8	685	23	1566	0	0	354000	118000	4500	11100	
596 9441 Glenwood	26	8	0	13	8	17	57	95	87	28	0	0	20	2021	35	58	20	365	750000	140000	29300	0	
597 9451 Pee Dee	10	0	0	3	7	6	20	36	25	0	0	8	9	200	0	0	0	0	147000	59000	16700	8100	
598 9461 Rockingham: Saint Paul	1	10	0	5	9	4	10	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	313	0	0	315000	0	1700	0	
599 9472 Trinity	16	39	0	9	5	14	40	68	29	12	0	0	15	1400	30	555	10	1898	685000	177500	30000	0	
600 9470 RKH - Trinity-Zion Charge	17	49	0	14	14	18	50	96	39	12	0	0	15	1400	40	868	10	1898	1000000	175000	31700	0	
601 9481 West Rockingham	18	26	0	20	14	8	44	86	45	10	15	0	33	307	44	92	0	0	532000	33000	50000	0	
602 9491 Rowland	51	0	0	16	34	28	112	190	68	30	18	0	29	0	34	250	25	0	186500	0	47000	0	
605 9501 New Hope	3	6	0	1	2	21	27	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	400	0	0	775000	0	31000	0	
606 9512 Saint John	5	11	0	3	8	6	20	37	10	12	0	0	0	0	14	150	0	0	338300	164900	38200	0	
607 9513 Gibson	8	17	0	6	10	7	41	64	17	18	12	0	0	0	16	550	0	0	1113500	164900	69200	0	
9221 Saint John-Gibson Charge	22	0	1	7	17	2	60	86	40	0	0	0	0	0	56	1058	0	0	8400	10000	12700	3300	
608 9531 Sandy Plains	57	20	5	14	22	23	80	139	24	32	0	0	0	0	9	90	5	600	690000	130000	60000	0	
609 9541 Sneed's Grove	5	0	0	6	11	2	25	47	28	9	17	0	10	340	20	340	20	5	590000	137000	51800	0	
610 9551 Tabernacle	5	0	0	12	13	0	22	44	26	11	11	0	14	450	14	768	0	0	600000	0	3000	0	
566 9561 Pleasant Grove	45	12	0	8	24	4	25	61	26	5	0	6	0	0	19	216	10	525	284100	0	8000	6500	
957 West Robeson	1736	1351	172	1089	1475	898	3150	6452	3392	1876	1477	160	802	24680	1933	246738	700	28875	46931600	473000	2363650	1919528	
9581 Rockingham Totals	1736	1351	172	1089	1475	898	3150	6452	3392	1876	1477	160	802	24680	1933	246738	700	28875	46931600	473000	2363650	1919528	



## Rockingham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specialists	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church
841	9000	Rockingham	0	35	96	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
535	9011	Asheole Center	0	1312	233	101	23	11	167	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	0	28	170	492	0	75	0	1050
536	9022	Beaver Dam	0	514	230	40	9	4	340	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	0	0	490	251	100	0	350	
537	9023	Green Lake	0	731	130	56	13	49	280	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	0	0	100	193	98	422	0	
538	9024	Beaver Dam-Greenlake Ctg	0	1245	225	36	22	53	510	10	35	40	60	35	35	35	0	0	0	220	100	140	306	567	
539	9031	Bethesda	1900	433	235	36	22	53	510	10	35	40	60	35	35	35	0	0	0	710	275	468	238	722	
540	9032	St. Peter	0	690	512	272	62	30	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	230	1630	828	320	
541	9051	Collins Chapel	0	1647	292	126	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	260	132	943	0	
542	9061	Cordova	0	2633	107	0	0	0	65	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	620	315	0	0	
543	9072	Elerbe	0	2364	419	182	41	20	150	0	0	56	0	0	35	0	50	0	0	0	990	503	425	0	
544	9073	Mount Pleasant	0	1324	235	102	23	11	500	0	0	20	0	0	35	0	56	0	0	100	889	452	440	0	
545	9070	Elerbe Charge	0	3688	654	284	64	31	650	0	0	76	0	0	35	31	42	0	0	210	1387	705	770	0	
546	9082	Olivet	0	844	150	65	15	7	132	0	11	55	0	0	10	0	26	0	0	10	318	161	0	300	
547	9083	Trinity	0	4751	942	367	84	40	340	0	19	236	10	35	114	230	644	0	0	1787	908	727	0	342	
548	9090	Fairmont	0	5596	992	432	99	47	472	0	30	291	10	45	114	230	720	0	0	2105	1070	727	300	342	
549	9091	Fairview	0	345	64	46	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	66	100	0	342	
550	9102	Fletcher's Chapel	0	686	122	53	12	6	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	131	100	0	0	
551	9103	St. Peter	0	299	62	27	6	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	24	0	0	
552	9104	Fletcher's Chapel St Peter	0	985	184	80	18	9	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	57	24	0	0	
553	9121	Fellowship	0	4269	757	329	75	36	342	0	123	135	64	87	65	0	474	0	0	370	168	124	415	760	
554	9131	Hamlet: First	0	10060	1783	776	177	84	2841	0	0	190	0	0	0	190	0	1060	270	3784	1923	3706	16530	1200	
555	9141	St. Peter	0	1509	341	150	30	16	60	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	50	0	0	729	371	384	189	2025	
556	9151	Hickory Grove	0	3255	571	305	70	33	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	
557	9161	Laurel Hill	0	2534	756	0	75	31	1205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1224	622	1400	1300		
558	9171	Central	0	2134	756	0	75	31	1205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1582	50	802	408	185		
559	9181	Laureburg: First	1200	16511	2927	1274	291	138	11208	0	9	586	55	0	67	42	759	0	2405	420	6210	3156	15855		
560	9192	Beaver Dam	0	421	75	32	7	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	158	80	200	100		
561	9193	Galilee	0	4312	764	333	76	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	158	80	200	100		
562	9190	Lake: Galilee Beaver Charge	0	4733	839	465	83	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	1622	824	200	100		
563	9201	Laureburg: Saint Luke	0	1393	122	650	140	12	1361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	3168	1610	2866		
564	9211	Ledbetter	0	1893	222	650	140	12	1361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	524	266	100		
565	9221	Asbury	10000	8842	241	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	524	266	100		
566	9231	Branch Street	0	1910	338	117	34	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	169	100	150	0	
567	9241	Chestnut Street	0	13886	2461	1071	245	116	6991	100	70	349	105	94	295	0	913	0	1049	450	5223	2654	6285	0	
568	9252	Mount Olive	0	1753	311	135	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	659	335	100	1000		
569	9253	Millers Chapel	0	537	114	39	9	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	0	0	202	103	50	35	0	
570	9250	Mount Olive Parish	0	2289	424	174	40	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	0	0	421	438	150	1035		
571	9272	One View	0	657	112	41	10	5	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	246	125	50	0	
572	9273	Reagan	0	650	112	41	10	5	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	125	50	0	0	
573	9274	Smith	0	1511	215	0	27	13	81	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	71	0	134	0	568	289	0	550	
574	9275	Smith	0	573	32	0	0	0	100	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	100	215	110	0	0	0	

	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51	
9270 Lumberton Circuit	0	2739	364	0	27	13	231	0	92	71	0	0	0	0	163	0	134	100	1030	524	50	0	550	
9282 Jerusalem	0	828	147	64	15	7	117	35	37	20	24	19	10	63	173	0	22	30	312	158	125	0	275	
9283 Piney Grove	0	1130	200	87	20	9	57	0	25	25	40	10	0	56	136	0	7	20	425	216	100	0	575	
9284 Saint George	0	1969	0	0	35	16	171	35	62	45	44	29	10	119	309	0	36	20	737	374	125	0	850	
9280 Maxton Circuit	0	3921	695	303	68	33	598	0	52	81	104	60	0	76	373	0	23	0	1475	750	2255	0	450	
9291 Moxton Circuit	0	1138	202	88	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	218	100	0	0	
9302 Mount Zion	0	1287	226	98	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	484	426	178	0	0	
9303 Wallis Chapel	0	2426	428	186	42	21	172	0	15	55	36	82	30	36	254	0	13	90	332	163	400	0	0	
9300 Mallett Zion-Wallis Chapel	0	855	152	66	15	7	196	10	10	10	16	10	10	10	60	0	24	0	427	217	320	0	993	
9311 New Philadelphia	0	1136	201	88	20	11	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	496	252	576	0	325	
9322 Concord	0	1318	234	102	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9323 Jones Springs	0	1318	234	102	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9324 Norman	0	2455	435	190	43	21	420	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	0	140	0	923	469	892	0	1318	
9320 Norman Charge	0	582	931	100	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	263	334	925	1007	925	
9331 Panton	0	699	124	100	79	40	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	60	1795	912	640	782	571	
9334 Pembroke: First	0	4772	846	100	79	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	176	70	0	0	
9352 Beauty Spot	0	806	143	62	14	7	0	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	49	0	37	0	303	154	100	0	651	
9353 New Zion	0	2448	303	210	48	23	0	0	59	37	5	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	168	86	50	0	50	
9350 Pembroke Circuit	15000	2174	393	35	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9351 Rockingham: Philadelphia	0	1801	319	139	32	15	150	100	50	50	50	100	50	50	350	0	100	0	818	416	220	0	701	
9381 Prospect	0	12783	2266	986	225	107	6216	0	0	14	16	17	63	21	12	143	0	680	210	4808	2444	130	0	
9391 Rhine Memorial	0	3163	561	244	56	27	130	0	0	155	0	23	20	0	209	0	76	142	2282	1160	2061	979	2108	
9401 Red Springs: Trinity	0	6068	1075	468	107	51	1069	0	10	155	0	183	20	0	320	0	164	0	745	378	389	0	320	
9411 Roberdell	3200	1474	2483	1313	300	143	4745	0	144	393	20	55	95	0	707	0	16	200	763	388	838	0	6256	
9421 Rockingham: East	0	14142	2483	1313	300	143	4745	0	144	393	20	55	95	0	707	0	16	200	763	388	838	0	6256	
9431 Rockingham: First	0	2075	360	268	61	29	835	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	200	1431	727	1328	0	3672	
9451 Pleasant Grove	0	3026	674	294	67	32	611	0	6	20	8	46	0	0	80	0	0	100	431	219	300	0	438	
9451 Pleasant Grove	0	3026	674	294	67	32	611	0	6	20	8	46	0	0	80	0	0	100	431	219	300	0	438	
9461 Rockingham: Saint Paul	4100	1146	203	88	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1196	609	660	0	500
9471 Trinity	0	86	11	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1196	609	660	0	500
9473 Zion	0	3188	565	246	56	27	427	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	150	1232	626	960	0	939	
9470 RKH - Trinity-Zion Charge	600	3274	716	246	56	27	427	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	150	1232	626	960	0	939	
9481 West Rockingham	0	4186	743	263	74	35	1666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	50	1574	800	309	0	0	
9491 Rockingham	0	3724	667	287	66	31	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	90	1401	712	309	260	758	
9512 Saint John	0	1970	349	0	0	0	33	0	0	42	0	25	0	0	67	0	70	30	741	377	330	330	0	
9513 Gibson	0	1947	345	0	34	16	158	0	0	167	0	15	0	0	182	0	94	210	1732	372	125	487	0	
9510 Saint John-Gibson Charge	0	3517	694	0	34	16	158	0	0	167	0	15	0	0	182	0	94	210	1732	372	125	487	0	
9521 Saint Pauls	0	3721	660	287	66	31	100	0	0	209	40	25	0	0	130	0	140	1400	711	0	0	0	419	
9531 Sand Plains	0	3609	682	297	68	32	300	50	0	51	40	25	0	0	130	0	140	1400	711	0	0	0	419	
9541 Sneed's Grove	0	1249	226	0	26	13	192	27	0	51	0	142	52	88	313	0	50	70	1448	736	661	0	200	
9551 Tabernacle	0	104	19	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	45	0	470	239	1000	300	793	
9561 Pleasant Grove	0	104	19	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	45	0	470	239	1000	300	793	
9571 West Rockingham	0	1280	227	99	23	11	0	0	50	72	0	40	57	0	219	0	0	0	10	482	245	50	200	
9581 Rockingham	0	1735	308	134	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	332	1000	1000	1500	
Rockingham Totals	35700	201552	36082	14501	3651	1777	48806	362	917	3297	688	1367	1350	748	8367	0	13977	6352	75809	38557	63166	33770	109652	

# Rockingham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68
841	9000	Rockingham	15	43	0	530	190	699	451	149	293	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	500	0	0	500
535	9011	Aspholite Center	15	43	0	530	190	699	451	149	293	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	500	0	0	500
536	9022	Beaver Dam	18	219	219	219	119	317	186	58	116	332	0	0	1091	0	1091	1500	0	0	1500
549	9023	Green Lake	18	41	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	0	0	1500	0	1500	1500	0	0	1500
537	9031	Green Lake	18	41	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	0	0	1500	0	1500	1500	0	0	1500
537	9031	Green Lake	50	142	175	175	1256	5658	1489	492	566	2657	29345	0	2000	1454	1454	1500	0	5358	5508
538	9041	Green Lake	40	95	1167	1228	5248	991	400	268	1769	27245	0	3455	2400	2400	2400	600	0	5358	5958
539	9051	Collins Chapel	18	54	66	66	384	0	566	186	367	1010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
541	9061	Lordova	20	24	24	24	199	5101	207	524	482	369	26983	0	3000	2517	2517	200	0	5358	5558
542	9072	Ellerbe	26	78	94	955	695	3117	812	267	527	1449	16190	0	1200	1440	1440	600	0	3215	3815
543	9073	Mount Pleasant	14	43	53	535	464	2078	455	149	295	812	10793	0	800	960	960	400	0	2133	2543
544	9074	Ellerbe Charge	20	18	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	2563	0	200	200	200	1000	0	703	1073
545	9083	Trinity	54	156	186	1921	956	4294	1632	539	1059	2912	22306	0	1600	1521	1521	15	0	4356	4371
546	9080	Farmont Trinity Charge	64	184	223	2262	1195	5367	1932	635	1247	3430	27891	0	2000	1833	1833	15	0	5427	5442
547	9102	Fletcher's Chapel	8	22	27	27	142	425	236	78	153	420	3540	0	0	2400	2400	0	0	0	0
548	9103	Saint Peter	4	12	14	14	69	208	121	40	69	216	1735	0	0	2400	2400	0	0	78	78
550	9104	Fletcher's Chapel St Peter	12	34	41	420	211	633	357	118	222	256	2525	0	3000	2590	2590	300	0	5356	5656
551	9121	Relationship	115	330	400	4058	1553	6535	3656	142	2243	6167	34371	0	3500	5000	5000	400	0	7264	7664
552	9141	Saint Peter	22	64	77	784	850	6171	666	220	432	1188	23302	0	2000	2400	2400	400	0	2346	2746
553	9151	Hickory Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
554	9161	Laurel Hill	45	106	128	1303	1159	5363	1107	449	724	1976	26983	0	2000	2400	2400	0	0	5331	5331
555	9171	Central	0	140	170	1725	1239	5194	1466	407	586	2615	26983	0	4000	3786	3786	215	0	5358	5573
556	9181	Laurinburg	189	542	654	6676	2228	8837	5673	1874	3681	10121	50495	0	5740	5950	5950	789	0	7264	8053
557	9192	Beaver Dam	5	14	17	170	134	510	185	448	94	238	3457	0	1000	3000	3000	1500	0	700	850
558	9193	Galilee	4	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	0	1000	3000	3000	1500	0	700	850
559	9201	Laurinburg	54	155	186	1914	1332	6156	1626	537	1055	2903	33957	0	2450	3600	3600	250	0	7264	7664
560	9211	Ledbetter	0	46	56	563	393	0	479	158	311	854	9832	0	0	1450	1450	0	0	0	0
561	9221	Asbury	15	45	54	550	400	1140	468	150	222	834	7600	0	0	1800	1800	0	0	0	0
562	9231	Branch Street	22	63	76	772	498	1266	656	217	426	1170	16600	0	2025	1800	1800	0	0	0	0
563	9241	Chestnut Street	159	485	553	5614	2070	8745	4770	1376	3096	8512	46761	0	5000	5000	5000	500	0	16560	16560
564	9252	Mount Olive	20	57	70	709	812	3621	602	159	324	1400	18098	0	1400	1750	1750	1500	0	0	1500
565	9261	St. Peter's Chapel	26	79	96	968	1242	5019	822	256	516	1467	26983	0	2000	2400	2400	350	0	0	350
567	9261	Pine View	6	11	13	135	212	0	115	61	72	205	5304	0	0	2000	2000	0	0	0	0
568	9272	Parkers	0	22	26	265	493	2207	225	0	146	402	11468	0	850	1020	1020	0	0	2211	2211
569	9273	Regan	0	40	48	493	493	2207	418	167	322	745	11468	0	850	1020	1020	0	0	2211	2211
570	9274	Smith	0	6	7	73	174	781	62	65	107	111	4047	0	300	360	360	0	0	780	780





# Rockingham District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District, or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
841	9000	Rockingham	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
535	9011	Ashtole Center	0	0	2273	7425	0	20635	0	240
536	9021	Beaver Dam	0	0	1826	1836	0	48294	0	48294
543	9020	Beaver Dam Greenlake Chg	0	2145	1748	2021	0	284	284	29571
537	9031	Bethesda	0	2145	2772	3896	0	0	284	32909
538	9041	Caledonia	0	5664	9580	12306	2787	15660	1621	110174
539	9051	Collins Chapel	0	1338	15231	5147	0	689	0	77169
541	9061	Cordova	0	3900	1826	5973	0	2783	0	34249
542	9072	Ellerbe	0	0	1675	8025	0	5800	320	64919
543	9073	Mount Pleasant	0	0	1600	10100	0	5800	380	36008
544	9082	Old Forge Charge	0	0	3600	12700	0	7400	465	86554
544	9082	Oliver	0	415	529	2583	0	7400	465	86554
545	9083	Trinity	0	17323	8371	21609	0	4629	1097	107403
546	9080	Fairmont Trinity Charge	0	17738	8900	24192	0	4629	1515	123611
547	9091	Fairview	0	0	780	5300	0	0	0	11889
547	9102	Fletcher's Chapel	0	480	345	4017	2500	0	0	16571
548	9103	Saint Peter	0	310	275	2488	0	0	0	2774
550	9100	Peppers Chapel St Peter	0	7450	5339	11916	250	0	0	33584
551	9131	Hamel First	0	42655	7238	35232	0	3459	1200	53964
552	9141	Saint Peter	0	2000	4851	7961	3000	3000	700	223634
553	9151	Hickory Grove	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	68724
554	9161	Laurel Hill	0	6670	2550	10500	0	600	3728	6537
555	9171	Central	0	3460	13830	0	0	600	3728	84003
556	9181	Laurinburg First	0	121760	35889	89623	0	201170	468	286298
557	9191	Beaver Dam	0	0	0	0	0	35607	4180	47259
558	9190	Galilee Beaver Charge	0	21622	15400	14100	2000	0	1043	120782
559	9201	Laurinburg Saint Luke	0	17780	11735	30579	26963	10000	0	113988
560	9211	Ledbetter	0	600	5000	5500	3300	5000	370	195971
561	9221	Asbury	0	600	5000	5500	3300	5000	370	34644
562	9231	Branch Street	0	3400	8600	14390	3000	3000	0	33528
563	9241	Chestnut Street	0	82400	19005	67100	81048	24000	1225	79729
564	9251	Mount Olive	0	0	3500	1200	0	15698	3508	48175
565	9253	Morris Chapel	0	0	3500	1200	0	500	0	58765
566	9250	Mount Olive Parish	0	0	850	2000	0	500	350	15665
567	9261	Pine View	0	0	538	2180	0	500	350	54430
568	9272	Barriers	0	3706	863	2347	0	0	0	11595
569	9273	Regan	0	1200	5000	0	0	0	990	27541
570	9274	Smith	0	325	532	1159	0	0	0	31130
			0							10064





## Rocky Mount District 1999 Membership and Finance

[illegible]



## Rocky Mount District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational classes & groups through 6th grade)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include high school membership)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	5a Paid on Projects UMM	4a Paid on Projects UMM	3a Membership of UMYF	2a Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	31 Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	32 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	34 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	35 World Service & Conference Benevolences
602 Rocky Mount	1000	602 Rocky Mount	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	85	0	5	0	0	0	25	0	250000	125000	50000	290000	0	5497
603 Pleasant Grove	1013	603 Pleasant Grove	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	120	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	300000	125000	50000	290000	0	453
604 Bailey Charge	1010	604 Bailey Charge	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	280000	225000	50000	290000	0	2920
605 Liberty	1002	605 Liberty	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	165000	225000	27000	290000	0	3529
606 Weaver's Chapel	1024	606 Weaver's Chapel	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	550000	225000	30000	300000	0	1493
607 Weaver's Chapel	1020	607 Weaver's Chapel	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	225000	225000	30000	300000	0	1724
608 Glenway	1001	608 Glenway	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	475000	81500	25000	300000	0	1824
609	1003	609	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1200000	81500	25000	300000	0	1824
610	1003	610	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	590000	165000	20000	200000	0	2819
611	1003	611	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	160000	41500	20000	200000	0	4649
612	1003	612	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	900000	151000	100000	245000	0	3031
613	1003	613	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	228000	70000	75000	200000	0	516
614	1003	614	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	133000	25500	125000	200000	0	4770
615	1003	615	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	280000	115000	100000	200000	0	4998
616	1003	616	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	330000	75000	0	200000	0	2705
617	1003	617	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	200000	0	358
618	1003	618	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	420000	75000	0	200000	0	3137
619	1003	619	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	140000	74000	93800	196000	0	1961
620	1003	620	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	450000	0	10000	200000	0	58
621	1003	621	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	450000	74000	93800	196000	0	2616
622	1003	622	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	450000	74000	93800	196000	0	2616
623	1003	623	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	424300	65600	0	200000	0	2020
624	1003	624	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	424300	65600	0	200000	0	2020
625	1003	625	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	388900	131200	0	400000	0	4585
626	1003	626	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	388900	131200	0	400000	0	4585
627	1003	627	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	850000	100000	50000	200000	0	186
628	1003	628	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	600000	100000	50000	200000	0	539
629	1003	629	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	800000	100000	80000	200000	0	827
630	1003	630	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	800000	100000	80000	200000	0	827
631	1003	631	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1804600	144000	18700	15000	0	4263
632	1003	632	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	577000	90000	39500	200000	0	7077
633	1003	633	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	577000	90000	39500	200000	0	7077
634	1003	634	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	564100	90000	84800	200000	0	3416
635	1003	635	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	564100	90000	84800	200000	0	3416
636	1003	636	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	564100	90000	84800	200000	0	3416
637	1003	637	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	400000	151000	31700	100000	0	1985
638	1003	638	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	400000	151000	31700	100000	0	1985
639	1003	639	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	400000	151000	31700	100000	0	1985
640	1003	640	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
641	1003	641	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
642	1003	642	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
643	1003	643	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
644	1003	644	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
645	1003	645	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
646	1003	646	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
647	1003	647	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
648	1003	648	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
649	1003	649	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
650	1003	650	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
651	1003	651	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
652	1003	652	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
653	1003	653	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
654	1003	654	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
655	1003	655	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
656	1003	656	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
657	1003	657	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
658	1003	658	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
659	1003	659	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
660	1003	660	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
661	1003	661	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
662	1003	662	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
663	1003	663	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	105	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	285000	51000	10000	200000	0	1913
664	1003	664	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	64														



	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
649 10213 New Hope	4	0	4	0	0	0	36	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19000	0	0	0	0	947
650 10210 Northampton Charge	17	0	31	22	13	153	219	103	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	130000	141000	3400	0	0	4379
654 10232 York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	5000	0	0	387
653 10233 Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	15000	0	0	379
652 10234 New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	15000	0	0	379
655 10242 Rich Square	11	0	7	2	4	132	147	23	7	0	0	8	0	0	21	2314	0	11400	49000	36300	0	0	1731
656 10243 Woodland	10	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34000	0	7800	0	0	609
657 10244 Springdale Woodland	21	0	15	36	15	58	126	57	7	0	0	0	0	0	61	2314	100	451400	49000	44100	0	0	2339
658 10245 Springdale Woodland	0	5	32	62	60	145	299	109	70	25	5	20	9244	104	683	45	1570	335000	53000	37640	1960	0	10370
659 10271 South Rosemary	59	0	14	16	5	36	43	49	18	30	0	17	520	32	1560	0	830	389500	73500	32500	0	0	3377
660 10290 Rock Mount	38	0	63	290	110	297	444	132	285	60	36	11	1100	130	2569	0	671	630000	214600	23700	14900	0	14877
661 10301 Saint Paul	35	0	25	40	35	175	65	75	50	5	40	6000	35	1000	15	550	170000	20000	25000	40000	0	0	3177
662 10311 Sandy Cross	70	7	20	40	21	40	121	50	12	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	91000	0	0	0	3780
663 10312 Sandy Cross	31	0	14	14	11	40	23	13	12	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	89500	124200	0	0	0	4324
664 10313 Sandy Cross	31	0	14	14	11	40	23	13	12	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	89500	124200	0	0	0	4324
665 10332 Concord Neck	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	16800	0	0	816
666 10333 Pleasant Grove	9	1	7	11	1	37	56	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	87000	11200	0	0	291
667 10334 Seaboard	8	0	6	4	0	26	36	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	11800	0	0	816
668 10335 Seaboard	8	0	6	4	0	26	36	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	11800	0	0	816
669 10341 Smith	22	1	15	19	3	86	137	72	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21000	87000	39800	0	0	2057
670 10352 Seaboard	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	110000	0	0	0	654
671 10353 Seaboard	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	110000	0	0	0	654
672 10354 Spring	0	0	6	28	8	40	62	23	0	0	0	4	350	10	0	0	0	28500	0	0	0	0	1547
673 10355 Spring Gaysburg Charge	7	0	13	30	14	74	131	58	0	11	0	11	1160	18	690	0	0	59600	110000	0	0	0	3638
674 10362 Gibson Memorial	0	0	10	16	7	76	29	28	10	0	0	32	1950	36	802	15	0	59500	108000	29800	16000	0	4014
675 10363 Gibson Memorial	0	0	10	16	7	76	29	28	10	0	0	32	1950	36	802	15	0	59500	108000	29800	16000	0	4014
676 10360 Spring Hope Charge	0	0	13	16	7	76	29	28	10	0	0	32	1950	36	802	15	0	59500	108000	29800	16000	0	4014
677 10382 Warren	3	0	4	7	9	19	39	39	0	0	0	0	16	3035	19	300	0	0	643600	0	0	0	2035
678 10383 Warren	3	0	4	7	9	19	39	39	0	0	0	0	16	3035	19	300	0	0	643600	0	0	0	2035
679 10380 Trinity Parish	5	0	8	9	9	49	75	75	0	0	0	16	3035	41	1389	0	0	1238500	86000	0	0	0	4897
679 10392 Welton	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	29	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1453000	103000	0	0	0	1150
680 10393 New Hope	6	0	1	0	0	0	49	58	5	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312000	10300	9500	0	0	1948
681 10401 Wilson - First	75	10	45	170	119	317	651	205	26	217	10	0	0	134	1970	146	2284	6387100	467000	781800	0	0	32778
682 10411 West Nash	85	4	32	71	35	120	248	95	165	0	4	21	560	58	0	20	288	1209900	150000	172500	87500	0	10593
683 10421 West Nash	85	4	32	71	35	120	248	95	165	0	4	21	560	58	0	20	288	1209900	150000	172500	87500	0	10593
684 10431 Sandstoneburg	10	0	3	35	13	23	45	20	13	0	0	3	50	70	0	13	0	16000	62000	13100	0	0	6103
685 10441 Red Oak	0	1	3	3	0	17	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	11	339	0	0	16000	62000	13100	0	0	748
686 10462 Bethlehem	3	2	3	19	0	20	32	13	4	0	0	0	0	11	106	0	0	93500	0	50000	0	0	0
687 10463 Bethlehem	3	2	3	19	0	20	32	13	4	0	0	0	0	11	106	0	0	93500	0	50000	0	0	0
688 10460 Bethlehem Shade Grove	6	7	8	20	8	10	66	26	3	0	0	0	0	46	331	0	0	25000	69000	8000	0	0	1149
486 10471 Jerusalem	0	0	7	6	6	36	55	36	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	740	91000	75500	6200	0	0	1088
491 10482 Hebron Historic Site	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	16800	0	0	2336
492 10483 Hebron Historic Site	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	16800	0	0	2336
493 10484 Warren Plains	13	0	7	6	2	36	45	27	14	0	0	0	30	7	245	0	0	93500	9700	1700	0	0	405
494 10480 Macon Charge	28	0	9	7	2	36	54	27	14	0	0	10	35	16	251	0	0	388500	97000	17500	0	0	3767
495 10491 Norlina	25	0	17	30	9	42	98	48	12	31	0	0	31	275	3	940	716500	121200	2400	0	0	3760	
496 10492 Norlina	25	0	17	30	9	42	98	48	12	31	0	0	31	275	3	940	716500	121200	2400	0	0	3760	
500 10503 Shocco	0	3	5	4	7	20	36	30	5	3	0	10	200	11	295	0	0	186000	43800	5600	0	0	1149
501 10500 Warren Charge	2	6	10	10	15	43	78	65	20	10	0	10	200	11	295	0	0	852000	27500	5600	0	0	222
502 10511 Warren - Wesley Mem	0	0	4	16	12	15	68	24	50	19	4	14	100	44	340	10	0	96000	27500	17300	0	0	3789
503 10521 Warren - Wesley Mem	0	0	4	16	12	15	68	24	50	19	4	14	100	44	340	10	0	96000	27500	17300	0	0	3789
504 10521 Warren - Wesley Mem	0	0	4	16	12	15	68	24	50	19	4	14	100	44	340	10	0	96000	27500	17300	0	0	3789
Rock Mount Totals	147	108	906	153	835	3436	6510	3164	1481	1689	127	575	61382	1824	61954	693	2134	5674540	6225100	457882	1573600	265000	267077



# Rocky Mount District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specialists	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief	Expenditures not remitted to Conference
842	10000 Rocky Mount		0	0	0	0	41	426	418	426	420	424	424	424	424	424	44	410	410	410	410	410	50
611	10012 Bailey		974	424	97	46	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	0	170	150	2068	1051	0	1935	0
612	10013 Pleasant Grove		180	35	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	0	890	170	2700	170	0	1000	0
613	10013 Bailey Charge		1055	459	106	49	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	0	890	170	2700	170	0	1000	0
614	10023 Corinth		153	166	15	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	323	164	0	0	0
615	10024 Weaver's Chapel		265	115	26	13	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	1480	50	1611	285	30	1000	0
616	10031 Conway		320	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	135	15	15	0	235	180	70	1660	335	1605	120	0	0
617	10041 Elm City		631	275	63	30	627	0	0	0	46	22	0	0	181	0	0	1339	681	0	0	2100	0
618	10054 Mt Pleasant		500	217	50	24	343	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	53	80	70	1060	539	360	5092	0	
619	10053 Mt Pleasant		827	360	83	39	761	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	153	130	756	892	552	5092	0	
620	10062 Enfield		537	234	53	25	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	172	50	1140	579	185	0	0	
621	10063 Enfield		91	40	9	4	40	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0	194	59	275	275	0	0	
622	10060 Enfield Eden Whittaker Cha		846	368	84	39	602	0	0	0	63	32	15	11	121	50	1654	841	512	685	275	0	
623	10071 Evansdale		780	0	77	37	1010	0	0	0	32	15	11	0	79	36	130	1018	177	890	0	0	
624	10084 Oak Grove		480	209	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
625	10084 Pleasant Hill		48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
626	10080 Gaston Church		594	238	485	26	36	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	79	36	130	1180	600	895	0	0	
627	10092 Halifax		348	151	35	16	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	135	238	172	0	3363	0	
628	10094 Perceps		111	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	11	177	169	0	
629	10090 Halifax Church		469	151	45	21	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	135	984	500	836	3635	
630	10112 Hawkins Chapel		351	153	35	17	343	0	0	0	0	0	50	57	40	0	40	20	379	113	680	0	
631	10110 Hawkins Labor Charge		709	309	71	34	1270	0	0	0	520	0	0	53	573	0	401	1505	765	668	680	0	
632	10121 Hollister		33	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
633	10131 Holmes		119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
634	10133 Sims		196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	10130 Holmes Sims Charge		756	379	75	36	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	420	1613	815	895	0	
636	10141 Mt Pleasant		237	103	24	11	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	11	177	169	0	
637	10150 Mt Pleasant		612	103	76	36	576	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	0	0	20	1285	633	699	105	
638	10153 Lucerna Charge		567	153	56	24	1262	0	0	0	86	21	38	0	86	0	0	173	389	407	0	0	
639	10162 Bethany		357	153	56	24	1262	0	0	0	34	26	41	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640	10164 Zion		330	143	33	16	141	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	36	33	171	0	150	699	355	170	0
641	10160 Milwaukee Charge		763	296	76	37	553	0	0	0	49	187	35	48	85	33	427	121	150	1618	822	577	0
642	10172 Mount Pleasant		257	10	10	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643	10170 Mt Pleasant		257	10	10	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	10181 Mount Zion		613	267	60	29	485	0	0	0	41	10	141	0	41	0	220	0	795	404	601	540	0
645	10191 Gold Valley		158	677	158	74	2635	0	0	0	142	25	87	64	64	412	0	900	1300	661	540	1330	0
646	10212 Backus		431	188	43	20	381	0	0	0	53	50	0	0	60	0	500	800	3302	1678	0	2100	0
647	10212 Backus		431	188	43	20	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	30	915	455	0	2100	0



## Rocky Mount District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486
-------------	------------------------	-------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------





## Rocky Mount District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW	Treasurer
842	10000 Rocky Mount	680	0	4286	0	19938	4655	25062	50000	300000	400	2345
611	10012 Enley	0	0	1728	0	1728	0	1728	0	0	0	479187
612	10013 Pleasant Grove	0	0	1356	0	1356	0	1356	0	0	0	509036
613	10010 Bailey Charge	0	0	2572	0	24879	5400	2933	57500	300470	400	509036
614	10022 Calvary	0	0	2722	0	0	5091	6863	0	12899	0	67432
615	10023 Corinth	0	0	964	0	0	1492	1563	0	17068	0	17304
616	10020 Calvary Charge	0	0	5358	0	0	13212	14693	0	138653	0	138653
617	10031 Conway	0	0	5358	0	2807	2142	9053	0	10657	970	75103
618	10041 Elm City	0	0	5358	0	5300	2697	7307	0	3713	300	79246
619	10053 Friendship	0	0	5358	0	640	2697	7307	0	3713	300	79246
620	10050 Edgemoor Hall	0	0	2455	0	2455	2697	7307	0	3713	300	79246
621	10050 Edgemoor Hall	0	0	4910	0	640	6175	33403	43612	2670	300	101144
622	10062 Emerald	0	0	3401	0	6860	2130	8447	0	4621	518	65408
623	10064 Whitakers	0	0	1270	0	2500	1070	4726	0	2400	290	21231
624	10060 Enfield	0	0	5204	0	9940	3995	15716	0	7021	768	104168
625	10071 Evansdale	0	0	5357	0	2870	9768	13148	0	29695	2441	139531
626	10080 Gaston Charge	0	0	5357	0	2870	9768	13148	0	29695	2441	139531
627	10080 Gaston Charge	0	0	5357	0	2870	9768	13148	0	29695	2441	139531
628	10083 Oak Grove	0	0	530	0	2140	1070	4726	0	743	0	5848
629	10084 Pleasant Hill	0	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	1292	0	6844
630	10090 Halifax Charge	0	0	696	0	0	0	0	0	1292	0	6844
631	10100 Halifax Charge	0	0	696	0	0	0	0	0	1292	0	6844
632	10110 Hawkins Chapel	0	0	5357	0	981	1874	1874	0	240	0	9648
633	10113 Taylor	0	0	2679	0	5815	13541	13541	0	5939	418	87605
634	10121 Hollister	0	0	2679	0	1864	5156	5156	0	2439	335	43576
635	10130 Horne Sims Charge	0	0	5358	0	4569	13512	13512	0	2439	1435	92278
636	10133 Sims	0	0	3260	0	2420	3190	2984	0	1179	60	4259
637	10140 Horne Sims Charge	0	0	3260	0	2420	3190	2984	0	1179	60	4259
638	10141 Littleton	0	0	5112	0	2427	5030	5529	0	12812	128	90467
639	10150 Black Creek	0	0	5472	0	7900	1641	13650	0	443903	1462	537689
640	10153 Lucama	0	0	1786	0	534	7317	7317	0	0	70	40607
641	10150 Black Creek Lucama Charge	0	0	1786	0	2034	19206	19206	0	0	705	91965
642	10162 Benham	0	0	2419	0	4093	6663	6663	0	6208	354	51479
643	10164 Zion	0	0	2111	0	4093	6663	6663	0	1227	642	40614
644	10160 Milwaukee Charge	0	0	5148	0	9421	14755	14755	0	8014	946	103220
645	10170 Mt Pleasant	0	0	5357	0	2976	12685	12685	0	10500	276	76550
646	10181 Mt Pleasant	0	0	5357	0	2976	12685	12685	0	10500	276	76550
647	10191 Mt Pleasant	0	0	5357	0	2976	12685	12685	0	10500	276	76550
648	10212 Jackson	0	0	5538	0	42801	18781	25503	835	187	315	24349
		0	0	2679	0	3400	4000	9729	0	3542	800	67627

GRAND TOTAL PAID





## Sanford District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1998	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 1999	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)
843	1000	Sanford	David	Benson	1201	453327	Moore	443																2	10	11	
884	1011	Pace Memorial	Alfred	Kimmel	1202	450357	Chatham	233																2	10	11	
886	1022	Asbury	Alfred	Kimmel	1202	450357	Chatham	233																2	10	11	
887	1023	St. John	Alfred	Kimmel	1202	450357	Lee	374																2	10	11	
888	1024	Restoration Chapel	David	Beck	1203	451157	Moore	77																2	10	11	
889	1032	Basscom's Chapel	David	Beck	1203	451157	Monterey	152																2	10	11	
890	1033	Basscom's Chapel	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
891	1042	West End	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
892	1043	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
893	1044	West End	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
894	1045	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
895	1046	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
896	1047	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
897	1048	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
898	1049	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
899	1050	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
900	1051	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
901	1052	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
902	1053	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
903	1054	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
904	1055	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
905	1056	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
906	1057	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
907	1058	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
908	1059	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
909	1060	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
910	1061	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
911	1062	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
912	1063	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
913	1064	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
914	1065	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
915	1066	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
916	1067	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
917	1068	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
918	1069	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
919	1070	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
920	1071	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
921	1072	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
922	1073	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
923	1074	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
924	1075	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
925	1076	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
926	1077	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
927	1078	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
928	1079	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
929	1080	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
930	1081	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
931	1082	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
932	1083	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
933	1084	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
934	1085	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
935	1086	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
936	1087	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
937	1088	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
938	1089	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
939	1090	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
940	1091	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
941	1092	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
942	1093	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
943	1094	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
944	1095	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
945	1096	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
946	1097	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
947	1098	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
948	1099	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
949	1100	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
950	1101	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
951	1102	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
952	1103	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
953	1104	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
954	1105	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
955	1106	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
956	1107	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
957	1108	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
958	1109	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																2	10	11	
959	1110	Providence	Warren	Owens	1203	450233	Chatham	152																			

[illegible]





7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
262	Benzer																										
263	Merrill's Bonzer Charge																										
264	M. Gilead: First																										
265	Mount Cleared Charge																										
266	Mount Cleared Charge																										
267	Mount Cleared Charge																										
268	Mount Cleared Charge																										
269	Mount Cleared Charge																										
270	Mount Cleared Charge																										
271	Mount Cleared Charge																										
272	Mount Cleared Charge																										
273	Mount Cleared Charge																										
274	Mount Cleared Charge																										
275	Mount Cleared Charge																										
276	Mount Cleared Charge																										
277	Mount Cleared Charge																										
278	Mount Cleared Charge																										
279	Mount Cleared Charge																										
280	Mount Cleared Charge																										
281	Mount Cleared Charge																										
282	Mount Cleared Charge																										
283	Mount Cleared Charge																										
284	Mount Cleared Charge																										
285	Mount Cleared Charge																										
286	Mount Cleared Charge																										
287	Mount Cleared Charge																										
288	Mount Cleared Charge																										
289	Mount Cleared Charge																										
290	Mount Cleared Charge																										
291	Mount Cleared Charge																										
292	Mount Cleared Charge																										
293	Mount Cleared Charge																										
294	Mount Cleared Charge																										
295	Mount Cleared Charge																										
296	Mount Cleared Charge																										
297	Mount Cleared Charge																										
298	Mount Cleared Charge																										
299	Mount Cleared Charge																										
300	Mount Cleared Charge																										
301	Mount Cleared Charge																										
302	Mount Cleared Charge																										
303	Mount Cleared Charge																										
304	Mount Cleared Charge																										
305	Mount Cleared Charge																										
306	Mount Cleared Charge																										
307	Mount Cleared Charge																										
308	Mount Cleared Charge																										
309	Mount Cleared Charge																										
310	Mount Cleared Charge																										
311	Mount Cleared Charge																										
312	Mount Cleared Charge																										
313	Mount Cleared Charge																										
314	Mount Cleared Charge																										
315	Mount Cleared Charge																										
316	Mount Cleared Charge																										
317	Mount Cleared Charge																										
318	Mount Cleared Charge																										
319	Mount Cleared Charge																										
320	Mount Cleared Charge																										
321	Mount Cleared Charge																										
322	Mount Cleared Charge																										
323	Mount Cleared Charge																										
324	Mount Cleared Charge																										
325	Mount Cleared Charge																										
326	Mount Cleared Charge																										
327	Mount Cleared Charge																										
328	Mount Cleared Charge																										
329	Mount Cleared Charge																										
330	Mount Cleared Charge																										
331	Mount Cleared Charge																										
332	Mount Cleared Charge																										
333	Mount Cleared Charge																										
334	Mount Cleared Charge																										
335	Mount Cleared Charge																										
336	Mount Cleared Charge																										
337	Mount Cleared Charge																										
338	Mount Cleared Charge																										
339	Mount Cleared Charge																										
340	Mount Cleared Charge																										
341	Mount Cleared Charge																										
342	Mount Cleared Charge																										
343	Mount Cleared Charge																										
344	Mount Cleared Charge																										
345	Mount Cleared Charge																										
346	Mount Cleared Charge																										
347	Mount Cleared Charge																										
348	Mount Cleared Charge																										
349	Mount Cleared Charge																										
350	Mount Cleared Charge																										
351	Mount Cleared Charge																										
352	Mount Cleared Charge																										
353	Mount Cleared Charge																										
354	Mount Cleared Charge																										
355	Mount Cleared Charge																										
356	Mount Cleared Charge																										
357	Mount Cleared Charge																										
358	Mount Cleared Charge																										



## Sanford District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference Treasurer	Other benevolences paid directly by local church
843	1000	Sanford Memorial	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
844	1001	Sanford	960	170	170	168	0	503	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
845	1002	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
846	1003	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
847	1004	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
848	1005	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
849	1006	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
850	1007	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
851	1008	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
852	1009	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
853	1010	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
854	1011	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
855	1012	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
856	1013	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
857	1014	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
858	1015	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
859	1016	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
860	1017	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
861	1018	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
862	1019	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
863	1020	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
864	1021	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
865	1022	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
866	1023	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
867	1024	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
868	1025	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
869	1026	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
870	1027	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
871	1028	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
872	1029	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
873	1030	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
874	1031	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
875	1032	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
876	1033	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
877	1034	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
878	1035	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
879	1036	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
880	1037	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
881	1038	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
882	1039	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
883	1040	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
884	1041	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
885	1042	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
886	1043	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
887	1044	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
888	1045	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
889	1046	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
890	1047	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
891	1048	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
892	1049	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
893	1050	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
894	1051	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
895	1052	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
896	1053	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
897	1054	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
898	1055	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
899	1056	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
900	1057	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
901	1058	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
902	1059	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
903	1060	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
904	1061	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
905	1062	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
906	1063	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
907	1064	Seabury	2133	414	180	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	130	362	0	30	750	3124.5
90																								

717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300					
1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1																																																						













# Wilmington District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1998	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 1999	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)
844	12000	Wilmington	Martha	Edgerton	1301.2	460083	Columbus	151	4	2	2	5	10	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	132	40	11
764	2012	Bethel	Martha	Edgerton	1301.3	460130	Columbus	186	13	0	2	2	4	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	163	40	1
765	2013	Lebanon	Martha	Edgerton	1301.3	460130	Columbus	337	13	2	2	12	14	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	295	40	5
766	2022	Bethlehem Charge	Reaves	Reaves	1302.2	454652	Bladen	781	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	83	47	1
767	2022	Bethlehem	Reaves	Reaves	1302.4	454696	Bladen	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	37	1
768	2024	Live Oak	Tim	Reaves	1302.5	453577	Bladen	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	41	0
769	2024	Windsor	Tim	Reaves	1302.5	453577	Bladen	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	201	128	2
769	2032	Arden Charge	Benjamin	Horton	1304.2	459874	Columbus	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	68	26	0
770	2032	Shioh	Benjamin	Horton	1304.3	459437	Columbus	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	26	0
770	2030	Bolton-Shion Charge	Benjamin	Horton	1304.3	459437	Columbus	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	26	0
771	12042	Bolivia Bethel	Russell	Knowles	1303.2	459392	Brunswick	117	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	118	61	0
772	2043	Concord	Russell	Knowles	1303.3	460210	Brunswick	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	170	46	5
774	2040	Brunswick Circuit	Sam	Low	1305.2	459404	Pender	185	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	188	107	5
775	2052	Martha	Sam	Low	1305.3	459621	Pender	244	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	244	95	5
776	2050	Bump	Sam	Low	1305.3	459621	Pender	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	308	124	0
776	2061	Camp	Jimmie	Tatum	1323	459940	Brunswick	564	2	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	571	129	5
777	12011	Carver's Creek	Brian	Perry	1307.2	459448	Bladen	166	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	164	41	2
778	12081	Harrisells: Centenary	Jeanne	Rav	1316	455018	Samson	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	76	22	1
779	2092	Chadbourne	A. Eugene	Goldfinch	1308.2	459483	Columbus	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	99	35	0
780	2093	Evergreen	A. Eugene	Goldfinch	1308.3	459494	Columbus	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	30	0
781	2090	Chadbourne Evergreen Chg	Ron	Ruenbark	1308.2	459552	Bladen	158	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	156	65	0
781	2090	Chadbourne Evergreen Chg	Ron	Ruenbark	1308.2	459552	Bladen	158	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	156	65	0
782	2103	Clarendon	Ron	Ruenbark	1309.3	459530	Bladen	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	87	12	0
783	12112	Purdie	Victor	Galloi	1310.3	459676	Bladen	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	132	32	0
784	12113	Singletary	Victor	Galloi	1310.4	459698	Bladen	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	201	74	0
785	12110	Dublin Charge	Judy	Westman	1312.2	459461	Columbus	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	242	86	0
786	2122	Cerro Gordo	Judy	Westman	1312.2	459461	Columbus	135	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	21	6
787	2123	Fair Bluff	Judy	Westman	1312.3	459585	Columbus	137	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	133	62	4
787	2132	Cerro Gordo Chg	T. Lamont	Hemmerger	1313.2	454914	Bladen	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	190	30	0
788	2132	Antioch	T. Lamont	Hemmerger	1313.2	454914	Bladen	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	190	30	0
789	12134	Salem	T. Lamont	Hemmerger	1313.3	454925	Samson	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	18	0
790	12130	Garland Charge	Walter	Marlowe	1313.5	454958	Samson	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	12	0
790	12130	Garland Charge	Walter	Marlowe	1313.5	454958	Samson	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	12	0
791	12141	Hallsboro	Jim	Bel	1315	459665	Columbus	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	60	4
791	12151	Hamstead	Jim	Bel	1315	459673	Pender	627	17	5	13	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	646	646	238	10
792	12161	Jordan's Chapel	Lenier	Furr	1321.3	459871	Pender	356	10	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	371	150	15
793	12161	Jordan's Chapel	Lenier	Furr	1321.3	459871	Pender	356	10	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	371	150	15
794	12181	Ocean View	Fred	Roberts	1318	460287	Columbus	534	7	16	13	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	588	573	170	11
794	12181	Ocean View	Fred	Roberts	1318	460287	Columbus	534	7	16	13	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	588	573	170	11
794	12181	Ocean View	Fred	Roberts	1318	460287	Columbus	534	7	16	13	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	588	573	170	11



# Wilmington District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Par. 232 4)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Administrators, etc. for all educational classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)
844	12000	Wilmington	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
764	12012	Bethel	27	0	4	19	11	8	17	55	43	0	0	0	20	1823	20	752	8	0	491300	61300	28100
765	12013	Lebanon	22	0	0	15	16	15	48	130	76	0	0	0	3	1823	45	752	18	0	745100	61300	28100
766	12010	Bethel-Lebanon Charge	49	0	0	26	26	13	40	63	24	10	0	0	35	1823	45	752	18	0	1236400	61300	28100
767	12031	Bethlehem	6	0	0	6	14	6	20	44	34	4	0	1	0	0	19	0	13	2500	120000	89000	43300
767	12023	Live Oak	3	0	0	4	14	6	20	44	34	4	0	1	0	0	16	100	0	0	125000	0	18000
768	12024	Windsor	0	0	0	5	7	2	32	46	23	0	0	2	0	0	17	198	0	0	30000	89000	45000
769	12020	Bladen Charge	9	0	0	15	25	21	92	153	81	10	10	3	0	0	17	296	0	250	215000	89000	106300
770	12032	Boiton	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	125000	0
770	12033	Shioh	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0
771	12042	Boitua Shioh Charge	10	16	0	11	20	5	31	70	30	14	22	0	0	0	14	1600	0	0	150000	63000	0
772	12043	Concord	5	8	0	15	30	13	30	53	20	12	0	0	0	0	12	300	0	0	155000	0	0
774	12040	Brunswick Circuit	15	24	0	19	30	13	61	123	50	26	22	5	0	0	26	1900	0	0	305000	63000	0
774	12052	Buraw	49	23	0	11	21	12	51	95	38	18	5	0	14	50	30	1900	0	0	706000	135000	78500
775	12053	Watha	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	6	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	100000	0	0
776	12050	Buraw-Watha Charge	49	24	0	12	25	13	51	101	41	18	17	0	24	50	30	2000	0	500	800000	135000	78500
776	12061	Campo	1	66	0	20	61	21	102	115	0	0	20	4	0	0	30	1300	40	150	1805000	195000	0
778	12081	Carver's Creek	5	9	0	3	4	6	18	32	15	0	34	2	14	162	13	119	0	150	470000	70000	0
778	12081	Harrells: Centenary	12	25	0	7	17	2	31	55	20	9	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	585000	97000	0
779	12092	Chadbourn	14	25	0	4	0	0	21	25	11	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	300000	0	0
780	12093	Chadbourn Evergreen Cig	26	43	0	9	17	2	52	80	31	14	4	0	29	0	19	0	0	0	885000	97000	0
781	12102	Bluefield	0	0	0	6	0	0	12	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	0	0
782	12103	Clarion	0	0	0	10	3	0	18	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116400	0	0
783	12112	Purdie	2	0	0	18	2	0	30	43	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208400	0	0
784	12113	Singletary	8	0	0	18	22	12	48	100	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389700	110000	7000
784	12113	Shioh Charge	10	4	0	24	24	17	58	123	53	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	9	0	589700	110000	7000
785	12122	Cerro Gordo	18	4	0	4	4	0	10	18	16	18	0	0	0	0	12	370	0	0	205000	0	15000
786	12123	Fair Bluff	16	6	0	6	12	3	22	43	18	8	15	1	0	425	20	1812	0	0	765000	115000	26000
786	12120	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Cig	26	10	0	10	16	3	32	61	34	26	15	1	15	425	32	2182	0	0	98000	115000	41000
787	12132	Antioch	1	1	0	3	1	0	11	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	62000	0
788	12134	Salern	0	4	0	2	0	0	13	18	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	62000	0
789	12141	Harfield Charge	12	0	0	3	4	0	24	33	22	19	0	0	0	100	4	0	0	0	313000	62000	0
790	12150	Harfield	88	121	6	22	42	21	83	168	85	59	72	4	35	1744	75	1025	27	178	1235000	240200	39800
791	12161	Jordan's Chapel	15	0	0	16	30	35	30	111	80	30	10	8	0	0	20	750	35	600	350000	100000	0
792	12171	Lake Waccamaw	59	134	0	32	58	23	89	202	72	10	15	3	0	0	23	2500	20	2200	1300000	90000	18000
793	12181	Ocean View	53	63	14	23	76	28	74	201	87	32	45	0	20	5648	97	5989	25	150	1075000	145000	37200



795	12192	Bethesda	12	0	0	7	6	0	32	45	30	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	375000	0
796	12193	Old Dock	6	7	0	8	20	7	75	110	85	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	735000	0
797	12194	Shioh	2	0	0	3	26	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0
798	12195	Old Dock Charge	8	0	0	18	6	7	120	73	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124000	0
799	12200	Peasart Grove	4	25	0	16	0	0	34	46	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134000	0
800	12201	Peasart Hill	18	18	8	8	18	6	23	55	24	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	385000	0
801	12211	Rocky Point	61	0	5	14	21	9	30	74	39	0	12	5	8	0	37	1070	8	62	660000	0
802	12221	Saint Paul	9	0	4	10	13	4	64	91	42	12	23	4	18	0	49	90	0	0	1007400	0
803	12231	Tabor City: St. Paul	99	86	0	15	24	18	75	132	75	150	75	25	35	3830	93	1600	28	0	1049600	0
804	12241	Seaside	9	0	0	10	30	8	70	118	65	30	15	0	0	0	15	125	0	0	159000	0
805	12251	Andrew's Chapel	9	0	0	10	30	8	70	118	65	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453000	0
806	12253	Oxon's Chapel	15	0	0	3	12	24	26	39	91	50	25	0	0	0	0	7	50	0	147300	0
807	12254	Village Point	1	0	0	9	12	0	10	20	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457000	0
808	12260	Shallotte Circuit	28	0	0	23	62	24	146	255	151	85	40	0	0	0	22	175	0	0	769600	0
809	12261	Sharon ( Holden Beach )	15	57	0	27	17	3	70	97	44	10	40	0	0	0	12	0	5	90	601200	0
810	12271	Elizabethtown: Trinity	71	25	5	16	42	9	129	196	92	35	93	5	45	3500	79	362	13	860	3250900	209900
811	12281	Keliv: Trinity	8	0	0	7	3	1	31	42	25	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
812	12291	Southport: Trinity	66	33	4	33	37	41	51	162	90	106	59	8	35	4412	48	1874	30	1845	1630000	59800
813	12301	Riegelwood: Wesley	12	39	6	9	8	11	27	55	33	11	23	6	0	0	23	0	12	0	153300	0
814	12311	Wesley's Chapel	122	0	0	53	55	49	190	307	120	45	40	0	30	700	65	7900	40	790	1340000	185000
815	12321	Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	19	0	0	27	148	7	13	48	154	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
816	12331	Westview	10	5	0	21	18	9	33	81	54	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219000	0
817	12341	Whiteville	102	0	5	30	50	50	150	280	120	35	15	5	35	7618	114	1374	50	996	2225000	58800
818	12351	Wishoop Springs	21	3	3	9	20	1	24	54	22	7	15	0	15	3500	12	1066	1	0	308000	0
819	12361	Eworth	5	6	0	9	5	4	20	38	21	30	10	2	10	4067	19	801	5	175	226500	0
820	12371	Fifth Avenue	32	20	0	5	14	2	10	31	21	10	40	0	10	100	41	100	0	0	1552000	0
821	12381	Grace	96	25	0	31	59	44	198	332	162	48	38	0	26	5500	80	504	40	2500	3100000	284300
822	12392	Devon Park	8	8	1	6	8	0	18	32	28	8	0	1	5	242	16	1289	10	0	434800	41000
823	12393	Olander	12	16	3	10	10	4	32	56	46	12	6	1	12	3287	34	3169	20	0	891100	45000
824	12390	Wil - Olander: Devon Chg	27	0	30	96	352	185	404	1037	458	125	100	30	60	0	145	3000	195	5000	4100000	170000
825	12401	Pine Valley	0	0	0	2	6	4	5	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0
826	12412	Saint John	0	0	0	2	6	3	6	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173000	0
827	12413	Smith Chapel	0	0	0	4	12	7	11	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268000	0
828	12410	WIL - St John/Smith Chg	0	0	0	4	12	7	11	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268000	0
829	12431	Trinity	87	50	3	30	66	24	168	288	121	20	140	2	25	2658	99	3586	25	333	4002000	323000
830	12441	Wesley Memorial	37	12	22	30	189	74	196	469	335	520	157	15	80	0	152	3695	115	12930	226800	113500
831	12451	Wrightsville	35	30	4	10	16	20	30	66	65	24	45	4	20	750	25	1200	30	1600	4000000	120000
832	12461	Wrightsville	236	65	4	80	126	90	275	571	98	175	180	5	36	0	100	4521	80	2000	2700000	375000
833	12471	Zion	33	20	0	12	17	6	45	80	45	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	200	375000	107900
834	12481	Harbor	76	10	0	22	45	35	65	167	30	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	592700	82800
835	12491	Macor: Shioh	7	12	0	5	8	4	7	24	12	5	10	0	0	0	15	477	0	0	245000	0
836	12501	Peace	0	2	0	3	3	0	23	29	23	18	0	0	0	0	11	195	4	700	41000	0
837	12511	Herring's Chapel	13	11	0	12	8	5	27	52	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
838	12521	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0
839	12531	Wilmington Totals	2154	1190	140	921	1944	1032	3635	7532	3623	1275	1545	165	734	52774	1813	53224	1019	36363	53314600	3098000



# Wilmington District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness		
844	12000	Wilmington	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49		
764	12012	Bethel	0	0	1964	348	0	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1070	100	0	739	376	130	
765	12016	Lebanon	34000	0	1849	328	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	696	354	0		
766	12020	Bethel-Lebanon Charge	34000	0	3814	676	0	0	0	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1434	729	130		
767	12022	Bethlehem	0	0	857	152	66	15	7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	164	0		
767	12023	Live Oak	0	0	850	151	66	15	7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	163	0		
768	12024	Windsor	0	0	850	151	66	15	7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	163	0		
769	12026	Lebanon Charge	0	0	2520	443	193	44	21	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	157	0		
769	12032	Bolton	0	0	2520	443	193	44	21	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	157	0		
770	12033	Shiloh	0	0	521	92	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	483	0		
771	12040	Bolton-Shiloh Charge	0	0	521	92	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	100	0		
771	12042	Bolivia Bethel	0	0	853	151	66	15	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	100	0		
772	12043	Concord	0	0	636	113	49	11	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	163	0		
774	12040	Brunswick Circuit	0	0	1489	264	115	26	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	239	122	0	
774	12052	Burgaw	35000	0	3998	709	0	0	0	3355	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	190	1504	764	0	
775	12053	Watha	0	0	458	96	42	9	5	3355	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	103	0		
776	12061	Burgaw-Watha Charge	35000	0	4537	804	42	9	5	3355	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	1504	764	0	
777	12071	Carter's Creek	0	7737	8739	1599	674	154	73	1061	0	36	302	586	43	117	50	1134	0	0	0	345	160	3287	1670	775
778	12081	Harrells; Centenary	0	0	403	375	62	14	7	258	0	45	0	0	23	0	0	68	0	0	0	778	395	905	0	
779	12092	Chadbourne	0	0	2157	382	165	38	18	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	77	157	0	
780	12093	Evergreen	0	0	1284	228	99	23	11	1650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	150	811	412	450
781	12102	Bluefield	0	0	3442	610	264	61	29	1750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	483	246	400
782	12103	Clarkton	0	0	498	188	38	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	200	1294	658	850
783	12103	Clarkton Circuit	0	0	626	111	48	11	5	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	95	55	54
783	12112	Phelan	0	0	1124	199	46	20	9	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	236	120	54	
784	12113	Spartanburg	0	0	1905	353	0	0	0	445	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	183	209	109	0
785	12110	Dublin Charge	0	0	2387	438	0	0	0	445	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	40	716	364	700	0
785	12122	Cerro Gordo	0	0	1096	194	85	19	9	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	40	898	456	700	0
786	12123	Fair Bluff	0	0	3065	543	236	54	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	210	300	0	
787	12120	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Cig	0	0	4161	738	321	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1153	586	0		
787	12132	Antioch	0	0	375	66	29	7	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	72	0	0	
788	12133	Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
789	12133	Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0
790	12130	Garland Charge	0	0	375	66	29	7	3	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	141	22	0	0
791	12141	Hallstboro	0	0	2556	453	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	961	489	0	0	0
792	12151	Hamstead	255000	0	7550	1338	582	133	63	1425	0	0	624	0	0	0	60	684	0	0	0	710	2840	1443	4715	0
792	12161	Jordan's Chapel	0	0	1095	194	84	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	209	0	0	0
793	12171	Lake Waccamaw	311000	0	4514	800	348	80	38	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1698	863	611	0
794	12181	Ocean View	62000	0	5802	1028	448	102	49	3783	0	0	73	0	0	35	0	424	0	0	0	0	2182	1109	2983	0

795	12192	Bethesda	0	33	0	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49
796	12193	Old Dock	0	0	1315	233	101	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	495	251	0
797	12194	Old Dock	0	0	365	228	0	0	0	0	0	3174	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	70	829
798	12195	Shiloh	0	0	464	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	89	0
799	12196	Old Dock Charge	0	0	2144	543	101	23	11	3174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	243	123	799
800	12201	Pleasant Grove	0	0	645	114	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0
801	12211	Rocky Point	0	0	1132	201	87	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	216	0
802	12221	Saint Paul	0	0	3728	692	287	65	31	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	150	1402	713
803	12231	Labor City St. Paul	0	0	4480	794	346	99	38	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1685	856	0
804	12241	Seaside	0	0	9054	1605	698	159	76	5188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689	620	3405	1731
805	12251	Andrew's Chapel	0	0	1436	255	111	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50	1685	856
806	12252	Don's Chapel	0	0	1436	255	111	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50	1685	856
807	12253	Don's Chapel	0	0	1041	185	94	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
808	12254	Village Point	0	0	3978	705	321	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
809	12261	Sharon ( Holden Beach )	0	0	3401	603	262	60	29	1748	90	38	138	42	45	85	40	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
810	12271	Elizabethtown: Trinity	0	0	8344	1479	70	0	0	1639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
811	12281	Kelly: Trinity	0	0	945	168	73	17	8	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
812	12291	Southport: Trinity	0	0	6359	1122	488	111	53	2108	30	36	90	44	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
813	12301	Wesley's Chapel	0	0	7833	1359	609	138	66	3586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
814	12311	Wesley's Chapel	0	0	5208	923	402	92	44	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
815	12331	Westview	0	0	1274	226	98	22	11	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
816	12341	Whiteville	0	0	11892	2108	917	209	100	4875	0	0	90	73	13	0	0	68	7	251	0	0	0	0	0	0
817	12351	Mishoop Springs	0	0	1734	307	0	0	14	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
819	12361	Edworth	0	6824	0	2624	465	202	45	22	297	0	0	124	0	0	0	57	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0
820	12371	Fifth Avenue	0	0	1390	421	490	112	53	379	0	0	10	178	0	0	20	0	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0
821	12381	Grace Park	0	0	2061	531	873	199	94	4724	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	45	56	7	249	0	0	0	0	0
822	12391	Olander	0	0	1429	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
823	12392	Olander	0	0	1716	53	0	0	0	485	0	0	15	60	125	0	48	44	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
824	12401	Pine Valley	0	1642900	0	26258	4654	2026	462	220	17275	0	0	890	0	0	228	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
825	12412	Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
826	12413	Smith Chapel	0	0	29	5	50	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
827	12414	WIL - St John/Smith Chg	0	0	29	5	50	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
828	12415	Trinity	0	486800	0	11956	2119	922	211	100	3177	0	0	69	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
829	12431	Wesley Memorial	0	489900	0	21529	3816	1661	379	180	6063	0	27	354	0	363	208	0	925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
830	12451	Wrightsboro	0	85000	0	5336	946	412	94	45	384	0	0	96	0	192	0	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
831	12461	Wrightsville	0	1100000	0	10684	1894	824	188	90	5502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
832	12471	Zion	0	0	3871	686	299	68	32	145	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	396	0	0	0	0	0	0
833	12481	Harbor	0	352600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
834	12491	Macco	0	0	339	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
835	12501	Macco: Shiloh	0	0	339	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
818	12501	Peace	0	0	101	44	10	5	3	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
819	12501	Peace	0	0	996	177	77	18	8	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
853	12521	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
853	12521	Wilmington Totals	0	6182900	14561	229498	41056	16035	3676	1767	79348	456	324	5477	967	1845	1101	352	10066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Wilmington District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Church Name	Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor
844	12001 Wilmington	0	52	51	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a
764	12012 Bethel	0	1776	0	64	74	74	74	585	2647	675	210	438	1204	13750	0	1000	0	1000	1950
765	12013 Lebanon	0	1776	0	61	74	74	74	585	2647	675	210	438	1204	13750	0	1000	0	1000	1950
766	12014 Bethel Lebanon Charge	0	1776	0	125	50	50	50	1170	5294	1310	433	800	2338	27500	0	2000	0	2000	3900
767	12015 Bethlehem	500	500	0	78	50	50	50	525	785	291	97	151	525	2845	0	666	0	666	800
768	12016 Wake	500	500	0	78	50	50	50	525	785	291	97	151	525	2845	0	666	0	666	800
769	12017 Bladen Charge	1000	2275	29	83	101	102	102	575	2358	868	287	563	1549	15002	0	1999	0	1999	2400
770	12032 Bolton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	360	179	59	116	319	3000	0	0	0	0	0
771	12033 Shiloh	0	0	0	17	21	21	21	392	720	179	59	116	319	8004	0	1535	0	1535	1535
772	12042 Bolina Bethel	0	150	0	15	28	34	34	504	2031	293	97	190	523	10500	0	0	0	0	3800
773	12043 Concord	0	150	0	22	49	55	55	257	258	218	162	332	989	18000	0	0	0	0	1700
774	12052 Brunswick Circuit	4500	3577	0	131	156	167	167	1554	6720	1374	453	881	2451	35885	0	4500	0	4500	4500
775	12053 Watha	1550	3577	0	6	18	21	21	351	729	185	61	120	330	35885	0	4714	0	4714	4714
776	12054 Buzaw Watha Charge	1600	3537	0	6	149	181	1835	1805	7449	1559	514	1011	2782	35885	4714	4500	0	4500	4000
777	12051 Camp	12488	1600	100	287	348	3533	3533	1700	6800	3002	992	1948	5357	26140	0	4937	0	4937	7500
778	12071 Carver's Creek	0	173	0	73	89	901	117	885	1290	765	202	469	1366	27500	0	2000	0	2000	2400
779	12091 Harrells: Centenary	515	0	0	74	47	47	47	170	258	91	91	258	8600	10133	0	1200	0	1200	1081
780	12092 Chadbourn	0	230	0	4	8	8	8	258	258	41	258	258	1362	10133	0	1200	0	1200	1081
781	12093 Overgreen Evergreen Ctg	0	330	0	113	137	137	137	1135	5544	1182	391	767	2109	26984	0	2500	0	2500	2400
782	12102 Bluefield	0	6	0	16	20	20	20	1135	5544	1182	391	767	2109	26984	0	2500	0	2500	2500
783	12103 Carlton	0	0	0	21	25	25	25	0	0	171	56	111	305	5500	0	2500	0	2500	2500
784	12104 Carlton Circuit	0	13	0	37	45	45	45	0	0	386	127	251	689	5500	0	2500	0	2500	2500
785	12113 Purple	0	0	0	16	19	19	19	206	0	166	55	107	295	5500	0	3000	0	3000	4000
786	12114 Sedgeley	0	1439	0	65	79	805	805	1089	5744	684	205	429	1221	24111	0	3000	0	3000	4000
787	12115 Dublin Charge	0	1439	0	31	42	42	42	1313	890	397	100	244	676	24111	0	3000	0	3000	344
788	12121 Fair Bluff	150	445	0	101	122	129	129	796	4253	1053	368	683	1876	18000	0	1733	0	1733	2667
789	12122 Fair Bluff	150	445	0	101	122	129	129	796	4253	1053	368	683	1876	18000	0	1733	0	1733	2667
790	12123 Fair Bluff	150	445	0	101	122	129	129	796	4253	1053	368	683	1876	18000	0	1733	0	1733	2667
791	12132 Antioch	100	580	48	12	15	15	15	150	0	129	43	84	230	3333	0	2400	0	2400	3011
792	12133 Garland	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	3333	0	0	0	0	0
793	12134 Salem	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	3333	0	0	0	0	0
794	12135 Garland Charge	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	3333	0	0	0	0	0
795	12136 Salisbury	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	3333	0	0	0	0	0
796	12137 Salisbury	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	3333	0	0	0	0	0
797	12138 Jordan's Chapel	1000	5485	86	248	307	3052	3052	1827	987	2594	857	1603	4628	44119	0	2250	0	2250	2400
798	12139 Lake Waccamaw	4400	800	52	148	180	180	180	1482	6514	1551	513	1006	2768	34511	0	2600	0	2600	3000
799	12140 Lake Waccamaw	4400	800	52	148	180	180	180	1482	6514	1551	513	1006	2768	34511	0	2600	0	2600	3000
800	12141 Ocean View	18265	15216	65	190	231	246	246	1450	4080	1993	659	1293	3557	31620	0	4300	0	4300	5780

795	12192	Bethesda	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a
796	12193	Old Dock	0	398	0	15	42	52	532	545	0	452	149	293	806	7425	0	850	0	850
797	12194	Shion	0	0	0	42	51	520	381	0	442	141	129	788	7425	0	850	0	1020	
798	12195	Shion Charge	0	398	15	101	126	1369	134	0	133	293	103	143	7531	0	2000	0	300	
799	12201	Pleasant Grove	400	0	7	21	26	261	368	0	222	73	144	396	6600	0	0	0	2600	
801	12211	Rocky Point	0	250	13	37	45	458	210	720	389	129	252	694	6000	0	0	0	0	
802	12221	Saint Paul	100	550	42	128	156	1579	1312	5938	1342	423	840	2394	30850	0	2644	0	3187	
803	12231	Tabor City/St. Paul	0	51	147	179	1811	1212	4371	1539	509	999	2018	2746	21755	0	2755	0	2719	
804	12241	Seaside	10060	2281	104	297	361	3661	2225	13082	3111	1028	2018	5550	48794	13500	4100	1000	8500	
805	12252	Andrew's Chapel	739	675	16	47	57	581	370	1742	493	163	320	880	9115	0	667	0	800	
806	12253	Dixon's Chapel	873	1645	17	49	60	607	366	1742	516	170	335	920	8993	0	667	0	800	
807	12254	Village Point	0	200	14	34	41	421	241	1742	358	139	235	638	8875	0	667	0	800	
808	12260	Shallotte Circuit	1612	2520	47	131	159	1608	977	5226	1367	472	887	2439	26983	0	2001	0	2400	
809	12261	Sharon (Holden Beach)	85	578	39	112	136	1375	1179	5900	1168	386	758	2085	28780	0	2000	0	2900	
810	12281	Kelly: Trinity	3950	3040	11	31	38	382	270	0	325	107	211	580	7700	0	8150	0	2400	
811	12291	Southport: Trinity	3419	3460	72	208	252	2559	1591	6176	2175	719	1411	3380	32082	0	3470	0	0	
812	12301	Rieselwood: Wesley	976	4088	32	92	111	1130	1098	5194	960	317	623	1713	26983	0	2000	0	2400	
813	12311	Wesley's Chapel	2341	13906	90	259	315	3191	2045	7637	2712	896	1760	4838	42000	0	6150	0	5151	
814	12321	Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	1942	3360	60	171	208	2106	1956	8283	1789	591	1161	3193	46300	13500	3553	0	6000	
815	12331	Westview	0	1636	15	42	51	515	377	1524	438	145	284	781	950	0	3550	0	0	
816	12341	Whiteville	0	2361	136	390	474	4808	3003	13190	4086	1350	2651	7290	44251	27087	3600	2330	6300	
817	12351	Mishop Spornes	0	5000	19	57	69	701	175	2160	596	186	386	1063	14400	0	1266	0	2400	
819	12361	Epworth	0	1357	30	86	105	1061	683	2625	901	298	585	1608	17500	0	2000	0	2178	
820	12371	Fifth Avenue	0	0	73	78	95	960	1307	5500	816	721	156	1456	28500	4800	6300	0	2500	
821	12381	Grace	3500	45510	130	371	451	4578	1625	7443	3890	1284	2524	6941	38640	0	4800	0	2554	
822	12392	Devon Park	0	1083	0	10	12	122	567	2597	103	217	65	184	13492	0	1500	0	1200	
823	12393	Oleander	1338	1138	0	0	0	0	567	2597	103	217	65	184	13492	0	1500	0	1200	
824	12390	Wit - Oleander: Devon Chg	1338	1121	38	0	0	0	567	2597	103	217	65	184	13492	0	3000	0	2400	
825	12402	Pine Valley	0	138	30	86	105	1061	683	2625	901	288	585	1608	17500	0	3000	0	2400	
826	12413	Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	421	1995	902	291	589	16956	35200	5200	3000	0	5000	
827	12412	Smith Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	750	0	2500	
828	12410	WIL - St John's/Smith Chg	0	0	7	1	1	12	0	0	10	73	6	18	5000	1500	750	0	5000	
829	12431	Trinity	4729	18569	137	392	476	4834	1834	9057	4108	1356	2665	7329	44990	18000	5000	1500	5000	
830	12441	Wesley Memorial	0	3429	246	706	858	878	19713	7396	2444	4800	13197	64962	27360	5371	2556	5466	3200	
831	12451	Wrightsville	500	3465	61	175	213	2158	1376	6171	1833	606	1190	3271	32228	0	2400	0	4674	
832	12461	Wrightsville	18600	16882	122	397	464	484	3192	1162	596	136	286	1650	14750	2708	3600	0	4674	
833	12471	Wrightsville	0	5000	139	397	464	484	3192	1162	596	136	286	1650	14750	2708	3600	0	4674	
834	12481	Zion	2001	3746	44	127	154	1565	1250	5350	1330	440	863	2373	28311	0	4100	0	3400	
849	12481	Harbor	1215	3824	0	0	0	1719	6546	0	0	0	0	0	41600	0	3100	0	883	
773	12491	Macco: Shioh	135	524	4	11	14	137	238	0	117	38	76	208	0	0	0	0	4645	
818	12501	Peace	0	0	7	19	23	230	183	19	196	65	127	349	240	0	1000	0	2240	
800	12511	Herring's Chapel	2005	0	11	33	40	403	336	0	342	113	222	611	6600	0	1500	0	1000	
853	12521	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	
Wilmington Totals																				
			117136	184749	2419	7598	9230	93651	60913	254127	79580	26899	51274	141990	1327389	145661	140302	0152	150454	



# Wilmington District 1999 Membership and Finance

Church Name	Church Location Number	Church Name	Travel - Associate	67	68a	68b	68c	68d	68e	68f	68g	68h	68i	68j	68k	68l	68m	68n	68o	68p	68q	68r	68s	68t	68u	68v	68w	68x	68y	68z	68aa	68ab	68ac	68ad	68ae	68af	68ag	68ah	68ai	68aj	68ak	68al	68am	68an	68ao	68ap	68aq	68ar	68as	68at	68au	68av	68aw	68ax	68ay	68az	68ba	68bb	68bc	68bd	68be	68bf	68bg	68bh	68bi	68bj	68bk	68bl	68bm	68bn	68bo	68bp	68bq	68br	68bs	68bt	68bu	68bv	68bw	68bx	68by	68bz	68ca	68cb	68cc	68cd	68ce	68cf	68cg	68ch	68ci	68cj	68ck	68cl	68cm	68cn	68co	68cp	68cq	68cr	68cs	68ct	68cu	68cv	68cw	68cx	68cy	68cz	68da	68db	68dc	68dd	68de	68df	68dg	68dh	68di	68dj	68dk	68dl	68dm	68dn	68do	68dp	68dq	68dr	68ds	68dt	68du	68dv	68dw	68dx	68dy	68dz	68ea	68eb	68ec	68ed	68ee	68ef	68eg	68eh	68ei	68ej	68ek	68el	68em	68en	68eo	68ep	68eq	68er	68es	68et	68eu	68ev	68ew	68ex	68ey	68ez	68fa	68fb	68fc	68fd	68fe	68ff	68fg	68fh	68fi	68fj	68fk	68fl	68fm	68fn	68fo	68fp	68fq	68fr	68fs	68ft	68fu	68fv	68fw	68fx	68fy	68fz	68ga	68gb	68gc	68gd	68ge	68gf	68gg	68gh	68gi	68gj	68gk	68gl	68gm	68gn	68go	68gp	68gq	68gr	68gs	68gt	68gu	68gv	68gw	68gx	68gy	68gz	68ha	68hb	68hc	68hd	68he	68hf	68hg	68hh	68hi	68hj	68hk	68hl	68hm	68hn	68ho	68hp	68hq	68hr	68hs	68ht	68hu	68hv	68hw	68hx	68hy	68hz	68ia	68ib	68ic	68id	68ie	68if	68ig	68ih	68ii	68ij	68ik	68il	68im	68in	68io	68ip	68iq	68ir	68is	68it	68iu	68iv	68iw	68ix	68iy	68iz	68ja	68jb	68jc	68jd	68je	68jf	68jg	68jh	68ji	68jj	68jk	68jl	68jm	68jn	68jo	68jp	68jq	68jr	68js	68jt	68ju	68jv	68jw	68jx	68jy	68jz	68ka	68kb	68kc	68kd	68ke	68kf	68kg	68kh	68ki	68kj	68kk	68kl	68km	68kn	68ko	68kp	68kq	68kr	68ks	68kt	68ku	68kv	68kw	68kx	68ky	68kz	68la	68lb	68lc	68ld	68le	68lf	68lg	68lh	68li	68lj	68lk	68ll	68lm	68ln	68lo	68lp	68lq	68lr	68ls	68lt	68lu	68lv	68lw	68lx	68ly	68lz	68ma	68mb	68mc	68md	68me	68mf	68mg	68mh	68mi	68mj	68mk	68ml	68mn	68mo	68mp	68mq	68mr	68ms	68mt	68mu	68mv	68mw	68mx	68my	68mz	68na	68nb	68nc	68nd	68ne	68nf	68ng	68nh	68ni	68nj	68nk	68nl	68nm	68nn	68no	68np	68nq	68nr	68ns	68nt	68nu	68nv	68nw	68nx	68ny	68nz	68oa	68ob	68oc	68od	68oe	68of	68og	68oh	68oi	68oj	68ok	68ol	68om	68on	68oo	68op	68oq	68or	68os	68ot	68ou	68ov	68ow	68ox	68oy	68oz	68pa	68pb	68pc	68pd	68pe	68pf	68pg	68ph	68pi	68pj	68pk	68pl	68pm	68pn	68po	68pp	68pq	68pr	68ps	68pt	68pu	68pv	68pw	68px	68py	68pz	68qa	68qb	68qc	68qd	68qe	68qf	68qg	68qh	68qi	68qj	68qk	68ql	68qm	68qn	68qo	68qp	68qq	68qr	68qs	68qt	68qu	68qv	68qw	68qx	68qy	68qz	68ra	68rb	68rc	68rd	68re	68rf	68rg	68rh	68ri	68rj	68rk	68rl	68rm	68rn	68ro	68rp	68rq	68rr	68rs	68rt	68ru	68rv	68rw	68rx	68ry	68rz	68sa	68sb	68sc	68sd	68se	68sf	68sg	68sh	68si	68sj	68sk	68sl	68sm	68sn	68so	68sp	68sq	68sr	68ss	68st	68su	68sv	68sw	68sx	68sy	68sz	68ta	68tb	68tc	68td	68te	68tf	68tg	68th	68ti	68tj	68tk	68tl	68tm	68tn	68to	68tp	68tq	68tr	68ts	68tt	68tu	68tv	68tw	68tx	68ty	68tz	68ua	68ub	68uc	68ud	68ue	68uf	68ug	68uh	68ui	68uj	68uk	68ul	68um	68un	68uo	68up	68uq	68ur	68us	68ut	68uu	68uv	68uw	68ux	68uy	68uz	68va	68vb	68vc	68vd	68ve	68vf	68vg	68vh	68vi	68vj	68vk	68vl	68vm	68vn	68vo	68vp	68vq	68vr	68vs	68vt	68vu	68vv	68vw	68vx	68vy	68vz	68wa	68wb	68wc	68wd	68we	68wf	68wg	68wh	68wi	68wj	68wk	68wl	68wm	68wn	68wo	68wp	68wq	68wr	68ws	68wt	68wu	68wv	68ww	68wx	68wy	68wz	68xa	68xb	68xc	68xd	68xe	68xf	68xg	68xh	68xi	68xj	68xk	68xl	68xm	68xn	68xo	68xp	68xq	68xr	68xs	68xt	68xu	68xv	68xw	68xx	68xy	68xz	68ya	68yb	68yc	68yd	68ye	68yf	68yg	68yh	68yi	68yj	68yk	68yl	68ym	68yn	68yo	68yp	68yq	68yr	68ys	68yt	68yu	68yv	68yw	68yx	68yy	68yz	68za	68zb	68zc	68zd	68ze	68zf	68zg	68zh	68zi	68zj	68zk	68zl	68zm	68zn	68zo	68zp	68zq	68zr	68zs	68zt	68zu	68zv	68zw	68zx	68zy	68zz	69aa	69ab	69ac	69ad	69ae	69af	69ag	69ah	69ai	69aj	69ak	69al	69am	69an	69ao	69ap	69aq	69ar	69as	69at	69au	69av	69aw	69ax	69ay	69az	69ba	69bb	69bc	69bd	69be	69bf	69bg	69bh	69bi	69bj	69bk	69bl	69bm	69bn	69bo	69bp	69bq	69br	69bs	69bt	69bu	69bv	69bw	69bx	69by	69bz	69ca	69cb	69cc	69cd	69ce	69cf	69cg	69ch	69ci	69cj	69ck	69cl	69cm	69cn	69co	69cp	69cq	69cr	69cs	69ct	69cu	69cv	69cw	69cx	69cy	69cz	69da	69db	69dc	69dd	69de	69df	69dg	69dh	69di	69dj	69dk	69dl	69dm	69dn	69do	69dp	69dq	69dr	69ds	69dt	69du	69dv	69dw	69dx	69dy	69dz	69ea	69eb	69ec	69ed	69ee	69ef	69eg	69eh	69ei	69ej	69ek	69el	69em	69en	69eo	69ep	69eq	69er	69es	69et	69eu	69ev	69ew	69ex	69ey	69fz	69ga	69gb	69gc	69gd	69ge	69gf	69gg	69gh	69gi	69gj	69gk	69gl	69gm	69gn	69go	69gp	69gq	69gr	69gs	69gt	69gu	69gv	69gw	69gx	69gy	69gz	69ha	69hb	69hc	69hd	69he	69hf	69hg	69hh	69hi	69hj	69hk	69hl	69hm	69hn	69ho	69hp	69hq	69hr	69hs	69ht	69hu	69hv	69hw	69hx	69hy	69hz	69ia	69ib	69ic	69id	69ie	69if	69ig	69ih	69ii	69ij	69ik	69il	69im	69in	69io	69ip	69iq	69ir	69is	69it	69iu	69iv	69iw	69ix	69iy	69iz	69ja	69jb	69jc	69jd	69je	69jf	69jg	69jh	69ji	69jj	69jk	69jl	69jm	69jn	69jo	69jp	69jq	69jr	69js	69jt	69ju	69jv	69jw	69jx	69jy	69jz	69ka	69kb	69kc	69kd	69ke	69kf	69kg	69kh	69ki	69kj	69kk	69kl	69km	69kn	69ko	69kp	69kq	69kr	69ks	69kt	69ku	69kv	69kw	69kx	69ky	69kz	69la	69lb	69lc	69ld	69le	69lf	69lg	69lh	69li	69lj	69lk	69lm	69ln	69lo	69lp	69lq	69lr	69ls	69lt	69lu	69lv	69lw	69lx	69ly	69lz	69ma	69mb	69mc	69md	69me	69mf	69mg	69mh	69mi	69mj	69mk	69ml	69mn	69mo	69mp	69mq	69mr	69ms	69mt	69mu	69mv	69mw	69mx	69my	69mz	69na	69nb	69nc	69nd	69ne	69nf	69ng	69nh	69ni	69nj	69nk	69nl	69nm	69nn	69no	69np	69nq	69nr	69ns	69nt	69nu	69nv	69nw	69nx	69ny	69nz	69oa	69ob	69oc	69od	69oe	69of	69og	69oh	69oi	69oj	69ok	69ol	69om	69on	69oo	69op	69oq	69or	69os	69ot	69ou	69ov	69ow	69ox	69oy	69oz	69pa	69pb	69pc	69pd	69pe	69pf	69pg	69ph	69pi	69pj	69pk	69pl	69pm	69pn	69po	69pp	69pq	69pr	69ps	69pt	69pu	69pv	69pw	69px	69py	69pz	69qa	69qb	69qc	69qd	69qe	69qf	69qg	69qh	69qi	69qj	69qk	69ql	69qm	69qn	69qo	69qp	69qq	69qr	69qs	69qt	69qu	69qv	69qw	69qx	69qy	69qz	69ra	69rb	69rc	69rd	69re	69rf	69rg	69rh	69ri	69rj	69rk	69rl	69rm	69rn	69ro	69rp	69rq	69rr	69rs	69rt	69ru	69rv	69rw	69rx	69ry	69rz	69sa	69sb	69sc	69sd	69se	69sf	69sg	69sh	69si	69sj	69sk	69sl	69sm	69sn	69so	69sp	69sq	69sr	69ss	69st	69su	69sv	69sw	69sx	69sy	69sz	69ta	69tb	69tc	69td	69te	69tf	69tg	69th	69ti	69tj	69tk	69tl	69tm	69tn	69to	69tp	69tq	69tr	69ts	69tt	69tu	69tv	69tw	69tx	69ty	69tz	69ua	69ub	69uc	69ud	69ue	69uf	69ug	69uh	69ui	69uj	69uk	69ul	69um	69un	69uo	69up	69uq	69ur	69us	69ut	69uu	69uv	69uw	69ux	69uy	69uz	69va	69vb	69vc	69vd	69ve	69vf	69vg	69vh	69vi	69vj	69vk	69vl	69vm	69vn	69vo	69vp	69vq	69vr	69vs	69vt	69vu	69vv	69vw	69vx	69vy	69vz	69wa	69wb	69wc	69wd	69we	69wf	69wg	69wh	69wi	69wj	69wk	69wl	69wm	69wn	69wo	69wp	69wq	69wr	69ws	69wt	69wu	69wv	69ww	69wx	69wy	69wz	69xa	69xb	69xc	69xd	69xe	69xf	69xg	69xh	69xi	69xj	69xk	69xl	69xm	69xn	69xo	69xp	69xq	69xr	69xs	69xt	69xu	69xv	69xw	69xx	69xy	69xz	69ya	69yb	69yc	69yd	69ye	69yf	69yg	69yh	69yi	69yj	69yk	69yl	69ym	69yn	69yo	69yp	69yq	69yr	69ys	69yt	69yu	69yv	69yw	69yx	69yy	69yz	69za	69zb	69zc	69zd	69ze	69zf	69zg	69zh	69zi	69zj	69zk	69zl	69zm	69zn	69zo	69zp	69zq	69zr	69zs	69zt	69zu	69zv	69zw	69zx	69zy	69zz	70aa	70ab	70ac	70ad	70ae	70af	70ag	70ah	70ai	70aj	70ak	70al	70am	70an	70ao	70ap	70aq	70ar	70as	70at	70au	70av	70aw	70ax	70ay	70az	70ba	70bb	70bc	70bd	70be	70bf	70bg	70bh	70bi	70bj	70bk	70bl	70bm	70bn	70bo	70bp	70bq	70br	70bs	70bt	70bu	70bv	70bw	70bx	70by	70bz	70ca	70cb	70cc	70cd	70ce	70cf	70cg	70ch	70ci	70cj	70ck	70cl	70cm	70cn	70co	70cp	70cq	70cr	70cs	70ct	70cu	70cv	70cw	70cx	70cy	70cz	70da	70db	70dc	70dd	70de	70df	70dg	70dh	70di	70dj	70dk	70dl	70dm	70dn	70do	70dp	70dq	70dr	70ds	70dt	70du	70dv	70dw	70dx	70dy	70dz	70ea	70eb	70ec	70ed	70ee	70ef	70eg	70eh	70ei	70ej	70ek	70el	70em	70en	70eo	70ep	70eq	70er	70es	70et	70eu	70ev	70ew	70ex	70ey	70fz	70ga	70gb	70gc	70gd	70ge	70gf	70gg	70gh	70gi	70gj	70gk	70gl	70gm	70gn	70go	70gp	70gq	70gr	70gs	70gt	70gu	70gv	70gw	70gx	70gy	70gz	70ha	70hb	70hc	70hd	70he	70hf	70hg	70hh	70hi	70hj	70hk	70hl
-------------	------------------------	-------------	--------------------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



		67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
795	12192 Bethesda	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0	1722	5748	0	0	0	22182
796	12193 Old Dock	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0	5050	11886	0	0	0	34376
798	12195 Shioh	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	7655	17633	0	0	0	51847
799	12190 Old Dock Charge	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2500	0	0	0	61647
800	12201 Cedar Grove	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2500	0	3000	0	19508
801	12211 Rock Point	0	0	0	0	0	7054	7054	0	500	2500	0	9405	0	35057
802	12221 Saint Paul	0	3187	303	0	5953	6256	0	1550	928	4832	0	0	0	128709
803	12231 Labor City-St. Paul	0	2719	500	0	210	710	0	9854	11650	33041	0	8041	880	112709
804	12241 Seaside	959	9459	1539	94	15741	17374	0	9703	2649	14586	0	26943	700	112377
805	12252 Andrew's Chapel	0	800	150	0	1786	1936	0	86568	21346	57040	128000	228140	633	695217
806	12253 Dixon's Chapel	0	800	150	0	1786	1936	0	933	1613	4332	0	1623	70	59706
807	12256 Drake Point	0	800	150	0	1786	1936	0	1603	1196	4203	0	1932	0	59706
808	12266 Sharon (Holden Beach)	0	2400	450	0	5358	5808	0	7050	25356	12538	0	20282	75	127376
809	12261 Sharon (Holden Beach)	0	2900	250	0	210	460	0	5069	5352	10940	45627	11665	0	142253
810	12271 Elizabethown: Trinity	0	2400	254	0	5264	5518	0	36363	23846	27269	0	39872	2833	228668
811	12281 Kelly: Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2173	3331	0	0	0	26361
812	12291 Southport: Trinity	0	0	9984	0	5358	15342	0	31953	17416	29411	70340	1416	1669	245090
813	12301 Reedwood: Wesley	0	2400	850	0	5358	5330	0	0	21658	36883	13185	33323	1900	249229
814	12311 Wesley's Chapel	0	6000	1200	0	5358	5558	0	86465	25990	70100	84046	2065	0	385542
815	12331 Westview	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	1275	5164	0	0	11840	0	40270
816	12341 Whiteville	2496	8796	546	220	12621	13387	0	41764	16881	72023	19301	0	0	318246
817	12351 Mishop Springs	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	3606	15801	0	6200	263	57561
819	12361 Leworth	0	2178	0	0	7264	7264	0	3750	3658	6030	0	1288	316	59279
820	12371 Fifth Avenue	0	2500	50	0	5000	5050	0	2570	4600	21500	3700	0	0	92790
821	12381 Grace	0	2500	400	0	5000	5050	0	9340	21500	21500	0	6330	1000	415900
822	12393 Devon Park	0	1200	68	0	2679	2720	0	3344	21388	8374	0	6498	0	44848
823	12390 WIL - Olander Devon Chg	0	1200	68	0	2679	2720	0	5928	2901	9055	252	1619	0	46737
824	12401 Pine Valley	3000	2400	116	0	5253	5369	0	9272	4289	17429	252	8117	0	91585
825	12412 Saint John	0	8000	0	0	24688	24688	0	218572	63973	150693	173734	23013	0	924767
826	12413 Smith Chapel	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	750	0	1500	0	6370
827	12414 WIL - St John/Smith Chg	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	1500	0	10786
828	12431 Trinity	0	5000	37	128	5358	7018	11000	51169	10545	68290	22705	214092	4274	542554
829	12432 Wesley Memorial	2600	8205	0	0	13051	13051	0	48584	88935	209123	65254	267188	5824	929869
830	12451 Wrightstown	0	4674	200	0	5147	5347	0	28012	14167	18138	28412	3171	400	170153
831	12461 Wrightsville	0	5018	0	0	5358	5358	0	95526	17430	38722	37100	1033500	2338	1385488
832	12471 Zion	0	3400	0	0	5327	5327	0	4603	13695	0	0	10696	0	96465
833	12481 Harbor	0	883	602	0	5518	6120	0	59857	27589	13447	29589	73783	0	284309
834	12491 Imoco: Shioh	0	4645	0	0	0	0	0	350	256	256	0	804	155	10656
818	12501 Peace	0	2240	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	10656
819	12511 Hermin's Chapel	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	875	1382	3029	0	0	100	19815
855	12521 Wilmington Totals	11463	168462	20735	160	222515	244851	11000	114835	564769	311451	849936	2601097	39778	10187076

## NC Conference Recapitulation

District Name	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5	9	7	6	A	AA	B	H	N	P	M	5	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Total full members reported at close of 1998	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	A	AA	B	H	N	P	M	Total Full Membership at the end of 1999	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)
Burlington Totals	20098	359	211	243	234	62	296	115	149	282	10	7	19	2	1	3	20027	20069	7408	293	2616	2240	206	1228
Durham Totals	19768	217	202	171	234	134	368	210	131	300	21	461	65	12	6	8	18776	19349	6405	287	2186	2120	172	983
Elizabeth City Totals	12659	203	152	107	40	49	89	97	59	155	12	13	2	2	1	1	12690	12721	4565	176	1419	1107	171	707
Fayetteville Totals	18666	310	182	159	140	73	213	123	111	207	20	800	3	49	101	5	17685	18663	6395	415	2169	1104	152	1068
Goldsboro Totals	13841	288	135	151	10	3	13	91	68	211	9	15	1	1	146	1	13859	14032	5457	221	1411	1122	121	791
Greenville Totals	16933	344	154	225	19	51	70	139	99	220	8	9	6	4	2	1	17098	17128	6652	273	1919	1702	159	1178
New Bern Totals	17997	410	295	243	19	92	111	187	83	234	15	5	6	26	9	5	18264	18330	7274	306	2201	2925	221	930
Raleigh Totals	39006	934	963	647	9	172	181	726	209	241	69	556	18	12	26	3	39509	40193	14321	1054	8450	2160	523	3061
Rockingham Totals	15274	218	62	88	50	19	69	73	63	197	0	1584	1748	4	1979	0	9925	15240	5556	194	1736	1351	172	1089
Rocky Mount Totals	18059	200	162	92	34	14	48	172	104	350	7	7	1	2	4	0	17818	17839	5521	173	1982	1477	108	906
Sanford Totals	14468	199	169	93	24	45	69	108	55	230	7	366	4	49	16	1	14024	14467	5732	196	1449	975	122	940
Wilmington Totals	18860	383	328	249	27	67	94	260	209	232	5	12	73	1	5	3	18926	19025	7348	258	2154	1190	140	921
Conference Total	225629	4065	3015	2468	840	781	1621	2301	1340	2859	183	3835	1946	164	2296	31	218601	227056	82634	3846	29692	19473	2267	13802

# NC Conference Recapitulation

District Name	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	District Name	30	31	32	33
Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)																			
Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)																			
Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)																			
Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)																			
Average Church School Attendance (all ages)																			
Average attendance in on-going classes and groups																			
Average attendance in short term classes & groups																			
Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1999																			
Membership of UMM																			
Paid on Projects UMM																			
Membership of UMW																			
Paid on Projects UMW																			
Membership of UMYF																			
Paid on Projects UMYF																			
District Name																			
Burlington Totals	2215	1055	4551	9049	3996	1738	2395	194	733	43939	2020	94674	1118	69519	Burlington Totals	68678780	7872500	10718700	4313200
Durham Totals	1596	829	3928	7336	3458	1237	1558	108	570	43485	2174	87763	715	31561	Durham Totals	76478730	6693780	8245200	3700600
Elizabeth City Totals	1107	562	2408	4784	2428	889	896	134	435	16295	1406	55045	559	11440	Elizabeth City Totals	30582955	5913300	4808900	326700
Fayetteville Totals	1796	955	3828	7647	3458	1529	2322	175	751	51122	1982	54058	671	31605	Fayetteville Totals	48203200	5363600	3001500	2518200
Goldsboro Totals	1276	802	3606	6475	3155	1063	1522	143	711	55654	2050	74993	717	29355	Goldsboro Totals	56359100	4581100	4599800	1897200
Greenville Totals	1806	959	3450	7393	3127	1611	2834	252	584	29076	2070	52504	1044	55507	Greenville Totals	49665900	4635400	5342754	2544400
New Bern Totals	1702	994	3324	6950	3400	1799	1875	285	4352	58482	6275	122848	1054	32609	New Bern Totals	48253600	5477900	3481000	3834700
Raleigh Totals	6211	2702	8098	20072	8088	6184	6067	493	1072	81877	3036	158520	2329	131668	Raleigh Totals	112209800	8728400	13307200	24393400
Rockingham Totals	1475	898	3190	6652	3399	1876	1477	160	802	246801	1933	296738	700	28875	Rockingham Totals	46931600	4730100	2563650	1919528
Rocky Mount Totals	1513	855	3236	6510	3164	1481	1689	127	575	61382	1824	61995	693	21354	Rocky Mount Totals	56756400	6225700	4575882	1573600
Sanford Totals	1403	875	3147	6365	3450	1273	1485	129	727	25986	1736	59527	644	10776	Sanford Totals	42070200	5270000	5750010	453200
Wilmington Totals	1944	1032	3635	7532	3623	1975	1545	165	734	52774	1813	53224	1019	36363	Wilmington Totals	53314600	5524100	3098007	6182900
Conference Total	24044	12518	46401	96765	44746	22655	25665	2365	12046	766873	28319	1171889	11263	490632	Conference Total	689504865	71015880	69492603	53657628

# NC Conference Recapitulation

District Name	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	Spirit for Tomorrow	43	44	45	46	48	49	50
Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		World Service & Conference Benevolences																					
Burlington Totals	80600	319056	56031	23270	5481	2645	82518	649	1466	5852	568	1925	976	637	11424	0	45506	11315	120006	60989	143678		123208
Durham Totals	4350	299527	52534	22124	4861	2441	77705	410	998	9110	815	1054	1264	904	14145	0	17299	13091	112661	57256	121780		37791
Elizabeth City Totals	500	172225	31012	12279	2882	1361	48044	30	958	5013	914	1079	1189	801	9954	0	28135	6444	64779	32922	66775		62873
Fayetteville Totals	24800	248838	44804	17144	4226	1969	125206	615	1058	3787	486	789	816	861	7797	0	17084	7945	93595	47566	94923		60950
Goldsboro Totals	2002000	200253	36086	14462	3434	1765	52267	426	709	2889	326	446	657	524	5551	0	10723	6960	75321	38279	46256		147286
Greenville Totals	113825	262955	46614	20885	5022	2311	47636	100	967	4168	541	1061	936	1130	8803	0	28494	10088	98905	50265	11505		338141
New Bern Totals	24800	264354	46157	16946	3877	2134	67363	290	803	6043	437	2215	1287	840	11625	0	40230	10465	99431	50532	67275		147222
Raleigh Totals	809100	544136	98072	39606	9351	4519	189833	0	1530	13498	2016	1060	2878	1708	22690	0	80261	28615	204665	104014	262608		148682
Rockingham Totals	35700	201552	36082	14501	3651	1777	48806	362	917	3297	688	1367	1350	748	8367	0	13977	6352	75809	38527	63166		33770
Rocky Mount Totals	265000	250767	44048	16786	4600	2087	45859	447	529	5571	251	574	1270	646	8841	0	11706	7290	94321	47935	26197		167162
Sanford Totals	0	213045	37795	14770	3766	1755	68326	100	856	5619	504	966	1462	652	10059	0	68693	6995	80132	40724	117510		39896
Wilmington Totals	14561	229498	41056	16035	3676	1767	79348	456	324	5477	967	1845	1101	352	10066	0	20757	8765	86321	43869	52833		117136
Conference Total	3375236	3206206	570291	228808	54827	26531	932911	3885	11115	70324	8513	14381	15186	9803	129322	0	382865	124325	1205946	612878	1074506		1424117

## NC Conference Recapitulation

District Name	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s)' base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate
	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b
Burlington Totals	481057	3563	10370	12597	127811	84129	393631	108607	37689	70977	193782	1674503	154184	196814	13115	209929	170776	14228
Durham Totals	390644	3215	9723	11811	119834	84653	321225	101829	36224	66613	181688	1608155	105030	170976	9251	180227	157778	9806
Elizabeth City Totals	164851	1823	5740	6972	70741	49316	202556	60112	20246	38537	107255	1148481	13881	108428	1000	109428	141072	1200
Fayetteville Totals	133469	2555	8292	10073	102201	102201	257664	86845	30505	55679	154953	1416167	37305	166891	4582	171473	148460	3692
Goldsboro Totals	230542	2153	6679	8113	82315	47450	231421	69947	23135	44816	124802	1326571	34400	137250	3000	140250	151600	2400
Greenville Totals	357223	3109	8627	10480	106330	63289	236672	90354	31852	58624	161213	1195528	130542	131963	15746	147709	133296	15580
New Bern Totals	290799	2535	8542	10377	105287	62765	242624	89467	29955	58730	159632	1623237	115952	128883	13933	142816	147662	16648
Raleigh Totals	925377	6069	18151	22048	223710	95240	468674	190097	65186	121782	339180	1955447	445340	177538	56847	234385	170717	25313
Rockingham Totals	109652	2283	6678	8112	82306	55558	207756	69939	24503	45038	1287400	0	0	127490	0	127490	139294	0
Rocky Mount Totals	243160	2642	8152	9903	100478	48638	292326	85381	30293	55788	152340	1433919	82244	139873	10033	149906	144472	7762
Sanford Totals	189080	2299	6995	8497	86213	51342	226206	73259	24346	47505	130713	129957	39125	129957	4138	134095	145514	2511
Wilmington Totals	184749	2419	7598	9230	93651	60913	254127	79580	26899	51274	141990	1327389	145661	140302	10152	150454	156999	11463
Conference Total	3700603	34665	105547	128212	1300876	754515	3334882	1105418	380833	715361	1972335	17284927	1303664	1756365	141797	1898162	1807640	110603



NC Conference Recapitulation

District Name	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District, or Conference UMW treasurer	
	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Burlington Totals	185004	13131	740	356999	370870	69051	1263120	519712	1299902	1097917	2151223	54999	11580403
Durham Totals	167584	25250	1271	277591	304112	99820	1065182	377704	1204498	571616	1812891	56024	9713927
Elizabeth City Totals	142272	10965	0	184630	195595	0	497855	240374	688450	195409	626781	39548	5165938
Fayetteville Totals	152152	8461	141	221828	230430	0	1057259	408241	1065850	486060	551019	51627	7293702
Goldstboro Totals	154000	15112	310	221535	236957	59408	602436	338978	814225	451011	1282665	39822	6991163
Greenville Totals	148876	18270	767	237815	256852	43434	1081511	747369	1172165	573272	2288153	40509	9885415
New Bern Totals	164310	14225	1236	218732	234193	0	905380	459426	1049195	744063	1595145	46452	8968783
Raleigh Totals	196030	22597	14787	440123	477507	203937	3985598	1190745	2902028	3412126	1841149	72025	21128883
Rockingham Totals	139294	17643	0	200279	217922	47623	611018	366389	820264	260520	706118	46780	5914131
Rocky Mount Totals	152234	14063	926	264757	279746	13628	804938	336633	1018640	332317	1435544	43334	7840231
Sanford Totals	148025	16351	728	220185	237264	14734	566624	408822	869727	84419	574152	31168	5946306
Wilmington Totals	168462	20735	1601	222515	244851	11000	1148635	564269	1311481	849986	2601097	39778	10187076
Conference Total	1918243	196803	22507	3066989	3286299	562635	13589556	5958662	14216425	9058716	17465937	562066	110615958

This page intentionally left blank

530

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf. Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominatl				Black College Fun Africa University				Mission Initiat			
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid
1 34 2 Connally		1,079	1,079	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	1,128	1,128	100.0%	370	370	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	50	50	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
1 34 3 Milton		1,162	1,162	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	1,215	1,215	100.0%	399	399	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	54	54	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
1 34 4 Semora		1,424	1,424	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	1,489	1,489	100.0%	486	486	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	66	66	15	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
1 35 1 Mount Hermon		6,816	6,816	100.0%	588	588	100.0%	9,009	9,009	100.0%	2,956	2,956	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	400	400	5	5	91	91	43	43	48	48	48	48	48
1 35 1 Mount Hope		2,422	2,422	100.0%	185	185	100.0%	2,532	2,532	100.0%	831	831	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	112	112	26	26	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
1 38 3 Purley		2,845	1,909	87.1%	194	194	100.0%	2,975	1,915	64.4%	976	576	59.0%	20	20	100.0%	132	132	30	30	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
1 37 1 New Sharon		8,319	6,319	100.0%	431	431	100.0%	8,607	6,607	100.0%	2,168	2,168	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	293	293	67	67	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
1 36 1 Phillips Chapel		6,060	6,060	100.0%	415	415	100.0%	6,358	6,358	100.0%	2,066	2,066	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	282	282	64	64	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
1 39 1 Prospect		6,065	6,065	100.0%	414	414	100.0%	6,342	6,342	100.0%	2,081	2,081	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	281	281	64	64	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
1 40 1 Rock Creek		3,871	3,871	100.0%	251	251	100.0%	3,839	3,839	100.0%	1,260	1,260	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	170	170	39	39	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
1 41 1 Saint Lukes		1,612	1,612	100.0%	371	371	100.0%	1,694	1,694	100.0%	621	621	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	252	252	58	58	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
1 42 1 Salem (Alamance)		8,290	6,290	100.0%	429	429	100.0%	6,576	6,576	100.0%	2,158	2,158	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	292	292	67	67	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
1 43 1 Saxapahaw		4,760	4,761	100.0%	325	325	100.0%	4,977	4,977	100.0%	1,633	1,633	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	221	221	50	50	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
1 44 1 Shiloh		6,200	6,200	100.0%	423	423	100.0%	6,483	6,483	100.0%	2,127	2,127	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	286	286	0	0	31	31	0	0	31	31	0	0	0
1 45 1 Swepsonville		7,606	3,629	47.7%	519	519	100.0%	7,953	5,800	72.9%	2,610	2,610	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	353	353	0	0	81	81	38	38	0	0	81	81	38
1 48 1 Union Grove		4,328	4,328	100.0%	296	296	100.0%	4,525	4,525	100.0%	1,485	1,485	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	201	201	46	46	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
1 47 1 Walnut Grove		6,978	6,978	100.0%	470	470	100.0%	7,192	7,192	100.0%	2,360	2,360	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	319	319	73	73	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
1 48 2 Clover Garden		1,684	1,684	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	1,761	1,761	100.0%	578	578	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	78	78	16	16	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
1 48 3 Orange Chapel		4,472	4,472	100.0%	305	305	100.0%	4,676	4,676	100.0%	1,535	1,535	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	206	206	47	47	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
1 49 1 Yanceyville		2,499	2,499	100.0%	171	171	100.0%	2,613	2,613	100.0%	857	857	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	116	116	26	26	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
1 50 1 Chapel Hill Christ		2,153	2,153	100.0%	147	147	100.0%	2,251	2,251	100.0%	739	739	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	100	100	23	23	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
1 51 1 Center		3,757	3,757	100.0%	257	257	100.0%	3,928	3,928	100.0%	1,289	1,289	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	174	174	40	40	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
1 52 1 Christ		592	592	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	618	618	100.0%	203	203	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	97	97	22	22	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
1 53 1 Warren's Grove		4,928	2,500	50.7%	336	336	100.0%	5,152	4,500	87.3%	1,691	1,691	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	229	229	52	52	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
1 54 1 Lea's Chapel		3,943	3,943	100.0%	269	269	100.0%	4,123	4,123	100.0%	1,353	1,353	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	183	183	42	42	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
1 55 1 Shady Grove		2,909	2,909	100.0%	199	199	100.0%	3,042	3,042	100.0%	998	998	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	135	135	31	31	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
1 56 1 Faith Community		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Total		546,647	525,579	96.11%	37,691	37,691	100.0%	571,784	554,655	97.00%	187,632	187,612	100.1%	3,800	3,564	93.80%	25,809	23,271	5,845	5,482	2,786	2,647	2,786	2,647	2,786	2,647	2,786	2,647	2,786

## Durham District Final Report

Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Cont. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominatl			Black College Fun			Africa University			Mission Initia		
Location #	Church name	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	
2 0 0	Durham	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	
2 1 2	2 Allensville	3,648	3,648	100.0%	249	249	100.0%	3,815	3,815	100.0%	1,252	1,252	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	169	169	39	39	18	18	
2 1 3	3 Trinity	2,802	2,802	100.0%	191	191	100.0%	2,930	2,930	100.0%	961	961	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	130	130	30	30	14	14	
2 3 1	3 1 Bahama: Mount Beth	10,451	10,451	100.0%	714	714	100.0%	10,927	10,927	100.0%	3,586	3,586	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	485	485	111	111	53	53	
2 4 2	4 2 Banks	3,758	3,758	100.0%	257	257	100.0%	3,930	3,930	100.0%	1,290	1,290	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	174	174	40	40	19	19	
2 4 3	4 3 Grove Hill	1,812	1,812	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	1,895	1,895	100.0%	622	622	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	84	84	19	19	9	9	
2 5 2	5 2 Brookland	3,578	3,578	100.0%	244	244	100.0%	3,741	3,741	100.0%	1,228	1,228	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	166	166	38	38	18	18	
2 5 3	5 3 Brookdale	3,825	3,825	100.0%	261	261	100.0%	3,999	3,999	100.0%	1,312	1,312	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	177	177	41	41	19	19	
2 6 1	6 1 Butner: Community	4,812	4,812	100.0%	329	329	100.0%	5,031	5,031	100.0%	1,651	1,651	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	223	223	51	51	24	24	
2 7 1	7 1 Concord	7,680	7,680	100.0%	524	524	100.0%	8,031	8,031	100.0%	2,635	2,635	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	356	356	81	81	39	39	
2 8 1	8 1 Creedmoor	8,386	8,386	100.0%	573	573	100.0%	8,779	8,779	100.0%	2,881	2,881	100.0%	58	0	390	479	89	0	42	89	89	
2 8 1	8 1 DUR - Aldersgate	12,551	12,551	100.0%	857	857	100.0%	13,124	13,124	100.0%	4,307	4,307	100.0%	86	86	582	133	133	63	63	63	63	
2 10 1	10 1 DUR - Asbury	15,486	15,486	100.0%	1,057	1,057	100.0%	16,192	16,192	100.0%	5,314	5,314	100.0%	107	107	719	164	164	78	78	78	78	
2 11 2	11 2 DUR - Asbury Temple	4,799	3,060	63.8%	328	260	79.3%	5,017	3,673	73.2%	1,647	60	3.6%	33	33	223	335	51	47	24	16	16	
2 11 3	11 3 DUR - Good Shepherd	7,982	3,665	45.8%	318	0	0.0%	819	365	44.6%	4830	261	381	148.8%	32	32	216	216	49	23	23	23	
2 12 1	12 1 DUR - Bethany	14,368	2,000	13.9%	981	500	51.0%	15,024	7,636	52.2%	4830	0	0.0%	99	20	667	20	152	20	72	50	50	
2 13 1	13 1 DUR - Bethesda	5,278	5,278	100.0%	360	360	100.0%	5,518	5,518	100.0%	1,811	1,811	100.0%	36	36	245	245	56	27	27	27	27	
2 14 1	14 1 DUR - Calvary	8,019	8,019	100.0%	548	548	100.0%	8,385	8,385	100.0%	2,751	2,751	100.0%	55	0	372	0	85	0	40	0	0	
2 15 1	15 1 DUR - Carr	9,193	6,129	66.7%	628	628	100.0%	9,612	6,408	66.7%	3,154	3,154	100.0%	63	0	427	0	97	0	46	0	0	
2 16 1	16 1 DUR - Duke Memorial	39,775	39,775	100.0%	2,716	2,716	100.0%	41,590	41,590	100.0%	13,648	13,648	100.0%	274	274	1,846	1,846	421	421	200	200	200	
2 17 1	17 1 DUR - Duke's Chapel	7,910	1,900	24.0%	540	540	100.0%	8,271	2,000	24.2%	2,714	650	23.9%	54	54	367	367	84	84	40	40	40	
2 18 1	18 1 DUR - Epworth	33,489	33,496	100.0%	2,287	2,287	100.0%	35,027	35,027	100.0%	11,494	11,495	100.0%	231	231	1,554	1,555	355	355	169	169	169	
2 19 1	19 1 DUR - Glendale High	6,164	6,180	100.3%	654	654	100.0%	6,446	6,480	100.5%	2,115	2,124	100.4%	66	66	445	445	101	101	48	48	48	
2 21 1	21 1 DUR - Lakewood	4,822	4,822	100.0%	329	329	100.0%	5,042	5,042	100.0%	1,655	1,655	100.0%	33	33	224	224	51	51	24	24	24	
2 22 1	22 1 DUR - McMannen	17,979	17,979	100.0%	1,228	1,228	100.0%	18,799	18,799	100.0%	6,169	6,169	100.0%	124	124	834	834	190	190	91	91	91	
2 23 1	23 1 DUR - Mount Sylvan	33,146	33,146	100.0%	2,263	2,263	100.0%	34,658	34,658	100.0%	11,373	11,373	100.0%	228	228	1,538	1,538	351	351	167	167	167	
2 24 1	24 1 DUR - Parkwood	10,054	10,054	100.0%	886	886	100.0%	10,512	10,512	100.0%	3,450	3,450	100.0%	69	69	467	467	106	106	51	51	51	
2 25 1	25 1 DUR - Pleasant Green	8,941	8,941	100.0%	610	610	100.0%	9,349	9,349	100.0%	3,068	3,068	100.0%	62	62	415	415	95	95	45	45	45	
2 26 1	26 1 DUR - Resurrection	12,319	12,319	100.0%	841	841	100.0%	12,881	12,881	100.0%	4,227	4,227	100.0%	85	85	572	572	130	130	62	62	62	
2 27 1	27 1 DUR - Saint Paul	11,693	8,575	81.9%	798	798	100.0%	12,286	9,575	78.3%	4,012	3,210	80.0%	81	81	543	543	124	124	59	59	59	
2 28 1	28 1 DUR - Trinity	33,668	18,139	56.5%	2,313	2,313	100.0%	35,413	20,012	56.5%	11,621	11,621	100.0%	233	0	1,572	0	359	0	171	0	0	
2 30 1	30 1 Fletcher's Chapel	6,265	8,501	102.9%	564	564	100.0%	6,642	8,642	100.0%	2,836	2,600	91.7%	57	57	383	479	88	44	42	128	128	
2 31 2	31 2 Bethel	2,280	2,052	90.0%	156	140	89.7%	2,384	2,145	90.0%	782	708	90.5%	16	14	106	95	24	21	11	9	9	
2 31 3	31 3 Grayrock	2,977	2,977	100.0%	203	203	100.0%	3,113	3,113	100.0%	1,022	1,022	100.0%	20	20	138	138	32	32	15	15	15	
2 32 2	32 2 Hargrove Chapel	243	243	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	254	254	100.0%	83	83	100.0%	2	2	11	11	3	3	1	1	1	
2 32 3	32 3 Saint Peters	3,434	3,434	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	3,590	3,590	100.0%	1,178	1,178	100.0%	24	24	159	164	36	36	17	22	22	
2 32 4	32 4 Zoar Chapel	942	942	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	985	985	100.0%	323	323	100.0%	6	6	44	44	10	10	5	5	5	
2 33 1	33 1 Helena	6,514	6,514	100.0%	445	445	100.0%	6,811	6,811	100.0%	2,235	2,235	100.0%	45	45	302	302	69	69	33	33	33	



Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominat			Black College Fun			Africa University			Mission Initiat		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid			
2 34	1 HEN - City Road	6,482	6,482	100.0%	443	443	100.0%	6,777	6,777	100.0%	2224	2224	100.0%	45	45	301	69	69	33	33	33	33			
2 35	1 HEN - First	24,207	24,207	100.0%	1,653	1,653	100.0%	25,311	25,311	100.0%	8306	8306	100.0%	167	167	1,123	256	256	122	122	12	12			
2 36	2 White Memorial	2,449	2,449	100.0%	167	167	100.0%	2,561	2,561	100.0%	840	840	100.0%	17	17	114	0	28	0	12	12	12			
2 36	3 Hermon	1,598	1,598	100.0%	109	109	100.0%	1,671	1,671	100.0%	548	548	100.0%	11	11	74	74	17	17	8	8	8			
2 38	1 Marrow's Chapel	3,388	3,388	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	3,543	3,543	100.0%	1163	1163	100.0%	23	23	157	36	36	17	17	5	5			
2 39	1 Massey	974	974	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	1,019	1,019	100.0%	334	334	100.0%	7	7	45	10	10	5	5	5	5			
2 40	2 Mount Tabor	1,593	1,593	100.0%	109	109	100.0%	1,665	1,665	100.0%	546	546	100.0%	11	11	74	74	17	17	8	8	8			
2 40	3 Rivenview	356	356	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	372	372	100.0%	122	122	100.0%	2	2	17	4	4	2	2	2	2			
2 40	4 Ellis Chapel	657	657	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	687	687	100.0%	225	225	100.0%	5	5	30	7	7	3	3	3	3			
2 41	1 Mount Tirzah	4,319	4,319	100.0%	295	295	100.0%	4,516	4,516	100.0%	1482	1482	100.0%	30	30	200	46	46	22	22	22	22			
2 42	1 Mount Zion	5,048	5,048	100.0%	345	345	100.0%	5,278	5,278	100.0%	1732	1732	100.0%	35	35	234	53	53	25	25	25	25			
2 43	1 Oak Grove	6,108	6,108	100.0%	417	417	100.0%	6,387	6,387	100.0%	2096	2096	100.0%	42	42	283	65	65	31	31	31	31			
2 44	1 Oxford	18,873	18,873	100.0%	1,289	1,289	100.0%	19,734	19,734	100.0%	6476	6476	100.0%	130	130	876	200	200	95	95	95	95			
2 45	2 Oxford: Salem	2,846	2,846	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	2,976	2,976	100.0%	977	977	100.0%	20	20	132	132	30	30	14	14	14			
2 45	3 Harris Chapel	2,526	0	0.0%	172	0	0.0%	2,641	0	0.0%	867	0	0.0%	17	0	117	0	27	0	13	0	0			
2 46	1 Rehoboth	2,862	2,862	100.0%	195	195	100.0%	2,992	2,992	100.0%	982	982	100.0%	20	20	133	133	30	30	14	14	14			
2 48	2 ROX - Grace	5,908	5,908	100.0%	403	403	100.0%	6,177	6,177	100.0%	2027	2027	100.0%	41	41	274	63	63	30	30	30	30			
2 48	3 ROX - Ca-Vel	3,059	3,059	100.0%	209	209	100.0%	3,198	3,198	100.0%	1050	1050	100.0%	21	21	142	32	32	15	15	15	15			
2 49	1 ROX - Long Memorial	22,667	22,667	100.0%	1,548	1,548	100.0%	23,701	23,701	100.0%	7778	7778	100.0%	156	156	1,052	240	240	114	0	0	0			
2 50	1 ROX - Longhurst	4,116	4,116	100.0%	281	281	100.0%	4,304	4,304	100.0%	1412	1412	100.0%	28	28	191	44	44	21	21	21	21			
2 51	2 New Bethel	1,862	1,862	100.0%	127	127	100.0%	1,947	1,947	100.0%	639	639	100.0%	13	13	86	20	20	9	9	9	9			
2 51	3 Rougemont	1,860	1,860	100.0%	127	127	100.0%	1,945	1,945	100.0%	638	638	100.0%	13	13	86	20	20	9	9	9	9			
2 51	4 Union Grove	1,665	1,665	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	1,741	1,741	100.0%	571	571	100.0%	11	11	77	18	18	8	8	8	8			
2 52	1 Salem (Person Count)	7,027	7,027	100.0%	480	480	100.0%	7,348	7,348	100.0%	2411	2411	100.0%	48	48	326	74	74	35	35	35	35			
2 53	2 Bullock's	596	596	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	623	623	100.0%	205	205	100.0%	4	4	28	6	6	3	3	3	3			
2 53	3 Stem	2,770	2,770	100.0%	189	189	100.0%	2,896	2,896	100.0%	950	950	100.0%	19	19	129	29	29	14	14	14	14			
2 54	1 Stovel	368	368	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	385	385	100.0%	126	126	100.0%	3	4	17	4	4	2	2	2	2			
2 55	1 Tabernacle	4,280	4,280	100.0%	292	292	100.0%	4,475	4,475	100.0%	1469	1469	100.0%	29	29	199	45	45	22	22	22	22			
2 57	1 DUR - Reconciliation	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2 58	1 Dur - Cristo Vive	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2 59	1 Flat Rock	6,237	6,237	100.0%	428	428	100.0%	6,521	6,521	100.0%	2140	2140	100.0%	43	43	289	66	66	31	31	31	31			
2 80	2 Cokesbury	4,040	4,040	100.0%	278	278	100.0%	4,224	4,224	100.0%	1386	1386	100.0%	28	28	187	43	43	20	20	20	20			
2 60	3 Drewry	478	0	0.0%	33	0	0.0%	500	0	0.0%	164	0	0.0%	3	0	22	0	5	0	2	0	0			
2 80	4 Middleburg	1,357	1,357	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	1,419	1,419	100.0%	466	466	100.0%	9	9	63	14	14	7	7	7	7			
2 61	1 Plank Chapel	5,803	5,803	100.0%	396	396	100.0%	6,068	6,068	100.0%	1991	1991	100.0%	40	40	269	61	61	29	29	29	29			
2 82	2 Gilburg	5,210	2,200	42.2%	356	356	100.0%	5,447	2,209	40.6%	1788	436	24.4%	36	0	242	0	55	0	26	0	0			
2 62	3 Spring Valley	2,489	2,489	100.0%	170	170	100.0%	2,602	2,602	100.0%	854	854	100.0%	17	17	115	26	26	13	13	13	13			
2 83	1 Mount Carmel	1,820	1,820	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	1,903	1,903	100.0%	624	624	100.0%	13	13	84	19	19	9	9	9	9			
2 64	1 Union Chapel	5,246	5,246	100.0%	358	358	100.0%	5,486	5,486	100.0%	1800	1800	100.0%	36	36	243	56	56	26	26	26	26			
District Total		538,207	492,775	91.39%	37,314	36,226	97.08%	563,802	520,706	92.36%	185,007	173,072	93.5%	3,763	3,215	25,356	22,125	5,788	4,862	2,748	2,442	2,442			

## Elizabeth City District Final Report

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominat				Black College Fun				Africa University				Mission Initiat	
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	0	0	0.0%	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	0	0	0.0%	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	0	0	0.0%	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid		
3 0 0	Elizabeth City	13,264	13,264	100.0%	906	906	100.0%	13,869	13,869	100.0%	4551	4551	100.0%	91	91	615	615	140	140	67	67	615	140	67	67	615	140	67	67	615	
3 1 1	Ahoshkie	1,070	480	45.8%	73	30	41.1%	1,119	430	38.4%	367	0	0.0%	367	0	0.0%	7	5	50	25	11	10	5	10	5	10	5	10	5	10	
3 2 2	Hebron	939	490	52.2%	64	30	46.9%	982	430	43.8%	322	0	0.0%	322	0	0.0%	6	5	44	25	10	10	5	10	5	10	5	10	5	10	
3 2 3	Mackeys	836	490	58.6%	57	30	52.6%	874	430	49.2%	287	0	0.0%	287	0	0.0%	6	5	39	25	9	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	
3 2 4	Pleasant Grove	1,452	1,452	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	1,518	1,518	100.0%	488	488	100.0%	10	10	67	67	15	15	7	9	7	9	7	9	7	9	7	9	7	
3 3 1	Anderson	467	467	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	488	488	100.0%	160	160	100.0%	3	3	22	22	5	5	2	2	5	2	2	5	2	2	5	2	2	
3 4 3	Powellville	359	359	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	375	375	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	2	2	17	17	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	
3 4 4	Harrellsville	1,025	1,025	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	1,072	1,072	100.0%	352	352	100.3%	7	7	46	46	11	11	5	5	11	5	5	11	5	5	11	5	5	
3 5 1	Chowan: Bethany	1,173	1,173	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	1,227	1,227	100.0%	402	402	100.0%	8	8	54	54	12	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	
3 6 1	Collington	856	856	100.0%	58	54	93.1%	895	895	100.0%	294	227	77.2%	6	5	40	37	9	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	
3 7 2	Creswell	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
3 7 3	Holly Grove	4,904	4,904	100.0%	335	335	100.0%	5,126	5,126	100.0%	1683	1683	100.0%	34	34	228	228	52	52	25	25	52	25	25	52	25	25	52	25	25	
3 7 4	Mount Hermon	1,542	1,542	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	1,612	1,612	100.0%	529	529	100.0%	11	11	72	72	16	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	
3 8 3	Hebron	2,981	2,981	100.0%	204	204	100.0%	3,117	3,117	100.0%	1023	1023	100.0%	21	21	138	138	32	32	15	15	32	15	15	32	15	15	32	15	15	
3 9 1	Duck	6,652	6,652	100.0%	454	454	100.0%	6,956	6,956	100.0%	2283	2283	100.0%	46	46	309	309	70	70	34	34	70	34	34	70	34	34	70	34	34	
3 10 1	Edenton	15,182	15,182	100.0%	1,037	1,037	100.0%	15,875	15,875	100.0%	5209	5209	100.0%	105	105	704	704	161	161	77	77	161	77	77	161	77	77	161	77	77	
3 11 1	ELZ - City Road	9,733	9,733	100.0%	685	685	100.0%	10,177	10,177	100.0%	3340	3340	100.0%	67	0	452	0	103	0	49	0	103	0	49	0	103	0	49	0	103	
3 12 1	ELZ - First	23,686	23,686	100.0%	1,616	1,616	100.0%	24,746	24,746	100.0%	8120	8120	100.0%	163	163	1,098	1,098	251	251	119	119	251	119	119	251	119	119	251	119	119	
3 13 1	ELZ - Riverside	7,648	7,648	100.0%	522	522	100.0%	7,997	7,997	100.0%	2624	2624	100.0%	53	53	355	355	81	81	39	39	81	39	39	81	39	39	81	39	39	
3 14 2	Gatesville	2,342	2,342	100.0%	160	180	100.0%	2,449	2,449	100.0%	804	804	100.0%	16	16	109	109	25	25	12	12	25	12	12	25	12	12	25	12	12	
3 14 3	Philadelphia	2,056	2,056	100.0%	141	141	100.0%	2,152	2,152	100.0%	706	706	100.0%	14	14	96	96	22	22	10	10	22	10	10	22	10	10	22	10	10	
3 14 4	Zion	2,459	2,459	100.0%	168	168	100.0%	2,571	2,571	100.0%	844	844	100.0%	17	17	114	114	26	26	12	12	26	12	12	26	12	12	26	12	12	
3 15 2	Buxton	5,351	5,351	100.0%	365	365	100.0%	5,595	5,595	100.0%	1836	1836	100.0%	37	37	248	248	57	57	27	27	57	27	27	57	27	27	57	27	27	
3 15 3	Hatteras	5,052	5,052	100.0%	345	345	100.0%	5,282	5,282	100.0%	1733	1733	100.0%	35	35	234	234	54	54	25	25	54	25	25	54	25	25	54	25	25	
3 15 4	Little Grove	1,080	1,080	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	1,130	1,130	100.0%	371	371	100.0%	7	7	50	50	11	11	5	5	11	5	5	11	5	5	11	5	5	
3 16 1	Hertford	11,378	11,378	100.0%	777	777	100.0%	11,897	11,897	100.0%	3904	3904	100.0%	78	78	528	528	121	121	57	57	121	57	57	121	57	57	121	57	57	
3 17 2	Clark-Bethel	838	838	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	877	877	100.0%	288	288	100.0%	6	6	39	39	9	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	
3 17 3	Fair Haven	2,881	2,881	100.0%	197	197	100.0%	3,013	3,013	100.0%	989	989	100.0%	20	20	134	134	31	31	15	15	31	15	15	31	15	15	31	15	15	
3 17 4	Saint John	3,506	0	0.0%	239	0	0.0%	3,666	1,897	51.7%	1203	1203	100.0%	24	0	163	0	37	0	18	0	37	0	18	0	37	0	18	0	18	
3 18 1	Kitty Hawk	17,627	17,627	100.0%	1,204	1,204	100.0%	18,431	18,431	100.0%	6048	6048	100.0%	121	121	818	818	187	187	89	89	187	89	89	187	89	89	187	89	89	
3 19 2	Mount Carmel	6,246	6,246	100.0%	428	428	100.0%	6,531	6,531	100.0%	2143	2143	100.0%	43	43	290	290	66	66	31	31	66	31	31	66	31	31	66	31	31	
3 19 3	Mount Zion	176	176	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	186	186	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	1	1	8	8	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	
3 20 1	Mount Hermon	5,477	5,477	100.0%	374	374	100.0%	5,727	5,727	100.0%	1879	1879	100.0%	38	0	254	0	58	0	26	0	58	0	26	0	58	0	26	0	26	
3 21 1	Manteo:Mount Olivet	23,410	23,410	100.0%	1,596	1,596	100.0%	24,476	24,476	100.0%	8033	8033	100.0%	161	161	1,086	1,086	248	248	118	118	248	118	118	248	118	118	248	118	118	
3 22 1	Moyock	6,337	6,337	100.0%	433	433	100.0%	6,627	6,627	100.0%	2175	2175	100.0%	44	44	294	294	67	67	32	32	67	32	32	67	32	32	67	32	32	
3 23 2	Murfreesboro	9,083	9,083	100.0%	620	620	100.0%	9,497	9,497	100.0%	3116	3116	100.0%	63	0	421	0	96	0	46	0	96	0	46	0	96	0	46	0	46	
3 23 3	Union	356	356	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	372	372	100.0%	122	122	100.0%	2	2	16	16	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf. Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominat				Black Collage Fun Africa University				Mission Initiat			
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid
3 24	1 New Hope	6,240	6,240	100.0%	428	428	100.0%	6,525	6,525	100.0%	2141	2141	100.0%	43	43	280	280	66	66	31	31								
3 25	1 Newland	5,396	5,396	100.0%	368	368	100.0%	5,642	5,642	100.0%	1851	1851	100.0%	37	37	250	250	57	57	27	27								
3 26	2 Kithrell	1,890	1,890	100.0%	129	129	100.0%	1,977	1,977	100.0%	649	649	100.0%	13	13	88	88	20	20	10	10								
3 26	3 Parkers	1,903	1,903	100.0%	130	130	100.0%	1,989	1,989	100.0%	653	653	100.0%	13	13	88	88	20	20	10	10								
3 26	4 Savages	1,760	1,760	100.0%	120	120	100.0%	1,840	1,840	100.0%	604	604	100.0%	12	12	82	82	19	19	9	9								
3 27	1 Ocracoke	6,200	6,200	100.0%	423	423	100.0%	6,482	282	4.4%	2127	2127	100.0%	43	43	288	288	66	66	31	31								
3 28	1 Perkins	2,598	2,598	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	2,716	2,716	100.0%	891	891	100.0%	18	18	121	121	28	28	13	13								
3 29	2 Cedar Grove	1,744	600	34.4%	119	55	46.2%	1,824	600	32.9%	599	599	100.0%	12	0	81	0	18	0	9	0								
3 29	3 Epworth	1,815	0	0.0%	124	0	0.0%	1,898	0	0.0%	623	623	100.0%	0	0.0%	84	0	19	0	9	0								
3 29	4 Oak Grove	1,800	800	33.3%	123	57	46.3%	1,882	600	31.9%	618	618	100.0%	12	0	84	0	19	0	9	0								
3 30	1 Pilmoor Memorial	6,493	6,493	100.0%	443	443	100.0%	6,789	6,789	100.0%	2228	2228	100.0%	45	45	301	301	69	69	33	33								
3 31	1 Plymouth	10,545	10,545	100.0%	720	720	100.0%	11,026	11,026	100.0%	3618	3618	100.0%	73	73	489	489	112	112	53	53								
3 32	1 Sharon	5,317	5,317	100.0%	363	363	100.0%	5,559	5,559	100.0%	1824	1824	100.0%	37	37	247	247	56	56	27	27								
3 33	1 Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)	1,310	1,310	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	1,369	1,369	100.0%	449	449	100.0%	9	9	61	61	14	14	7	7								
3 34	2 Camden	5,855	2,618	46.3%	386	386	100.0%	5,912	2,678	45.3%	1940	1940	100.0%	39	39	262	15	60	29	0									
3 34	3 Wesley	2,088	0	0.0%	143	0	0.0%	2,183	0	0.0%	716	716	100.0%	14	0	97	0	22	0	11	0								
3 35	2 McBride	3,751	3,751	100.0%	256	256	100.0%	3,923	3,923	100.0%	1287	1287	100.0%	26	26	174	174	40	40	19	19								
3 35	3 Sharon	612	612	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	640	640	100.0%	210	210	100.0%	4	4	28	28	6	6	3	3								
3 35	4 Trinity	3,241	1,646	50.8%	221	240	108.6%	3,389	1,646	48.6%	1112	1112	100.0%	8	8	51	51	12	12	6	6								
3 36	2 Cedar Grove	1,105	1,105	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	1,155	1,155	100.0%	379	379	100.0%	8	8	51	51	12	12	6	6								
3 36	3 Wesley Chapel	527	498	94.5%	36	34	94.4%	551	492	89.3%	181	181	100.0%	4	3	24	22	6	5	3	2								
3 36	4 Wesley Memorial	4,825	4,825	100.0%	329	329	100.0%	5,045	5,045	100.0%	1655	1655	100.0%	33	33	224	224	51	51	24	24								
3 37	2 Newbegun	3,533	3,533	100.0%	241	241	100.0%	3,695	3,695	100.0%	1212	1212	100.0%	24	24	164	164	37	37	18	18								
3 37	3 Union	1,946	1,946	100.0%	133	133	100.0%	2,035	2,035	100.0%	668	668	100.0%	13	13	90	90	21	21	10	10								
3 38	1 Wanchese: Bethany	6,442	6,442	100.0%	576	576	100.0%	6,827	6,827	100.0%	2897	2897	100.0%	58	58	392	392	89	89	43	43								
3 39	2 Cashie	840	840	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	878	878	100.0%	288	288	100.0%	6	6	39	39	9	9	4	4								
3 39	3 Windsor	7,856	7,856	100.0%	523	523	100.0%	8,005	8,005	100.0%	2627	2627	100.0%	53	53	355	355	81	81	39	39								
3 40	1 Woodland	5,071	5,071	100.0%	346	346	100.0%	5,302	5,302	100.0%	1740	1740	100.0%	35	35	235	235	54	54	26	26								
3 41	1 Colerain	525	525	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	549	549	100.0%	180	180	100.0%	4	4	24	24	6	6	3	3								
3 42	1 Center Hill	998	998	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	1,044	1,044	100.0%	343	343	100.0%	7	7	46	46	11	11	5	5								
3 43	1 All God's Children	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
3 44	1 Mighty Wind	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
3 45	1 Grace	1,452	1,452	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	1,518	1,518	100.0%	498	498	100.0%	10	10	67	67	15	15	7	7								
3 46	1 Nags Head	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
District Total		306,686	290,897	94.85%	20,936	20,249	96.72%	320,677	299,401	93.37%	105,230	97,478	92.6%	2,112	1,825	14,230	12,279	3,250	2,882	1,549	1,363								

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominat				Black College Fun				Africa University				Mission Initiat					
		Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	0	Paid	%Paid		
4 0 0	Fayetteville				0.0%				0.0%				0.0%				0.0%				0			0				0			0			0	
4 1 0	Angler	6,744		6,744	100.0%	460		460	100.0%	7,052		7,052	100.0%	2,314		2,314	100.0%	46		46	313	313	71	71	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
4 2 2	Epworth	3,687		3,687	100.0%	252		252	100.0%	3,855		3,855	100.0%	1,265		1,265	100.0%	25		25	171	171	39	39	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
4 2 3	McGee	970		970	100.0%	68		68	100.0%	1,015		1,015	100.0%	333		333	100.0%	7		7	45	45	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
4 2 4	Trinity	1,192		1,192	100.0%	81		81	100.0%	1,246		1,246	100.0%	409		409	100.0%	8		8	55	55	13	13	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
4 3 1	CLN - First	22,638		22,638	100.0%	1,546		1,546	100.0%	23,671		23,671	100.0%	7768		7768	100.0%	156		0	1,050	0	240	0	114	0	114	0	114	0	114	0	114	0	
4 4 1	CLN - Grace	10,476		3,717	35.5%	715		715	100.0%	10,954		1,660	15.2%	3,595		3,595	100.0%	72		0	486	0	111	110	53	0	110	53	0	110	53	0	110	53	
4 5 1	Coats	2,987		2,987	100.0%	430		430	100.0%	3,124		3,124	100.0%	1025		1025	100.0%	43		43	292	292	67	67	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	
4 6 1	Coharie	681		400	57.9%	47		0	0.0%	723		400	55.3%	237		237	0	5		0	32	0	7	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	
4 7 1	Cokesbury	2,490		2,490	100.0%	170		170	100.0%	2,603		2,603	100.0%	854		854	100.0%	17		17	116	116	26	26	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
4 8 1	Cotton	1,752		1,752	100.0%	120		120	100.0%	1,832		1,832	100.0%	601		601	0.0%	12		12	81	81	19	19	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
4 9 1	Cumberland	6,199		1,800	29.2%	423		423	100.0%	6,482		1,746	26.9%	2,127		2,127	100.0%	43		43	288	288	66	66	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	
4 10 1	DUN - Divine Street	18,139		18,139	100.0%	1,238		1,239	100.0%	18,966		18,966	100.0%	6,224		6,224	100.0%	125		125	842	842	192	192	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	
4 11 2	Erwin	7,980		7,980	100.0%	545		545	100.0%	8,344		8,344	100.0%	2,738		2,738	100.0%	55		0	370	0	85	0	40	0	40	0	40	0	40	0	40	0	
4 11 3	Linden Parker's Grov	2,072		2,072	100.0%	141		141	100.0%	2,166		2,166	100.0%	711		711	100.0%	14		14	96	96	22	22	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
4 12 1	FAY - Camp Ground	20,705		20,705	100.0%	1,414		1,414	100.0%	21,650		21,650	100.0%	7,104		7,104	100.0%	143		143	961	961	219	219	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	
4 13 1	FAY - Christ	8,684		1,550	17.6%	593		507	84.3%	9,080		2,943	0.0%	2,943		2,943	100.0%	41		0	276	0	63	0	30	0	30	0	30	0	30	0	30	0	
4 14 1	FAY - Culbuth Memo	5,953		5,953	100.0%	407		407	100.0%	6,225		6,225	100.0%	3,145		3,145	100.0%	63		63	425	425	97	97	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46		
4 15 1	FAY - Gardeners	9,166		9,166	100.0%	626		626	100.0%	9,385		9,385	100.0%	1,438		1,438	100.0%	29		29	194	194	44	44	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
4 16 1	FAY - Trinity	4,190		4,190	100.0%	286		286	100.0%	4,381		4,381	100.0%	850		850	100.0%	17		17	115	115	26	26	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
4 17 1	FAY - Harry Hosler	2,478		2,478	100.0%	169		169	100.0%	2,589		2,589	100.0%	1,028		1,028	100.0%	213		213	1,437	1,437	328	328	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	
4 18 1	FAY - Hay Street	30,968		30,969	100.0%	2,115		2,115	100.0%	32,380		32,380	100.0%	10,628		10,628	100.0%	436		436	2,939	2,939	671	671	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	
4 19 1	FAY - Haymount	63,342		63,342	100.0%	4,325		4,325	100.0%	66,231		66,231	100.0%	21,734		21,734	100.0%	5065		0	685	685	156	156	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	
4 20 1	FAY - John Wesley	14,761		10,628	72.0%	1,008		1,008	100.0%	15,435		11,113	72.0%	5065		5065	0	102		102	468	468	395	107	92	51	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	
4 21 1	FAY - Johnson Memo	10,117		10,117	100.0%	691		587	82.1%	10,379		9,960	94.1%	3,472		3,472	99.0	28.5%		70	58	469	395	107	92	51	44	44	44	44	44	44	44		
4 22 1	FAY - Korean	0		0	0.0%	0		0	0.0%	0		0	0.0%	0		0	0.0%	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4 23 1	FAY - Person Street	3,958		3,958	100.0%	270		270	100.0%	4,138		4,138	100.0%	1,358		1,358	100.0%	27		27	184	184	42	42	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
4 24 1	FAY - Saint Andrews	14,655		14,655	100.0%	1,001		1,001	100.0%	15,324		15,324	100.0%	5,029		5,029	100.0%	101		101	680	680	155	155	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	
4 25 2	FAY - Saint Matthews	9,121		9,121	100.0%	623		623	100.0%	9,537		9,537	100.0%	3,130		3,130	100.0%	63		63	423	423	97	97	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	
4 25 3	FAY - Grace	2,139		459	21.5%	146		0	0.0%	2,237		450	20.1%	734		734	0	15		0	99	0	23	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	
4 26 1	FAY - Salem	17,144		17,144	100.0%	1,171		1,171	100.0%	17,926		17,926	100.0%	5,882		5,882	100.0%	118		118	796	796	182	182	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	
4 28 1	FAY - Victory	5,984		5,995	100.0%	409		409	100.0%	6,267		6,267	100.0%	2,057		2,057	100.0%	41		41	278	278	63	63	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
4 29 1	FAY - Wesley Heights	2,253		2,256	100.1%	154		154	100.0%	2,356		2,357	100.0%	773		776	100.4%	16		16	105	105	24	24	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
4 30 2	Goshen	3,429		2,926	82.2%	234		234	100.0%	3,586		1,000	27.9%	1,177		1,177	62.0	52.7%		24	0	159	0	36	0	17	0	17	0	17	0	17	0	17	
4 31 3	Keener	3,423		1,600	46.7%	234		175	74.8%	3,579		1,600	44.7%	1,174		1,174	50.0	42.6%		24	24	159	20	36	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17		
4 31 1	Hope Mills	13,685		13,685	100.0%	934		934	100.0%	14,309		14,309	100.0%	4,696		4,696	100.0%	94		0	635	635	145	145	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	
4 32 1	Hopewell	6,351		6,351	100.0%	434		434	100.0%	6,641		6,641	100.0%	2,179		2,179	100.0%	44		0	295	0	67	0	67	0	67	0	67	0	67	0	67	0	

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominatl			Black College Fun			Africa University			Mission InitiatD		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid			
4 33 1	Kipling	6,023	6,023	100.0%	411	411	100.0%	6,298	6,298	100.0%	2067	2067	100.0%	41	41	279	279	64	64	30	30	30			
4 34 1	Leslie	838	838	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	877	877	100.0%	288	288	100.0%	6	6	39	39	9	9	4	4	4			
4 35 1	Lillington	8,396	8,396	100.0%	573	573	100.0%	8,779	8,779	100.0%	2881	2881	100.0%	58	58	390	390	89	89	42	42	42			
4 37 2	Cool Springs	3,858	2,577	66.8%	263	259	98.5%	4,034	1,752	43.4%	1324	1324	100.0%	27	27	179	21	41	21	19	19	19			
4 37 3	Mount Ariel	1,481	1,481	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	1,549	1,549	100.0%	508	508	100.0%	10	10	69	69	16	16	7	7	7			
4 37 4	Woodside	1,414	1,414	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	1,478	1,478	100.0%	485	485	100.0%	10	10	66	66	15	15	7	7	7			
4 38 1	Marvin	4,308	4,308	100.0%	284	294	100.0%	4,505	4,505	100.0%	1478	1478	100.0%	30	30	200	200	46	46	22	22	22			
4 39 2	Ebenezer	1,635	896	54.8%	112	104	92.9%	1,710	0	0.0%	561	0	0.0%	11	0	76	0	17	0	8	0	8			
4 39 3	Maple Grove	2,027	2,027	100.0%	138	138	100.0%	2,119	2,119	100.0%	696	696	100.0%	14	14	94	94	21	21	10	10	10			
4 39 4	Newton Grove	3,273	3,273	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	3,423	3,423	100.0%	1123	1123	100.0%	23	23	152	152	35	35	17	17	17			
4 40 1	Raeford First	18,294	16,294	100.0%	1,113	1,113	100.0%	17,037	17,037	100.0%	5591	5591	100.0%	112	112	756	756	173	173	82	82	82			
4 41 2	Parkers	3,423	3,423	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	3,579	3,579	100.0%	1175	1175	100.0%	24	24	159	159	36	36	17	17	17			
4 41 3	Sandy Grove	4,876	4,876	100.0%	333	333	100.0%	5,098	5,098	100.0%	1673	1673	100.0%	34	34	226	226	52	52	25	25	25			
4 42 1	Roseboro	9,729	9,729	100.0%	664	664	100.0%	10,172	10,172	100.0%	3338	3338	100.0%	67	67	451	451	103	103	49	49	49			
4 43 2	Andrew's Chapel	662	662	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	692	692	100.0%	227	227	100.0%	5	5	31	31	7	7	3	3	3			
4 43 3	Beulah	1,544	1,544	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	1,614	1,614	100.0%	530	530	100.0%	11	11	72	72	16	16	8	8	8			
4 43 4	Mount Moriah	2,102	2,102	100.0%	144	144	100.0%	2,198	2,198	100.0%	721	721	100.0%	14	14	98	98	22	22	11	11	11			
4 44 2	Behabara	2,540	2,540	100.0%	173	173	100.0%	2,655	2,655	100.0%	871	896	102.9%	17	17	118	118	27	27	13	13	13			
4 44 3	Bethany	991	991	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	1,036	1,036	100.0%	340	340	100.0%	7	7	46	46	10	10	5	5	5			
4 44 4	Halls	2,171	2,171	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	2,270	2,270	100.0%	745	745	100.0%	15	15	101	101	23	23	11	11	11			
4 45 1	Spring Hill	0,801	8,601	100.0%	587	587	100.0%	8,993	8,993	100.0%	2951	2951	100.0%	59	59	399	0	91	91	43	43	43			
4 46 1	Spring Lake	838	836	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	874	874	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	6	6	39	0	9	0	4	4	4			
4 47 1	Stedman-Cokesbury	9,012	9,012	100.0%	615	615	100.0%	9,424	9,424	100.0%	3092	3092	100.0%	62	62	418	418	95	95	45	45	45			
4 48 1	Tabor	2,293	2,293	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	2,398	2,398	100.0%	787	787	100.0%	16	16	106	106	24	24	12	12	12			
4 49 1	Union	5,776	5,776	100.0%	394	394	100.0%	6,040	6,040	100.0%	1982	1982	100.0%	40	40	268	0	61	0	29	0	29			
4 50 2	Black's Chapel	2,575	2,575	100.0%	178	178	100.0%	2,692	2,692	100.0%	884	884	100.0%	18	18	119	119	27	27	13	13	13			
4 50 3	Wesley's Chapel	3,004	3,004	100.0%	205	205	100.0%	3,141	3,141	100.0%	1031	1031	100.0%	21	21	139	139	32	32	15	15	15			
4 51 1	Cornerstone	5,266	707	13.4%	360	24	6.7%	5,506	550	10.0%	1807	18	1.0%	36	0	244	24	56	5	27	2	2			
4 52 1	The Rock	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4 53 1	Community	730	730	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	763	763	100.0%	250	250	100.0%	8	8	53	53	12	12	6	6	6			
District Total		458,209	420,995	92.28%	31,405	30,580	97.40%	477,022	433,349	90.84%	156,540	142,097	90.8%	3,171	2,566	21,341	17,199	4,870	4,242	2,314	1,978	1,978			



# Goldsboro District Final Report

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominatl				Black College Fun				Africa University				Mission Initia			
		Appor.	0	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	0	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	0	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	0	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid			
5 0 0	Goldsboro	11,049	11,049	100.0%	754	754	100.0%	11,553	11,553	100.0%	3791	3791	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	76	76	513	513	117	117	513	513	117	117	513	513	117	117	513	513	
5 1 1	Benson	1,617	1,617	100.0%	110	110	100.0%	1,691	1,691	100.0%	555	555	100.0%	11	0	0.0%	11	0	75	0	75	0	17	17	8	8	17	17	8	8	17	17	
5 2 1	Boston	6,121	6,121	100.0%	418	418	100.0%	6,400	6,400	100.0%	2100	2100	100.0%	42	0	0.0%	42	0	284	0	284	0	65	65	0	0	65	65	0	0	65	65	
5 3 1	Bethel	4,353	4,353	100.0%	297	298	100.3%	4,551	4,551	100.0%	1494	1494	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	30	30	202	202	202	202	46	46	22	22	46	46	22	22	46	46	
5 4 1	Brogden	3,549	3,549	100.0%	242	242	100.0%	3,711	3,711	100.0%	1218	1218	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	24	24	165	165	165	165	38	38	18	18	38	38	18	18	38	38	
5 5 2	Browning	3,293	3,293	100.0%	225	225	100.0%	3,444	3,444	100.0%	1130	1130	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	23	23	153	153	153	153	35	35	17	17	35	35	17	17	35	35	
5 5 3	Smith Chapel	7,769	7,769	100.0%	530	530	100.0%	8,123	8,123	100.0%	2666	2666	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	53	53	360	360	360	360	82	82	39	39	82	82	39	39	82	82	
5 6 1	Edgerton Memorial	4,474	4,474	100.0%	308	306	100.0%	4,678	4,678	100.0%	1535	1535	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	31	31	208	208	208	208	47	47	23	23	47	47	23	23	47	47	
5 7 1	Eureka	4,959	4,959	100.0%	339	339	100.0%	5,185	5,185	100.0%	1701	1701	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	34	34	230	230	230	230	53	53	25	25	53	53	25	25	53	53	
5 8 1	Faison	7,467	7,467	100.0%	510	510	100.0%	7,808	7,808	100.0%	2562	2562	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	51	51	346	346	346	346	79	79	38	38	79	79	38	38	79	79	
5 9 1	Four Oaks	8,096	8,096	100.0%	553	553	100.0%	8,465	8,465	100.0%	2778	2778	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	56	56	376	376	376	376	86	86	41	41	86	86	41	41	86	86	
5 10 1	Fremont	700	700	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	732	732	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	5	5	32	32	32	32	7	7	4	4	7	7	4	4	7	7	
5 11 2	Friendship	704	704	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	737	737	100.0%	242	242	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	5	5	33	33	33	33	7	7	4	4	7	7	4	4	7	7	
5 11 3	Unity	2,150	2,150	100.0%	147	147	100.0%	2,249	2,249	100.0%	738	738	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	15	15	100	100	100	100	23	23	11	11	23	23	11	11	23	23	
5 12 1	Garris Chapel	9,326	9,326	100.0%	637	637	100.0%	9,751	9,751	100.0%	3200	3200	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	64	64	433	433	433	433	99	99	47	47	99	99	47	47	99	99	
5 13 1	GLD - Daniels Memor	6,849	6,849	100.0%	454	454	100.0%	6,952	6,952	100.0%	2281	2281	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	46	46	309	309	309	309	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34	0	0	
5 14 1	GLD - Jefferson	10,271	10,271	100.0%	701	701	100.0%	10,740	10,740	100.0%	3524	3524	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	71	71	477	477	477	477	109	109	52	52	109	109	52	52	109	109	
5 15 1	GLD - New Hope	12,390	12,390	100.0%	846	852	100.7%	12,955	12,955	100.0%	4251	4251	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	85	85	575	575	575	575	131	131	62	62	131	131	62	62	131	131	
5 16 1	GLD - Pine Forest	12,331	12,331	100.0%	842	842	100.0%	12,893	12,893	100.0%	4231	4231	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	85	85	572	572	572	572	131	131	62	62	131	131	62	62	131	131	
5 17 1	GLD - Providence	4,159	4,159	100.0%	284	284	100.0%	4,349	4,349	100.0%	1427	1427	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	29	29	193	193	193	193	44	44	21	21	44	44	21	21	44	44	
5 18 1	GLD - Rones	20,145	20,145	100.0%	1,376	1,376	100.0%	21,064	21,064	100.0%	6912	6912	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	139	139	935	935	935	935	213	213	102	102	213	213	102	102	213	213	
5 19 1	GLD - Saint Luke	40,570	40,570	100.0%	2,770	2,770	100.0%	42,421	42,421	100.0%	13921	13921	100.0%	279	279	100.0%	279	279	1,883	1,883	1,883	1,883	430	430	205	205	430	430	205	205	430	430	
5 20 1	GLD - Saint Paul	6,765	6,765	100.0%	462	462	100.0%	7,074	7,074	100.0%	2321	2321	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	47	47	314	314	314	314	72	72	34	34	72	72	34	34	72	72	
5 21 1	GLD - Salem	2,210	2,210	100.0%	151	151	100.0%	2,311	2,311	100.0%	758	758	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	15	15	103	103	103	103	23	23	11	11	23	23	11	11	23	23	
5 22 2	Hickory Grove	2,192	2,192	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	2,292	2,292	100.0%	752	752	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	15	15	102	102	102	102	23	23	11	11	23	23	11	11	23	23	
5 22 3	Institute	2,595	2,595	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	2,713	2,713	100.0%	890	890	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	18	18	120	120	120	120	27	27	13	13	27	27	13	13	27	27	
5 23 2	Aniloch	3,298	3,298	100.0%	225	225	100.0%	3,448	3,448	100.0%	1132	1132	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	23	23	153	153	153	153	35	35	17	17	35	35	17	17	35	35	
5 23 3	Corinth	550	550	100.0%	138	138	100.0%	582	582	100.0%	199	199	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	14	14	95	95	95	95	0	0	22	22	0	0	22	22	0	0	
5 24 2	Kenansville	1,729	1,729	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	1,808	1,808	100.0%	593	593	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	12	12	80	80	80	80	18	18	9	9	18	18	9	9	18	18	
5 24 3	Sarecta	1,365	1,365	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	1,427	1,427	100.0%	468	468	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	9	9	63	63	63	63	14	14	7	7	14	14	7	7	14	14	
5 24 4	Wesley	2,769	2,769	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	2,916	2,916	100.0%	957	957	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	19	19	129	129	129	129	30	30	14	14	30	30	14	14	30	30	
5 24 5	Woodland	3,642	3,642	100.0%	249	249	100.0%	3,808	3,808	100.0%	1250	1250	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	25	25	169	169	169	169	39	39	18	18	39	39	18	18	39	39	
5 25 2	Buckhorn	3,675	3,675	100.0%	251	251	100.0%	3,843	3,843	100.0%	1261	1261	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	25	25	171	171	171	171	39	39	19	19	39	39	19	19	39	39	
5 25 3	Kenly	7,219	7,219	100.0%	493	493	100.0%	7,549	7,549	100.0%	2477	2477	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	50	50	335	335	335	335	76	76	36	36	76	76	36	36	76	76	
5 26 1	La Grange	7,219	7,219	100.0%	493	493	100.0%	7,549	7,549	100.0%	2477	2477	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	50	50	335	335	335	335	76	76	36	36	76	76	36	36	76	76	

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominat			Black College Fun Africa University			Mission Initia		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid
5 27	1 Magnolia	2,831	2,831	100.0%	193	193	100.0%	2,981	2,981	100.0%	972	972	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	131	131	100.0%	30	30	100.0%
5 26	2 Fellowship	2,762	2,762	100.0%	180	190	100.0%	2,906	2,906	100.0%	954	954	100.0%	19	129	129	60	14	14	7	7	7
5 28	3 Micro	1,300	1,300	100.0%	89	88	100.0%	1,359	1,359	100.0%	446	446	100.0%	9	60	60	14	14	14	7	7	7
5 29	1 Mt. Olive - First	12,532	8,268	50.0%	856	426	50.0%	13,104	8,552	50.0%	4,300	2,150	50.0%	86	0	0.0%	582	0	0.0%	133	66	32
5 30	1 Mount Carmel	4,136	4,136	100.0%	282	282	100.0%	4,325	4,325	100.0%	1,419	1,419	100.0%	28	15	192	35	44	21	10	10	15
5 31	2 Pinelevel - First	1,965	1,965	100.0%	136	136	100.0%	2,076	2,076	100.0%	681	681	100.0%	14	14	92	92	21	21	10	10	10
5 31	3 Sanders	2,359	1,769	75.0%	161	181	100.0%	2,467	1,850	75.0%	809	809	100.0%	16	16	109	109	25	25	12	12	12
5 32	1 Princeton	7,576	7,576	100.0%	517	517	100.0%	7,922	7,922	100.0%	2,600	2,600	100.0%	52	52	352	352	80	38	38	38	38
5 33	1 Rose Hill	8,561	8,130	95.0%	565	500	85.5%	8,951	8,500	95.0%	2,937	2,937	100.0%	59	0	397	397	91	43	43	43	43
5 34	1 Saulston	8,145	8,145	100.0%	558	487	87.6%	8,517	8,440	99.1%	2,795	1,915	68.5%	56	48	378	334	86	77	41	37	37
5 35	1 Seven Springs	3,304	3,304	100.0%	228	226	100.0%	3,454	3,454	100.0%	1,134	1,134	100.0%	23	23	153	153	35	35	17	17	17
5 38	1 SMT - Asbury	710	710	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	742	742	100.0%	244	244	100.0%	5	5	33	33	8	8	4	4	4
5 37	1 SMT - Centenary	29,071	29,072	100.0%	1,985	1,965	100.0%	30,398	30,398	100.0%	9,975	9,975	100.0%	200	200	1,349	1,349	308	308	147	148	148
5 38	1 Trinity (Lenoir Coun	5,481	5,481	100.0%	374	374	100.0%	5,731	5,731	100.0%	1,881	1,881	100.0%	38	38	254	254	58	28	28	28	28
5 39	1 Walker Memorial	1,241	1,241	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	1,297	1,297	100.0%	426	426	100.0%	9	9	58	58	13	6	6	6	6
5 40	1 Wallace	7,160	7,160	100.0%	489	489	100.0%	7,487	7,487	100.0%	2,457	2,457	100.0%	49	49	332	332	76	36	36	36	36
5 41	1 Warsaw	8,027	8,027	100.0%	548	548	100.0%	8,394	8,394	100.0%	2,754	2,754	100.0%	55	55	372	372	85	40	40	40	40
5 42	1 Westwood	5,372	5,372	100.0%	387	367	100.0%	5,617	5,617	100.0%	1,843	1,843	100.0%	37	0	249	0	57	27	27	27	27
5 43	2 Elizabeth	1,985	0	0.0%	136	0	0.0%	2,076	0	0.0%	681	0	0.0%	14	0	92	0	10	0	0	0	0
5 43	3 Whitley Memorial	3,073	2,305	75.0%	210	156	75.2%	3,213	2,410	75.0%	1,054	791	75.0%	21	16	143	107	33	25	15	11	11
5 44	1 Zion	3,390	3,390	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	3,545	3,545	100.0%	1,163	1,163	100.0%	23	23	157	0	36	0	17	17	17
5 45	1 Falling Creek	4,796	4,796	100.0%	327	327	100.0%	5,015	5,015	100.0%	1,646	1,646	100.0%	33	33	223	223	51	24	24	24	24
5 46	1 Bethel: Duplin Coun	2,251	2,251	100.0%	154	154	100.0%	2,353	2,353	100.0%	772	772	100.0%	15	15	104	104	24	24	11	11	11
5 47	1 Ebenezer	3,266	3,266	100.0%	223	265	118.8%	3,415	3,415	100.0%	1,121	1,121	100.0%	22	0	152	0	35	0	16	0	0
5 48	1 Turkey	1,059	1,059	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	1,108	1,108	100.0%	364	364	100.0%	7	7	49	49	11	5	5	5	5
5 49	1 Saint Joseph	3,859	3,859	100.0%	264	264	100.0%	4,035	4,035	100.0%	1,324	1,324	100.0%	27	17	179	179	41	19	19	19	19
5 50	1 Elevation	2,407	2,407	100.0%	164	164	100.0%	2,516	2,516	100.0%	826	826	100.0%	17	17	112	112	25	12	12	12	12
5 51	2 Lebanon	1,290	1,290	100.0%	88	72	81.8%	1,349	1,270	94.1%	443	443	100.0%	9	12	60	50	14	7	7	6	6
5 51	3 Yelverton	1,487	800	53.8%	102	0	0.0%	1,555	800	51.4%	510	510	0	0	0.0%	0	69	0	16	0	7	0
5 52	1 Carlton	1,173	300	25.6%	80	75	93.8%	1,227	400	32.6%	402	402	0	0	0.0%	8	0	12	0	6	0	0
5 53	1 Charity	1,147	447	39.0%	76	0	0.0%	1,200	425	35.4%	394	394	0	0	0.0%	8	0	53	0	6	0	0
District Total		365,414	338,492	92.83%	24,951	23,142	92.75%	382,088	348,124	91.11%	125,382	115,131	91.9%	2,514	2,160	16,957	14,465	3,871	3,441	1,844	1,771	1,771

Greenville District Final Report

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominat				Black College Fun Africa University				Mission InitiaID			
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid		
6 0 0	Greenville	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6 1 2	Aurora	3,413	3,413	100.0%	233	233	100.0%	3,569	3,569	100.0%	1171	234	100.0%	1171	234	100.0%	23	23	158	36	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
6 1 3	Campbell's Creek	680	731	107.5%	67	87	100.0%	712	725	101.8%	234	9	59	59	13	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
6 1 4	Hobucken	1,605	1,607	100.1%	110	110	100.0%	1,678	1,680	100.1%	551	11	74	74	17	17	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
6 2 1	Ayden	9,566	9,566	100.0%	653	653	100.0%	10,002	10,002	100.0%	3282	66	444	444	101	101	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	
6 3 1	Bath	3,252	3,252	100.0%	222	222	100.0%	3,401	3,401	100.0%	1116	22	151	151	34	34	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
6 4 2	Trinity	4,274	4,274	100.0%	292	282	100.0%	4,469	4,469	100.0%	1466	29	198	198	45	45	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
6 4 3	Hebron	878	878	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	918	918	100.0%	301	6	41	41	9	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
6 5 2	Bell Arthur	461	461	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	482	482	100.0%	158	7	45	45	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
6 5 3	Monk	541	541	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	585	585	100.0%	186	4	25	25	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
6 5 4	Walstonburg	553	553	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	579	579	100.0%	190	41	21.6%	4	26	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	
6 6 1	Bethel	11,251	11,251	100.0%	768	768	100.0%	11,764	11,764	100.0%	3860	77	522	522	119	119	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	
6 7 1	Chocowinity	2,432	2,432	100.0%	188	188	100.0%	2,542	2,542	100.0%	834	17	113	113	26	26	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
6 8 1	Edward's Chapel	1,253	1,253	100.0%	88	88	100.0%	1,310	1,310	100.0%	430	9	58	58	13	13	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
6 9 1	Farmville	15,346	15,346	100.0%	1,048	1,048	100.0%	16,046	16,046	100.0%	5265	106	712	721	163	163	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	
6 10 1	GRN - Covenant	23,049	23,049	100.0%	2,460	2,460	100.0%	24,100	24,100	100.0%	7908	248	1,671	1,671	382	382	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	
6 11 1	GRN - Restoration	893	893	100.0%	288	288	100.0%	934	934	100.0%	306	29	196	196	45	45	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
6 12 1	GRN - Jarvis Memorial	80,254	80,256	100.0%	5,480	5,484	100.1%	83,915	83,916	100.0%	27537	553	3,724	3,720	850	852	405	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	
6 13 1	GRN - St. James	51,244	51,244	100.0%	3,499	3,499	100.0%	53,582	53,582	100.0%	17583	353	2,378	2,378	543	543	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	
6 14 2	Gritton	4,883	4,883	100.0%	333	333	100.0%	5,108	5,108	100.0%	1676	51	342	342	0	78	235	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 14 3	Webb Chapel	3,356	3,356	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	3,509	3,509	100.0%	1152	23	156	156	36	36	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
6 15 1	Warren's Chapel	385	385	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	403	403	100.0%	132	3	18	18	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
6 15 2	Grimesland	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6 16 2	Hamilton	579	579	100.0%	107	107	100.0%	606	606	100.0%	199	11	73	73	17	17	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
6 16 3	Hobgood	506	506	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	530	530	100.0%	174	10	64	64	15	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
6 18 4	Conetoe	1,787	1,787	100.0%	122	122	100.0%	1,868	1,868	100.0%	613	12	83	83	19	19	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
6 17 1	Holly Springs	5,288	5,288	100.0%	361	361	100.0%	5,530	5,530	100.0%	1815	36	245	245	56	56	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
6 18 1	Hookerton	5,932	5,932	100.0%	405	405	100.0%	6,203	6,203	100.0%	2035	41	275	275	63	63	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
6 19 2	Jamestown	1,619	1,620	100.1%	111	111	100.0%	1,693	1,693	100.0%	555	11	75	75	17	17	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
6 19 3	Siloam	1,742	1,742	100.0%	119	119	100.0%	1,821	1,821	100.0%	598	12	81	81	18	18	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
6 20 1	KIN - Queen Street	29,613	29,613	100.0%	2,022	2,022	100.0%	30,964	30,964	100.0%	10161	204	1,374	1,374	314	314	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	
6 21 1	KIN - Westminster	19,146	19,146	100.0%	1,307	1,307	100.0%	20,020	20,020	100.0%	6570	132	888	888	203	203	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	
6 22 1	Jerusalem	1,725	1,725	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	1,804	1,804	100.0%	592	12	80	80	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 23 2	Bethany	1,157	1,157	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	1,210	1,210	100.0%	956	19	129	129	30	30	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
6 23 3	Lane's Chapel	2,787	2,787	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	2,915	2,915	100.0%	88	4	30	30	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
6 24 1	Noble's Chapel	256	256	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	268	268	100.0%	45	4	14	14	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6 25 2	Amity	133	133	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	39	2	14	14	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6 25 3	Bethany	112	139	124.1%	20	20	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	218	10	65	65	15	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
6 25 4	Englehard	637	637	100.0%	96	96	100.0%	667	667	100.0%	191	10	54	54	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
6 25 5	Watson's Chapel	557	557	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	583	583	100.0%	191	10	54	54	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	



## New Bern District Final Report

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominati			Black College Fun Africa University			Mission Initia		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid
7 0 0	New Bern	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 1 2	Alliance	3,023	3,023	100.0%	206	206	100.0%	3,161	3,161	100.0%	1037	1037	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	140	140	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
7 1 3	Arapahoe	4,019	4,019	100.0%	274	274	100.0%	4,203	4,203	100.0%	1379	1379	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	187	187	100.0%	43	43	100.0%
7 2 1	Asbury	5,959	5,959	100.0%	400	400	100.0%	6,126	6,126	100.0%	2010	2010	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	272	272	100.0%	62	62	100.0%
7 3 1	Atlantic	6,612	6,612	100.0%	451	451	100.0%	6,914	6,914	100.0%	2269	2269	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	307	307	100.0%	70	70	100.0%
7 4 1	Beaufort - Ann Stree	26,963	26,963	100.0%	1,841	1,841	100.0%	26,193	26,193	100.0%	9252	9252	100.0%	186	186	100.0%	1,251	1,251	100.0%	286	286	100.0%
7 5 2	Beech Grove	4,990	4,990	100.0%	334	334	100.0%	5,113	5,113	100.0%	1678	1678	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	227	227	100.0%	52	52	100.0%
7 5 3	Rhems	1,989	1,989	100.0%	136	136	100.0%	2,080	2,080	100.0%	682	682	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	92	92	100.0%	21	21	100.0%
7 6 2	Belgrade	2,059	2,059	100.0%	141	141	100.0%	2,153	2,153	100.0%	707	707	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	96	96	100.0%	22	22	100.0%
7 6 3	Tabernacle	2,145	2,145	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	2,243	2,243	100.0%	736	736	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	0	0	0.0%
7 7 1	Bridgeton	5,650	5,650	100.0%	386	386	100.0%	5,907	5,907	100.0%	1939	1939	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	282	282	100.0%	60	60	100.0%
7 7 8	Bridge Creek	1,316	1,316	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	1,376	1,376	100.0%	452	452	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
7 9 2	Cedar Island	3,264	3,264	100.0%	223	223	100.0%	3,413	3,413	100.0%	1120	1120	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	151	151	100.0%	35	35	100.0%
7 9 3	Sea Level	1,534	800	52.2%	105	105	100.0%	1,604	300	18.7%	526	526	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	16	16	100.0%
7 10 2	Core Creek	3,278	3,278	100.0%	224	288	119.6%	3,428	3,428	100.0%	1125	1125	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	152	152	100.0%	35	35	100.0%
7 10 3	Tuttle's Grove	1,173	1,173	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	1,227	1,227	100.0%	402	402	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	54	54	100.0%	12	12	100.0%
7 11 2	Clarks	2,901	2,901	100.0%	198	198	100.0%	3,034	3,034	100.0%	996	996	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	135	135	100.0%	31	31	100.0%
7 11 3	Dover	3,198	3,198	100.0%	218	218	100.0%	3,343	3,343	100.0%	1097	1097	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	34	34	100.0%
7 12 1	Harker's Island	8,535	6,535	100.0%	446	446	100.0%	8,833	8,833	100.0%	2242	2242	100.0%	45	0	0.0%	303	0	0.0%	69	0	0.0%
7 13 2	Hartown	3,196	3,196	100.0%	218	218	100.0%	3,342	3,342	100.0%	1097	1097	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	34	34	100.0%
7 13 3	Oak Grove	3,802	3,802	100.0%	260	260	100.0%	3,976	3,976	100.0%	1305	1305	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	176	176	100.0%	40	40	100.0%
7 14 1	HAV - Cherry Point	5,641	5,641	100.0%	385	385	100.0%	5,899	5,899	100.0%	1936	1936	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	262	262	100.0%	60	60	100.0%
7 15 1	HAV - First	10,019	10,019	100.0%	684	684	100.0%	10,476	10,476	100.0%	3438	3438	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	465	465	100.0%	106	106	100.0%
7 18 1	Haw Branch	1,218	1,218	100.0%	83	83	100.0%	1,273	1,273	100.0%	418	418	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	13	13	100.0%
7 17 2	Hubert: Oak Grove	3,681	3,681	100.0%	251	251	100.0%	3,849	3,849	100.0%	1263	1263	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	171	171	100.0%	39	39	100.0%
7 17 3	Queen's Creek	5,574	5,574	100.0%	381	381	100.0%	5,828	5,828	100.0%	1912	1912	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	258	258	100.0%	59	59	100.0%
7 18 1	MHC - Northwoods	16,560	12,000	72.5%	1,131	1,131	11.6%	17,315	12,125	70.0%	5882	5000	88.0%	114	114	100.0%	768	768	100.0%	175	175	100.0%
7 19 1	JAX - Pine Valley	3,247	3,254	100.2%	222	222	100.0%	3,396	3,396	100.0%	1114	1114	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	151	151	100.0%	34	34	100.0%
7 20 1	JAX - Trinity	26,421	26,421	100.0%	1,804	1,804	100.0%	27,627	27,627	100.0%	9066	9066	100.0%	182	182	100.0%	1,226	1,226	100.0%	280	280	100.0%
7 21 2	Smyrna	884	884	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	924	924	100.0%	303	303	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
7 21 3	Trinity	3,904	3,904	100.0%	267	267	100.0%	4,082	4,082	100.0%	1340	1340	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	181	181	100.0%	41	41	100.0%
7 22 1	Maysville	4,970	4,970	100.0%	339	339	100.0%	5,197	5,197	100.0%	1705	1705	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	53	53	100.0%
7 23 1	MHC - First	34,768	34,768	100.0%	2,374	2,374	100.0%	36,354	36,354	100.0%	11930	11930	100.0%	239	0	0.0%	1,613	0	0.0%	368	0	0.0%
7 24 1	MHC - Franklin Memo	5,912	5,912	100.0%	397	397	100.0%	6,077	6,077	100.0%	1994	1994	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	270	270	100.0%	62	62	100.0%
7 25 1	MHC - Saint Peters	11,741	11,741	100.0%	802	802	100.0%	12,277	12,277	100.0%	4029	4029	100.0%	81	81	100.0%	545	545	100.0%	124	124	100.0%
7 26 2	Bethlehem	3,585	3,585	100.0%	245	245	100.0%	3,748	3,748	100.0%	1230	1230	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	166	166	100.0%	38	38	100.0%
7 26 3	Midway	3,638	3,678	101.1%	248	248	100.0%	3,802	3,802	100.0%	1248	1248	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	169	169	100.0%	39	39	100.0%



Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominatl				Black College Fun Africa University				Mission InitiaB			
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid	Appor.	Paid
7 27	1 Newport - Saint James	16,436	16,436	100.0%	1,122	1,122	100.0%	17,166	17,166	100.0%	17,166	100.0%	106,777	106,777	100.0%	113	113	763	763	174	174	83	83	157	157	133	133	133	133
7 28	1 NWB - Centenary	31,118	26,450	85.0%	2,125	1,806	85.0%	32,538	32,538	100.0%	32,538	100.0%	9,732	9,732	100.0%	195	195	1,316	1,316	300	300	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
7 29	1 NWB - Faith	28,382	26,362	100.0%	1,937	1,937	100.0%	29,655	29,655	100.0%	29,655	100.0%	9,693	9,693	100.0%	194	194	1,311	1,311	299	299	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142
7 30	1 NWB - Garber	28,248	28,248	100.0%	1,929	1,929	100.0%	29,537	29,537	100.0%	29,537	100.0%	9,693	9,693	100.0%	25	27	171	171	39	39	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
7 31	1 NWB - Riverside	3,695	3,695	100.0%	252	252	100.0%	3,864	3,864	100.0%	3,864	100.0%	4837	4837	100.0%	97	0	654	0	149	0	71	0	71	0	71	0	71	0
7 32	1 NWB - Trinity	14,098	6,820	47.0%	963	963	100.0%	14,739	6,652	45.1%	14,739	100.0%	3523	3523	100.0%	71	71	476	476	109	109	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
7 33	1 Oriental	10,269	10,269	100.0%	701	701	100.0%	10,737	10,737	100.0%	10,737	100.0%	316	316	100.0%	6	6	43	43	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
7 34	2 Pamlico	921	921	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	963	963	100.0%	963	100.0%	616	616	100.0%	12	12	83	83	19	19	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
7 34	3 Reelsboro	1,797	1,797	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	1,879	1,879	100.0%	1,879	100.0%	469	469	100.0%	9	9	0	0	14	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0
7 35	2 Lee's Chapel	1,367	350	25.8%	93	93	100.0%	1,429	400	28.0%	1,429	100.0%	1349	1349	100.0%	27	0	182	0	42	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0
7 35	3 Pollockville	3,932	3,932	100.0%	269	269	100.0%	4,112	4,112	100.0%	4,112	100.0%	3155	3155	100.0%	63	63	427	427	97	97	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
7 37	1 Richlands	9,196	9,196	100.0%	628	628	100.0%	9,616	9,616	100.0%	9,616	100.0%	2221	2221	100.0%	45	0	300	0	69	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0
7 38	1 Riverdale	6,473	5,211	80.5%	442	442	100.0%	6,769	5,645	83.4%	6,769	100.0%	2196	2196	100.0%	44	0	297	0	68	0	32	0	32	0	32	0	32	0
7 39	1 Sailer Path	6,399	6,399	100.0%	437	437	100.0%	6,691	6,691	100.0%	6,691	100.0%	622	622	100.0%	12	0	84	0	19	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	0
7 40	2 Cypress Creek	1,814	500	27.6%	124	100	80.6%	1,897	2,000	105.4%	1,897	100.0%	1298	1298	100.0%	26	0	176	0	40	0	19	0	19	0	19	0	19	0
7 40	3 Shady Grove	3,783	1,250	33.0%	258	250	96.9%	3,955	2,500	63.2%	3,955	100.0%	2105	2105	100.0%	42	42	285	285	65	65	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
7 41	1 New Bern	6,135	6,135	100.0%	419	419	100.0%	6,415	6,415	100.0%	6,415	100.0%	1278	1278	100.0%	26	26	173	173	39	39	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
7 42	2 North River	3,724	3,724	100.0%	254	254	100.0%	3,894	3,894	100.0%	3,894	100.0%	820	820	100.0%	16	16	111	111	25	25	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
7 42	3 Stralls	2,391	2,391	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	2,500	2,500	100.0%	2,500	100.0%	7874	7874	100.0%	158	158	1,065	1,065	243	243	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
7 43	1 Swansboro	22,947	22,947	100.0%	1,567	1,567	100.0%	23,993	23,993	100.0%	23,993	100.0%	471	471	100.0%	9	9	64	64	15	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
7 44	2 Maple Grove	1,372	1,372	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	1,434	1,434	100.0%	1,434	100.0%	1644	1644	100.0%	33	33	222	222	51	51	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
7 44	3 Trenton	4,790	4,790	100.0%	327	327	100.0%	5,009	5,009	100.0%	5,009	100.0%	622	622	100.0%	12	12	84	84	19	19	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
7 45	1 Verona	1,812	1,812	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	1,895	1,895	100.0%	1,895	100.0%	208	208	100.0%	4	4	28	28	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
7 46	2 Stacy	607	608	100.2%	41	41	100.0%	635	635	100.0%	635	100.0%	1148	1148	100.0%	33	33	222	222	51	51	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
7 46	3 Williston	3,347	3,347	100.0%	327	327	100.0%	3,501	3,501	100.0%	3,501	100.0%	216	216	100.0%	4	4	29	29	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
7 47	1 Merrimon	658	658	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	657	657	100.0%	657	100.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 48	1 New Bern/New Song	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	750	750	100.0%	15	15	101	101	23	23	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
7 49	2 Stonewall	2,185	2,185	100.0%	149	149	100.0%	2,284	2,284	100.0%	2,284	100.0%	911	911	100.0%	18	18	123	123	28	28	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
7 49	3 Bayboro	2,654	2,654	100.0%	181	181	100.0%	2,776	2,776	100.0%	2,776	100.0%	297	297	100.0%	6	6	40	40	9	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
7 50	1 Vandemere	867	868	100.1%	59	59	100.0%	907	908	100.1%	907	100.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 51	1 Celebration - Jackso	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 52	1 Faith Harbor	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

District Total

456,482	432,950	94.8%	31,264	29,957	95.8%	477,260	459,560	96.3%	156,615	155,223	99.1%	3,148	2,537	21,245	16,948	4,850	3,878	2,306	2,136
---------	---------	-------	--------	--------	-------	---------	---------	-------	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominatl				Black College Fun				Africa University				Mission Initiativ	
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	0	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	0	Appor.	Paid	0	%Benev.	Appor.	Paid	0	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	0	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	0	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	0	%Paid		
0 0 0 Raleigh																															
0 1 1 Apex		23,156	23,156	100.0%	1,581	1,581	100.0%	24,212	24,212	100.0%	7945	7945	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	1,074	1,074	100.0%	245	245	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	117		
0 2 1 Andrews Chapel		3,349	1,173	35.0%	229	229	100.0%	3,502	1,173	33.5%	1149	1149	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	155	155	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	17		
0 3 2 Bunn		2,134	2,134	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	2,232	2,232	100.0%	732	732	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	11		
0 3 3 Hill King		3,687	2,000	54.2%	252	238	94.4%	3,855	2,100	54.5%	1265	1265	100.0%	25	0	0.0%	171	0	0.0%	39	39	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	19		
0 4 1 Calvary		74	74	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	77	77	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	3	20	666.667%	1	20	2000.0%	0	4	400.0%	0	4	400.0%	0		
0 5 1 CAR - First		71,017	71,017	100.0%	4,849	4,849	100.0%	74,256	74,256	100.0%	24,368	24,368	100.0%	489	489	100.0%	3,295	3,295	100.0%	752	752	100.0%	358	358	100.0%	358	358	100.0%	358		
0 6 1 CAR - Genesis		7,989	7,989	100.0%	546	546	100.0%	8,354	8,354	100.0%	2741	2741	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	371	371	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	40		
0 7 1 CAR - Macedonia		17,596	17,598	100.0%	1,201	1,201	100.0%	18,388	18,388	100.0%	6034	6034	100.0%	121	121	100.0%	816	816	100.0%	186	186	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	89		
0 8 1 CAR - Saint Francis		19,010	19,010	100.0%	1,288	1,298	100.0%	19,877	19,877	100.0%	6323	6323	100.0%	131	131	100.0%	882	882	100.0%	201	201	100.0%	96	96	100.0%	96	96	100.0%	96		
0 9 1 CAR - White Plains		65,646	65,646	100.0%	4,482	4,482	100.0%	68,640	68,640	100.0%	22,525	22,525	100.0%	452	452	100.0%	3,046	3,046	100.0%	695	695	100.0%	331	331	100.0%	331	331	100.0%	331		
0 10 1 Clayton - Home Mem		16,903	16,903	100.0%	1,154	1,154	100.0%	17,674	17,674	100.0%	5800	5800	100.0%	116	116	100.0%	784	784	100.0%	179	179	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	85		
0 11 1 Ebenezer		9,903	9,903	100.0%	649	649	100.0%	9,937	10,378	104.4%	3261	3261	100.0%	65	0	0.0%	441	0	0.0%	101	101	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	48		
0 12 2 Ebenezer		770	770	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	805	805	100.0%	264	264	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4		
0 12 3 Wesley Chapel		826	826	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	864	864	100.0%	283	283	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4		
0 14 1 Franklin		8,219	8,219	100.0%	561	561	100.0%	8,594	8,594	100.0%	2820	2820	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	381	381	100.0%	87	87	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	41		
0 15 1 Fuquay-Varina		38,133	38,133	100.0%	2,604	2,604	100.0%	39,873	39,873	100.0%	13084	13084	100.0%	263	263	100.0%	1,769	1,769	100.0%	404	404	100.0%	192	192	100.0%	192	192	100.0%	192		
0 16 1 GAR - Garner		27,134	27,134	100.0%	1,853	1,853	100.0%	27,372	28,372	100.0%	9310	9310	100.0%	187	187	100.0%	1,259	1,259	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	137	137	100.0%	137	137	100.0%	137		
0 17 1 GAR - Saint Andrews		16,603	16,603	100.0%	1,134	1,134	100.0%	17,360	17,360	100.0%	5697	5697	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	770	770	100.0%	176	176	100.0%	84	84	100.0%	84	84	100.0%	84		
0 19 1 Hollands		11,168	11,168	100.0%	763	763	100.0%	11,678	11,678	100.0%	3832	3832	100.0%	77	77	100.0%	518	518	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	56		
0 20 1 Holly Springs		1,886	2,000	106.0%	129	150	116.3%	1,972	2,825	143.3%	647	647	100.0%	13	25	192.3%	88	100	113.6%	20	25	125.0%	10	25	250.0%	10	25	250.0%	10		
0 22 1 Knightdale		8,750	8,750	100.0%	597	597	100.0%	9,150	9,150	100.0%	3002	3002	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	406	406	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	44		
0 23 2 Leah's Chapel		392	386	101.0%	27	27	100.0%	410	410	100.0%	135	135	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	2	2	100.0%	2	2	100.0%	2		
0 23 3 Shiloh		432	432	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	452	452	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	2	2	100.0%	2	2	100.0%	2		
0 24 1 Louisville		14,865	14,865	100.0%	1,015	1,015	100.0%	15,543	15,543	100.0%	5101	5101	100.0%	102	102	100.0%	690	690	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	75		
0 27 1 Mount Zion		8,514	8,514	100.0%	445	445	100.0%	8,812	8,812	100.0%	2235	2235	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	302	302	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	33		
0 29 1 Piney Grove		1,315	1,315	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	1,375	1,375	100.0%	451	451	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	7		
0 31 1 RAL - Asbury		57,833	57,833	100.0%	3,935	3,935	100.0%	60,262	60,262	100.0%	19775	19775	100.0%	397	397	100.0%	2,674	2,674	100.0%	610	610	100.0%	291	291	100.0%	291	291	100.0%	291		
0 32 1 RAL - Aventura Ferry		6,556	6,556	100.0%	448	448	100.0%	6,855	6,855	100.0%	2250	2250	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	304	304	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	33		
0 33 1 RAL - Benson Memor		28,653	20,565	71.8%	1,870	1,806	91.7%	30,169	21,470	71.2%	9900	9900	100.0%	199	182	91.5%	1,339	366	27.3%	306	179	58.5%	145	137	95.6%	137	137	100.0%	137		
0 34 2 RAL - Cokesbury		3,678	869	23.6%	251	251	100.0%	3,847	869	22.6%	1263	1263	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	171	171	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	19		
0 34 3 RAL - Jenkins Memor		4,141	4,141	100.0%	283	283	100.0%	4,330	4,330	100.0%	1421	1421	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	192	192	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	21		

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf. Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominat			Black College Fun Africa University			Mission Initiat		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid
8 35	1 RAL - Edmont Street	91,708	91,706	100.0%	6,262	6,262	100.0%	95,889	95,889	100.0%	31,467	31,467	100.0%	631	631	100.0%	4,255	4,255	100.0%	971	971	100.0%
8 38	1 RAL - Fairmont	22,943	1,700	7.4%	1,567	1,567	100.0%	23,990	1,600	6.7%	7872	7872	100.0%	158	0	0.0%	1,065	0	0.0%	243	0	0.0%
8 37	1 RAL - Hayes Barton	71,849	71,849	100.0%	4,908	4,906	100.0%	75,127	75,127	100.0%	24,653	24,653	100.0%	495	497	100.0%	3,334	3,334	100.0%	761	761	100.0%
8 38	1 RAL - Highland	43,735	43,735	100.0%	2,986	2,986	100.0%	45,730	45,730	100.0%	15,007	15,007	100.0%	301	301	100.0%	2,029	2,029	100.0%	463	463	100.0%
8 40	1 RAL - Layden Memorial	2,837	2,837	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	2,967	2,967	100.0%	974	974	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	132	132	100.0%	30	30	100.0%
8 41	1 RAL - Longview	8,501	8,501	100.0%	580	580	100.0%	8,889	8,889	100.0%	2,917	2,917	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	394	394	100.0%	90	90	100.0%
8 42	1 RAL - Millbrook	31,150	31,150	100.0%	2,127	2,127	100.0%	32,570	32,570	100.0%	10,888	10,888	100.0%	214	214	100.0%	1,445	1,445	100.0%	330	330	100.0%
8 43	1 RAL - North Raleigh	33,524	33,524	100.0%	2,269	2,269	100.0%	35,053	35,053	100.0%	11,503	11,503	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	1,556	1,556	100.0%	355	355	100.0%
8 45	1 RAL - Pleasant Grove	12,868	12,868	100.0%	879	879	100.0%	13,455	13,455	100.0%	4,415	4,415	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	597	597	100.0%	136	136	100.0%
8 46	1 RAL - Raleigh Korean	381	381	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	378	378	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	2	2	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	4	4	100.0%
8 47	1 RAL - Saint James	16,133	16,133	100.0%	1,102	1,102	100.0%	18,869	0	0.0%	5536	5536	100.0%	111	0	0.0%	749	0	0.0%	171	0	0.0%
8 48	1 RAL - Saint Mark's	47,003	47,003	100.0%	3,209	3,209	100.0%	48,148	48,148	100.0%	16,128	16,128	100.0%	324	324	100.0%	2,181	2,181	100.0%	498	498	100.0%
8 49	1 RAL - Soapstone	8,100	8,100	100.0%	553	553	100.0%	8,469	8,469	100.0%	2,779	2,779	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	376	376	100.0%	86	86	100.0%
8 50	1 RAL - Trinity	16,958	16,958	100.0%	1,158	1,158	100.0%	17,732	17,732	100.0%	5,819	5,819	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	787	787	100.0%	180	180	100.0%
8 51	1 RAL - Wesley Memorial	8,012	8,012	100.0%	547	547	100.0%	8,377	8,377	100.0%	2,749	2,749	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	372	372	100.0%	85	85	100.0%
8 52	1 RAL - Westover	13,104	13,104	100.0%	895	895	100.0%	13,701	13,701	100.0%	4,496	4,496	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	608	608	100.0%	139	139	100.0%
8 53	1 RAL - Wilson Temple	6,527	5,528	84.7%	446	446	100.0%	6,825	5,825	85.3%	2,240	2,240	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	303	303	100.0%	69	69	100.0%
8 54	1 Trinity (Franklin)	5,613	5,613	100.0%	383	383	100.0%	5,869	5,869	100.0%	1,926	1,926	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	260	260	100.0%	59	59	100.0%
8 55	1 RAL - Windborne/Six	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 57	1 Wake Forest	13,051	13,051	100.0%	891	891	100.0%	13,646	13,646	100.0%	4,478	4,478	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	606	606	100.0%	138	138	100.0%
8 60	1 Wendell	10,239	10,239	100.0%	699	699	100.0%	10,706	10,706	100.0%	3,513	3,513	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	475	475	100.0%	108	108	100.0%
8 61	1 Zebulon	14,869	14,869	100.0%	1,015	1,015	100.0%	15,548	15,548	100.0%	5,102	5,102	100.0%	102	0	0.0%	690	0	0.0%	157	0	0.0%
8 63	1 Disciple	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 64	1 Sunrise	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 65	1 Clayton: Christ Com	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 66	1 Cary: New Life	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 67	1 New Beginnings UMC	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 68	1 Celebration: Raleigh	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
District Total		957,006	919,921	96.1%	65,349	65,192	99.8%	1,000,665	945,939	94.5%	328,372	328,373	100.0%	6,590	6,070	92.7%	44,404	39,609	89.2%	9,352	4,827	51.6%

## Rockingham District Final Report

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominatl				Black College Fun Africa University				Mission InitiatD				
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid		
9 0 0	Rockingham	0		0.0%	0		0.0%			0		0.0%																		
9 1 1	Asphole Center	2,181	2,181	100.0%	149	149	100.0%	2,281	2,281	100.0%	748	748	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	748	748	100.0%	15	15	101	101	23	23	11	11	0	0	0
9 2 2	Beaver Dam	655	900	105.3%	58	58	100.0%	894	894	100.0%	293	293	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	293	293	100.0%	6	6	40	40	9	9	4	4			
9 2 3	Green Lake	1,215	1,215	100.0%	83	83	100.0%	1,270	1,270	100.0%	417	417	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	417	417	100.0%	8	8	56	56	13	13	6	6	49		
9 3 1	Bethesda	7,205	7,205	100.0%	492	492	100.0%	7,533	7,533	100.0%	2,472	2,472	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	2,472	2,472	100.0%	50	50	334	334	76	76	36	36			
9 4 1	Caledonia	5,858	4,799	81.9%	400	400	100.0%	6,125	1,200	19.6%	2,010	2,010	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	2,010	2,010	100.0%	40	40	272	272	62	62	30	30			
9 5 1	Collins Chapel	2,739	2,739	100.0%	187	187	100.0%	2,864	2,864	100.0%	940	940	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	940	940	100.0%	19	19	127	127	29	29	14	14			
9 6 1	Cordova	7,669	1,000	13.0%	524	524	100.0%	8,019	4,577	57.1%	2,631	2,631	100.0%	0	0	0.0%	2,631	2,631	100.0%	0	0	356	0	81	0	39	0			
9 7 2	Ellerbe	3,930	3,930	100.0%	268	268	100.0%	4,110	4,110	100.0%	1,349	1,349	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	1,349	1,349	100.0%	27	27	182	182	42	42	20	20			
9 7 3	Mount Pleasant	2,202	2,202	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	2,302	2,302	100.0%	755	755	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	755	755	100.0%	15	15	102	102	23	23	11	11			
9 8 2	Olivet	1,404	1,404	100.0%	98	98	100.0%	1,468	1,468	100.0%	482	482	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	482	482	100.0%	10	10	65	65	15	15	7	7			
9 8 3	Trinity	7,900	7,900	100.0%	539	539	100.0%	8,260	8,260	100.0%	2,711	2,711	100.0%	54	54	100.0%	2,711	2,711	100.0%	54	54	367	367	84	84	40	40			
9 9 1	Fairview	998	600	60.1%	68	68	100.0%	1,044	600	57.5%	343	343	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	343	343	100.0%	7	7	46	46	11	11	5	5			
9 10 2	Fletcher's Chapel	1,140	1,140	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	1,192	1,192	100.0%	391	391	100.0%	0	0	0.0%	391	391	100.0%	0	0	53	53	12	12	6	6			
9 10 3	Saint Peter	596	596	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	613	520	84.8%	201	201	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	201	201	100.0%	4	4	27	27	6	6	3	3			
9 12 1	HAM - Fellowship	7,098	7,098	100.0%	485	485	100.0%	7,422	7,422	100.0%	2,436	2,436	100.0%	49	49	100.0%	2,436	2,436	100.0%	49	49	329	329	75	75	36	36			
9 13 1	HAM - First	16,726	16,726	100.0%	1,142	1,142	100.0%	17,489	17,489	100.0%	5,739	5,739	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	5,739	5,739	100.0%	115	115	776	776	177	177	84	84			
9 14 1	HAM - Saint Peter	3,223	3,223	100.0%	220	220	100.0%	3,370	3,370	100.0%	1,106	1,106	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	1,106	1,106	100.0%	22	22	150	150	34	34	16	16			
9 15 1	Hickory Grove	969	0	0.0%	66	-1	-1.5%	1,013	0	0.0%	332	201	60.5%	7	0	0.0%	332	201	60.5%	7	0	45	0	10	-1	5	0			
9 16 1	Laurel Hill	6,574	5,358	81.5%	449	449	100.0%	6,874	5,658	82.3%	2,256	2,256	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	2,256	2,256	100.0%	45	45	305	305	70	70	33	33			
9 17 1	LAR - Central	7,093	7,093	100.0%	484	407	84.1%	7,417	3,709	50.0%	2,434	2,434	100.0%	49	0	0.0%	2,434	2,434	100.0%	49	0	329	0	75	75	36	31			
9 18 1	LAR - First	27,451	27,451	100.0%	1,874	1,874	100.0%	28,704	28,704	100.0%	9,419	9,419	100.0%	189	189	100.0%	9,419	9,419	100.0%	189	189	1,274	1,274	291	291	138	138			
9 19 2	Beaver Dam	700	700	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	732	732	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	5	5	32	32	7	7	4	4			
9 19 3	Galilee	7,169	7,169	100.0%	489	489	100.0%	7,498	7,498	100.0%	2,460	2,460	100.0%	49	49	100.0%	2,460	2,460	100.0%	49	49	333	333	76	76	36	36			
9 20 1	LAR - Saint Luke	14,001	14,001	100.0%	956	956	100.0%	14,640	14,640	100.0%	4,804	4,804	100.0%	96	96	100.0%	4,804	4,804	100.0%	96	96	650	650	148	148	71	71			
9 21 1	Ledbetter	2,317	2,317	100.0%	158	158	100.0%	2,422	2,422	100.0%	795	795	100.0%	16	0	0.0%	795	795	100.0%	16	0	108	0	25	0	12	12			
9 22 1	LUM - Asbury	2,263	2,263	100.0%	155	155	100.0%	2,366	1,536	64.9%	776	776	100.0%	12	12	1.5%	776	776	100.0%	12	12	105	105	0	24	11	0			
9 23 1	LUM - Branch Street	3,175	3,175	100.0%	217	217	100.0%	3,320	3,320	100.0%	1,090	1,090	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	1,090	1,090	100.0%	22	22	147	147	34	34	16	16			
9 24 1	LUM - Chestnut Stree	23,086	23,086	100.0%	1,576	1,576	100.0%	24,139	24,139	100.0%	7,921	7,921	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	7,921	7,921	100.0%	159	159	1,071	1,071	245	245	116	116			
9 25 2	Mount Olive	2,914	2,914	100.0%	199	199	100.0%	3,047	3,047	100.0%	1,000	1,000	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	1,000	1,000	100.0%	20	20	135	135	31	31	15	15			
9 25 3	Millers Chapel	1,109	1,066	96.1%	71	57	80.3%	1,160	933	80.4%	381	381	100.0%	0	0	0.0%	381	381	100.0%	0	0	39	39	12	9	5	3			
9 26 1	Pine View	892	557	62.4%	61	61	100.0%	933	557	59.7%	306	306	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	306	306	100.0%	6	6	41	41	9	9	4	4			
9 27 2	Barbers	2,325	1,090	48.9%	159	0	0.0%	2,431	1,139	46.9%	798	798	100.0%	16	0	0.0%	798	798	100.0%	16	0	108	0	25	0	12	0			
9 27 3	Ragan	2,595	2,021	77.9%	177	167	94.4%	2,714	2,627	96.8%	891	891	100.0%	18	0	0.0%	891	891	100.0%	18	0	120	0	27	27	13	13			
9 27 4	Smith	953	300	31.5%	65	65	100.0%	996	996	100.0%	327	327	100.0%	7	0	0.0%	327	327	100.0%	7	0	44	0	10	0	5	0			
9 28 2	Jerusalem	1,377	1,377	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	1,440	1,440	100.0%	473	473	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	473	473	100.0%	9	9	64	64	15	15	7	7			
9 28 3	Piney Grove	1,079	1,879	100.0%	128	128	100.0%	1,965	1,965	100.0%	645	645	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	645	645	100.0%	13	13	87	87	20	20	9	9			
9 28 4	Saint George	1,010	0	0.0%	124	0	0.0%	1,093	0	0.0%	621	621	100.0%	12	0	0.0%	621	621	100.0%	12	0	84	0	19	0	9	0			

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.				Episcopal Fund				World Service & Conf. Benev.				Past Service Liability				Interdenominati				Black College Fun				Africa University				Mission Initia					
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid				
9 29	1 MAX - Saint Paul's	6,520	6,520	100.0%	445	445	100.0%	6,817	6,817	100.0%	6,817	100.0%	6,817	2237	2262	101.1%	45	45	303	303	69	69	33	33	69	69	33	33	69	69	33	33			
9 30	2 Mount Zion	1,892	1,892	100.0%	129	129	100.0%	1,979	1,979	100.0%	1,979	100.0%	1,979	649	0	0.0%	13	13	88	88	20	20	10	10	88	88	20	20	10	10	88	88	20	20	
9 30	3 Walls Chapel	2,121	2,121	100.0%	145	145	100.0%	2,218	2,238	100.9%	2,218	100.0%	2,238	728	0	0.0%	15	15	98	98	22	22	11	11	98	98	22	22	11	11	98	98	22	22	
9 31	1 New Philadelphia	1,422	1,422	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	1,486	1,486	100.0%	1,486	100.0%	1,486	488	648	100.0%	13	13	88	88	20	20	10	10	88	88	20	20	10	10	88	88	20	20	
9 32	2 Concord	1,888	1,888	100.0%	129	129	100.0%	1,975	1,975	100.0%	1,975	100.0%	1,975	648	752	100.0%	15	15	102	102	23	23	11	11	102	102	23	23	11	11	102	102	23	23	
9 32	3 Jones Springs	2,192	2,192	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	2,292	2,292	100.0%	2,292	100.0%	2,292	752	766	350	45.7%	15	0	104	0	24	0	11	0	104	0	24	0	11	0	104	0	11	0
9 32	4 Norman	2,232	0	0.0%	152	0	0.0%	2,333	0	0.0%	2,333	0	0.0%	766	350	45.7%	15	0	104	0	24	0	11	0	104	0	24	0	11	0	104	0	11	0	
9 33	1 Parkton	1,162	1,182	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	1,215	1,215	100.0%	1,215	100.0%	1,215	399	2722	7272	100.0%	8	0	54	0	12	0	6	0	54	0	12	0	6	0	54	0	12	0
9 34	1 PEM - First	7,934	7,934	100.0%	542	542	100.0%	8,296	8,296	100.0%	8,296	100.0%	8,296	2722	750	89.5%	17	17	113	113	26	26	12	12	113	113	26	26	12	12	113	113	26	26	
9 35	2 Beauty Spot	2,443	1,600	65.5%	167	167	100.0%	2,555	1,600	62.6%	2,555	100.0%	1,600	838	460	100.0%	9	9	62	62	14	14	7	7	62	62	14	14	7	7	62	62	14	14	
9 35	3 New Zion	1,340	1,340	100.0%	91	91	100.0%	1,401	1,401	100.0%	1,401	100.0%	1,401	460	255	100.0%	5	5	35	35	8	8	4	4	35	35	8	8	4	4	35	35	8	8	
9 35	4 Saint James	744	744	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	778	778	100.0%	778	100.0%	778	255	1027	1027	100.0%	21	21	139	139	32	32	15	15	139	139	32	32	15	15	139	139	32	32
9 38	1 Philadelphia	2,995	2,995	100.0%	204	204	100.0%	3,131	3,131	100.0%	3,131	100.0%	3,131	1074	7074	100.0%	22	22	145	145	33	33	16	16	145	145	33	33	16	16	145	145	33	33	
9 37	1 Pleasant Grove	3,129	3,129	100.0%	214	214	100.0%	3,271	3,271	100.0%	3,271	100.0%	3,271	1074	7293	100.0%	146	146	986	986	225	225	107	107	986	986	225	225	107	107	986	986	225	225	
9 38	1 Prospect	21,254	21,254	100.0%	1,451	1,451	100.0%	22,223	22,223	100.0%	22,223	100.0%	22,223	1804	1804	100.0%	36	36	244	244	56	56	27	27	244	56	56	27	27	244	56	56	27	27	
9 39	1 RDS - Rhyme Memor	5,258	5,258	100.0%	359	359	100.0%	5,498	5,498	100.0%	5,498	100.0%	5,498	3461	2134	100.0%	69	69	468	468	107	107	51	51	468	107	51	51	468	107	51	51	468	107	51
9 40	1 RDS - Trinity	10,088	10,088	100.0%	689	689	100.0%	10,548	10,548	100.0%	10,548	100.0%	10,548	3461	2134	100.0%	69	69	468	468	107	107	51	51	468	107	51	51	468	107	51	51	468	107	51
9 41	1 Roberdell	6,219	6,219	100.0%	425	425	100.0%	6,502	6,502	100.0%	6,502	100.0%	6,502	2134	2134	100.0%	43	43	289	289	66	66	31	31	289	66	66	31	31	289	66	66	31	31	
9 42	1 RKH - East	7,246	3,020	41.7%	495	495	100.0%	7,577	3,441	45.4%	7,577	100.0%	3,441	2486	2486	100.0%	50	50	336	336	77	77	37	37	336	77	77	37	37	336	77	77	37	37	
9 43	1 RKH - First	23,294	23,294	100.0%	1,932	1,932	100.0%	24,585	24,585	100.0%	24,585	100.0%	24,585	9708	1985	100.0%	195	195	1,313	1,313	300	300	143	143	1,313	300	143	143	300	300	143	143	300	300	
9 44	1 RKH - Glenwood	5,784	3,375	58.4%	395	395	100.0%	6,048	3,528	58.3%	6,048	100.0%	3,528	1985	1985	100.0%	40	40	288	288	61	61	29	29	288	61	61	29	29	288	61	61	29	29	
9 45	1 RKH - Pee Dee	6,326	6,326	100.0%	432	432	100.0%	6,615	6,615	100.0%	6,615	100.0%	6,615	2171	2171	100.0%	44	44	294	294	67	67	32	32	294	67	67	32	32	294	67	67	32	32	
9 46	1 RKH - Saint Paul	1,905	1,905	100.0%	130	130	100.0%	1,992	1,992	100.0%	1,992	100.0%	1,992	654	654	100.0%	13	13	88	88	20	20	10	10	88	20	20	10	10	88	20	20	10	10	
9 47	2 Trinity	1,573	100	6.4%	107	0	0.0%	1,645	150	9.1%	1,645	100.0%	150	540	0	0.0%	11	0	73	0	17	0	8	0	73	0	17	0	8	0	73	0	17	0	
9 47	3 Zion	5,300	5,300	100.0%	362	362	100.0%	5,542	5,542	100.0%	5,542	100.0%	5,542	1818	1818	100.0%	36	36	246	246	56	56	27	27	246	56	56	27	27	246	56	56	27	27	
9 48	1 Rockingham West	6,644	6,644	100.0%	454	454	100.0%	6,947	6,947	100.0%	6,947	100.0%	6,947	2280	2280	100.0%	46	46	308	0	70	0	33	33	308	0	70	0	33	33	308	0	70	0	
9 49	1 Rowland	6,956	6,956	100.0%	475	475	100.0%	7,273	7,273	100.0%	7,273	100.0%	7,273	2387	2387	100.0%	48	48	323	323	74	74	35	35	323	74	74	35	35	323	74	74	35	35	
9 50	1 New Hope	6,186	6,258	101.2%	422	422	100.0%	6,468	6,474	100.1%	6,468	100.0%	6,474	2123	2123	100.0%	43	43	287	287	66	66	31	31	287	66	66	31	31	287	66	66	31	31	
9 51	2 Saint John	3,276	3,278	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	3,425	3,425	100.0%	3,425	100.0%	3,425	1124	1124	100.0%	23	22	150	0	35	0	17	0	150	0	35	0	17	0	150	0	35	0	
9 51	3 Gibson	3,238	3,236	100.0%	221	221	100.0%	3,384	3,384	100.0%	3,384	100.0%	3,384	1110	1110	100.0%	22	22	150	0	34	34	16	16	150	0	34	34	16	16	150	0	34	34	
9 52	1 Saint Pauls	6,187	6,187	100.0%	422	422	100.0%	6,469	6,469	100.0%	6,469	100.0%	6,469	2123	2123	100.0%	43	43	287	287	66	66	31	31	287	66	66	31	31	287	66	66	31	31	
9 53	1 Sandy Plains	6,399	6,399	100.0%	437	437	100.0%	6,691	6,691	100.0%	6,691	100.0%	6,691	2196	2196	100.0%	44	44	297	297	68	68	32	32	297	68	68	32	32	297	68	68	32	32	
9 54	1 Sneed's Grove	2,495	2,495	100.0%	170	170	100.0%	2,609	2,609	100.0%	2,609	100.0%	2,609	856	856	100.0%	17	0	116	0	26	26	13	13	116	0	26	26	13	13	116	0	26	26	
9 55	1 Tabernacle	2,078	2,078	100.0%	142	142	100.0%	2,172	2,172	100.0%	2,172	100.0%	2,172	713	713	100.0%	14	14	96	22	22	22	96	10	96	22	22	96	10	96	22	22	96	10	
9 56	1 Fairmont; Pleasant G	173	174	100.6%	12	12	100.0%	181	181	100.0%	181	100.0%	181	59	0	0.0%	1	1	8	8	2	2	1	1	8	2	2	1	1	8	2	2	1	1	
9 57	1 West Robeson	2,129	2,129	100.0%	145	145	100.0%	2,226	2,226	100.0%	2,226	100.0%	2,226	730	730	100.0%	15	15	99	99	23	23	11	11	99	23	23	11	11	99	23	23	11	11	
9 58	1 Cool Springs	2,885	2,885	100.0%	197	197	100.0%	3,017	3,017	100.0%	3,017	100.0%	3,017	990	990	100.0%	20	20	134	134	31	31	15	15	134	31	31	15	15	134	31	31	15	15	
District Total		364,486	338,480	92.9%	25,222	24,507	97.2%	381,342	350,383	91.9%	381,342	100.0%	350,383	126,781	118,569	93.5%	2,545	2,288	17,142	14,503	3,916	3,654	1,865	1,778	17,142	14,503	3,916	3,654	1,865	1,778	17,142	14,503	3,916	3,654	



# Rocky Mount District Final Report

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Cont Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Cont. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominatl			Black College Fun			Africa University			Mission Initiat		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid
10 0 0	Rocky Mount	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
10 1 2	Bailey	9,140	9,140	100.0%	624	624	100.0%	9,556	9,556	100.0%	3136	3136	100.0%	63	0	424	424	97	97	46	46	48	48	48	48
10 1 3	Pleasant Grove	753	753	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	788	788	100.0%	259	259	100.0%	5	0	35	35	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4
10 2 2	Calvary	4,437	4,437	100.0%	303	303	100.0%	4,639	4,639	100.0%	1522	1522	100.0%	31	31	206	206	47	47	22	22	22	22	22	22
10 2 3	Corinth	1,429	1,436	100.5%	98	98	100.0%	1,494	1,494	100.0%	490	490	100.0%	10	10	66	66	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	0
10 2 4	Weaver's Chapel	2,482	2,482	100.0%	169	169	100.0%	2,595	2,595	100.0%	852	852	100.0%	17	17	115	115	26	26	13	13	13	13	13	13
10 3 1	Conway	5,848	3,000	51.3%	399	399	100.0%	6,115	3,050	49.9%	2007	2007	100.0%	40	0	271	0	62	0	29	0	29	0	29	0
10 4 1	Elm City	5,920	5,920	100.0%	404	404	100.0%	6,190	6,190	100.0%	2031	2031	100.0%	41	41	275	275	63	63	30	30	30	30	30	30
10 5 2	Pinetops	4,686	4,686	100.0%	320	320	100.0%	4,900	4,900	100.0%	1608	1742	108.3%	32	32	217	217	50	50	24	24	24	24	24	24
10 5 3	Temperance Hall	3,073	3,073	100.0%	210	210	100.0%	3,214	3,214	100.0%	1055	1055	100.0%	35	35	234	234	53	53	25	25	25	25	25	25
10 6 2	Enfield	5,040	5,040	100.0%	344	344	100.0%	5,270	5,270	100.0%	1730	1730	100.0%	35	35	234	234	53	53	25	25	25	25	25	25
10 6 3	Eden	858	658	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	897	897	100.0%	295	295	100.0%	6	6	40	40	9	9	4	4	4	4	4	4
10 8 4	Whitakers	2,033	2,033	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	2,125	2,125	100.0%	697	697	100.0%	14	14	94	94	22	22	10	10	10	10	10	10
10 7 1	Evansdale	7,312	7,312	100.0%	499	499	100.0%	7,645	7,645	100.0%	2509	2509	100.0%	50	50	339	0	77	77	37	37	37	37	37	37
10 8 2	Shiloh	4,498	4,498	100.0%	307	307	100.0%	4,703	4,703	100.0%	1543	0	0.0%	31	31	209	209	48	48	23	23	23	23	23	23
10 8 3	Oak Grove	622	622	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	650	650	100.0%	213	213	100.0%	4	4	29	29	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	3
10 8 4	Pleasant Hill	429	429	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	448	448	100.0%	147	0	0.0%	3	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
10 9 2	Halifax	3,260	3,260	100.0%	223	223	100.0%	3,409	3,409	100.0%	1119	1119	100.0%	22	22	151	151	35	35	16	16	16	16	16	16
10 9 3	Ebenezer	2,516	1,039	41.3%	172	172	100.0%	2,631	1,039	39.5%	863	450	52.1%	17	0	117	0	27	0	13	0	13	0	13	0
10 9 4	Pierces	941	100	10.6%	64	64	100.0%	984	100	10.2%	323	0	0.0%	6	6	44	0	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
10 11 2	Hawkins Chapel	3,358	3,358	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	3,511	3,511	100.0%	1152	1152	100.0%	23	23	156	156	36	36	17	17	17	17	17	17
10 11 3	Tabor	3,296	3,296	100.0%	225	225	100.0%	3,446	3,446	100.0%	1131	1131	100.0%	23	23	153	153	35	35	17	17	17	17	17	17
10 12 1	Hollister	310	310	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	324	324	100.0%	106	106	100.0%	2	2	14	14	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
10 13 2	Hornes	4,053	728	17.9%	277	277	100.0%	4,238	937	22.1%	1391	488	35.1%	28	0	188	0	43	0	20	0	20	0	20	0
10 13 3	Sims	1,415	1,114	78.7%	97	97	0.0%	1,480	500	33.8%	486	486	100.0%	10	0	66	0	15	0	7	0	7	0	7	0
10 13 4	Gold Valley	360	360	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	377	377	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	2	2	17	17	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
10 14 1	Littleton	7,087	7,087	100.0%	484	484	100.0%	7,411	7,411	100.0%	2432	2432	100.0%	49	49	329	329	75	75	36	36	36	36	36	36
10 15 1	Lucama	2,225	2,225	100.0%	152	152	100.0%	2,327	2,327	100.0%	764	764	100.0%	15	15	103	103	24	24	11	11	11	11	11	11
10 18 2	Bethany	3,300	3,300	100.0%	225	225	100.0%	3,450	3,450	100.0%	1132	1132	100.0%	23	23	153	153	35	35	17	17	17	17	17	17
10 16 3	Savern	763	763	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	798	798	100.0%	262	262	100.0%	5	5	35	0	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4
10 16 4	Zion	3,091	3,091	100.0%	211	211	100.0%	3,232	3,232	100.0%	1061	1061	100.0%	21	21	143	143	33	33	16	16	16	16	16	16
10 17 2	Mount Pleasant	4,371	2,410	55.1%	298	298	100.0%	4,571	3,325	72.7%	1500	1500	100.0%	30	30	203	10	46	10	22	10	22	10	22	10
10 17 3	Middlesex	1,078	0	0.0%	128	128	100.0%	1,963	350	17.8%	644	644	100.0%	13	0	87	0	20	0	9	0	9	0	9	0
10 18 1	Mount Zion	5,748	5,748	100.0%	392	392	100.0%	6,010	6,010	100.0%	1972	1972	100.0%	40	40	267	267	61	61	29	29	29	29	29	29
10 20 1	Nashville	14,597	14,597	100.0%	997	997	100.0%	15,263	15,263	100.0%	5009	5009	100.0%	100	100	677	677	155	155	74	74	74	74	74	74
10 21 2	Jackson	4,046	4,046	100.0%	276	276	100.0%	4,230	4,230	100.0%	1388	1388	100.0%	28	28	188	188	43	43	20	20	20	20	20	20
10 21 3	New Hope	1,575	1,575	100.0%	108	108	100.0%	1,647	1,647	100.0%	541	541	100.0%	11	11	73	73	17	17	8	8	8	8	8	8
10 21 4	Rehoboth	1,556	1,556	100.0%	106	106	100.0%	1,627	1,627	100.0%	534	534	100.0%	11	11	72	72	16	16	8	8	8	8	8	8
10 23 2	York	643	643	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	672	672	100.0%	220	220	100.0%	4	4	29	29	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	3
10 23 3	Bethlehem	629	629	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	658	658	100.0%	216	216	100.0%	4	4	29	29	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	3
10 24 2	Rich Square	2,878	2,878	100.0%	197	197	100.0%	3,009	3,009	100.0%	988	988	100.0%	20	20	134	134	30	30	15	15	15	15	15	15
10 24 3	Woodland	1,988	50	2.5%	134	134	100.0%	2,058	1,058	51.4%	675	675	100.0%	14	14	91	91	21	21	10	10	10	10	10	10

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Cont. Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominat			Black College Fun Africa University			Mission Initiat		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid
10 25	1 RRP - First	23,924	23,924	100.0%	1,834	1,634	100.0%	25,015	25,015	100.0%	8209	8209	100.0%	165	155	1,110	1,110	253	121	253	121	121
10 26	1 RRP - Rosemary	17,158	17,158	100.0%	1,172	1,172	100.0%	17,941	17,941	100.0%	5807	5907	100.3%	118	118	796	100	182	100	87	82	82
10 27	1 RRP - South Rosemar	5,189	5,189	100.0%	383	383	100.0%	5,970	5,970	100.0%	1705	1705	100.0%	39	39	260	260	59	59	28	28	28
10 28	1 RMT - Englewood	24,734	24,734	100.0%	1,899	1,689	100.0%	25,862	25,862	100.0%	8487	8487	100.0%	170	170	1,148	1,148	262	262	125	125	125
10 29	1 RMT - First	47,698	47,698	100.0%	3,257	3,257	100.0%	49,874	49,874	100.0%	16366	16366	100.0%	328	328	2,213	2,213	505	505	240	240	240
10 30	1 RMT - Saint Paul	14,402	9,000	62.5%	983	983	100.0%	15,059	9,000	59.8%	4842	4942	100.0%	99	99	668	668	153	153	73	73	73
10 31	1 Sandy Cross	8,285	6,285	100.0%	429	429	100.0%	6,571	6,571	100.0%	2156	2156	100.0%	43	43	292	292	67	67	32	32	32
10 32	1 Scotland Neck	7,189	7,189	100.0%	481	481	100.0%	7,517	7,517	100.0%	2467	2467	100.0%	49	0	334	0	76	0	36	36	36
10 33	2 Concord	781	781	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	817	817	100.0%	268	268	100.0%	5	5	36	36	8	7	4	4	4
10 33	3 Pleasant Grove	1,746	1,306	74.8%	182	167	103.1%	1,827	1,522	83.3%	599	599	100.0%	16	16	110	0	25	25	12	14	14
10 33	4 Seaboard	1,934	484	25.0%	132	133	100.8%	2,022	506	25.0%	664	409	61.6%	13	13	90	0	20	20	10	10	10
10 33	5 Sharon	700	700	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	731	731	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	5	5	32	32	7	7	4	4	4
10 34	1 Smith	6,339	6,339	100.0%	433	433	100.0%	6,628	6,628	100.0%	2175	2175	100.0%	44	44	294	294	67	67	32	32	32
10 35	2 Garysburg	1,087	1,087	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	1,137	1,137	100.0%	373	373	100.0%	7	7	50	50	12	12	5	5	5
10 35	3 Lebanon	2,373	2,373	100.0%	162	162	100.0%	2,481	2,481	100.0%	814	814	100.0%	16	16	110	110	25	25	12	12	12
10 35	4 Spring	2,588	2,588	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	2,706	2,706	100.0%	888	888	100.0%	18	0	120	120	27	27	13	13	13
10 36	2 Gibson Memorial	2,225	2,225	100.0%	456	456	100.0%	6,978	6,978	100.0%	763	763	100.0%	46	0	310	0	71	0	34	0	34
10 36	3 White Oak	1,114	1,114	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	1,164	1,164	100.0%	382	382	100.0%	8	0	52	0	12	0	6	0	6
10 38	2 Battlboro	3,364	3,364	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	3,538	3,538	100.0%	1161	1161	100.0%	23	23	157	20	36	36	17	17	17
10 38	3 Marvin	3,637	3,637	100.0%	248	248	100.0%	3,803	3,803	100.0%	1248	1257	100.7%	25	25	169	169	39	39	18	18	18
10 38	4 McKendree	1,121	1,121	100.0%	77	77	100.0%	1,172	1,172	100.0%	385	385	100.0%	8	8	52	52	12	12	6	6	6
10 39	2 Weldon	4,025	2,000	49.7%	275	0	0.0%	4,209	2,000	47.5%	1381	1381	100.0%	28	0	187	0	43	0	20	0	20
10 39	3 New Hope	1,079	1,079	100.0%	221	221	100.0%	3,387	3,387	100.0%	370	370	100.0%	22	22	150	150	34	34	16	16	16
10 40	1 WIL - First	54,409	54,409	100.0%	3,715	3,715	100.0%	56,891	56,891	100.0%	18669	18669	100.0%	375	375	2,525	2,525	576	576	274	274	274
10 41	1 WIL - West Nash	17,785	17,785	100.0%	1,214	1,214	100.0%	18,597	18,597	100.0%	6103	6103	100.0%	122	122	825	825	188	188	90	90	90
10 42	1 WIL - Westlead	10,146	10,146	100.0%	693	693	100.0%	10,609	10,609	100.0%	3481	3481	100.0%	70	70	471	471	107	107	51	51	51
10 44	1 Red Oak	3,478	1,300	37.4%	238	238	100.0%	3,637	1,300	35.7%	1193	0	0.0%	24	0	161	0	37	0	18	0	18
10 45	1 Clark Street Ministr	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 46	2 Bethlehem	1,911	1,911	100.0%	130	130	100.0%	1,998	1,998	100.0%	656	656	100.0%	13	13	89	89	20	20	10	10	10
10 46	3 Shady Grove	1,810	1,810	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	1,892	1,892	100.0%	621	621	100.0%	12	12	84	84	19	19	9	9	9
10 47	1 Jerusalem	3,884	3,884	100.0%	265	265	100.0%	4,061	4,061	100.0%	1333	1333	100.0%	27	27	180	180	41	41	20	20	20
10 48	2 Hebron	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 48	3 Macon	1,683	1,683	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	1,760	1,760	100.0%	578	578	100.0%	12	12	78	78	18	18	8	8	8
10 48	4 Warren Plains	1,109	716	64.6%	76	76	100.0%	1,160	710	61.2%	381	381	99.7%	8	8	51	26	12	12	6	6	6
10 48	1 Norlina	6,252	6,252	100.0%	427	427	100.0%	6,537	6,537	100.0%	2145	2145	100.0%	43	43	290	290	66	66	32	32	32
10 50	2 Providence	2,232	1,786	80.0%	152	152	100.0%	2,333	1,866	80.0%	766	766	100.0%	15	15	104	0	24	24	11	11	11
10 50	3 Shocco	2,101	2,101	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	2,197	1,997	90.9%	721	721	100.0%	14	14	98	98	22	22	11	11	11
10 51	1 Warrenton - Wesley	2,975	2,975	100.0%	203	203	100.0%	3,110	3,110	100.0%	1021	1021	100.0%	20	20	138	138	32	32	15	15	15
10 52	1 Zion	8,064	6,064	100.0%	414	414	100.0%	6,340	6,340	100.0%	2081	2081	100.0%	42	42	281	281	64	64	31	31	31
10 53	2 Black Creek	4,889	3,611	71.8%	334	334	100.0%	5,112	3,611	70.6%	1678	1678	100.0%	34	0	227	0	52	52	25	25	25
10 53	3 Stantonburg	5,549	5,549	100.0%	379	379	100.0%	1,915	1,915	100.0%	628	628	100.0%	38	0	257	0	59	0	28	28	28
District Total		441,413	413,178	93.6%	30,662	30,296	98.8%	465,013	435,940	93.7%	150,112	145,897	97.2%	3,088	2,644	20,836	16,786	4,760	4,601	2,268	2,088	2,088

Location #			Church name			Ministerial Support & Conf. Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benef.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominat			Black College Fun			Africa University			Mission Initiat		
Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid			
11	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%			
11	1	100.0%	15,965	15,965	100.0%	1,090	1,090	100.0%	16,693	16,693	100.0%	16,693	16,693	100.0%	5,478	5,478	100.0%	110	110	100.0%	741	741	100.0%	169	169	100.0%			
11	1	100.0%	3,879	3,879	100.0%	285	285	100.0%	4,056	4,056	100.0%	4,056	4,056	100.0%	1,331	1,331	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	180	180	100.0%	41	41	100.0%			
11	2	100.0%	1,496	1,496	100.0%	102	102	100.0%	1,564	1,564	100.0%	1,564	1,564	100.0%	513	513	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	16	16	100.0%			
11	3	100.0%	1,443	1,443	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	1,508	1,508	100.0%	1,508	1,508	100.0%	495	495	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%			
11	3	100.0%	4,171	4,171	100.0%	285	285	100.0%	4,361	4,361	100.0%	4,361	4,361	100.0%	1,431	1,431	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	44	44	100.0%			
11	4	100.0%	2,127	2,127	100.0%	145	145	100.0%	2,224	2,224	100.0%	2,224	2,224	100.0%	730	730	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	23	23	100.0%			
11	4	100.0%	742	742	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	776	776	100.0%	776	776	100.0%	255	255	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	8	8	100.0%			
11	4	100.0%	1,483	1,483	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	1,551	1,551	100.0%	1,551	1,551	100.0%	509	509	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	16	16	100.0%			
11	5	100.0%	3,261	3,261	100.0%	223	223	100.0%	3,410	3,410	100.0%	3,410	3,410	100.0%	1,119	1,119	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	151	151	100.0%	35	35	100.0%			
11	5	100.0%	2,875	2,875	100.0%	196	196	100.0%	3,007	3,007	100.0%	3,007	3,007	100.0%	987	987	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	133	133	100.0%	30	30	100.0%			
11	6	100.0%	4,116	4,116	100.0%	281	281	100.0%	4,304	4,304	100.0%	4,304	4,304	100.0%	1,412	1,412	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	191	191	100.0%	44	44	100.0%			
11	7	100.0%	6,014	6,014	100.0%	411	411	100.0%	6,289	6,289	100.0%	6,289	6,289	100.0%	2,064	2,064	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	279	279	100.0%	64	64	100.0%			
11	8	100.0%	2,000	2,000	100.0%	137	137	100.0%	2,091	2,091	100.0%	2,091	2,091	100.0%	686	686	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	21	21	100.0%			
11	9	100.0%	9,842	9,842	100.0%	672	672	100.0%	10,291	10,291	100.0%	10,291	10,291	100.0%	3,377	3,377	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	457	457	100.0%	104	104	100.0%			
11	10	100.0%	6,299	6,299	100.0%	430	430	100.0%	6,586	6,586	100.0%	6,586	6,586	100.0%	2,161	2,161	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	292	292	100.0%	67	67	100.0%			
11	11	100.0%	1,971	1,971	100.0%	135	135	100.0%	2,061	2,061	100.0%	2,061	2,061	100.0%	676	676	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	91	91	100.0%	21	21	100.0%			
11	11	100.0%	1,448	1,448	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	1,514	1,514	100.0%	1,514	1,514	100.0%	497	497	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%			
11	12	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%			
11	12	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%			
11	13	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%			
11	14	100.0%	1,812	1,812	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	1,894	1,894	100.0%	1,894	1,894	100.0%	622	622	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	84	84	100.0%	19	19	100.0%			
11	15	100.0%	2,119	2,119	100.0%	145	145	100.0%	2,215	2,215	100.0%	2,215	2,215	100.0%	727	727	100.0%	15	0	98	0	22	22	11	11	11			
11	15	100.0%	3,357	3,357	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	3,510	3,510	100.0%	3,510	3,510	100.0%	1,152	1,152	100.0%	23	23	156	156	36	36	17	17	17			
11	18	100.0%	6,023	6,023	100.0%	411	411	100.0%	6,297	6,297	100.0%	6,297	6,297	100.0%	2,067	2,067	100.0%	41	41	279	279	64	64	30	30	30			
11	18	100.0%	1,370	1,370	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	1,433	1,433	100.0%	1,433	1,433	100.0%	470	470	100.0%	9	18	64	64	15	31	7	14	14			
11	18	100.0%	759	759	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	794	794	100.0%	794	794	100.0%	261	261	100.0%	5	5	35	35	8	8	4	4	4			
11	19	100.0%	6,463	6,463	100.0%	441	441	100.0%	6,758	6,758	100.0%	6,758	6,758	100.0%	2,218	2,218	100.0%	44	44	300	300	25	68	33	33	33			
11	20	100.0%	523	523	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	547	547	100.0%	547	547	100.0%	179	179	100.0%	4	4	24	24	8	6	3	3	3			
11	20	100.0%	366	366	107.3%	23	23	100.0%	356	356	100.0%	356	356	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	2	2	16	16	4	2	2	2	2			
11	21	100.0%	8,524	8,524	100.0%	445	445	100.0%	8,822	8,822	100.0%	8,822	8,822	100.0%	2,239	2,239	100.0%	45	45	303	303	69	69	33	33	33			
11	21	100.0%	1,797	1,797	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	1,879	1,879	100.0%	1,879	1,879	100.0%	617	617	100.0%	12	12	83	83	19	19	9	9	9			
11	22	100.0%	2,943	2,943	100.0%	201	201	100.0%	3,077	3,077	100.0%	3,077	3,077	100.0%	1,010	1,010	100.0%	20	20	137	137	31	31	15	15	15			
11	22	100.0%	2,451	2,451	100.0%	187	187	100.0%	2,563	2,563	100.0%	2,563	2,563	100.0%	841	841	100.0%	17	17	114	114	26	26	12	12	12			
11	24	100.0%	10,859	10,859	100.0%	741	741	100.0%	11,354	11,354	100.0%	11,354	11,354	100.0%	3,726	3,726	100.0%	75	75	504	504	115	115	55	55	55			
11	24	100.0%	993	993	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	1,039	1,039	100.0%	1,039	1,039	100.0%	341	341	100.0%	7	7	46	46	11	11	5	5	5			
11	25	100.0%	1,041	1,041	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	1,089	1,089	100.0%	1,089	1,089	100.0%	357	357	100.0%	7	7	48	48	11	11	5	5	5			
11	25	100.0%	442	442	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	462	462	100.0%	462	462	100.0%	152	152	100.0%	3	3	21	21	5	5	2	2	2			
11	26	100.0%	1,163	1,163	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	1,216	1,216	100.0%	1,216	1,216	100.0%	399	399	100.0%	8	8	54	54	25	25	6	6	6			
11	26	100.0%	4,427	4,427	100.0%	302	302	100.0%	4,629	4,629	100.0%	4,629	4,629	100.0%	1,519	1,519	100.0%	30	30	205	205	47	47	22	22	22			

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominatl			Black College Fun			Africa University			Mission Initia		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid
11 27	2 Hickory Grove	2,181	2,181	100.0%	149	149	100.0%	2,280	2,280	100.0%	748	748	100.0%	15	15	101	101	23	23	11	11	23	23	11	11
11 27	3 Piney Grove	4,675	4,675	100.0%	319	319	100.0%	4,888	4,888	100.0%	1604	1604	100.0%	32	32	217	217	50	50	24	24	50	50	24	24
11 28	1 Pittsboro - First	9,439	9,439	100.0%	645	645	100.0%	9,869	9,869	100.0%	3239	3239	100.0%	65	65	438	438	100	100	48	48	100	100	48	48
11 29	2 Brown's Chapel	4,659	4,943	101.7%	332	332	100.0%	5,081	5,081	100.0%	1667	1667	100.0%	33	33	225	225	51	51	24	24	51	51	24	24
11 29	3 Pleasant Hill	3,074	3,074	100.0%	210	210	100.0%	3,214	3,214	100.0%	1055	1055	100.0%	21	21	143	143	33	33	15	15	33	33	15	15
11 30	2 Mount Carmel	1,277	1,277	100.0%	87	87	100.0%	1,335	1,335	100.0%	438	438	100.0%	9	9	59	0	14	14	6	0	14	6	0	0
11 30	3 Pleasant Hill	6,917	6,987	101.0%	472	472	100.0%	7,233	7,233	100.0%	2373	2373	100.0%	48	48	321	0	73	73	35	35	73	35	35	35
11 31	1 Poplar Springs	2,963	2,963	100.0%	202	202	100.0%	3,098	3,098	100.0%	1017	1017	100.0%	20	20	137	137	31	31	15	15	15	15	15	15
11 32	1 Robbins:Tabernacle	9,504	9,504	100.0%	649	649	100.0%	9,938	9,938	100.0%	3261	3261	100.0%	65	65	441	101	48	48	101	101	48	48	101	48
11 33	1 SAN - Jonesboro	17,025	17,025	100.0%	1,162	1,162	100.0%	17,801	17,801	100.0%	5842	5842	100.0%	117	117	790	180	180	180	180	86	86	86	86	
11 34	1 SAN - Saint Luke	44,694	44,694	100.0%	3,052	3,052	100.0%	46,733	46,733	100.0%	15338	15338	100.0%	308	308	2,074	2,074	473	473	225	225	225	225		
11 35	2 Eagle Springs	829	829	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	658	658	100.0%	216	216	100.0%	4	4	29	29	7	7	3	3	7	3	3	3
11 35	3 Marcus	1,471	1,471	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	1,538	1,538	100.0%	505	505	100.0%	10	10	68	16	16	16	7	7	16	7	7	7
11 35	4 Pleasant Hill	565	565	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	591	591	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	4	4	26	26	6	6	3	3	6	3	3	3
11 36	2 McQueen's Chapel	1,672	1,672	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	1,749	1,749	100.0%	574	574	100.0%	12	12	78	18	18	18	10	10	18	10	10	10
11 38	3 Mount Olive	1,531	1,531	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	1,601	1,601	100.0%	525	525	100.0%	11	11	71	16	16	16	8	8	16	8	8	8
11 36	4 Union Grove	1,325	1,325	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	1,385	1,385	100.0%	455	455	100.0%	9	9	61	14	14	14	7	7	14	7	7	7
11 37	2 Parson's Grove	1,657	1,657	100.0%	113	113	100.0%	1,732	1,732	100.0%	568	568	100.0%	11	11	77	18	18	18	8	8	18	8	8	8
11 37	3 Sardis	1,870	1,870	100.0%	128	128	100.0%	1,955	1,955	100.0%	642	642	100.0%	13	13	87	20	20	20	9	9	20	9	9	9
11 38	1 Siler City - First	15,223	15,223	100.0%	1,039	1,039	100.0%	15,918	15,918	100.0%	5223	5223	100.0%	105	0	706	0	161	161	77	77	77	77	77	77
11 39	2 Mount Vernon	2,967	2,967	100.0%	203	203	100.0%	3,102	3,102	100.0%	1018	1018	100.0%	20	20	138	138	31	31	15	15	31	15	15	15
11 39	3 Sapling Ridge	3,138	3,138	100.0%	214	214	100.0%	3,279	3,279	100.0%	1076	1076	100.0%	22	22	146	146	33	33	16	16	33	16	16	16
11 40	1 Smyrna	8,091	8,091	100.0%	552	552	100.0%	8,460	8,460	100.0%	2776	2776	100.0%	56	0	375	60	86	86	41	0	86	41	0	0
11 41	1 Southern Pines	27,752	27,752	100.0%	1,895	1,895	100.0%	29,018	29,018	100.0%	9522	9522	100.0%	191	216	1,288	1,288	294	269	140	140	269	140	140	140
11 42	1 Star	5,947	6,070	102.1%	406	406	100.0%	6,219	6,219	100.0%	2041	2041	100.0%	41	41	276	276	63	63	30	30	63	30	30	30
11 43	2 Troy -First	1,585	1,585	100.0%	108	108	100.0%	1,657	1,657	100.0%	544	544	100.0%	11	11	74	74	17	17	8	8	17	8	8	8
11 43	3 Ophir	1,635	1,635	100.0%	112	112	100.0%	1,710	1,710	100.0%	581	581	100.0%	11	11	76	76	17	17	8	8	17	8	8	8
11 43	4 Uwharrie	1,496	1,496	100.0%	102	102	100.0%	1,566	1,566	100.0%	514	514	100.0%	10	10	70	70	16	16	8	8	16	8	8	8
11 43	5 Wadeville	1,394	1,442	103.4%	95	95	100.0%	1,458	1,458	100.0%	478	478	100.0%	10	10	65	65	15	15	7	7	15	7	7	7
11 44	1 Troy- Trinity	14,611	14,611	100.0%	998	998	100.0%	15,277	15,277	100.0%	5013	5013	100.0%	101	101	678	678	155	155	74	74	155	74	74	74
11 45	2 Cameron	2,012	2,012	100.0%	161	161	100.0%	2,105	2,105	100.0%	690	690	100.0%	16	16	110	110	25	25	12	12	25	12	12	12
11 45	3 Vass	3,913	3,913	100.0%	382	382	100.0%	4,091	4,091	100.0%	1342	1342	100.0%	39	39	260	260	59	59	28	28	59	28	28	28
11 46	1 West End	9,372	9,373	100.0%	640	640	100.0%	9,800	9,800	100.0%	3216	3216	100.0%	65	65	435	435	99	99	47	47	99	47	47	47
11 47	1 Zion	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 48	1 Mount Pleasant	2,393	2,393	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	2,502	2,502	100.0%	821	821	100.0%	16	16	111	111	25	25	12	12	25	12	12	12
11 49	1 Pinehurst	1,385	1,385	100.0%	95	95	100.0%	1,448	1,480	102.2%	475	475	100.0%	10	10	64	64	15	15	7	7	15	7	7	7
11 50	1 Cool Springs	1,599	1,599	100.0%	109	109	100.0%	1,672	1,672	100.0%	549	549	100.0%	11	11	74	74	17	17	8	8	17	8	8	8
11 51	1 Buckhorn	3,121	3,121	100.0%	213	213	100.0%	3,264	3,264	100.0%	1071	1071	100.0%	21	21	145	145	33	33	16	16	33	16	16	16
11 52	1 Doubts Chapel	2,458	2,458	100.0%	168	168	100.0%	2,570	2,570	100.0%	843	843	100.0%	17	17	114	114	26	26	12	12	26	12	12	12
11 53	1 Roseland	1,485	1,485	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	1,552	1,552	100.0%	509	509	100.0%	10	10	69	69	16	16	7	7	16	7	7	7
District Total		353,444	353,795	100.1%	24,271	24,271	100.0%	369,587	369,599	100.0%	121,276	121,276	100.0%	2,445	2,294	16,495	14,721	3,768	3,759	1,791	1,751	3,759	1,791	1,751	1,751

# Wilmington District Final Report

Location #	Church name	Ministerial Support & Conf Admin.			Episcopal Fund			World Service & Conf. Benev.			Past Service Liability			Interdenominatl			Black College Fun			Africa University			Mission Inland		
		Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid	Appor.	Paid	%Paid
12 0 0	Wilmington	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
12 1 2	Bethel	3,266	3,268	100.0%	223	223	100.0%	3,415	3,415	100.0%	1121	1121	0.0%	22	0	0.0%	152	0	0.0%	35	0	0.0%	16	0	0.0%
12 1 3	Lebanon	3,075	3,075	100.0%	210	210	100.0%	3,215	3,215	100.0%	1055	1055	100.0%	21	0	0.0%	143	0	0.0%	33	0	0.0%	16	0	0.0%
12 2 2	Bethlehem	1,424	1,424	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	1,489	1,489	100.0%	489	489	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
12 2 3	Live Oak	1,413	1,413	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	1,478	1,478	100.0%	485	485	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
12 2 4	Windsor	1,364	1,364	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	1,426	1,426	100.0%	488	488	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
12 3 2	Bolton	643	0	0.0%	44	0	0.0%	672	0	0.0%	220	220	0.0%	4	0	0.0%	30	0	0.0%	7	0	0.0%	3	0	0.0%
12 3 3	Shiloh	885	865	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	905	905	100.0%	297	297	0.0%	6	6	100.0%	40	0	0.0%	9	9	100.0%	4	4	100.0%
12 4 2	Bolivia's Bethel	1,418	1,418	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	1,483	1,483	100.0%	487	487	100.0%	10	15	150.0%	66	66	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
12 4 3	Concord	1,057	1,057	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	1,105	1,105	100.1%	363	363	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	49	49	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
12 5 2	Burgaw	6,648	6,648	100.0%	454	454	100.0%	6,951	6,951	100.0%	2281	2281	100.0%	46	0	0.0%	308	0	0.0%	70	0	0.0%	34	0	0.0%
12 5 3	Watha	896	896	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	936	936	100.0%	307	307	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
12 6 1	Camp: Shalotte	14,529	14,529	100.0%	992	992	100.0%	15,192	15,192	100.0%	4985	4985	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	674	674	100.0%	154	154	100.0%	73	73	100.0%
12 7 1	Carver's Creek	5,591	3,704	66.2%	382	202	52.9%	5,846	3,594	61.5%	1918	1918	100.0%	38	0	0.0%	259	0	0.0%	59	0	0.0%	28	0	0.0%
12 8 1	Centenary: Harrells	1,339	700	52.3%	91	91	100.0%	1,400	700	50.0%	459	459	0.0%	9	9	100.0%	62	62	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
12 9 2	Chadbourn	3,586	3,588	100.0%	245	245	100.0%	3,750	3,750	100.0%	1230	1230	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	166	166	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	18	18	100.0%
12 9 3	Evergreen	2,136	2,136	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	2,233	2,233	100.0%	733	733	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
12 10 2	Bluefield	827	827	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	865	865	100.0%	284	284	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	4	4	100.0%
12 10 3	Clarkton	1,041	1,041	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	1,089	1,089	100.0%	357	357	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
12 11 2	Purdie	801	801	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	838	838	100.0%	275	275	100.0%	6	0	0.0%	37	0	0.0%	8	0	0.0%	4	0	0.0%
12 11 3	Singletary	5,478	3,311	60.5%	374	205	54.8%	5,725	3,311	57.8%	1879	1879	0.0%	38	0	0.0%	254	0	0.0%	58	0	0.0%	28	0	0.0%
12 12 2	Cerro Gordo	1,823	1,823	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	1,906	1,906	100.0%	625	625	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
12 12 3	Fair Bluff	5,096	5,096	100.0%	348	348	100.0%	5,328	5,328	100.0%	1748	1748	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	236	236	100.0%	54	54	100.0%	26	26	100.0%
12 13 2	Antioch	623	623	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	652	652	100.0%	214	214	0.0%	4	4	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	3	3	100.0%
12 13 3	Gartland	850	0	0.0%	58	0	0.0%	889	0	0.0%	292	292	0.0%	6	0	0.0%	39	0	0.0%	9	0	0.0%	4	0	0.0%
12 13 4	Salem	584	0	0.0%	40	0	0.0%	611	0	0.0%	200	200	0.0%	4	0	0.0%	27	0	0.0%	6	0	0.0%	3	0	0.0%
12 14 1	Hallsboro	4,249	4,249	100.0%	290	290	100.0%	4,443	4,443	100.0%	1458	1458	100.0%	29	0	0.0%	197	0	0.0%	45	0	0.0%	21	0	0.0%
12 15 1	Hampstead	12,552	12,552	100.0%	857	857	100.0%	13,125	13,125	100.0%	4307	4307	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	582	582	100.0%	133	133	100.0%	63	63	100.0%
12 16 1	Jordan's Chapel	1,821	1,821	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	1,904	1,904	100.0%	625	625	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	84	84	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
12 17 1	Lake Waccamaw	7,506	7,508	100.0%	513	513	100.0%	7,848	7,848	100.0%	2575	2575	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	348	348	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	38	38	100.0%
12 18 1	Ocean View	9,648	9,648	100.0%	659	659	100.0%	10,086	10,086	100.0%	3310	3310	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	448	448	100.0%	102	102	100.0%	49	49	100.0%
12 19 2	Bethesda	2,187	2,187	100.0%	149	149	100.0%	2,286	2,286	100.0%	750	750	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
12 19 3	Old Dock	2,138	2,138	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	2,236	2,236	100.0%	734	734	0.0%	15	0	0.0%	99	0	0.0%	23	0	0.0%	11	0	0.0%
12 19 5	Shiloh	771	771	100.0%	53	0	0.0%	806	806	100.0%	265	265	0.0%	5	0	0.0%	36	0	0.0%	8	0	0.0%	4	0	0.0%





Date	Description	Amount	Balance

**INDEX**

AGAPE Project	127	Charters, New Churches (Q. 15)...	240
Admin. Review Com (Q. 18)...	22, 138, 215	Children Ministry Team	
Admitted		Committee on	22
Associate Mbrs (Q. 27)	143	Children/Poverty, Bishops' Initia.	240
Deacons/Full Connection (Q. 33)	145	Report	250
Full Connection (Q. 35)	145	Christian Unity Award	0
Full Time Local Pastors (Q. 21a)	139	Churches & Charges, No. of (Q. 63)...	153
Part Time Local Pastors (Q. 21b)	140	Church & Community Workers	16
Probationary (Q. 29)	144	Church Charters (Q. 15)	137
Student Local Pastors (Q. 21d)	141	Church Location & Building	
Advance Specials, Conference	177	District Boards of	24
Advocate, NC Christian	257	Claims, Conference	
All Saints Celebration	287	Widows	95, 223
Alphabetical Roll of Conf	327	Clergy Living	
Agency Reports	240	Committee on	22
Annual Conference Address	276	Report	0
Annual Conference Business	135	Colleges, Conference	15
Annual Conference Program	113	Nominations	125, 130, 181
Committee on	19	Trustees	125, 130, 181
Appeals, Committee on	22	Scholarship Awards	0
Appointment List	160	Committees of the Annual Conf	19
Appointments (Q. 80-83)	134, 160	Communications	
Apportionments, Conf.	Sect. VI	Committee on	20
Archives & History		Report	244
Commission on	20	Communications Circle	20, 118, 184
Report	242	Compensation, Equitable	
Asbury Homes, Inc.	16, 249	Committee on	22
Associate Mbrs	353	Report	188
Newly Elected (Q. 27)	143	Compensation of Ext. Min. Clergy	240
Roll & Records	353	Recognition of	124
Retired (Q. 59)	152	Condensed Minutes	135
Attend School	175	Conference Address	123, 276
Awards, Conference	128, 130	Conference Advance Specials	177
Bishop, Presiding Officer	13	Conference Agencies	15, 20
Annual Conference Address	123, 276	Conference Budget	128, 133, 192
Bishops' Initiative on Children		Conf. Cabinet Recognition	134
& Poverty	240	Conference Clergy Living Committee	22
Board of Institutions, Inc		Report	0
Committee	21	Conference Directory	
Report	0	Ministers	27
Board of Trustees, Conf.	22	Widows	95
Report	126, 237	Conference Journal	120
Bonded Officers (Q. 3)	135	Editor	13, 118
Boundary Changes, Dist/Chg (Q. 16)	137	Conference Mbrs	
Business of the Annual Conf	135	College Students	98
Daily Minutes	121	Lay Mbrs	98
Composite Report of DSs	261	At Large Mbrs	109
Disciplinary Questions	135	Youth & Young Adult Mbrs	98
Cabinet	5, 14	Diaconal Mbrs	110
Recognition	134	Clergy Mbrs	27, 327
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)		Conference Program	113
Campus Ministry, NC State		Conference Rules	117
Commission on	254	Committee on	20
Ministers List	15	Report	123
Report	254	Conference Secretary	13, 118
Candler Sch. of Theology	255	Conference Staff Relations,	
Certificate of Ordination	10	Committee on	21
Chancellor	13	Report	183
Changes Between Sessions		Conference Statistician	13, 118, 126, 274
Appointments (Q. 79)	156	Conference Structure	117, 123, 184
Charge/District (Q. 16)	137	Conf. Structure, Task Force on	123, 184
Charges, Number of (Q. 63)	153	Structure Review Team	20
Christian & Interfaith Unity		Conference Treasurer (Q. 1)	13, 135
Committee on	20	Conference Trustees	
Report	243	Board of	22
Church and Society		Report	126, 237
Commission on	21	Congregational Development	
Report	243	Committee on	20
Churches, Number of (Q. 63)	153	Report	127, 261

Connectional Table, Conference		Elected/Ordained(Q.34) . . .	5,10,145
Boards & Agencies . . . . .	20	Roll & Record . . . . .	327
Structure . . . . .	117, 123, 184	Episcopal Circle . . . . .	20, 118, 184
Constitutional Amendments . . . . .	0	Episcopacy	
Continuing Education, Committee on . . . . .	22	Committee on . . . . .	20
Report . . . . .	216	Report . . . . .	118, 184
COSROW		Equitable Compensation	
Report . . . . .	259	Commission on . . . . .	22
Council of Bishops' Initiative		Fund . . . . .	188
on Children & Poverty . . . . .	240	Report . . . . .	132, 188
Council on Ministries, Conf.		Salary Schedule(Q.9) . . . . .	136, 189
Report . . . . .	241	Ethnic Local Church Concerns	
Courtesies & Introduction		Report . . . . .	247
Committee on . . . . .	19	Evangelism, Commission on . . . . .	21
Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries		Report . . . . .	248
Commission on . . . . .	21	Extension Ministries . . . . .	124, 172
Report . . . . .	244	Compensation . . . . .	240
Deacons		Finance & Administration	
Elected/Ordained(Q.28) . . . . .	6,143	Conf. Budget . . . . .	128, 133, 192
Certificate . . . . .	10	Council on . . . . .	22
Continuation(Q.31) . . . . .	144	Recommendations . . . . .	192
in Full Connection(Q.33) . . . . .	145	Report . . . . .	133, 192
Daily Minutes . . . . .	121	Rules . . . . .	20, 117
Committee on . . . . .	19	Foundation, The United Methodist, Inc.	
Deceased Clergy Mbrs . . . . .	287, 289, 314	Board of Operations . . . . .	Section VI
This Yr(Q.51) . . . . .	148	Report . . . . .	130, 280
Memoirs . . . . .	289	Full Connection, Clergy in	
Memorial Service . . . . .	287	Deacons(Q.33) . . . . .	145
Deceased Widows/Spouses of		Deceased This Yr(Q.51) . . . . .	148, 287
Clergy . . . . .	288	New Mbrs(Q.33,35)... . . . .	5,6,145
Memoirs . . . . .	306	Roll & Record . . . . .	327
Diaconal Ministries		General & SEJ Conf. Delegation . . . . .	109
Appointments . . . . .	160	Golden Cross Report . . . . .	250
Consecrated(Q.67) . . . . .	155	Health & Human Services	
Report . . . . .	124, 186	Asbury Homes, Inc. . . . .	16,249
Records . . . . .	355	Golden Cross . . . . .	250
Roll . . . . .	355	Meth. Home for Children . . . . .	250
Directors/Christian Education . . . . .	186	Meth. Retirement Homes . . . . .	252
Directory, Conference . . . . .	27	Report . . . . .	249
Directors of Music . . . . .	186	Higher Education & Campus Ministry	
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs. Bldg. . . . .	13,14	Commission on . . . . .	23
(See Inside Front Cover)		Camping Ministry . . . . .	15
Disability		Candler School of Theology . . . . .	255
Joint Committee on . . . . .	22	Duke Divinity School . . . . .	256
Report . . . . .	132, 187	Report . . . . .	253
Disaster Preparedness		Hispanic Ministries Team	
Committee on . . . . .	21	Committee on . . . . .	21
Report . . . . .	128, 129, 245, 246	Historical Statement . . . . .	321
Disaster Response,		Honorable Location(Q.47) . . . . .	147
Committee on . . . . .	21, 129, 245	Housing Exclusion Allowance . . . . .	229
Discipleship Team		Institutions, Inc., Board of . . . . .	21
Committee on . . . . .	22	Insurance, Committee on . . . . .	0
Disciplinary Questions . . . . .	135	Report . . . . .	126, 131
Discontinued Churches(Q.15c) . . . . .	137	Schedule/Rates . . . . .	212
Dist./Charge Boundary Chgs(Q.16)... . .	137	Investigation, Committees	
Dist. Bds. of Church Loc. & Bldg . . . . .	24	Diaconal Ministry(Q.65) . . . . .	23,155
Dist. Committees on Ministry . . . . .	24	Ordained Ministry(Q.18) . . . . .	23,138
District Lay Leaders . . . . .	24,136	Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense	
District Superintendents . . . . .	14	Committee on . . . . .	23
Appointments . . . . .	160	Report . . . . .	132,212
Composite Report . . . . .	261	Joint Committee on Disability	
Duke Divinity Report . . . . .	256	(See Disability)	
Duke Endowment Report . . . . .	267	Journal	
Education		Conference Rules . . . . .	117
Commission on . . . . .	22	Of Proceedings . . . . .	121
Report . . . . .	246	Lait, Commission on . . . . .	23,125
Educational Institutions		Lay People of Year . . . . .	125, 269
(See Methodist Colleges)		Report . . . . .	256
Elders		Lay Leader, Conference(Q.14)13,136,256	
Certification of Ordination . . . . .	10	District(Q.14) . . . . .	24,136

Report	256	Committee on	20
Lay Mbrs of Annual Conf	98	Moving Day	134
At Large	109	Moving Expense, Itinerant Clergy	
College Students	98	Committee on	23
Diaconal Ministers	110	Report	132, 212
Youth & Young Adult	98	Multicultural Ministries	
Lay People of the Year	269	Committee on	21
Leave of Absence(Q.53)	149, 175	Musicians, Minister/Directors	186
Legislation of the Annual Conference		Native American Ministry,	
All Agencies	177	Committee on	21
Local Churches		Report	258
Discontinued(Q.15c)	137	NC Council of Churches	
Merged(Q.15b)	137	House of Delegates	20
Name Changes(Q.15e)	137	NC Christian Advocate Reprt	257
Organized(Q.15a)	137	NC Pastors' School	219
Transferred(Q.15f)	137	New Charters, Congregations	0
Local Pastors		Nominating Committee, Conf.	23
Full-time Roll/Record(Q.21a)	139, 356	Report	125, 130, 131
Part-time Roll/Record(Q.21b)	356, 140	Number of	
Attending School	175	Charges(Q.63)	153
Retired(Q.61)	152, 357	Churches(Q.63)	153
Student(Q.21d)	141	Clergy Mbrs(Q.64)	154
This Yr(Q.21)	139	Officers, Conference	13
Location, Honorable(Q.47)	147	Official Roll	327
Love Feast	134	Older Adult Ministries, Task Force on	269
Members, Number of Clergy(Q.64)	154	Ordained Ministry	
Memoirs	289	Board of	23
Committee on	19	Certificate	10
Memorials	289	Continuing Ed Report	216
Deceased This Yr(Q.51)	148, 287	District Committees on	24
Memorial Service	287	Ministerial Education Fund	218
Memoirs	289	NC Pastors' School Report	219
Speaker	287	Number of(Q.64)	154
Methodist Colleges		Pastoral Care Report	219
Presidents	15	Psychological Testing Report	220
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		Reports	121, 124, 214
Board of Operations	Section VI	Residency in Ord.Min	221
Report	130, 280	Ordinations, Elder/Deacon	
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.			125, 134, 142, 145
Report	250	Organization	
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.		Boards, Commissions, etc.	20
Board of	20	Of the Conference	117, 135
Report	256	Rules & Procedure	117, 135
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		Outdoor & Camping Ministries	15, 270
Report	237	Partners in Caring, NC Conf	131, 271
Ministerial Education Fund	218	Passing of Character	
Ministers		Clergy(Q.17)	121, 138
Deceased Roll	314	District Superintendents	121, 138
Dec. This Yr(Q.51)	148, 287	Pastoral, Appointments	134, 160
Honorable Location(Q.47)	147	Records	327
Number of(Q.64)	153	Pastoral Care Committee	
Ministers' Moving Day	134	Report	219
Ministers' Transition Fund	230	Pastors' School, NC	
Ministries, Connectional		Board of Managers Report	219
Nominations	125, 130, 181	Pensions	
Report	181	Board of	22
Staff	14	Annuity Rate (Report B)	225
Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)		Plan	223
Min. Salary Schedule(Q.9)	136, 189	Report	132, 223
Minutes, Annual Conference	121	Peru, Covenant Task Force	130, 246
Committee on	19	Probationary Mbrs	
Daily	121	Admitted(Q.29)	6, 10, 144
Mission Development Circle	20, 118, 184	Continued(Q.30)	144, 356
Missionaries, Home	16	Discontinued(Q.46)	147
Missions, Agencies	16	Elected(Q.29)	6, 10, 144
Commission on	21	Roll & Record	356
Report	127, 130, 257	Program, Conference	113
Missions, Inc., Board of		Publishing House, Methodist	
Board of Operations	Section VI	Report	133, 257
Monitoring & Accountability,			



Publication, Methodist Board of	20	Structure, Conf.Task Force on	20, 117, 123, 184
Report	133, 257	Student Local Pastors(Q.21d)	141
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers	20	Superintendents, District	
Questions, Business	135	Appointments	5, 14, 160
Records		Composite Report	261
Clergy	327	Tellers, Committee on	19
Associate Mbrs	353	Transfer of Clergy	
Diaconal Ministers	355	In & Out(Q.32,39,40)	145, 146
Registration of Delegates		Transition Fund, Ministers'	230
Committee on	19	Treasurer, Conference	13
Religion & Race		Apportionments	Section VI
Report	259	Report	Section VI
Reports of Annual Conference		Trustees, Conf.Board of	22
All Agencies	240	Report	126,237
Resolutions & Reference		Trustee Nominations	181
Clean Elections	238	United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	16
Concerning Homosexuality	238	Report	130, 280
Floyd Relief Justice	238	United Methodist Men	
Ministry Living w/Potential Illness	238	Report	282
Opposing State Lottery	239	United Methodist Publishing House	
Resource Ministry Circle	20, 118, 184	Report	256
Retirees		United Methodist Women	
This Yr(Q.58a)	7,132,150	Report	282
Previously(Q.58b)	151,176	United Methodist Youth	
Recognition	132	Report	283
Retirement Homes		Widows/Spouses of Deceased Clergy	95
Report	252	Widows/Spouses of Clergy	
Review Committee, Administrative		Roll, Deceased This Yr	288
Committee on(Q.18)	22, 138, 215	Memoirs	306
Rolls		Women, The Status & Role of	
Associate Mbrs(Q.27)	143, 353	Report	259
Candidacy(Q.19)	138	Women, United Methodist	
Conf.Members/FC-Alphabetical...	327	President	13
Deceased Ministers(Q.51)	148	Report	282
Directory, Conference	27	Worship	
Extension Ministries	124, 172	Commission on	23
Leave of Absence(Q.53)	149, 175	Report	260
Local Pastors(Q.21)	139,356	Youth Ministries	
Probationary Mbrs(Q.28,29)	144, 356	Council on	24
Retired This Yr	7,132,150	President	13
Retired LPs(Q.61)	52, 357, 176	Lay Mbrs	98
Sabbatical Leave(Q.56)	150	Report	283
Student(Q.21d)	141		
Widows	95		
Rules, Conference Committee on	20		
Of Order & Procedure	117, 123		
Run/Walk			
Committee on	272		
Sabbatical Leave(Q.56)	150		
Saints of God Stewardship Award	130		
Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.)	22		
Scouting Awards	128		
Secretary, Conference	13		
SEJ Admin Council			
Report	272		
SEJ Conf. Delegation	109		
Society of St. Andrew Award	128		
Spiritual Formation & Leadership			
Development Circle	20, 118, 184		
State of Church Address	276		
Statistician, Conference	13		
Church Mbrshp/Financial...	Section VI		
Report	13, 118, 126, 274		
Status & Role of Women			
Report	259		
Stewardship, Commission on	23		
Report	259		
Strengthening Black Church Team,			
Committee on	21		





# CONFERENCE-RELATED AGENCIES

United Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 . . . . . 919-832-9560  
 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX 919-834-7989

**ADDRESSLINE (Church & Clergy Addresses) . . . . . 1-800-874-3211**

Asbury Homes, Inc., Lisa Hayes, Exec. Dir., 1008 Pireway Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463 . . . . . 910-617-5095

CAMPS: Wray Stephens, Dir. of Camping, POBox 10955, Raleigh NC 27605 . . . . . 919-832-9560  
 (E-Mail: wstephens@nccumc.org) or 1-800-834-4433 or FAX 919-832-9588

Chestnut Ridge, Bill Howington, Mgr/Dir, 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Rd., Efland 27243 . . . . . 919-304-3900  
 (E-Mail: ccr@visionet.org) or FAX 919-563-3559

Don Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, 315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510 . . . . . 252-249-1106  
 (E-Mail: john@donleecenter.org) or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX 252-249-0497

Kerr Lake, POBox 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (MAY THROUGH OCTOBER) . . . . . 252-438-3487  
 (E-Mail: cklumc@vance.net)

Rockfish, Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, 226 Camp Rockfish Rd., Parkton, NC 28371 . . . . . 910-425-3529  
 (E-Mail: camprock@fayettevillenc.com) or FAX 910-425-8665

**CHILDREN'S HOME**  
 Michael W. Saffley, Pres., POBox 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605 . . . . . 919-833-2834 or FAX 919-755-1833

**CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, NC**  
 Kevin Rippin, Editor, POBox 508, Greensboro, NC 27402 . . . . . 336-272-1196 or FAX 336-271-6634

**COKEBURY BOOK STORE**  
 Cindy Keen, Mgr., 1669 N. Market Dr., Raleigh 27609 . . . . . 919-872-8810 or FAX 919-876-8764  
 Nat. Headquarters, 201 8th Ave. S., P O Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 . . . . . 1-800-672-1789

**COLLEGES:**  
 Duke University: Nannerl O. Keohane, Pres, Duke Univ, DU 27706, 919-684-2424 or FAX 919-684-3050  
 Louisburg College: Rosemary Gillett-Karam, Pres, 501 N. Main, Louisburg 27549 . . . . . 919-496-2521  
 or FAX 919-496-7141

Methodist College: M. Elton Hendricks, Pres, 5400 Ramsey St, Fayetteville 28311 . . . . . 910-630-7005  
 or 1-800-488-7110 or FAX 910-630-2123

NC Wesleyan College: Charles Glassick, Int. Pres, 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd, RM 27804 . . . . . 252-985-5100  
 or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX 252-977-3701

**CONFERENCE CONSTRUCTION COORDINATOR**  
 Gary Smith, P O Box 5544, Cary, NC 27512 . . . . . 919-880-1300

**CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY**  
 Jesse C. Staton, Jr., 4102 Neal Rd., Durham, 27705 . . . . . 919-383-1263

Conference Secretary, James L. Bryan, POBox 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 . . . . . 919-832-9560  
 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX 919-834-7989

Conference Statistician, George D. Speake, PO Box 787, Manteo, NC 27954 . . . . . 252-473-2088  
 or FAX 252-473-3850

**COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, NC**  
 J. George Reed, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Ste. 162, Raleigh 27605.. 919-828-6501 or FAX 919-834-7989

**CURRIC-U-PHONE (Sunday School Curriculum info) . . . . . 1-800-251-8591**

**DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL**  
 L. Gregory Jones, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706.. . . . 919-660-3434 or FAX 919-660-3473

**DUKE ENDOWMENT**  
 W. Joseph Mann, Dir., Rur. Ch. Div., POBox 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta., Durham 27717 . . . . . 919-489-3359  
 or FAX 919-489-3350

Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710 . . . . . 919-684-8111 or (PATIENT INFO) 919-684-2410

**FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON**  
 R. Carl Frazier, PO Box 456, Fayetteville, 28302 . . . . . 910-483-2343

Finance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 . . . . . 847-869-3345

Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115 . . . . . 212-870-3600

Golden Cross, Richard C. Vaughan, Dir., 308 Main St., Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . . 910-875-2111

Hinton Rural Life Center, A. Clay Smith, Ex. Dir., POBox 27, Hayesville, NC 28904 . . . . . 828-389-8336

**INFOSERV (General Church Information) . . . . . 1-800-251-8140**  
 The Interpreter, Garlinda Burton, Editor, POBox 320, Nashville, TN 37202 . . . . . 513-222-7087

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 . . . . . 828-452-2881  
 or 1-800-222-4930 or FAX 828-452-2881

**LAY LEADER, CONFERENCE**  
 Jeanne Rouse, PO Box 52547, Durham, NC 27717-2547 . . . . . 919-489-4834

**ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF**  
 Roger V. Elliott, Chair, 228 W. Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603 . . . . . 919-832-7535

Pensions, Brd. of, 1201 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 . . . . . 312-869-4550 or 1-800-851-2201

Response/New World Outlook, Serv. Ctr, GBGM, 7820 Reading Rd, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800

RETIREMENT HOMES, Christopher Cryder, Corp., Ex. Dir, 505 S. Duke St, Suite 400, Durham, NC 27701-3153  
 919-956-7016 or FAX 919-489-7342

Croasdaile Village, Howard DeWitt, Ex. Dir., 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy, DU 27705 . . . . . 919-384-2000  
 or FAX 919-384-2480

Cypress Glen, Laurie Stallings, Ex. Dir., 100 Hickory St., Greenville 27858 . . . . . 1-800-669-2835  
 or 252-830-0036 or FAX 252-830-0411

Quail Haven Village, Myron Dice, Ex. Dir., 200 Blake Blvd., Pinehurst 28374 . . . . . 910-295-2294  
 or FAX 910-295-2379

Wesley Pines, David Lewis, Ex. Dir., 1000 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton 28358 . . . . . 910-738-9691  
 or FAX 910-738-8905

Robeson Co. Church & Community Ctr., 210 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910-738-5204

SEJ Admin. Council, Gordon C. Goodgame, Exec. Dir., Box 67, Lake Junaluska, 28745 . . . . . 828-452-288

Sexual Ethics Supp., Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons, 102A Coinjock Vill. Dr., Barco, 27917 . . . . . 1-877-603-8816

UMM CONF. PRES., Bruce Keyser, 4068 Seven Lakes North, West End 27376 . . . . . 910-673-3662

UMW CONF. PRES., Emily Innes, 1331 Granville St., Burlington 27215 . . . . . 336-227-3993

UMY CONF. PRES., Tim Moser, 4150 Mt. Hermon Rk Cr Rd., Graham 27253 . . . . . 336-376-3504

**UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**  
 Lloyd M. Whaley, Pres., POBox 51099, Durham, NC 27717 . . . . . 919-489-8044

I. Lynn James, Exec. Dir., UM Foundation, Inc., POBox 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.. . . . 919-836-0029  
 or 1-800-555-4718 or FAX 919-834-7989 or Web Site: <http://www.umf-nc.org>

Western NC Annual Conference Headquarters, POBox 18005, Charlotte, NC 28218 . . . . . 704-535-2260

North Carolina Conference  
The United Methodist Church  
Post Office Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605-0955



D00999404Z

Bound Printed Matter  
Non-Profit Organization  
U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
Raleigh, N.C.  
PERMIT NO. 115

765 R2 #3784  
01/17/01 33357









**FOR LIBRARY  
USE ONLY**

